Straits settlements

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1930

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
MAY 1933
STACKS
LIBRARY



Price: $5

SINGAPORE:

Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
by W. T. CHERRY, Government Printer

—

1931

THE HOOVER LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

			Page
Section	17.	Education	1 - 13
,,	18.	Government Publications, Newspapers, etc.	1 - 4
,,	19.	Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures	1 - 7
,,	20.	Imports and Exports	1
,,	21.	Shippings: —	
		Straits Settlements	1 - 3
		Singapore	5 - 8
		Penang	9 - 12
		Malacca	13 - 16
		Labuan	17 - 20
,,	22.	Production and Natural Resources	1 - 12
,,	23.	Labour Wages and Cost of Living	1 - 7
,,	24.	Gaols and Prisoners	1 - 10
,,	25.	Criminal Statistics	1 - 5
,,	26.	Hospitals	1 - 25
,,	27.	Mental Hospital	1 - 8
,,	28.	Charitable, Literary and Scientific Institutions	1 - 4
,,	29.	Meteorological Observations	1 - 9
,,	30.	Savings Banks and Friendly Societies	1 - 5
,,	31.	Government House	1 - 3
,,	32.	Railways, Tramways, Steamship Services, Roads, Motor Services, Canals	1 - 50
,,	33.	Post, Telegraph and Telephone Statistics	1 - 7
,,	34.	Ports and Harbours	1 - 10
,,	35.	Air Services	1 - 7

Digitized by Google

INDEX

			Page
Section	35.	Air Services	1 - 7
,,	5.	Assets and Liabilities	1 - 9
,,	28.	Charitable, Literary and Scientific Institutions	1 - 4
,,	12.	Civil Establishments: —	
		Singapore Establishments	4 - 25, 43 - 121
		Penang Do.	26 - 36, 122 - 165
		Malacca Do.	37 - 41, 166 - 183
		Labuan Do.	42, 184 - 185
,,	3.	Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure ...	1 - 116
,,	11.	Councils and Assemblies	1 - 7
,,	25.	Criminal Statistics	1 - 5
,,	19.	Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures	1 - 7
,,	16.	Ecclesiastical Returns	1 - 8
,,	17.	Education	1 - 13
,,	14.	Foreign Consuls	1 - 4
,,	24.	Gaols and Prisoners	1 - 10
,,	31.	Government House	1 - 3
,,	18.	Government Publications, Newspapers, etc.	1 - 4
,,	26.	Hospitals	1 - 25
,,	20.	Imports and Exports	1
,,	23.	Labour Wages and Cost of Living	1 - 7
,,	9.	Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, etc.	1 - 12
,,	27.	Mental Hospital	1 - 8
,,	29.	Meteorological Observations	1 - 9
,,	7.	Municipalities and other Local Bodies	1 - 7
,,	13.	Pensions	1 - 75
,,	10.	Political Franchise	1
,,	15.	Population and Vital Statistics	1 - 4
,,	34.	Ports and Harbours	1 - 10
,,	33.	Post, Telegraph and Telephone Statistics	1 - 7
,,	22.	Production and Natural Resources	1 - 12
,,	6.	Public Debt	1 - 3
,,	8.	Public Works: —	
		Singapore	1 - 21
		Penang	23 - 49
		Malacca	51 - 61
		Labuan	63 - 65
,,	32.	Railways, Tramways, Steamship Services, Roads, Motor Services, Canals	1 - 50
,,	4.	Recapitulation of Expenditure, showing Personal Emoluments ...	1 - 2
,,	2.	Revenue and Expenditure	1 - 4
,,	30.	Savings Banks and Friendly Societies	1 - 5
,,	21.	Shippings: —	
		Straits Settlements	1 - 3
		Singapore	5 - 8
		Penang	9 - 12
		Malacca	13 - 16
		Labuan	17 - 20
,,	1.	Taxes, Duties, Fees and all other Sources of Revenue	1 - 75

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED

1930

Digitized by Google

SOURCES OF REVENUE

		Items
Class I.	Duties Taxes and Licences	
1.	Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues	1
2.	Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	2–32
Class II.	Receipts for or in Aid of Specific Government Services	
	Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid	33–94
Class III.	Receipts on Account of Undertakings of a Commercial Character	
	Posts and Telegraphs (*See Section* 33)	
Class IV.	Revenue from Government Property	95–104
Class V.	Miscellaneous Revenue	105–107

INDEX

	Item
Agricultural Department Analyst ...	53
Analyses-by Government Analyst ...	52
Animals, Inspection of (Veterinary)	57
Arms Licences	3a
Assays-by Government Analyst ...	52
Auctioneers' Licences	4
Authentication Fees	93
Bankruptcy Estates Commission ...	33
Beach	99
Billiards	15
Bills of Health	34
Bills of Sale, Registration of ...	46a
Birth Registration	35
Boats' Registration	5,10
Boundary Stones, Fees ...	88
Boundary Stones, Sale of ...	36
Brickfields	6
Breaking Stones	45
Burials	37
Censoring Films, Fees	109
Certificates of Competency (M.S.O.)	7
,, of Engineers, etc. ...	13,16
,, of Disinfection of Ships	76
,, for Hides	55
,, of Landing ...	39
,, of Load-line of Ship ...	79
,, of Naturalisation ...	67
,, of Origin	39
,, Passenger Steamers' ...	79
,, Petroleum, Government Surveys	23
,, Pilgrim Ships' ...	72
,, of Quarantine to Pilgrims	94
,, of Shipping Goods ...	39
,, for Transport of Corpses	95
Charts, Labuan, Sale of ...	38
Chemists	15
Children Ordinance	87a
Christmas Island	105,114
Companies Registration ...	11
Contribution by Johore; Salaries of S. O. L. F.	40a
Contribution by Brunei Government towards the cost of Audit ...	40b
Contribution towards Salary of Assistant Curator Parks ...	41
Contribution towards Salary of Professor of Physiology ...	42
Copyright	43
Coral, Granite, etc., from Crown Land	6
Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners ...	45
Currency Notes	44
Death Registration	35
Deeds Registration	46b
Dental Registration	8
Depôt, Indian Immigration, Fees ...	59
District Court Fees	47
Dog Licences	25
Drivers' (Motor Car) Licences ...	18
Duty, Liquors	14
,, Opium	20
,, Petroleum	22
,, Stamp	29
,, Tobacco	31
Eating Houses, Public ...	25
Electric Light, Supply of ...	50
Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—Land ...	13
Do. —Marine ...	16
Explosives	3b
Film Censoring	109
Fines and Forfeitures, Courts ...	2
Fireworks	25
Fish, Sale of	83
Fisheries	9
Forest Revenue	100

Digitized by Google

	Item
Gantang Measures, Sale of, Labuan	81
Gazette, Advertising and Sale of ...	51
Government Buildings let for Profit	104
Granite, etc.	6
Grants, Registration, etc. ...	77
Grazing Lands	101
Gunpowder Storage Fees ...	54
Hides, Certificates to accompany	55
Health, Bills of	34
Import & Export Office Returns, etc.	85
Do. Publications ...	60
Inventions	58
Interest	108
Joint Stock Companies, Registration of	11
Junks Registration	12
Land Engineers, etc., Certificates	13
Land Improvement Charges ...	69
Land Office Fees	83
Land Rents, Sales, etc. ...	102,117
Liquors Licences, etc.	15
Liquors Revenue	14
Machinery	61
Maintenance F. M. S. Lepers ...	62
Maps and Plans, Sale of ...	64
Marriage Registration	63
Marine Court Fees	47
Marine Engineers, etc., Certificates	16
Measurement of Tonnage (M.S.O.)	65
Medical Registration	17
Motor Cars' and Drivers' Licences	18
Municipal Contributions ...	66
Native Passenger Lodging Houses	19
Naturalisation Fees	67
Notices *Re* Land Rents	56
Opium Revenue	20
Passport Fees	68
Pawnbrokers	21
Petroleum Duties, Licences ...	22
,, Testing, etc. ...	23
,, Inspection	70
Pilgrim Brokers	71
,, Ships (M.S.O.) ...	72
Pilots Licences	26b
Plants, Seeds, Sale of	82
Police Court Fees	47
Police for Admiralty Oil Installations	75
,, Reports, Copies of ..	96
,, to Private Persons, Hire of	74
Poisons	24
Port Dues, Labuan	1
Pounding Stray Animals ...	73
Preliminary Survey Expenses ...	49
Printing Presses	80
Prisons	45
Prisoners, Cost of Subsistence Recoverable	45
Processions	25
Quarantine and Port Health ...	76
Receivers of Wrecks Fees ...	26c
Rents, Land, etc	102,117
Rubber duty	27
Rubber Dealers' Licences ...	27
Sale of Manufactures	45
Savings Bank, Management ...	86
Search Registration, etc., Deeds ...	77
Seconded Officers Pension Contribution	84
Second Hand Dealers	28
Sheriff	88
Ships, Disinfection of	76
Ship Registration	26a
Shipping Seamen	78
Societies, Fees, etc.	87
Stamp Duties	29
Sunday Labour Permits ...	26d
Supreme Court Fees	80
Survey Charges, Land	88
Survey of Vessels	79
Telok Ayer Rents	106
Theatres	25
Tide Tables, Sale of	89
Tin Royalty, etc.	30
Tobacco Duties, Licences ...	31
Tongkang Registration ...	12
Waterfall Gardens, P. Upkeep ...	90
Water Supply, Municipal payment for Malacca	97
Weights and Measures ...	91
Widows and Orphans Pensions. Contributions, etc.	92

Digitized by Google

CLASS I.—DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES

1.—Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues

[1]

PORT DUES, LABUAN

Ordinance No. 127 (*Labuan*) *Notification* 1333/12

On all steamers above 15 tons and all sailing ships above 25 tons entering Port of Victoria per registered ton 2 cents.

Revenue 1927, $2,518.80, 1928, $2,587.48, 1929, $2,505.82, 1930, $2,529.50.

2.—Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise Classified

[2]

FINES AND FORFEITURES

(District and Police Courts including Marine, Police, Supreme Court and Sheriff.)

Revenue 1927, $199,791.14, 1928, $247,546.56, 1929, $241,681.83, 1930, $223,054.28.

[3a]

LICENCES, ETC.

ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES

Ordinance No. 136, *Notification Nos.* 1587/13, 948/22 *and* 438/23

Arms

		$	c.
(1)	For each licence to possess a gun or guns (Police 86 A.) ...	25	00
(2)	For each licence to possess a firearm (Police 86 A.), per annum	5	00
(3)	For each licence to possess an air-gun or pistol or any arm the propelling force or the projectile in which is other than an explosive (Police 86 A.), per annum	1	00
(4)	For each licence to possess a rifle, revolver or pistol belonging to a member of a shooting club which has been duly registered or exempted from registration and which is used for target practice (Police 86 A.), per annum	0	50
(5)	For each licence to possess an arm used solely for the lawful destruction of wild animals and vermin in any plantation or garden, which arm shall not be removed from such plantation or garden without a permit (Police 86 A.) from the Licensing Officer, per annum	0	50
(6)	For a licence to possess any number of arms the property of a theatrical or circus company, which arms are to be used *bonâ fide* in the performances to be given by such company (Police 86 A.)	0	50
(7)	For a licence to purchase arms (P. 317 F.)	0	05
(8)	For a licence to export guns or arms (Police 111 Form D.) ...	0	50
(9)	For a licence to import guns or arms (Police 313 B.) ...	0	50
(10)	For a licence to manufacture or deal in guns and arms (P. 316 E.), per annum	100	00
(11)	For a licence to deal only in bayonets, swords, daggers, spears and spear-heads (P. 316 E.)	20	00
(12)	For a licence to repair guns and arms (P. 316 E.)	20	00

NOTE—(Provided that the fee to be charged for any annual licence which is issued between the 1st January and the 30th June of the same year shall be only half of the annual fee.)

Exemption—Revolver of Army Reserve Officer

	For a duplicate licence in lieu of any of the above licences when lost or destroyed	0	50

Digitized by Google

[3b]

ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES

Ordinance No. 136, *Notification Nos.* 519/15, 1092/15 *and* 437/23

Explosives

		$	c.
(1)	For every licence for a hulk or floating magazine for explosives, yearly	200	00
	Or for every month or part thereof	20	00
(2)	*a*. For every licence for shop, store or magazine for explosives, for every month or part thereof (P. 224 A.)	10	00
	b. For every licence for a magazine in any quarry to store explosives not exceeding 75 lbs. in weight at any one time, for every month or part thereof	1	00
(3)	For every licence to deal in explosives (P. 34 J.)	10	00
(4)	For every licence to import, export or remove explosives (Police 109 F.)	0	50
(5)	For every licence to store explosives temporarily under Rule 16, for every week or part thereof (P. 224 A.)	1	00
(6)	For every licence to manufacture gunpowder (Police 172) ...	25	00
(7)	For a duplicate of any licence lost or destroyed	0	50
(8)	For every licence to purchase explosives (Police 118 J.) except in the case of persons who hold licences to possess firearms and desire to purchase ammunition suitable for use with their licensed arms, in which case the licence shall be issued free	0	05
(9)	For every permit to come alongside Government Wharves, Penang	25	00
(10)	For a permit to store explosives in a Government Magazine:—		
	a Gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month	0	20
	b. Safety cartridges per 1,000 rounds per month	0	10
	c. Other explosives per 100 lbs. per month	0	30
10A	—For handling charges at a Government Magazine when the labour is provided by Government:—		
	(*a*) Gunpowder per 100 lbs. or part thereof	5 cents.	
	(*b*) Safety cartridges per 1,000 rounds or part thereof ...	5 cents.	
	(*c*) Other explosives per 100 lbs. or part thereof ...	10 cents.	
(11)	For every explosive tested	25	00
(12)	For every additional copy of a certificate under Rules 67 and 68	0	50

Revenue 1927, $48,581.71, 1928, $48,899.35, 1929, $48,873.91, 1930, $49,484.43.

[4]

AUCTIONEERS' LICENCES

Ordinance No. 95 (*Auctioneers*)

	$	c.
For every licence to conduct sales anywhere within one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang ("Town Licence") ...	25	00
For every licence to conduct sales in one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang outside of the Municipal Limits of Singapore or of George Town in Penang, or anywhere in the Settlement of Malacca ("Country Licence") ...	10	00
For every licence as Appraiser	10	00
For every licence as House Agent	10	00

Revenue 1927, $1,810, 1928, $1,910, 1929, $1,940, 1930, $1,685.

Digitized by Google

[5]

BOATS, REGISTRATION OF

Ordinance No. 125 (*Merchant Shipping*)

Section 427 and Schedule I. Notification No. 2455/28.

	$ c.
For each cargo-boat not exceeding 25 tons gross ...	2 00
For each additional ton or part of a ton	0 05
For every passenger-boat	1 50
For every fishing-boat*	0 50

Revenue 1927, $12,758.65, 1928, $12,926.90, 1929, $16,075.75, 1930, $15,825.15.

[6a]

CORAL, GRANITE, ETC.

Ordinance No. 34 (*Crown Lands*). *Notification Nos.* 333/12 *and* 1299/17.

The following charges are made for licences to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land:—

In Singapore

Laterite	5 cents per cubic yard
Sand	1 cent per cubic foot or 20 cents per cart-load and 40 cents in the vicinity of Town.
Sand from foreshore or seabed within a radius of 5 miles from Johnston's Pier ...	2 cents per cubic foot, 40 cents per cart-load or 80 cents per koyan
Granite (rubble)	54 cents per cubic yard
Do. (squared)	5 cents per cubic foot
Do. (dressed)	6 ,, ,,
Coral	$6 per year for one man
Shells	$6 ,, ,,
Puddle	2 cents per cart
Red Earth	5 cents per cart-load
Turf	40 ,, ,,

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary licence to use Crown Land for brick-fields

Singapore and Labuan revenue 1927, $7,892.27, 1928, $11,852.22, 1929, $22,528.74, 1930, $27,091.53.

[6b]

In Penang

Notification No. 334/12.

For removing Sand ...	... 20 cents per cart-load
Do. Red Earth	... 5 ,, ,,

Penang revenue 1927, $1,410.56, 1928, $303.78, 1929, $286.77, 1930, $715.20

In Dindings

Notification No. 65/28.

For removing Granite (Rubble)	2 cents a cubic foot
,, ,, ,, (Spawls) 6″ ...	5 ,, ,,
,, ,, ,, (Metal 2″) ...	6 ,, ,,
For burning clay	$5 a burning
,, ,, lime	$3 ,,
For removing sand	5 cents per cart-load

* Fees collected by Fisheries Department

Digitized by Google

[6c]

In Malacca

Notification Nos. 335/12 *and* 971/17.

For removing Granite Rubble	...	2	cents a cubic foot
Do. Squared Granite		5	,, ,,
Do. Dressed ,,	...	6	,, ,,
Do. Coral	...	35	cents a koyan
Do. Sand	...	2	cents a cubic foot or 40 cents a cart-load or 80 cents a koyan
Do. Laterite	...	1	cent a cubic foot
Do. Iron Stone	...	¾	,, ,,
For Burning Clay	...	$5	a burning
Do. Lime	...	$3	,,

Malacca revenue including brick-fields, etc., 1927, $2,879.65, 1928, $1,834.90, 1929, $1,511.25, 1930, $1,019.93.

[7]

COMPETENCY, CERTIFICATES OF

Ordinance No. 125 (*Merchant Shipping*)

Section 24 Schedule *B*. Notification No. 1242/12.

For every candidate for examination:—	$	c.
As a Helmsman	3	00
,, a Third Class Gunner	3	00
,, a Second Class Gunner	5	00
,, a First Class Gunner	10	00
,, a Master, Local-Trade Ship under 75 tons ...	10	00
,, a Mate of a Home-Trade Ship	10	00
,, a Master of a Home-Trade Ship	10	00
,, a Second Mate of a Foreign-Going Ship ...	10	00
,, a First Mate of a Foreign-Going Ship ...	10	00
,, a Master of a Foreign-Going Ship	20	00

Revenue 1927, $508, 1928, 550, 1929, $707, 1930, $1,081.

[8]

DENTISTS' REGISTRATION

Ordinance No. 202, *Notification No.* 2072/24.

	$	c.
For registration as a Dentist	50	00

Revenue 1927, $200, 1928, $400, 1929, $50, 1930, nil.

[9]

FISHERIES

Ordi.ance No. 112. *Notification No.* 653/25.

	Per Gear	Amount payable per annum $ c.
(i)	Fishing stakes in water exceeding 3 fathoms at low water spring tides or lines of stakes and screens exceeding 200 yards in length	6 00
(ii)	Fishing stakes in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water spring tides	3 00
(iii)	Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over 40 yards in length	3 00
(iv)	Seine nets without pockets and not over 40 yards in length	1 00
(v)	Drift nets	2 00
(vi)	Shrimp nets large (sungkor)	2 00
	Do. small (rawa)	1 00
	Per Boat	
(vii)	Lift nets (tangkol)	1 00
(viii)	Long lines unbaited (rawei)	6 00
(ix)	Long lines baited (rawei umpan)	2 00
(x)	Sunk wicker or net traps (Bubu, Lukah, etc.)	2 00

Digitized by Google

	Per Man	$ c.
(xi)	Crab traps	1 00
(xii)	Shell-fish	0 50

Revenue 1926, $11,296.50, 1927, $12,723.50, 1928, $13,012.50, 1929, *$12,316, 1930, $13,198.

[10]

†Fishing Boats, Registration of—Revenue 1927, $3,163.50, 1928, $3,203, 1929, $2,897, 1930, $3,165.

COMPANIES.

[11]

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, REGISTRATION OF, ETC.

Ordinance No. 155, (*Companies*) *Schedule A.*

TABLE *B.*

(*Sections* 258, 270.)

TABLE OF FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR

I.—By a Company having a share capital

	$ c.
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital does not exceed $10,000	50 00
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital exceeds $10,000, the above fee of $50 with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital, that is to say:—	
For every $5,000 of nominal share capital or part of $5,000 up to $25,000	10 00
For every $5,000 of nominal share capital or part of $5,000 after the first $25,000 up to $500,000	2 50
For every $5,000 of nominal share capital or part of $5,000 after the first $500,000	0 50
For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per $5,000 or part of $5,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration.	
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, on registration or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than $500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.	
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.	
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up ...	3 00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	3 00

II.—By a Company not having a share capital

For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	50 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	100 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of $100 with an additional fee of $2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.	
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	200 00

* The revenue derived from the lease of the turtle beaches in the Dindings amounting to $710. is included.

Authority Fisheries Rule 5A (v), Section 13, Ordinance No. 112, *Gazette* Notification No. 1923. 1926.

† Fees collected by Fisheries Department.

Digitized by Google

	$ c.
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase	3 00
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than $200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.	
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.	
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up	3 00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	3 00

Notification No. 47/26.

For registering under section 96 (1) to (7) of the Companies Ordinance, 1923, any mortgage or charge created by a company—	
Where the amount of the mortgage or charge does not exceed $2,000	5 00
Where it does exceed $2,000	10 00
For registering particulars of a series of debentures under section 96 (8) of the Companies Ordinances, 1923—	
Where the total amount secured by the whole series does not exceed $2,000	5 00
Where it does exceed $2,000	10 00
For registering the appointment of a receiver or manager of the property of a company under section 97 of the Companies Ordinance, 1923	3 00
For inspecting the register of mortgages and charges—	
For each inspection	0 50

Notification No. 48/26.

For each inspection of the documents of any company kept by the Registrar	0 50
For a certified copy of a certificate of the incorporation of a company	3 00
For supplying and certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document with a minimum of 50 cents—per folio of 100 words	0 25
For examining and certifying any such copy or extract as aforesaid, which has been supplied by the person requiring the same with a minimum of 50 cents—per folio of 100 words	0 10

Section 290 (9)

For registering any document required by Section 290—	
For each document	3 00

Rules made by the Chief Justice, 1st December, 1915

Table *A* [*see* under Supreme Court [89]].

TABLE *B.*

Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 246 of the Ordinance ...	0 50
Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 100 words or figures	0 25
Every application by a Committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account	10 00
Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account ...	20 00

Digitized by Google

	$ c.
Every application under section 246 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the re-issue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account—	
Where the amount applied for does not exceed $10	0 50
Where the amount applied for exceeds $10	1 00
Where the amount applied for exceeds $100	2 00

TABLE *C*.

I. On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the Company and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders):—

On the first $50,000 or fraction thereof	1 per cent.
On the next $950,000 ,, ,, ...	½ ,,
On the next $4,000,000 ,, ,, ...	¼ ,,
On the next $5,000,000 ,, ,, ...	⅛ ,,
Above $10,000,000 ,, ,, ...	1/16 ,,

II. Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only:—

(*a*) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the Company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

(*b*) Where a winding-up order is made but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories:—

	$ c.
(1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000	5 00
For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000	2 50

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed $5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

(2) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders:—

On the first $50,000 or fraction thereof	1 per cent.
On the next $200,000 ,, ,, ...	½ ,,
On the next $750,000 ,, ,, ...	¼ ,,
Above $1,000,000 ,, ,, ...	⅛ ,,

III. Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the company (including his services as provisional liquidator)—

	$ c.
(1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10	10 00

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed $5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

Digitized by Google

(2) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories, realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the company:—

On the first $10,000	or fraction	thereof	...	...	...	5 per cent
On the next $15,000	,,	,,	...	...	...	4 ,,
On the next $25,000	,,	,,	...	...	...	3 ,,
On the next $50,000	,,	,,	...	...	...	2 ,,
On the next $900,000	,,	,,	...	...	...	1 ,,
Above $1,000,000	,,	,,	...	...	...	½ ,,

(3) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.

IV. Where the Official Receiver collects, calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors:—

The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.

V. Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing tables:—

Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.

VI. Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver:—

The amount disbursed.

VII. On every payment under section 246 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each $10 or fraction of $10 to be charged as follows:—

Where the money consists of unclaimed dividend, on each dividend paid out.

Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES

ORDINANCE NO. 145 SECTION 16.

	$ c.
For registering any document required to be filed by this section ...	3 00

Notification No. 658/16.

For each inspection of the documents of any company kept by the Registrar	0 50
For supplying and certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document per folio of 100 words	0 25
For examining and certifying any such copy or extract as aforesaid which has been supplied by the person requiring the same ...	0 10

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

ORDINANCE NO. 164 SECTION 16.

For filing any document required to be filed by section 6 or 13 ...	3 00
For filing any document required to be filed by section 9	3 00

Notification No. 1389/17.

Prescribes same fees as Notification No. 658/16 (*See above*).

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN COMPANIES

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1258/15.

The fees hereunder specified are prescribed to be paid to the Registrar of Companies in respect of the following proceedings under any Ordinance for giving to a foreign Company facilities for carrying on its business in the Colony.

	$ c.
For filing the first memorial pursuant to such Ordinance	150 00
For filing any subsequent memorial on the appointment of a new or other manager or on any change in or addition to the facts stated in the first memorial	75 00
For the certificate of the Registrar of Companies	10 00
For each inspection of the file of documents of any foreign Company ...	0 50
For a copy or extract of any document other than a memorial or part of any such document, for each folio of 100 words	0 25

THE TRUST COMPANIES ORDINANCE, 1926.

ORDINANCE NO. 31 OF 1926.

Notification No. 2041/26.

THE SCHEDULE

FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR

	$ c.
1. On application for registration	5 00
2. For certificate of registration—	
(*a*) where the authorised capital does not exceed $500,000 ...	100 00
(*b*) where the authorised capital exceeds $500,000 but does not exceed $1,000,000	150 00
(*c*) where the authorised capital exceeds $1,000,000 ...	200 00
3. On filing annual statement under section 21	10 00

Registration of Companies Revenue 1927, $28,447.85, 1928, $22,876.05, 1929, $20,814.50, 1930, $19,708.40.

[**12**]

JUNKS AND TONGKANGS, REGISTRATION OF

CRDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING), SECTION 424 (9). SCHEDULE *H*.

Notification Nos. 1221/12, 1225/12 *and* 1229/12.

For each licence for a junk or tongkang—	$ c.
(1) 100 tons gross and under	5 00
(2) Above 100 tons gross, for each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons	3 50
For each endorsement of change of name of a junk or tongkang	2 00

Revenue 1927, $4,246, 1928, $4,202, 1929, $4,173, 1930, $3,807.50.

[**13**]

LAND ENGINEERS' AND ENGINE DRIVERS' CERTIFICATES

ORDINANCE NO. 42 (MACHINERY)

Notification No. 174/22.

Fees for examination for Certificate of Competency as—

	$ c.
First-grade Engineer	25 00
Second-grade Engineer	15 00
First-grade Engine-Driver	10 00
Second-grade Engine-Driver	6 00

Revenue 1927, $2,677, 1928, $2,116, 1929, $2,399, 1930, $2,412.

Digitized by Google

[14]

LIQUORS REVENUE

ORDINANCE NO. 11 OF 1927 (LIQUORS REVENUE).

From 27th August, 1928, Notification No. 1702/28.

The duties Charged on intoxicating liquors imported were as follows:—

		$ c.	
A.	Arrak, brandy, whisky, rum, gin, and any other intoxicating liquor not hereinafter provided for Provided that—	11 00	per proof gallon
	the duty on whisky, brandy, rum, and gin imported in bottle and accepted by the Superintendent as not exceeding 81 per cent of proof spirit shall be	8 00	per gallon
B.	Japanese sake and Chinese samsoo including medicated samsoo	10 00	per proof gallon
C.	Bitters and liqueurs not exceeding 100% of proof spirit	11 00	per gallon
D.	Sparkling wines not exceeding 42% of proof spirit	5 00	do.
E.	Still wines (including medicated wines) exceeding 26%, but not exceeding 42% of proof spirit	3 50	do.
F.	Still wines (including medicated wines) not exceeding 26% of proof spirit	1 00	do.
G.	Ale, beer, stout, porter, cider and perry ...	1 00	do.

The duties payable on intoxicating liquors distilled or fermented in any place licensed under the Liquors Revenue Ordinance, 1927, for the distillation or manufacture of intoxicating liquors were seven-tenths of the amounts prescribed for imported liquors. Liquors for the Cocos Islands are free of duty.

The Liquors Revenue in all Settlements 1927, $4,371,637.35, 1928, $4,460,719.04 and 1929, $4,718,419.97, 1930, $3,908,654.93.

The above rates were not applicable to X'mas Island until 27th August, 1928.

[15]

ORDINANCE NO. 11 OF 1927 (LIQUORS REVENUE)

THE LIQUORS REVENUE ORDINANCE, 1927.

Notification Nos. 722/28 and 1492/28.

FEES FOR LICENCES

	Rule No. 93.	$	
Licensed Warehouse licence (section 26)		100	per mensem
Licence to make, distil or prepare intoxicating liquors (section 34)		150	,, ,,
Public-house licence (section 46):—			
1st Class		720	per annum
2nd Class		540	,, ,,
3rd Class		360	,, ,,
Temporary licence expiring at midnight on the day or days for which such licence is granted		10	per diem
Temporary extension of hours of sale expiring after midnight on the day or days for which such extension is granted		30	,, ,,

Digitized by Google

	$
Retail-shop licence (section 50)	180 per annum
Liquor-shop licence (section 51) within Municipal Limits ...	24 ,, ,,
Liquor-shop licence (section 51) outside Municipal Limits ...	12 ,, ,,
Toddy-shop licence (section 51) within Municipal Limits ...	12 ,, ,,
Toddy-shop licence (section 51) outside Municipal Limits ...	6 ,, ,,
Transfer of licence	2 ,, ,,
Notice Board	0.50 ,,

The above fee for a temporary licence may be reduced by the Local authority, if the temporary licence is for a period of over ten consecutive days; but the amount of the reduced fee shall not in any case be less than $2 per diem.

The above fees for public house licences may be reduced by the Local authority in the case of any association which in the opinion of the Local authority has been formed for the purpose of promoting art, science, religion, charity or any other like object not involving the acquisition of gain either by the association or by any of its individual members.

Storage Charges.

All liquors stored in any warehouse will incur storage charges according to the following scale:—

	Per week or part of a week	*Per fortnight*	*Per Month*
	—	—	—
	cts.	*cts.*	*cts.*
Cases of 2 gallons, per case	4	6	8
Cases of 4 to 8 gallons, per case ...	6	9	12
Samsoo in 1 gallon packages, per package	2	3	5
Samsoo in baskets or jars containing not more than 8 gallons, per jar or basket ...	4	6	8
Cask of 60 gallons and under, per cask ...	10	15	20
Casks of over 60 gallons, per cask ...	20	30	40

provided that liquors stored for more than seven days and not more than 14 days shall be charged a fortnight's rent and liquors stored for more than 14 days shall be charged a month's rent, each calendar month being considered separately in calculating the period, whether weekly, fortnightly, or monthly, to be charged for; provided also that liquors which have been stored for six complete calendar months shall thereafter incur storage charges at double the above rates, and after a further period of six calendar months at quadruple the above rates.

BILLIARDS

Ordinance No. 83 Section 3 (2).

Licence for Billiard Room $3 *per* 3 *months*

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences:—

——	Singapore including Labuan	Penang	Malacca	Total
Liquor shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, Billiard Rooms and Chemists' Licences	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1927	83,846 50	45,142 50	16,506 50	145,495 50
1928	89,805 50	42,567 50	17,510 50	149,883 50
1929	102,263 00	42,490 00	17,768 00	162,521 00
1930	94,583 00	40,753 50	17,838 00	153,174 50

Digitized by Google

[16]

MARINE ENGINEERS' AND ENGINE DRIVERS' CERTIFICATES

Section 24 and Schedule B Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping).

As amended by Notifications Nos. 1439/25 and 1267/26.

	$ c.
For a First-Class Engineer's Certificate or First-Class Endorsement ...	30 00
For a Second-Class Engineer's Certificate or Second-Class Endorsement	20 00
For a First-Class Engine-Driver's Certificate or First-Class Endorsement	15 00
For a Second-Class Engine-Driver's Certificate or Second-Class Endorsement	10 00
For a Third-Class Engine-Driver's Certificate or Third-Class Endorsement	6 00

Revenue 1927, $2,170, 1928, $2,163, 1929, $2,285, 1930, $2,193.

[17]

MEDICAL REGISTRATION

ORDINANCE NO. 99.

	$ c.
For Registration of a Medical Practitioner	50 00

Revenue 1927, $1,400, 1928, $1,000, 1929, $900, 1930, $2,250.

[18]

MOTOR CARS AND DRIVERS' LICENCES

ORDINANCE NO. 129.

Notification Nos. 215/16, 1574/16, 1577/21, 247/23 and 1063/24.

		$ c.
1.	Licence to drive Motor-cars (including Motor-cycles) and Traction Engines (Police 127)	6 00
2.	Renewal of driver's licence if within 12 months from date of expiration (Police 127)	1 00
3.	Certificate of registration for Motor-cars and Traction Engines (P. 301)	8 00
4.	Certificate of registration for Motor-cycles (P. 301)	2 50
5.	Change of ownership of motor-cars and traction engines if notified within 7 days (P. 301)	4 00
6.	Change of ownership of Motor Cycles if notified within 7 days (P. 301)	1 00
7.	Duplicate Certificate of Registration	1 00
8.	Duplicate of driver's licence (Police 127)	1 00
9.	Visitor's licence (Police 127)	1 00
10.	Dealers' numbers	25 00

Revenue 1927, $108,604.50, 1928, $106,795, 1929, $54,398, 1930, $49,457.50.

[19]

NATIVE PASSENGER LODGING HOUSES

ORDINANCE NO. 57 (NATIVE PASSENGER LODGING HOUSES).

Section 5.

	$ c.
For every Licence $2 per month, or yearly	24 00

Revenue 1927, $4,033, 1928, $2,769, 1929, $2,911, 1930, $2,746.

[20]

OPIUM REVENUE

ORDINANCE NO. 117 (CHANDU REVENUE)

Opium revenue 1927, $14,447,575.86, 1928, $13,926,280.50, 1929, $9,776,954.96, 1930, $8,830,694.97.

[21]

PAWNBROKERS

ORDINANCE NO. 61.

Notification No. 914/98.

Auctioneer's Licence to conduct sales of forfeited pledges ..	$20 00

Licences are issued to Pawnbrokers on payment of amount arrived at by public tender.

Digitized by Google

The Revenue obtained under this Ordinance in 1927, 1928, 1929 and 1930 was as follows:—

Settlement	1927	1928	1929	1930
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	466,040 00	466,040 00	564,612 00	364,385 67
Penang	221,268 00	221,268 00	269,988 00	269,988 00
Malacca	100,220 00	100,220 00	116,442 00	103,505 36
Total ...	787,528 00	787,528 00	951,042 00	737,879 03

[**22**]

PETROLEUM REVENUE

ORDINANCE NO. 115 (PETROLEUM REVENUE)

A duty of 5 cents a gallon is charged on all petroleum under the provisions of the Petroleum Revenue Ordinance, 1909, and with effect from 24th August, 1925, a duty of ten cents on all petroleum which has a flashing point below 73 degrees Fahrenheit—*Government Gazette* Notification No. 1531.

The amount derived from this duty was in 1927, $994,229.96 in 1928, $1,067,470.05, and in 1929, $1,155,620.15, 1930, $1,214,709.07.

Notification No. 24/10.

Fee for dutiable petroleum store licence $100.

Revenue 1927, $1,200, 1928, $1,000, 1929, $1,200, 1930, $1,100.

Fees are also charged in respect of the import, export, transportation and storage of petroleum under the provisions of Ordinance No. 109 (*see* item [23]).

[**23**]

PETROLEUM

ORDINANCE NO. 109.

(*Government Surveyor's Certificate*)

Notification No. 2208/26.

	$ c.
For Government Surveyor's certificate to carry dangerous Petroleum within Port Limits under Rule 13	10 00
For Government Surveyor's certificate under Section 15 (3) of the Ordinance	10 00
For Government Surveyor's certificate under Section 11 of the Ordinance:—	
For petroleum	20 00
For dangerous petroleum	50 00

Revenue 1927, $2,520, 1928, $2,470, 1929, $2,290, 1930, $1,883.72.

ORDINANCE NO. 109 (PETROLEUM) AND ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum.

See under Analyses. Item [52].

Notification No. 2208/26.

The following fees shall be charged for licences to store petroleum or dangerous petroleum throughout the Colony:—

For a dealer's licence to store petroleum, other than dangerous petroleum, contained in tins or other receptacles:—

	Per Month $ c.	*Per Year* $ c.
Not exceeding 100 cases for every 20 cases or part thereof	0 60	6 00

Digitized by Google

	Per Month	*Per Year*
	$ c.	$ c.
For 100 cases	3 00	30 00
and for every additional 100 cases or part thereof up to but not exceeding 900 cases ...	0 20	2 00
For 1,000 cases	4 00	40 00
and for every additional 1,000 cases or part thereof up to 10,000 cases	0 20	2 00
For a dealer's licence to store dangerous petroleum contained in tins or other receptacles:—		
Not exceeding 50 gallons for every 10 gallons or part thereof	0 40	4 00
For 50 gallons	2 00	20 00
and for every additional 10 gallons or part thereof up to 100 gallons	0 20	2 00
For 100 gallons	3 00	30 00
and for every additional 100 gallons or part thereof up to but not exceeding 900 gallons ...	0 20	2 00
For 1,000 gallons	4 00	40 00
and for every additional 1,000 gallons or part thereof	0 50	5 00
For a dealer's licence to store petroleum or dangerous petroleum in bulk:—		
For every 10,000 gallons or part thereof ...	1 00	10 00
For a licence to store dangerous petroleum in quantity not exceeding:—		
20 gallons for private use:—		
(*a*) Otherwise than as an illuminant ...		1 00
(*b*) As an illuminant		5 00

Revenue 1927, $14,402.10, 1928, $17,197, 1929, $18,581.90, 1930, $22,770.00.

(*Note.*—Inside Municipal limits these fees are paid to the Municipalities.)

[**24**]

POISONS

Section 5.

ORDINANCE No. 91 (POISONS)

	$ c.
For every licence to sell poisons	5 00

Revenue 1927, $910, 1928, $960, 1929, $960, 1930, $1,085.

[**25**]

THEATRES, PROCESSIONS, FIREWORKS, PUBLIC EATING HOUSES, ETC.,

THEATRES

ORDINANCE No. 106 (THEATRES)

Notification No. 19/09.

	$ c.
A. For performances carried on in any theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosed place for admission to which an entrance fee is or might be charged—	
(i) if the theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosure is in the opinion of the Licensing Officer capable of holding 400 persons or more at a time for each performance	2 00
(ii) if capable of holding 200 persons or more but not 400 for each performance	1 50
(iii) if not capable of holding 200 persons for each performance	1 00
B. For performances carried on in any unenclosed place for each performance	0 50

Provided that if any performance shall continue after midnight, double the above fees may be charged.

Digitized by Google

PROCESSIONS

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1164/23.

		$ c.	
1.	For every procession with chingay	100 00	per diem
2.	For every procession consisting of over 500 persons with music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession	50 00	,,
3.	For every procession consisting of over 500 persons without music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession	20 00	,,
4.	For every procession consisting of less than 500 persons with music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession	20 00	,,
5.	For every procession consisting of less than 500 persons without music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession	10 00	,,
6.	For every procession consisting of less than 100 persons with music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession	5 00	,,
7.	For every procession consisting of less than 100 persons without music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession	2 00	,,
8.	For every marriage procession within Municipal Limits with music	5 00	for 4 days
9.	For every marriage procession outside Municipal Limits with music	0 50	,,
10.	For every permit for music playing in the five-foot way within Municipal Limits	2 00	per diem
11.	Procession of a single school	Free	
12.	Funeral procession	Free	

EATING HOUSES

ORDINANCE No. 96 (MINOR OFFENCES)

Section 32 (i).

	$ c.
Coffee Shops and Eating Houses outside Municipal Limits ...	1 00

DOG LICENCES

ORDINANCE No. 135 (MUNICIPAL)

Notification No. 38/26.

Outside Municipal Limits (Rural Board)	1 50
See Notification 1438—*Gazette* 48 *of* 20/7/28, *from* 1/6/29, Bitch	5 00

FIRE-WORKS

ORDINANCE No. 136 (ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES)

Notification No. 519/15.

For licence under Rule 16 per week or part thereof 1 00

Revenue 1927, $50,667, 1928, $49,359, 1929, $49,716.50, 1930, $51,996.50.

Digitized by Google

[26a]

SHIPPING

Registration fees under Section 472 (1) of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)

SCHEDULE *J.*

PART I.

(1) *On Initial Registry*

	$ c.
Vessels under 50 tons gross	10 00
,, 50 to 100 tons	15 00
,, 100 to 200 tons	20 00

with $5 for every additional 100 tons or fraction of 100 tons.

(2) *Transfer and Mortgage*

2. On Transfer, Transmission, Registry anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage and Transfer of Mortgage according to the gross tonnage represented by the ships or shares of ships transferred, etc., (*e.g.*, the transfer of a 1/64 share in a ship of 6,400 tons to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons).

	$ c.
Under 10 tons	1 00
10 tons and under 20 tons	2 00
20 ,, 30 ,, ...	4 00
30 ,, 40 ,, ...	5 00
40 ,, 50 ,, ...	6 00
50 ,, 75 ,, ...	7 00
75 ,, 100 ,, ...	9 00
100 ,, 125 ,, ...	10 00

and a further fee of $1 for every additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons up to 500 tons, after which $1 for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons.

(3) *Miscellaneous* $ c.

3. For every bill of sale between British Subjects (if made in the Office) 10 00

For every certified copy of documents 2 00

Revenue 1927, $2,244, 1928, $2,579, 1929, $2,190, 1930, $1,756.

[26b]

PILOTS LICENCES

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

Notification No. 1587/23.

Section 365.—Fees to be paid by Pilots for licences— $ c.

A permanent licence	20 00
A temporary licence	10 00

[26c]

RECEIVERS OF WRECKS FEES

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

Notification No. 1587/23.

Section 350.—Fees payable to Receivers of Wreck— $ c

For every examination on oath instituted by a Receiver with respect to any vessel which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding 10 00

But so that in no case shall a larger fee than twenty dollars be charged for examinations taken in respect of the same vessel and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of the deponents—

For every report required to be sent by the Receiver to the Secretary of Lloyd's in London, the sum of 5 00

For wreck taken by the Receiver into his custody, a percentage of 5 per cent upon the value thereof.

But so that in no case shall the whole amount of percentage so payable exceed two hundred dollars.

Digitized by Google

[26d]

SUNDAY LABOUR PERMITS

ORDINANCE No. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

Notification No. 1587/23.

Section 417.—Scale of Fees for Sunday permits

Registered tonnage.—											$
	200 tons or under ...					...		...		..	60
Over	200	but not exceeding		400	tons		...		...	...	75
,,	400	,,	,,	,,	700	,,	...		...	...	100
,,	700	,,	,,	,,	1,000	,,	...		...	...	125
,,	1,000	,,	,,	,,	1,500	,,	...		...	...	150
,,	1,500	,,	,,	,,	2,000	,,	...		...	...	175
,,	2,000					...	...		...	...	200

Provided that—

(*a*) no charge shall be made for the issue of a permit to work not more than 20 tons weight of cargo;

(*b*) the fee will be returned if the cargo worked on Sunday does not exceed 20 tons weight.

The above fees are paid into accounts kept with the Treasurer known as—

"The Singapore Mercantile Marine Fund" and

"The Penang Mercantile Marine Fund". (Ordinance 28/1926).

1928—Balance Credited to Revenue $96,942.40.

1929— ,, ,, ,, ,, $95,983.88.

1930— ,, ,, ,, ,, $102,924.84.

[27]

RUBBER

ORDINANCE No. 122 (RUBBER DEALERS) $

Section 4.—(2) Licence to purchase (including right to treat and store) ... 250

,, 5.—(2) Licence to treat and store—

(*a*) when rubber grown by licensee 1

(*b*) when rubber wholly or partly not grown by licensee 100

,, 6.—(2) Licence to store—

(*a*) when rubber grown by licensee 1

(*b*) when rubber wholly or partly not grown by licensee 100

Revenue 1927, $156,479, 1928, $152,963, 1929, $149,458, 1930, $131,686.

Ordinance No. 188 Rubber Lands Assessment as amended by Ordinance No. 19 of 1928.

Minimum rate of duty 1% of the value of rubber calculated at and when the price of rubber as notified for the time being in the *Gazette* is under 35 cents per pound.

Maximum rate of duty 3% of the value of rubber calculated at and when the price of rubber as notified for the time being in the *Gazette* is $1.50 per pound or over.

Under Ordinance No. 188 rates in respect of areas under 100 acres to be prescribed by Rural Boards.

The Revenue collected is paid into "Land Assessment".

[28]

SECOND-HAND DEALERS

ORDINANCE No. 163.

Notification No. 1427/17. $ c.

1. For a licence for exemption from the conditions of the Ordinance under section 4. Renewable yearly (Ordinance 14/1926) ... 1 00
2. For a licence to carry on the business of a second-hand dealer under section 8 (*a*) annually 1 00
3. For the transfer of a licence under section 8 (*d*) 50

Revenue 1927, $169, 1928, $162.50, 1929, $224.50, 1930, $113.50.

Digitized by Google

ESTATE DUTY

ESTATE DUTY ORDINANCE 1929

SCHEDULE A

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
*1. AFFIDAVIT and ACCOUNT of estate duty:—	———
Where the principal value of the estate	At the rate per cent of

	$			$	
Exceeds	1,000	and does not	exceed	5,000	1
,,	5,000	,,	,,	10,000	2
,,	10,000	,,	,,	25,000	3
,,	25,000	,,	,,	50,000	4
,,	50,000	,,	,,	100,000	5
,,	100,000	,,	,,	200,000	6
,,	200,000	,,	,,	400,000	7
,,	400,000	,,	,,	600,000	8
,,	600,000	,,	,,	800,000	9
,,	800,000	,,	,,	1,000,000	10
,,	1,000,000	,,	,,	1,500,000	11
,,	1,500,000			...	12

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS

ORDINANCE NO. 16 OF 1929 (STAMPS)

1. AFFIDAVIT, STATUTORY DECLARATION OR DECLARATION IN WRITING on oath or affirmation, made before a person authorised by law to administer an oath.	$ 1.00
Exemptions:—Affidavit or Declaration in writing when made:—	
(*a*) for the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or	
(*b*) for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance;	
(*c*) by a surety for an officer of the Government with regard to the surety's means;	
(*d*) by any person on acceptance of an appointment in the service of the Government;	
(*e*) for the Commissioner under section 53.	
2. AGREEMENT for a lease	*See* LEASE
3. AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT made under hand only, and not otherwise specially charged with any duty, whether the same is only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument.	25 cents.

* Subject to Order in Council of 3rd November, 1926, which in the case of persons dying after 1st February, 1908 but before 27th March, 1922 remits excess duty.

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—*Continued*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
Exemptions:—AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM:— (*a*) for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise other than a hire-purchase agreement; (*b*) for service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed $25 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages; (*c*) the matter whereof is not of the value of $25; (*d*) for the reference of any matter to arbitration; (*e*) for the payment of interest on money deposited in any bank or with any banker. NOTE.—An agreement for or relating to the supply of goods on hire, whereby the goods in consideration of periodical payments will or may become the property of the person to whom they are supplied, shall be charged with stamp duty as an agreement, or, if under seal, as a deed.	
4. ANNUITY: Conveyance in consideration of, and instrument creating by way of sale or gift ... ... Instrument creating by way of security ...	*See* CONVEYANCE ON SALE. The same duty as a mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
5. APPOINTMENT of a RECEIVER under a mortgage	$5.00.
6. APPOINTMENT of a new TRUSTEE, and APPOINTMENT in execution of a Power of any property, or of any share or interest in any property, by any instrument not being a Will.	$5.00.
7. APPRAISEMENT:— Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed $50 Exceeds $50 and does not exceed $100 ... ,, 100 ,, ,, 200 ... ,, 200 ,, ,, 300 ... ,, 300 ,, ,, 400 ... ,, 400 ,, ,, 500 ... ,, 500 ,, ,, 1,000 ... ,, 1,000 ,, ,, 2,000 ... ,, 2,000 ,, ,, 5,000 ... ,, 5,000 ... ... *Exemptions* (*a*) Appraisement or valuation made for and for the information of one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.	10 cents. 25 cents. 50 ,, $1.00. 1.50. 2.00 4.00. 6.00. 8.00. 10.00.

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—*Continued*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
(*b*) A certificate of an architect or engineer as to the value of work done under a building or engineering contract. (*c*) Appraisement or valuation made in pursuance of the order of any Court or at the instance and for the information of the Government. (*d*) Appraisement or valuation of property of a deceased person made for the information of an executor or other person required to deliver an affidavit or account of the estate of such deceased person. (*e*) Appraisement or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the estate duty payable in respect thereof.	
8. APPRENTICESHIP DEED	$1.00.
Exemption Instrument relating to any poor child apprenticed by any public institution or at the charge of any public charity.	
9. ASSIGNMENT:—	
By way of security or of any security ...	*See* MORTGAGE
Upon a sale or otherwise	*See* CONVEYANCE
10. ASSURANCE	*See* POLICY OF INSURANCE
11. AWARD	$5.00.
Exemption Awards made under Ordinance No. 49 (Land Acquisition) or under the Singapore Improvement Ordinance, 1927.	
12. BANK NOTE	The same duty as a Promissory Note (*see* BILL OF EXCHANGE, Article 14) unless the duty is compounded for.
13. BILL OF EXCHANGE.—Payable on demand or at sight or on presentation.	4 cents.
14. BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque) and PROMISSORY NOTE of any kind whatsoever drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony.	5 cents for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
NOTE.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants, and one of the set is duly stamped, the other or others of the set shall, unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill, be exempt from duty; and, upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set, any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill, may, although unstamped, be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.	

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—*Continued*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
15. BILL OF LADING	10 cents for each copy.
16. BILL OF SALE:—	
Absolute	*See* CONVEYANCE
By way of security	*See* MORTGAGE
17. BOND for securing the payment or repayment of money or the transfer or re-transfer of stock ...	*See* MORTGAGE
18. BOND, MORTGAGE or other INSTRUMENT executed by way of INDEMNITY or of SECURITY for the due execution of an office, or for the discharge of liabilities, arising out of the execution thereof, or to account for money received by virtue thereof.	When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed $500 the same duty as a mortgage for the penalty or amount secured. When the penalty or amount secured exceeds $500, $2.
Exemptions (*a*) Bond executed by an officer of the Government or his surety to secure the due execution of an office or the due accounting for money or other payments secured by virtue thereof. (*b*) Bond for securing the refund to Government of amounts overpaid to persons appointed by Government Officers to receive their salary or allowances when absent on leave.	
19. BOND on obtaining Letters of Administration	
Where the estate exceeds $1,000 and does not exceed $10,000	$1.00.
Where the estate exceeds $10,000	$2.50.
Exemption BOND given by any person when the estate to be administered does not exceeds $1,000 in value.	
20. BOND of any kind whatsoever not specifically charged with any duty ...	$5.00.
21. CERTIFICATE TO PRACTICE to be taken out yearly:—	
(*a*) By every person admitted and practising as an Advocate and Solicitor of the Supreme Court	$30.00.
(*b*) By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer	$15.00.
22. CHARTER-PARTY	$1.50.
Exemption An agreement for the hire of any tug or for the hire of any ship or vessel when let for use solely within the limits of any port within the meaning of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping), or within ten miles of any such port.	

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—*Continued*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
23. CHEQUE	4 cents.
24. CONTRACT	*See* AGREEMENT
25. CONTRACT NOTE	5 cents.
26. CONVEYANCE, ASSIGNMENT OF TRANSFER:—	
(*a*) On sale of any property (except stock and marketable securities):—	
When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed $100;	50 cents.
Above $100 and not exceeding $250; ...	$1.50.
Above $250 and not exceeding $500; ...	$3.00.
And for every further $250 or part thereof;	$1.50.
(*b*) On sale of any stock or marketable securities. For every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the consideration for the sale.	15 cents.
(*c*) Of any property by way of security.	*See* MORTGAGE
(*d*) Of any property by way of Settlement.	*See* SETTLEMENT
(*e*) Of any property, for the purpose of effectuating the appointment of a new trustee or the retirement of a trustee, although no new trustee is appointed.	$5.00.
(*f*) Of any kind not otherwise specially charged with duty.	$5.00.
Exemptions	
Transfers by Endorsement—	
(i) of a bill of exchange, cheque or promissory note.	
(ii) of a bill of lading, warrant for goods or other mercantile document of title to goods.	
(iii) of a policy of insurance.	
27. COPY OR EXTRACT (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from—	(1) If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents: 25 cents.
(*a*) An instrument chargeable with any duty	
(*b*) An original will or codicil	
(*c*) The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil	(2) In any other case: 50 cents.
(*d*) Any letters of administration	
(*e*) Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials)	
(*f*) The books, rolls, or records of any Court	
Exemptions	
(*a*) Copy of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish, for records in any public office, or for any public purpose	
(*b*) Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings	

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—*Continued*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
28. COUNTERPART or DUPLICATE of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid.	
(*a*) If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed 50 cents	The same duty as is payable on the original.
(*b*) In any other case	50 cents.
29. COVENANT.—	
Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a conveyance or mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, or of any right or interest therein, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid	$5.00
30. DEBENTURE	*See* MARKETABLE SECURITY AND MORTGAGE.
31. DECLARATION of any trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a will, or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement	$3.00
32. DEED of any kind not described in this Schedule ...	$5.00
33. DUPLICATE	*See* COUNTERPART
34. EQUITABLE MORTGAGE	*See* MORTGAGE
35. EXCHANGE. Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected	The same duty as a conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.
36. EXTRACT	*See* COPY
37. FURTHER CHARGE	*See* MORTGAGE
38. GIFT	*See* Section 14 (1).
39. INDEMNITY BOND	*See* BOND
40. INSURANCE	*See* POLICY OF INSURANCE
41. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE of any land, house or other immovable property granted or made:—	WHEN THE LEASE IS FOR A PERIOD

	Not exceeding one year	Exceeding one but not exceeding three years or for any indefinite term	Exceeding three years
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
(*a*) Without fine or premium when the average rent calculated for a whole year:—			
(i) Shall not exceed in value $100	0 50	1 00	2 00
(ii) Shall exceed $100 but shall not exceed $250	1 00	2 00	4 00
(iii) Shall exceed $250 but shall not exceed $500	2 00	4 00	8 00
(iv) Shall exceed $500, for every $250 or any part thereof	1 00	2 00	4 00

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—*Continued*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
(*b*) In consideration of a fine or premium and without rent	The same duty as for a conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.
(*c*) In consideration of a fine or premium and reserving a rent	The same duty as for a conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.
(*d*) LEASE executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner	$1.00
(*e*) LEASE of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described	$5.00
Exemption	
Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years when the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year	
42. LETTER OF ALLOTMENT and LETTER OF RENUNCIATION or any document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any company or proposed company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any company or proposed company	5 cents.
43. MARKETABLE SECURITY:—	
(1) For or in respect of the money thereby secured	The same *ad valorem* duty according to the nature of the security as upon a mortgage.
(2) Transfer, assignment, or disposition of a marketable security	*See* CONVEYANCE
44. MORTGAGE, AGREEMENT FOR A MORTGAGE, BOND, COVENANT, DEBENTURE (not being a marketable security) and WARRANT OF ATTORNEY to confess and enter up judgment.	
(*a*) Being the only or principal or primary security (other than an equitable mortgage) for the payment or repayment of money:—	
not exceeding $25	10 cents.
exceeding $ 25 but not exceeding $100 ...	25 cents.
,, 100 ,, ,, 250 ...	50 cents.
,, 250 ,, ,, 500 ...	$1.00.
and for every further sum of $500 or any part thereof	$1.00.
(*b*) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security (other than an equitable mortgage) or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped	One-fifth of the duty on the principal or primary security, but so as not to exceed $5.00.

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—*Continued*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
(*c*) An equitable mortgage	One half of the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount secured.
(*d*) Transfer, assignment or disposition of any mortgage, bond, covenant or debenture (not being a marketable security) or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment	One-quarter of the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured	The same duty as a principal security for such further money.
(*e*) Being a mortgage of stock or a marketable security	
Under hand only	*See* AGREEMENT and Section 27.
(*f*) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Commissioner	$1.00.
(*g*) In any other case	$5.00.
45. NOTARIAL ACT, that is to say, any instrument, indorsement, note, attestation, certificate or entry not being a Protest made or signed by a Notary Public in the execution of the duties of his office, or by any other person lawfully acting as a Notary Public	50 cents.
46. NOTE OF PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP	25 cents.
47. PARTITION:— for each instrument ...	$5.00.
Exemption	
Where duty has been paid under any order of Court or award directing a partition no further duty shall be payable in respect of any instrument carrying such partition into effect.	
48. POLICY OF INSURANCE:—	
A.—POLICY OF SEA INSURANCE—	
(1) When the premium on the policy does not exceed $1	5 cents.
(2) When the amount insured does not exceed $1,000	10 cents.
(3) When the amount insured exceeds $1,000 ...	25 cents.
(4) For time policies on hulls of vessels—	
in respect of every sum of $1,000 and any fractional part of $1,000 thereby insured—	
Where the insurance shall be made for any time not exceeding three months ...	10 cents.

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—*Continued*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
Where the insurance shall be made for any time exceeding three months and not exceeding six months	15 cents.
Where the insurance shall be made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding twelve months	25 cents.
(5) For policies covering a vessel or her machinery or fittings whilst under construction or repair or on trial, whether the period exceeds twelve months or not	25 cents.
(6) For policies containing a continuation clause, additional duty	25 cents.
NOTE.—When a policy of sea insurance is drawn in a set according to the custom of marine insurers and one of the set is duly stamped, the other or others of the set shall, unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped policy, be exempt from duty; and, upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped policy forming one of a set, any other policy of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed policy may, although unstamped, be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed policy.	
B.—FIRE POLICY—	
For all policies and renewals irrespective of the sum insured or the term	25 cents.
C.—ACCIDENT POLICY and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person, or his incapacity from personal injury, or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property	5 cents.
D.—LIFE POLICY or other insurance not specifically provided for except such a RE-INSURANCE as is described in *Division E* of this article for every $1,000 insured ...	10 cents.
E.—RE-INSURANCE BY AN INSURANCE COMPANY; which has granted a Policy of Sea Insurance or a Policy of Fire Insurance with another Company by way of indemnity or guarantee, against the payment on the original insurance of a certain part of the sum insured thereby irrespective of the sum insured or the term	5 cents.
General Exemption	
Letter of cover or engagement to issue a policy of insurance.	
Provided that unless such letter or engagement bears the stamp prescribed by this Ordinance for such policy nothing shall be claimable thereunder, nor shall it be available for any purpose except to compel the delivery of the policy therein mentioned.	

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—*Continued*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
49. POWER OR LETTER OF ATTORNEY:—	
(*a*) For the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any person to vote as proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association:—	
(1) Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only	4 cents.
(2) Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting	50 cents.
(*b*) For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed $500	$1.00.
(*c*) Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described	$3.00.
Exemption	
Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person or given by any Government pensioner (including any pensioner of the Goverment of any Malay State under British protection) for the receipt of his pension by any other person.	
50. PROMISSORY NOTE	*See* BILL OF EXCHANGE
51. PROTEST OF BILL OR NOTE, that is to say, any declaration in writing made by a Notary Public, or other person lawfully acting as such, attesting the dishonour of a bill of exchange or promissory note	50 cents.
52. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP, that is to say, any declaration of the particulars of her voyage drawn up by him with a view to the adjustment of losses or the calculation of averages, and every declaration in writing made by him against the charterers or the consignees for not loading or unloading the ship, when such declaration is attested or certified by a Notary Public or other person lawfully acting as such	50 cents.
53. PROXY	*See* POWER OF ATTORNEY
54. RECEIPT for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds twenty dollars ...	4 cents.
Exemptions	
Receipt—	
(*a*) Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.	
(*b*) Given for any payment of money without consideration.	
(*c*) Given for money or security for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for.	

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—*Continued*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.	
(*d*) Given by an officer of the Government for money or other property received from the Treasury or by any Government pensioner (including any pensioner of the Government of any Malay State under British protection) for his pension.	
(*e*) Given by the Federated Malay States Railway Department.	
(*f*) Given by an officer of any Rural Board.	
(*g*) Given for money paid to an officer or servant of the Imperial Government for or on account of any salary, pay or wages, or any other like payment, or for or on account of any pension, superannuation allowance, compassionate allowance or other like allowance.	
55. RECONVEYANCE OF MORTGAGED PROPERTY, REASSIGNMENT, RELEASE, DISCHARGE, SURRENDER, OR RENUNCIATION of any security or of the benefit thereof or of the money thereby secured—	
(1) If the total amount of the money secured does not exceed $500	50 cents.
(2) In any other case	$1.00.
56. RELEASE, that is to say any instrument whereby a person releases any property:—	
(*a*) If on a sale ...	The same duty as a conveyance on sale.
(*b*) If by way of security	The same duty as a mortgage.
(*c*) If by way of gift	The same duty as a conveyance by way of gift.
(*d*) In any other case not otherwise specially charged with duty	$1.00.
57. REVOCATION of Power or Letter of attorney chargeable with the stamp duty of $3	$3.00.
58. REVOCATION of any trust of any property by any writing not being a will	$3.00.
59. SETTLEMENT.	
(*a*) INSTRUMENT OF SETTLEMENT or AGREEMENT FOR A SETTLEMENT	$1 for every $500 and also for any fractional part of $500, of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—*Continued*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
(*b*) SETTLEMENT executed in PURSUANCE of a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner	$1.00.
60. SHARE CERTIFICATE	5 cents.
61. SHARE WARRANT issued under the provisions of Ordinance No. 155 (Companies) or STOCK CERTIFICATE to bearer	45 cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares or stock specified in the warrant.
62. SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIPT	5 cents.
63. SUBSTITUTION UNDER OR IN VIRTUE OF A POWER OF ATTORNEY	$1.00.
64. SURRENDER OF LEASE.—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed $5.00	The duty with which such lease is chargeable.
In any other case	$5.00.
65. TRANSFER	*See* CONVEYANCE
66. VALUATION	*See* APPRAISEMENT
67. WARRANT FOR GOODS	5 cents.
Exemptions	
Any document or writing given by an inland carrier acknowledging the receipt of goods conveyed by such carrier.	
A weight note issued together with a duly stamped warrant and relating solely to the same goods, wares or merchandise.	

SCHEDULE *B*.

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN SCHEDULE *A*.	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP
1. AGREEMENT—No. 3	The person by whom the instrument is first executed.
2. BILL OF EXCHANGE (except a promissory note) and CHEQUE—Nos. 13, 14 and 23—	
(*a*) when drawn or made out of the Colony ...	The first holder in the Colony.
(*b*) when drawn or made in the Colony ...	The drawer.
3. BILL OF LADING—No. 15	The person by whom the instrument is made or executed.
4. CHARTER PARTY—No. 22	The person by whom the instrument is last executed or by whose execution it is completed as a binding contract.
5. CHEQUE—No. 23	*See* BILL OF EXCHANGE
6. CONTRACT NOTE No. 25	The person by whom the note is executed.
7. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 27	The person by whom the copy or extract is signed.
8. LETTER OF ALLOTMENT—No. 42	The person by whom the letter is signed.

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE *B—Continued*

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps.—Contd.

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP
9. LETTER OF RENUNCIATION—No. 42 ...	The person in whose favour the letter is executed.
10. NOTARIAL ACT—No. 45	The notary.
11. NOTE OF PROTEST by the MASTER OF A SHIP—No. 46	Do.
12. POLICY OF INSURANCE when issued out of the Colony—No. 48	The first holder in the Colony.
13. POWER OF ATTORNEY for the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any person to vote as proxy at a meeting—No. 49 (*a*)	The person by whom the instrument is executed.
14. PROMISSORY NOTE when drawn or made out of the Colony—No. 50	The first holder in the Colony.
15. PROTEST OF BILL—No. 51	The notary.
16. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP—No. 52	Do.
17. RECEIPT—No. 54	The person by whom the receipt is given.
18. SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIPT—No. 62 ...	Do.
19. WARRANT FOR GOODS—No. 67	The person by whom the instrument is executed or issued.

SCHEDULE *C.*

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN SCHEDULE *A.*	PERSON LIABLE TO PAY DUTY
1. BOND—Nos. 17, 18 and 20	The obligor or other person giving the security.
2. CONVEYANCE—No. 26	The grantee or transferee.
3. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 27	The party requisitioning the same.
4. EXCHANGE—No. 35	The parties in equal shares.
5. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE—No. 41:—	
(*a*) Lease or agreement	The lessee.
(*b*) Counterpart	The lessor.
6. MORTGAGE—No. 44	The mortgagor or obligor.
7. PARTITION—No. 47	The parties thereto, in proportion to their respective shares in the whole property partitioned, unless the partition is made in execution of an order made by a Civil Court or arbitrator, when it shall be paid in such proportion as the Court or arbitrator shall direct.
8. RECONVEYANCE—No. 55	The transferee or assignee or the person redeeming the security.

Revenue (various Revenue Services) 1927, $1,192,777.32, 1928, $1,023,037.61, 1929, $1,059,103.12, 1930, $918,736.70.

(Estate Duties) 1927, $1,668,217.06, 1928, $1,711,760.00, 1929, $1,708,295.48, 1930, $1,000,980.34.

Digitized by Google

[30]

TIN

ORDINANCE NO. 34 (CROWN LANDS)

Notification No. 199/24.

Mining Rules provide for issue of leases reserving rent and royalty (rate not stated) and alluvial mining licences reserving royalty of 10 per cent ad valorem.

	$ c.
Fees.—For exemption under Clause iii (*c*) of Rule 9, per acre ...	5 00
Mining Licence	5 00
Prospecting Licence	25 00
Preparation of lease	2 00

Revenue 1927, $15,481.31, 1928, $8,892.24, 1929, $708.48, 1930, $564.12.

[31]

TOBACCO

ORDINANCE NO. 158 (TOBACCO DUTIES)

Duties imposed on Tobacco imported into the Settlements of Singapore, Penang and Malacca:—

	Notification No. 485/27.
	$ c.
(*a*) Cigars and Snuff	1 00 per pound
(*b*) Cigarettes	80 ,,
(*c*) Manufactured Tobacco not comprised in (*a*) and (*b*) ...	70 ,,
(*d*) Unmanufactured Tobacco	60 ,,

The Tobacco Revenue in the three Settlements abovenamed in 1927 was $3,631,545.66, in 1928, $4,197,537.16, 1929, $3,928,219.13, and in 1930, $4,144,887.07.

LICENCE FEES, SINGAPORE, PENANG AND MALACCA

Notification No. 57/25.

		$ c.
Rule 1.	Licence to manufacture tobacco Section 24 ...	... 1,200 00 p. a.
	Licence to import for sale section 26 ...	... 144 00 p. a.
2.	Provides for portion of year	
4.	Transfer of licence	1 00
7.	Notice Board	50

Storage Charges	Per week or part of week	Per fortnight	Per month
	Cents	*Cents*	*Cents*
Cases or packages of not more than 20 cubic feet each	8	12	16
Cases or packages over 20 cubic feet each	16	24	32

Provided that tobacco stored for more than seven days and not more than 14 days shall be charged a fortnight's rent and tobacco stored for more than 14 days shall be charged a month's rent, each calendar month being considered separately in calculating the period, whether weekly, fortnightly, or monthly, to be charged for; provided also that tobacco which has been stored for three complete calendar months shall thereafter incur storage charges at double the above rates, and after a further period of three calendar months at quadruple the above rates.

Digitized by Google

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance:—

——		Singapore	Penang	Malacca	Total
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c
Tobacco Import and Manufacturing Licences	1927	12,731 00	11,148 50	3,594 00	27,473 50
	1928	13,214 50	10,504 00	3,158 00	26,876 50
	1929	12,629 50	10,718 00	3,186 00	26,533 50
	1930	19,364 50	19,185 50	6,019 50	44,569 50

ORDINANCE No. 134 (TOBACCO REVENUE, LABUAN)

The duties chargeable on Tobacco in the Settlement of Labuan are as follows:—

Notification No. 1281/21.

	$ c.
Chinese tobacco, per case of 140 packages of 8 tahils each ...	18 00
Chinese tobacco, per case of 200 packages of 6 tahils each ...	20 00
Chinese tobacco, if less than a case, per kati	0 30
Java tobacco, per basket of one pikul	8 00
Sumatra, Palembang, Borneo and other native tobaccos, per pikul	40 00
Waste tobacco for agricultural purposes, per pikul	20 00
Tobacco imported in tins, per lb.	0 32
Cigars per lb.	0 32
Cigarettes per lb.	0 32

LICENCE FEES IN LABUAN

Notification No. 817/13.

		$ c.
Rule 3.	Licence to manufacture in bond	25 00 p. a.
	For a retail shop licence	24 00 p. a.
	For a temporary shop licence	50 cents p. diem.
5.	Transfer of licence	1 00
6.	Notice Board	50 cents

Charges for storage in Government Bonded Warehouse:—

Chinese tobacco per basket 5 cents per week or part

Javanese ,, ,, ,, (1 pikul) ,, ,, ,, ,,

Do. ,, ½ ,, 3 cents ,, ,, ,,

Other ,, per case 5 ,, ,, ,, ,,

Revenue in 1927, including retail shop licence fees, $12,178.87

Do. 1928 do. $11,381.66

Do. 1929 do. $12,044.55

Do. 1930 do. $11,086.42

[32]

MISCELLANEOUS

In addition to the items mentioned above various minor receipts were paid into Revenue amounting in all, in 1927 to $2,016.83, in 1928 to $1,274.75, in 1929 to $937.39, and in 1930 to $1,010.85.

Digitized by Google

CLASS II.—RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES

Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid

[33]

BANKRUPTCY

ORDINANCE NO. 44 (BANKRUPTCY)

Notification Nos. 234/89 and 49/99.

TABLE *A*.	$	*c.*
Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	1	00
Every bankruptcy notice	1	00
Every bankruptcy petition	10	00
Every bond with sureties	1	00
Every report of an Official Assignee in lieu of an affidavit other than proof of debts	0	50
Every subpœna or summons under section 31	0	10
For taking an affidavit or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proofs of debts, for each person making the same	0	50
And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	0	25
On every proof of debt above $10	0	30
Every petition under section 119 and every order of administration under section 119 of the Ordinance, and likewise every administration order under section 105	10	00
Every special proxy or voting paper	0	10
Every application for an order of discharge	3	00
And for each creditor to be notified	0	10
Every application to the Court under sections 18 and 26 to approve a scheme, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), *viz.*, $6 on the first $600 or fraction of $600 and $1.50 on each $150 or fraction of $150 above 600 up to $30,000, and 75 cents on each $150 or fraction of $150 above that amount.		
Every application to the Court under sections 18 and 26 to approve a composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, *viz.*, $6 on the first $600 or fraction of $600, and $1.50 on each $150 or fraction of $150 above $600 up to $30,000, and 75 cents on each $150 or fraction of $150 above that amount.		
Note.—Where a scheme or composition has not been approved by the Court and a subsequent application is made to the Court to approve of another scheme or composition, one or other of the above fees (as the case may require) shall be charged, less seven-eighths of the fee paid on the first application, and also of any net fee already paid under Table *C*.		
Every application for search other than by a petitioner, bankrupt, or officer of the Court	0	25
Every application to the Court, except by the Official Assignee ...	1	00
Every office copy, each folio of 100 words	0	10
On every record of trial	10	00
(*or such less sum as the Court may specially order.*)		
Every allocatur by an officer of the Court for any costs, charges or disbursements, where the amount allowed shall not exceed $100 ...	1	00
Where the amount exceeds $100, for every $50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0	25
Every application to an Official Assignee to appoint a special manager	1	50

To be paid by Stamps.

Digitized by Google

TABLE *B*.

On the net assets realised or brought to credit by the Official Assignee, whether acting as interim receiver, assignee, or trustee, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realised by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor, and on the net assets realised by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged:—

	$	
On the first $10,000 or fraction thereof	5	per centum
,, next $15,000 ,, ...	4	,,
,, next $25,000 ,, ...	3	,,
,, next $50,000 ,, ...	2	,,
Above $100,000	1	,,

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale:—

	$	
On the first $10,000 or fraction thereof	$2\frac{1}{2}$	per centum
,, next $15,000 ,, ...	2	,,
,, next $25,000 ,, ...	$1\frac{1}{2}$	,,
,, next $50,000 ,, ...	1	,,
Above $100,000	$0\frac{1}{2}$	,,

	$ c.
For the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10, in addition to the percentage chargeable on realisations, on every order	12 00
And in addition, where the order is in force for a longer period than fourteen days, for every seven days, after the first fourteen, and for every fraction of seven days	6 00
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court	0 10
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court	0 05
For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale:—	
If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed $3,000, $6 per week.	
If to exceed $3,000 but not to exceed $30,000, $12 per week.	
If to exceed $30,000 but not to exceed $60,000, $18 per week.	
If to exceed $60,000 but not to exceed $120,000, $24 per week.	
If to exceed $120,000, $30 per week.	
Meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor whom notice has been given of such meeting, but not exceeding in summary administrations $12 for each meeting; and in non-summary administrations not exceeding $30 for each meeting	0 10
Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee, the amount disbursed.	
For official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postages, each estate:—	
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten	1 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE *C*.

	$ c.
Sheriff for seizing goods under section 32 on the certificate of the Registrar of the Court, 2½ per cent on the amount realised.	
Sheriff for serving every bankruptcy notice, bankruptcy petition or subpœna or receiving or other order not serviceable by post within two miles, including affidavit of service	1 50
If serviceable by post	0 30
Executing every warrant of seizure, or search warrant, or warrant of apprehension, or order of commitment within two miles of Court	3 00
Keeping possession under a warrant, for each day the man is actually in possession	1 25
Sheriff's officer travelling to place of possession, or to execute a warrant of or order of commitment or to serve a summons or subpœna, or for any other purpose specially directed by the Court, where distance exceeds 2 miles, in accordance with rates mentioned in "The Hackney Carriage Ordinance (Extension), 1882".	

TABLE *D*.

For every order of administration under section 105, $5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a $10 in such total shall be charged.

Section 77 of Ordinance

For a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each per folio of 100 words	0 20

Rule No. 259.

For a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the estate as shown by the cash book up to date, per folio of 100 words ...	0 20

Revenue 1927, $23,498.12, 1928, $27,812.53, 1929, $21,460.03, 1930, $38,282.30.

[34*a*]

BILLS OF HEALTH

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1021/10.

	$ c.
For every Bill of Health issued by a Government Medical Officer	5 00
For every certificate issued to an exporter of goods by a Government Health Officer to the effect that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease	2 00
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from any disease of an infectious or contagious nature dangerous to animals	2 00

Revenue 1927, $18,987, 1928, $20,856, 1929, $21,375, 1930, $19,750.

[34*b*]

PILGRIMS, BILL OF HEALTH

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

(*Section* 191 (*b*))

AND SCHEDULE VI TO PILGRIM RULES 1911

Revenue for 1927, $165, 1928, $30, 1929, $70, 1930, $40.

Digitized by Google

[35]

BIRTHS AND DEATHS, REGISTRATION OF

ORDINANCE NO. 59.

Notification No. 1201/08.

		$	c.
I.	For a certified extract from any register	1	00
	Exemption: in the case of a soldier or sailor in His Majesty's Service or of the birth or death of a child of such soldier or sailor.		
II	For a search in any register	1	00
III.	For late registration fee under section 11	1	00

Revenue 1927, $4,520, 1928, $6,250, 1929, $7,681, 1930, $7,824.

[36]

BOUNDARY STONES, SALE OF

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 581/11.

Revenue 1927, $8,576.50, 1928, $10,622.50, 1929, $10,832.11, 1930, $7,402.03.

[37]

BURIALS

ORDINANCE NO. 58 (BURIALS)

Section 3 (3).

	$	c.
For each special permit to bury or burn in unregistered place ...	100	00

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 951/06.

Licence to exhume a corpse within 3 years from date of burial ...	50	00
Licence to exhume after 3 years	1	00

Revenue 1927, $133, 1928, $19, 1929, $303, 1930, $202.

[38]

CHARTS, SALE OF (LABUAN)

Revenue 1927, $10.60, 1928, $10.60, 1929, $5, 1930, $10.10.

[39]

CERTIFICATES OF ORIGIN, LANDING AND SHIPPING GOODS

ORDINANCE NO. 27.

Notification No. 1113/06.

	$	c.
For every certificate of origin	1	00
For every certificate of manifest	1	00
For every certificate of landing	1	00
For every certificate of shipping	1	00
For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law ...	1	00

Revenue 1927, $1,024.00, 1928, $1,453.50, 1929, $1,903.50, 1930, $1,922.

[40*a*]

CONTRIBUTION BY JOHORE TO SALARIES OF STAFF OFFICERS TO LOCAL FORCES

(C. S. O. 1259/22).

Revenue 1927, $1,000, 1928, $2,000, 1929, $1,500, 1930, $1,500.

[40*b*]

CONTRIBUTION BY BRUNEI GOVT. TOWARDS THE COST OF AUDIT

Revenue 1928, $3,536.38, 1929, $3,139.35, 1930, $2,975.88.

[41]

CONTRIBUTION TOWARDS SALARY OF ASSISTANT CURATOR, PARKS

(C. S. O. 7325/21).

Contribution by Municipality towards salary of Assistant Curator, Parks 1927, $ Nil, 1928, $600, 1929, $ Nil, 1930, $600.

Digitized by Google

[42]

CONTRIBUTION TOWARDS SALARY OF PROFESSOR OF PHYSIOLOGY

(C. S. O. 1693/21, 3536/21).

Contribution by College of Medicine towards salary of Professor of Physiology ... ...

1927, $4,398.55, 1928, $4,373.98, 1929, $4,615.04, 1930, $7,017.92.

[43]

COPYRIGHT

ORDINANCE NO. 140.

Notification No. 1703/18.

	$ c.
(*a*) For copy of notice	1 00
(*b*) For copy of any Statutory Declaration	1 00

(payable in stamps)

Revenue Nil.

[44]

CURRENCY NOTES

ORDINANCE NO. 147.

Expenses of working 1927, $34,883.39, 1928, $36,578.60, 1929, $38,542.01, 1930, $40,403.34.

[45]

PRISONS

	Sale of Manufactures				Breaking Stones				Subsistence of Prisoners recovered (Ordinance 113, Sec. 3)			
	1927	1928	1929	1930	1927	1928	1929	1930	1927	1928	1929	1930
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	3,459 70	2,587 64	1,610 68	1,233 13	—	—	—	—	4,492 42	3,603 66	6,303 71	5,344 99
Penang	9 66	130 65	98 15	304 66	308 00	298 20	295 40	1,250 55	—	—	—	—
Malacca	20 00	—	22 00	37 80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[46a]

BILLS OF SALE, REGISTRATION OF

ORDINANCE NO. 40.

Notification Nos. 280/03 *and* 749/09.

		$ c.
1.	On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed $250	0 50
2.	Above $250	1 00
3.	On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply ...	1 00
4.	On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale ...	1 00
5.	On writing a memorandum of satisfaction	0 25
6.	For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale	0 50
7.	For office copies or extracts from any registered document, per folio of 100 words	0 25
8.	For searching register	0 25
9.	For inspection of a Bill of Sale	0 25
10.	For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration	0 50
11.	For preparing in the Registry a declaration for renewal of registration of a Bill of Sale	0 50

The total amount of Revenue for 1927 was $247.75

Do. 1928 do. $257.25

Do. 1929 do. $289 00

Do. 1930 do. $782.25

Digitized by Google

[46b]

DEEDS, REGISTRATION OF

ORDINANCE NO. 148.

Notification Nos. 927/24, 1194/24 & 1790/30.

The following fees shall be taken in the Registry and shall be paid in money:—

	$ c.
(1) For registering every memorial or instrument	3 00
(2) For each resurvey lot affected by the deed in excess of one	0 50 per lot
(3) For provisionally registering any memorial or instrument which is ultimately refused final registration	One-half of any fee with which such memorial or instrument would be chargeable under item (1) hereof if final registration had been effected.
(4) For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or 23 of the Ordinance or any copy of any document enrolled in the Register kept under the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, 1886 or 1915	The same fees as are prescribed under item (1).
(5) For taking an acknowledgment, statutory declaration or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument for each party sworn or making acknowledgment ...	$ c. 0 50
(6) For giving a certificate of such acknowledgment, declaration or proof	0 50
(7) For every certified extract from the Register of Mutations in Title to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839	1 00
(8) For inspection of the said Register ...	50 cents per day.
(9) For preparing a copy of any deed for registration	25 cents for each folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of $1.
(10) For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration ...	$1
(11) For preparing a copy of or extract from any plan	75 cents per hour with a minimum charge of $1.
(12) For every search (not being an official search) of the Register and any books, indexes or documents kept under the Ordinance or the Registration of Deeds Ordinances 1886 or 1915 and any rules made thereunder	In Singapore 50 cents a day, in Penang 75 cents a search.

Digitized by Google

(13) Summons under section 14 ...	50 cents
(14) Service thereof it at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office ...	50 cents
(15) For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839 or any grant of probate or letters of administration issued before the 1st day of January, 1904	A uniform fee of $5
(16) Where any document presented for registration is left in the Registry for more than one calendar month after a notice in writing has been given by the Registrar to the person presenting the document for registration or to his solicitor stating the amount of the registration fees due thereon.	A fee of $1 for every calendar month which may have elapsed from the date of service of such notice until payment of the registration fees has been made. No additional fee shall be payable under this item in respect of any provisional registration when final registration is ultimately refused.

Revenue 1927, $46,747, 1928, $47,770.65, 1929, $52,555.20, 1930, $50,916.80

[47]

DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS INCLUDING MARINE

Ordinance No. 27 (Fees)

Notification Nos. 893/16 *and* 1801/24.

	$ c.
For every Search Warrant	1 00
,, Warrant to arrest (for each person named in such warrant)	1 00
,, Distress Warrant	1 00
,, Summons to an accused person to appear (for each person named in such summons)	0 50
,, Summons to give evidence (for each person named in such summons)	0 20
,, Affidavit, Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty)	1 00
,, Certified copy of any Affidavit, Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty)	50
,, Copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 100 words	0 20
,, Conditional Order under section 97 of the Code ...	2 00
,, Absolute Order under section 102 of the Code ...	2 00
,, Prohibition Order under section 105 of the Code ...	2 00
,, Temporary Order under section 106 of the Code ...	2 00
,, Order under section 107 (1) of the Code	2 00
,, Order under section 107 (6) of the Code	2 00
,, Order of attachment under section 108 (1) of the Code ...	2 00
,, Order under section 109 of the Code	2 00
For a copy of any of the above-mentioned Orders (including service)	0 50
For the postponement of a matter dealt with under Chapters IX, X, or XI of the Code	1 00

Note.—(1) The above fees are payable in cash, unless expressly stated to be payable in stamps.

(2) Nothing in this order applies to cases in which a fee is fixed by an Ordinance (*see* sections 295 and 434 of the Code).

(3) The expression "the Code" in the above order means "The Criminal Procedure Code".

	$ c.
For a certified copy of an entry in the Register of Maintenance Orders	1 00
For inspection of the Register of Maintenance Orders	1 00

Revenue 1927, $101,443.63, 1928, $134,764.77, 1929, $137,749.39, 1930, $163,801.02.

Digitized by Google

[48]

FEES IN DISTRICT COURTS

ORDINANCE NO. 102 (CIVIL PROCEDURE CODE)

SCHEDULE *B*.

PART II.

		Scale of Fees $ c.
1	On sealing a Summons for commencement of an action against the Defendant:—	
	Where amount or value of claim does not exceed $10	0 50
	Exceeds $ 10 but does not exceed $ 25	1 00
	,, $ 25 ,, ,, $ 50	2 00
	,, $ 50 ,, ,, $100	3 00
	,, $100, or is for recovery of a tenement or administration of an estate or the amount or value of claim is not ascertained	5 00
	For each additional Defendant	0 25
	Where the defendant sets up a defence in the nature of a cross action by way of set-off or counterclaim he will be required to pay the like Court Fees as for a Summons for the amount.	
2	On sealing a Summons for service out of the jurisdiction ...	1 00
3.	For every subpœna to a witness	0 25
4.	For every notice of any application to the Court or District Judge or of re-hearing	1 00
	N.B.—A separate fee shall be payable for each person to whom notice has to be given.	
5.	For every application not made at the hearing	0 50
6.	Notice of every postponement of a hearing, if necessary ...	0 25
7.	Drawing affidavit and administering oath	0 50
8.	For every translation made by sworn Interpreter of the Court every folio	0 30
9	For every search	0 25
10.	For every order of arrest, commitment or attachment	1 00
11.	For every bond	0 50
12	For making copies of evidence, depositions, orders, records and all other proceeding of the Court, including attestation by the District Judge, per folio	0 25
	N.B.—In case the expense of making copies of documents transmitted under section 1239 shall at the last mentioned scale amount to more than $5 the difference shall be payable.	
12A.	For making copies of proceedings when called for by the Supreme Court under section 13 of Ordinance No. 101 (Courts Ordinance) including attestation by the District Judge, per folio ...	0 25
12B.	For every notice of Garnishment	0 50
12C.	For sealing every Writ of Delivery or of Possession	1 00
12D.	For every garnishee, interpleader or other summons not specifically provided for	1 00
	N.B.—The fee for an interpleader summons shall be paid by the claimant.	

Digitized by Google

13. For sealing every writ of execution other than a writ of delivery or possession:—

	$ c.
Where the amount to be levied does not exceed $10 ...	0 75
Exceeds $ 10 but does not exceed $ 25	1 50
,, $ 25 ,, ,, $ 50	2 00
,, $ 50 ,, ,, $100	3 00
,, $100	5 00

When the amount to be levied exceeds $100, in addition to the above fee, poundage at 5 per cent will be charged when levied by seizure and sale to include Auctioneer's commission.

If a sale is with the consent of the parties made by private contract only half poundage will be charged.

14 For every Judgment Summons or Judgment Notice 0 50

15. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration ... 2 00

This fee shall include all Court Fees and charges and expenses whatsoever in respect of the drawing of the necessary papers and of the application.

16. On filing affidavit for distress including notices where rent does not exceed $50 ... ... 2 50

Where rent exceeds $ 50 but does not exceed $ 75 ...	6 00
,, ,, $ 75 ,, ,, $100 ...	7 50
,, ,, $100 ,, ,, $250 ...	10 00
,, ,, $250 ,, ,, $500 ...	15 00

This scale shall be payable in addition to the fee under item 7.

Commission on sale payable to the Bailiff in cash:—

Where the amount realized does not exceed $50	1 25
,, exceeds $ 50 but does not exceed $ 75	3 75
,, ,, $ 75 ,, ,, $100	5 00
,, ,, $100	5 per cent

N.B.:—(i) The fee for process or notice includes drawing and making copies for service and service by the Court of issue or any other District Court, but if served by the Sheriff or by any Foreign Court the charges of such Sheriff or Foreign Court, if any, must be paid. Where substituted service has been ordered an additional fee of 50 cents shall be paid for effecting such substituted service on each person to be so served.

(ii) The fees for cross action by way of set off or counter-claim include drawing particulars, copy and service on the Plaintiff.

(iii) On bespeaking translation, the applicant must pay the fee for the first folio, and the fees will be reckoned on the length of the English translation.

(iv) The fee for a bond is in addition to the Revenue Stamp.

(v) The scale for distress includes the cost of transport and all other expenses of whatever nature save that, in actions where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim and witnesses have to be subpœnæd, 25 cents must be paid for each subpœna, and where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained 75 cents a day if within the Municipal limits; and where animals have to be fed the actual cost of feeding shall be allowed, and at any sale under a distress a fee of 50 cents shall be allowed for a crier; these payments shall be deemed to be costs of the distress. Where the sale is made by an auctioneer the commission shall include the auctioneer's commission.

Revenue included under item [47].

Digitized by Google

[49]

EXPENSES, PRELIMINARY SURVEY

ORDINANCE No. 34 (CROWN LANDS)

Notification No. 2050/23. Rule No. 5.

	$ c.
Transport, per mile	0 15
Land Bailiff's time, per day	2 00
Peon's time, per day	0 25

Revenue 1927, $2,184, 1928, $2,420, 1929, $1,555, 1930, $1,764.

[50]

ELECTRIC LIGHT, SUPPLY OF

Revenue 1927, $1,560, 1928, $1,496.48, 1929, $1,425, 1930, $1,298.10.

[51]

GAZETTE, ETC., ADVERTISING IN AND SALE OF

SUBSCRIPTION, ETC.	SCALE OF CHARGES
Government Gazette—	$ c.
Annual	10 00
Quarterly	3 00
Single copies, each ...	0 40
FOR ADVERTISING IN THE *Government Gazette*:—	
Fifteen lines and under—	
First insertion ...	2 00
Subsequent insertions, each ...	0 50
More than Fifteen lines and under half a column—	$ c.
First insertion	3 00
Subsequent insertions, each ...	1 00
Over half a column and up to a whole column—	
First insertion	5 00
Subsequent insertions, each ...	2 00

Revenue 1927, $22,602.28, 1928, $22,278.97, 1929, $18,343.64, 1930, $23,301.60.

[52]

MINIMUM FEES FOR CHEMICAL INVESTIGATIONS AND ANALYSES CARRIED OUT BY THE GOVERNMENT ANALYST

(*Notification* 167/1928).

[53]

OR BY THE AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

(*Notification No. 2056/27.*)

MINIMUM FEES TO BE CHARGED FOR ANALYSES	*Fees*
	$ c.
1. ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS—	
(*a*) Alcohol	10 00
(*b*) Extract	10 00
(*c*) Acidity	10 00
(*d*) Esters	15 00
(*e*) Higher Alcohols	25 00
(*f*) Complete Analysis	50 00
2. ANTI-COAGULANTS—	
(*a*) Ammonia	10 00
(*b*) Sodium B sulphite	15 00
(*c*) Sodium Sulphite	15 00
(*d*) Formalin	15 00
3. ASH—Estimation of	10 00
4. BUTTER—	
(*a*) Water only	10 00
(*b*) Complete Analysis	50 00

Digitized by Google

		Fees $ c.
5.	CEMENT FOR SPECIFICATION	50 00
6.	COAGULANTS—	
	(*a*) Acids	10 00
	(*b*) Alum	20 00
	(*c*) Sodium silico fluoride	25 00
7.	COAL AND COKE—	
	(*a*) Calorific Value	25 00
	(*b*) Proximate Analysis including Sulphur	25 00
	(*c*) Sulphur only	10 00
8.	COFFEE—	
	(*a*) Estimation of Chicory	10 00
9.	CUTCH OR OTHER TANNING MATERIALS	25 00
10.	ESSENTIAL OILS—	
	(*a*) Physical constants and determination of one special constituent	50 00
11.	EXPLOSIVES—Testing of, in accordance with Schedules B and C of the Rules under "The Arms and Explosives Ordinance, 1913":—	
	(*a*) For every explosive tested (other than an explosive referred to in Rule 64)	25 00
	(*b*) For every certificate or copy thereof under Rules 67 and 68	00 50
12.	FERTILIZERS AND FEEDING STUFF—	
	(*a*) Nitrogen	15 00
	(*b*) Potash (K_2O)	20 00
	(*c*) Phosphate (P_2O_5)	20 00
	(*d*) Fertilizer, Complete Analysis	60 00
	(*e*) Feeding Stuff, Complete Analysis	60 00
13.	FIBRES—(*a*) Chemical Examination (Cross and Bevan) ...	50 00
	(*b*) Tensile strength	25 00
14.	FRUITS AND FRUIT PRODUCTS—	
	(*a*) Specific Gravity Acidity, Alcohol, Sugars, Total and Invert and Extract ...	50 00
15.	FUELS—	
	(*a*) Gas or Fuel Oil, Flash point	15 00
	(*b*) Calorific Value	25 00
16.	GAS—	
	(*a*) Producer Gas	25 00
	(*b*) Coal Gas	25 00
17.	GUTTA PERCHA—	
	(*a*) Moisture	10 00
	(*b*) Purity	25 00
18.	INVESTIGATIONS NOT SPECIALLY ENUMERATED—	
	The following fees will, as a general rule, be charged:—	
	(*a*) Quantitative Analysis, each constituent	10 00
	(*b*) Qualitative Analysis, each constituent	5 00
19	JELUTONG—	
	(*a*) Moisture	10 00
	(*b*) Purity	25 00
20.	LARD—(*a*) Complete Analysis	50 00

Digitized by Google

		Fees $ c.
21.	LEGAL PROCEEDINGS—	
	(*a*) Attendance in Court for delivery of expert Evidence per appearance (minimum charge)	50 00
22.	MARGARINE—	
	Vide Butter.	
23.	MILK—	
	(*a*) Specific Gravity, Total solids and Fat	15 00
24.	MILK—CONDENSED SWEETENED MILK—	
	(*a*) Full report, not including colouring matter and preservatives	25 00
25.	MINERAL ASSAYS—	
	(*a*) Gold and Silver, each sample	25 00
	(*b*) Lead and Silver together	25 00
26.	MOISTURE—	
	(*a*) Estimation of	10 00
27.	MOISTURE AND ASH—	
	(*a*) Estimation of	15 00
28.	MORPHINE—	
	(*a*) Quantitative Estimation of, in Opium, Chandu, Morphiated Pills or Solution, each sample	15 00
29.	OILS AND FATS—	
	(*a*) Moisture	10 00
	(*b*) Free fatty acids	10 00
	(*c*) Estimation of oil	15 00
30.	PETROLEUM.—Inspection, Examination and Testing of—	
	(*A*) Petroleum in cases:—	
	(*a*) For the first 5,000 cases or under	15 00
	(*b*) For every additional 5,000 cases or under when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number	10 00
	(*B*) Petroleum in Tanks:—	
	(*a*) For one or two tanks only	25 00
	(*b*) For more than two tanks:—	
	(1) For the first tank	15 00
	(2) For each additional tank	10 00
31.	PITCH—	
	(*a*) Volatile Matter and Free Carbon	25 00
32.	PRESERVATIVES—	
	(*a*) Estimation of known Preservative	20 00
	(*b*) Identification of Preservative	20 00
33.	RUBBER RAW—	
	(*a*) Proteins, Resins, Estimation of Impurities, Moisture ...	50 00
34.	RUBBER VULCANISATION TEST—	
	(*a*) Rate of Cure and Tensile strength	40 00
	(*b*) Physical appearance	25 00
35.	SEWAGE EFFLUENTS—	
	Vide Water and Sewage.	

Digitized by Google

		Fees — $ c.
36.	SOILS—	
	Mechanical Analysis	25 00
	Chemical Analysis	50 00
37.	SPECIFIC GRAVITY—	
38.	SPIRITS.—Methylation or certifying the same to be methylated:—	
	(*A*) When contained in drums, of approximately 144 gallons each:—	
	(*a*) Up to 6 drums, each drum	4 00
	(*b*) Over 6 drums, each additional drum	3 00
	(*B*) When contained in other receptacles:—	
	(*a*) For every 36 gallons or part thereof	1 00
	(This does not include the charge for substance used).	
39.	STANDARDISATION OF INSTRUMENTS, ETC.	10 00
40.	SUGARS AND STARCHES—	
	(*a*) Microscopical examination	10 00
	(*b*) Polarization	10 00
	(*c*) Complete Analysis	30 00
41.	TANK AIR—	
	(*a*) For each inspection of	50 00
42.	TANNING MATERIALS.—*Vide* Cutch.	
43.	TAR (Crude)—	
	(*a*) For Road Board Specification Specific Gravity Fractionation Tar acids, Ammonia, Free Carbon	60 00
	(*b*) Refined Specific Gravity Fractionation Tar acids, Ammonia, Free Carbon	50 00
44.	TIN—	
	(*a*) Each sample	20 00
45.	TOXICOLOGICAL EXAMINATION—(minimum charge)	50 00
46.	TUBA ROOT—	
	(*a*) Moisture	20 00
	(*b*) Ether Extract	15 00
47.	URINE—	
	(*a*) Sugar only, Albumen only, etc., single determination ...	10 00
48.	WATER AND SEWAGE—	
	(*a*) Estimation of total solids, Chlorine, Ammoniacal and Albuminoid Nitrogen, Oxidized Nitrogen, Nitrites Oxygen Absorbed, Colour, Turbidity, Estimation of Hardness ...	25 00
	(*b*) Including quantitative analysis of Total Solids	100 00
	(*c*) Solids, Determination of any one constituent	10 00
	(*d*) Water for boiler purposes (Total Solids, Chlorine and Hardness)	20 00
	(*e*) Sewage Effluent (Chemical Analysis)	30 00

N.B.—Fees may be reduced if more than one sample is forwarded at the same time, or if regular work is received from one source.

IN CASES OF EXCEPTIONAL DIFFICULTY, information as to fees which will depend on the amount of work and time involved, can be obtained.

Revenue Govt. Analyst 1927, $22,331.50, 1928, $25,160, 1929, $26,940, 1930, $27,175.50.

Digitized by Google

[54]

GUNPOWDER STORAGE FEES

ORDINANCE NO. 136.

Notification No. 519/15.

Rule 99 (9) For a permit to store explosives in a Government Magazine—

(*a*) Gunpowder per 100 lbs per month ... ... 20 cents
(*b*) Safety Cartridges per 1,000 rounds per month ... ... 10 ,,
(*c*) Other explosives per 100 lbs per month ... ... 30 ,,

Revenue 1927, $881.50, 1928, $1,234.89, 1929, $1,642.88, 1930, $1,067.88.

[55]

HIDES, CERTIFICATES TO ACCOMPANY

Revenue 1927, $530, 1928, $327.50, 1929, $224, 1930, $176.

[56]

LAND RENT NOTICES

ORDINANCE NO. 35 (LAND REVENUE COLLECTION)

Notification No. 295/23.

	$ c.
Fee for a Notice of Demand	0 50
Fee for a Warrant of Attachment	1 00

Rule No. 24. $1 a day for man in charge

The following table shows the Revenue derived from this source:—

Settlement	1927	1928	1929	1930
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	805 50	1,176 00	1,045 00	1,012 00
Penang	3,294 00	3,534 75	4,237 25	4,132 00
Malacca	2,924 50	3,399 50	4,084 50	5,769 00
Labuan	5 50	18 50	30 00	22 50

[57]

INSPECTION OF ANIMALS

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 591/92.

	$ c.
For each horse, pony, ass or mule imported	0 25
For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf imported ...	0 25
For each sheep, goat or pig imported	0 10

LANDING OF ANIMALS

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1470/30.

	$ c.
For each head of cattle (bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf) landed or shipped at Hailam Kongsi in the Island of Singapore	0 75

BILLS OF HEALTH

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1021/10.

	$ c.
For every certificate of health of animals exported from the Colony or transhipped within the waters of the Colony—	
For every horse, pony, mule, ox, cow or buffalo ...	0 25 a head
For every sheep, goat or pig	0 10 ,,
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a dog or dogs examined by him is or free from disease, or/and that a settlement is free from rabies	1 00

Digitized by Google

ORDINANCE NO. 157.
Notification No. 1431/15.
Quarantine Rules

DOGS	$	c.
Rule 76 (1) Fee to import from certain places	1	00
76 (2) Do. elsewhere	5	00
77 (2) Do. performing dogs each ...		50
78 (4) Transhipment fee		50

ORDINANCE NO. 157.
Notification No. 1386/20.

Charge for detention in quarantine per day		40

Revenue 1927, $53,189.20, 1928, $43,876.35, 1929, $46,248.88, 1930, $32,578.95.

[58]

INVENTIONS.

ORDINANCE NO. 15 (INVENTIONS)
Notification No. 2236/24.
ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES).
Notification No. 530/15.

	$	c.
For every Petition to file a Specification (S. 16)	50	00
For every Amended Specification (S. 13)	5	00
For every Notice of Opposition (S. 13)	1	00
For Inspection of Registers (S. 20) per day	1	00
For Inspection of Specifications (S. 18) per day	1	00
For Copying Specification, etc., (per Foolscap page) (C.S.O. 5761/14)	1	00
For recording assignment	2	00
For every certificate of Registration under (S. 14)	10	00

Revenue 1927, $2,667, 1928, $4,512.30, 1929, $3,161.20, 1930, $1,833.

[59]

INDIAN IMMIGRATION, DEPÔT FEES FOR USE OF

Notification No. 548/1905—§9.
(Rate 10 cents for each labourer)
Revenue 1927, $245.20, 1928, $5,221.80, 1929, $380, 1930, $1,245.92.

[60]

IMPORT AND EXPORT PUBLICATIONS—Sale of,

Annual Return of British Malaya $6 (C.S.O. 3996/22).
Average Prices, 50 cents (C.S.O. 1093/24)
Classification book of Imports and Exports 50 cents (C.S.O. 7608/22).

Revenue 1927, $926.50, 1928, $791.50, 1929, $475, 1930, $870.

[61]

MACHINERY

ORDINANCE NO. 42.
Notification No. 174/22

Fees for Certificates of Fitness	$	c.
(*a*) For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines attached thereto under 35 H. P.	20	00
35 H. P. and under 70 H. P.	30	00
70 H. P. and above	50	00
(*b*) When after notice given by an Inspector the boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines are not ready for inspection, for each extra visit	10	00
(*c*) For inspection of a gasholder	15	00
(*d*) When after notice given by an Inspector the gasholder is not ready for inspection, for each extra visit	10	00
(*e*) For inspection of a generator under 100 H. P.	15	00
100 H. P. and above	25	00

Digitized by Google

	$ c.
(*f*) For inspection of an installation	5 00
(*g*) When after notice given by an Inspector any portion of an installation is not ready for inspection on the date fixed, for each extra visit	5 00
(*h*) When any certificate has been suspended on account of a removable defect, inspection with a view to revocation of suspension ...	15 00
(*i*) For every additional visit with a view to revocation of suspension of a certificate	10 00
(*j*) Approval of design of new boilers constructed in the Colony ...	50 00
(*k*) Survey of new boilers constructed in the Colony, during building ...	25 00
(*l*) Issue of Certificate if applied for	5 00
(*m*) For issuing a duplicate certificate of fitness	5 00

Revenue 1927, $23,990, 1928, $24,700, 1929, $28,945, 1930, $27,000.

[62]

MAINTENANCE OF FEDERATED MALAY STATES LEPERS

Revenue 1927, $83,639.49, 1928, $ Nil, 1929, $ Nil, 1930, $ Nil.

[63]

MARRIAGES, REGISTRATION OF

ORDINANCE NO. 60 (CHRISTIAN MARRIAGE)

Notification Nos. 168/99 *and* 473/03.

	$ c.
For a certificate of receipt of notice of marriage	1 00
For a Marriage Licence under section 37 (2), Schedule E, Form 4 ...	5 00
For a Special Licence under section 37 (2), Schedule E, Form 5 ...	50 00
For a Certificate of Marriage by a Marriage Registrar and for registering a marriage by the same	2 00
For searching the Register	1 00
For a certified copy of an Entry in the Register	1 00

Revenue 1927, $1,093, 1928, $1,268, 1929, $851, 1930, $1,636.

[64]

MAPS AND PLANS, SALE OF

(Prices fixed by Government)

Revenue 1927, $5,862.25, 1928, $3,972.20, 1929, $3,534.15, 1930, $2,734.47.

[65]

MEASUREMENT OF TONNAGE, ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

SECTION 472.

Part II. Schedule J.

Notification No. 1587/23.

					$ c.
For measuring or surveying a ship under				50 tons gross	30 00
,,	,,	,,	from	50 to 100 tons	40 00
,,	,,	,,	,,	100 to 200 ,,	50 00
,,	,,	,,	,,	200 to 500 ,,	70 00
,,	,,	,,	,,	500 to 800 ,,	90 00
,,	,,	,,	,,	800 to 1,200 ,,	120 00
,,	,,	,,	,,	1,200 to 2,000 ,,	160 00
,,	,,	,,	,,	2,000 to 3,000 ,,	200 00
,,	,,	,,	,,	3,000 to 4,000 ,,	250 00
,,	,,	,,	,,	4,000 to 5,000 ,,	300 00
,,	,,	,,	,,	5,000 tons and upwards	350 00

NOTE.—When measured under Part II of the Tonnage Admeasurement rule under the Merchant Shipping Act only half the full fee will be charged.

Revenue 1927, $5,240, 1928, $4,635, 1929, $3,305, 1930, $2,295.

Digitized by Google

[66]

MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTIONS

TOWARDS MAINTENANCE OF POLICE FORCE

ORDINANCE NO. 135.

(Municipal) Section 261.

"The Commissioners shall every year pay to the Government towards the maintenance of the police force such sum as is annually paid at the first day of June, 1913, by the Municipal Commissioners of the Settlement or such other sum as is fixed by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners."

ORDINANCE NO. 16 (POLICE FORCE)

Section 8.

"Provisions for the payment and maintenance of the police force under this Ordinance shall be made by charges on the Municipal funds of the several Settlements, and on the general revenues of the Colony to such amounts and in such proportions as may from time to time by annual vote or otherwise be voted by the Governor and Legislative Council."

Revenue.

	Singapore	*Penang*	*Malacca*
	$	$	$
1927 ...	... 48,000	24,000	200
1928 ...	.. 48,000	24,000	200
1929 ...	... 48,000	24,000	200
1930 ...	... 48,000	24,000	200

Municipal contribution towards Police Band, Singapore. (C.S.O. Police 6427/24)

Revenue 1927, $10,000, 1928, $10,000, 1929, $10,000, 1930, $10,000.

[67]

NATURALIZATION

ORDINANCE NO. 11.

Notification No. 305/1900.

	$	c.
For every Memorial for Naturalization	1	00
,, Oath administered	1	00
,, Grant of Letters of Naturalization	100	00
,, Certificate of Naturalization	1	00
,, Declaration	1	00

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Vide Notification No. 325/17.

For every application for a grant of a certificate of naturalization under the British Naturalization and Status of Aliens Act, 1914	1	00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where no certificate of naturalization has been granted under the local Naturalization Act, 1867	100	00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where a certificate of naturalization has been granted under Ordinance 11 (Naturalization)	...	
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act to a woman, who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved	2	00
For taking every declaration of alienage	2	00
For taking every declaration of retention or resumption of British Nationality	1	00

(Revenue included with Passports).

Digitized by Google

[68]

PASSPORTS

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES).

Notifications Nos. 1795/27, 941/28, 1188/28, 1582/28, 2233/28.

	$ c.
British Passport	5 00
Renewal of British Passport	1 00 per year
Palestinian Passport	5 00
Renewal of Palestinian Passport	1 00 per year
Endorsement of Palestinian Passport	1 00
Irakian Passport	7 50
Renewal of Irakian Passport	3 75 per year
Certificate of Nationality	2 00
Certificate of Identity known as a Nansen Certificate ...	3 00

Table of Visâ Fees chargeable.

Ordinary *visâ* $3; Transit *visâ* cents 25, except in the case of the under-mentioned States, whose subjects shall be charged as follows:—

Countries	Ordinary *Visâ*	Transit *Visâ*	Remarks
	$ c.	$ c.	
Afghanistan ...	4 50	— 25	
Bolivia	8 50	4 25	
Brazil	4 00	4 00	Valid for a single journey only
Bulgaria	8 50	8 50	Do. do.
Chili	8 00	8 00	
Colombia	12 00	12 00	
Costa Rica ...	6 00	— 25	Do. do.
Ecuador	13 00	13 00	
Guatemala ...	4 00	— —	Valid for a single journey only No transit *visâ* is given
Hungary	7 75	— —	Valid for one year
	4 00	— —	Valid for a single journey only
Peru	8 50	8 50	
Poland	6 00	— 50	
Portugal	8 50	8 50	
Roumania	4 25	4 25	Do. do.
Russia (Holders of Soviet Passports) ...	3 00	— 25	Do. do.
Saar Basin ...	25 50	— —	Valid for one year
	6 50	— —	Valid for a single journey only No transit *visâ* is given
Turkey	6 00	— —	No transit *visâ* is given
U. S. A.	18 00	2 00	
Venezuela	3 00	3 00	Valid for a single journey only
Yugo-Slavia ...	6 00	— 25	

NOTES:—

1. British *visâs* are ordinarily valid for all journeys for a period of twelve months from the date of the grant thereof, except that in the case of the transit *visâ* the period of its validity cannot exceed that of the *visâ* of destination.

2. The above fees do not apply to *visâs* granted for entry into Egypt, the fees for which, for all nationals, are $3 for an ordinary *visâ* and cents 25 for a transit *visâ*.

3. Under instructions received from time to time from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, certain nationals are exempted from the necessity of obtaining *visâs* for entry into certain British territories.

Naturalization and Passport.—Revenue 1927, $35,663.75, 1928, $43,758.50, 1929, $28,354.25, 1930, $31,315.50.

Digitized by Google

[69]

TRANS-KRIAN LAND IMPROVEMENT, Charges under

ORDINANCE NO. 67 SECTION 6 (1).

All lands contained in specification of lands benefited in force shall be subject to a charge to be fixed by Governor in Council not exceeding $1 per annum per acre.

Revenue 1927, $254.16, 1928, $251.17, 1929, $896.42, 1930, $891.19.

LAND IMPROVEMENT, CHARGES UNDER

ORDINANCE NO. 70 SECTIONS 7, 11, 14.

Section 7 Proportion of cost to each holding to be fixed by a Committee.

,, 11 To be paid in 10 annual instalments.

,, 14 Annual rate for upkeep assessable not exceeding 50 cents per acre.

Revenue 1927, $ Nil, 1928, $ Nil, 1929, $ Nil, 1930, $ Nil.

[70]

PETROLEUM INSPECTION (MALACCA)

Revenue in 1927, $1,147.50, 1928,$907.50, 1929, $787.50, 1930, $752.50.

[71]

PILGRIM BROKERS

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

	$ c.
Fee for each Licence	1 00

Revenue 1927, $177, 1928, $667, 1929, $113, 1930, $507.

[72]

SCHEDULE XIII

Fees for issue of Certificates *A* and *B* under Section 193 and for issue of Reports *A* and *B* under Section 230 *B* of Ordinance.

RULE 70.

Notification No. 2183/29.

	$ c.
For steamers carrying 500 pilgrims or under, Certificate *A* and Report *A*	125 00
For steamers carrying 500 pilgrims or under, Certificate *B* and Report *B*	25 00
For steamers carrying over 500 pilgrims, Certificate *A* and Report *A*	175 00
For steamers carrying over 500 pilgrims, Certificate *B* and Report *B*	35 00

Revenue 1927, $7,055, 1928, $4,200, 1929, $2,450, 1930, $2,672.50.

[73]

POUNDING STRAY ANIMALS

ORDINANCE NO. 96 (MINOR OFFENCES)

Section 34 (3) *Notification No.* 320/20.

(*Note.*—Items 4 and 5 are fixed by C.P.O.)

	$ c.	
1. For every goat or sheep (P. 2)	1 00	
2. For every pig, horse or pony	2 00	
3. For cattle per head	3 00	
4. Feeding expenses for every horse, pony, buffalo or bullock	0 30	per feed
5. Feeding expenses for any other animal	0 20	

Revenue 1927, $11,100.90, 1928, $9,289.10, 1929, $7,866.75, 1930, $7,180.75.

Digitized by Google

[74]

POLICE TO PRIVATE PERSONS. HIRE OF

ORDINANCE NO. 16 (POLICE)

Section 21.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile establishments, under the provisions of the Police Force Ordinance.

Hire of Police to Private Persons.—Corres. Police 12881/20.

	POLICE	DETECTIVE BRANCH	$ c.	
1.	Inspector	... ...	18 00	per day
2	Sub-Inspector	... ...	6 00	,,
3.	Sergeant	Grade I	3 00	,,
4.	Corporal	,, II	2 50	,,
5.	Lance-Corporal	,, III	2 00	,,
6.	Constable	,, IV & V ...	1 80	,,

Revenue 1927, $8,118, 1928, $6,494.40, 1929, $6,494.40, 1930, $6,494.40.

[75]

POLICE FOR ADMIRALTY OIL FUEL INSTALLATION, COST OF RECOVERABLE

[C. S. O. 361/22, I. G. P. 528/23.]

	$ c.	
1 Corporal @	46 00	per mensem each
3 L/Cs. @	42 00	,, ,,
32 S. P. Cs. @	34 - 38	,, ,,

Pension contribution @ 10% of salary.

Clothing allowance at $4.00 p.m. per man.

Revenue 1927, $18,884.64, 1928, $20,020.80, 1929, $20,330.04, 1930, $21,014.76.

[76*a*]

QUARANTINE AND PORT HEALTH

ORDINANCE NO. 157.

Notification No. 1431/15, *Rule* 35 (1).

Expenses Recoverable

Revenue 1927, $59,663.30, 1928, $39,634.05, 1929, $30,105.30, 1930, $26,667.57.

[76*b*]

CERTIFICATES OF DISINFECTION OF SHIPS

ORDINANCE NO. 157 (QUARANTINE AND PREVENTION OF DISEASE)

Section 64 (6).

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1914/20.

			$ c.
Hold	6 A.M. - 7 P.M. $4 per 100 registered tons, min.	...	35 00
	7 P.M. - 6 A.M. $8 do.	...	35 00
Any limited part of ship other than hold.	6 A.M. - 7 P.M. $2 do.	...	35 00
	7 P.M. - 6 A.M. $4 do.	...	35 00
Certificate by Port Health Officer		...	10 00

Revenue 1927, $3,550, 1928, $316, 1929, $1,450, 1930, $14,320.

Digitized by Google

[77a]

GRANTS, REGISTRATION AND PREPARATION OF

Ordinance No. 34 (Crown Lands) and Ordinance No. 27 (Fees)

Notification No. 382/16.

	$ c.
For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan	4 00
For Registration of the Grant	1 00
For Preparation of Conveyance	2 50

The Revenue derived from this source was:—

Settlement	1927	1928	1929	1930
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c
Singapore (including Labuan) ...	1,721 00	1,456 00	1,732 00	728 00
Penang	1,781 00	1,997 00	2,768 00	2,702 00
Malacca	1,052 00	1,282 00	1,325 00	848 00

Certain fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, Etc." (item [83a] *q.v.*) The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement, and are also included under this head of Revenue.

[77b]

SEARCH, REGISTRATION, ETC.

Ordinance No. 4 (Mutations in Titles to Land)

Section II.

	$ c.
Fee for registering a Transfer of Title	2 00
Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register	1 00
Fee for inspecting the Register	0 50

Notification No. 382/16.

Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant, Lease or other Crown Title ...	5 00
Fee for Inspection of Plan	1 00

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1927, 1928, 1929 and in 1930 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement	1927	1928	1929	1930
	$ c	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan) ...	300 00	383 00	383 00	300 25
Penang	4,534 00	3,209 75	4,440 50	2,928 75
Malacca	11,722 05	9,995 85	11,676 90	9,162 10

Digitized by Google

[77c]

LAND OFFICE

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 382/16.

	$ c.	
For the preparation of any agreement for a Statutory Grant	2 00	
For every certified copy of a Settlement Officer's certificate	1 00	
For every certified copy of an agreement for a Statutory Grant	2 00	
For every certified Extract from the Registrar of Mutations in titles to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839	1 00	
For inspection of the said Register ...	0 50	for each vol. inspected.
For taking copies from the said Register ...	0 50	for each entry copied.
For inspection of any duplicate Grant, Lease or other Crown Title kept in the Land Office	1 00	for each title inspected.
For inspection of any other book or register kept in the Land Office of which the collector of Land Revenue shall in his discretion permit inspection to be made	0 50	for each vol. inspected
For preparing copy of any deed for registration	0 25	for each folio of 100 words, but not less than $1 to be charged for any such copy.
For preparing memorial of any deed for registration	1 00	
Inspection, in the Survey Office, of any sheet of the Singapore Resurvey Map ...	5 00	
Tracing from any map or plan kept in the Survey Office or any Land Office, except the Singapore Resurvey Map and the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore	0 75	per hour (as certified by the Officer in charge of such office) with a minimum charge of $1
Tracing, supplied by the Survey Department, of any lot shown in the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore	2 50	
For taking a tracing of any lot shown in the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore	2 50	

NOTE.—Notwithstanding anything contained in this order the fees now charged in the Land Office at Malacca under the authority of Act XVI of 1839, section 11 (4), and all fees chargeable under the Ordinances dealing with Customary Lands in Malacca or any Rules or Orders made thereunder shall continue payable as heretofore.

See also under Grants Registration, etc., and Search, Registration, etc., preceding items.

Digitized by Google

[78]

SHIPPING SEAMEN

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING) SECTION 143 (TABLE 1).

	$ c.
In ships under 100 tons	1 50
,, from 100 to 200 tons	3 50
,, from 200 to 300 tons	5 00
,, from 300 to 400 tons	6 25
,, from 400 to 500 tons	7 50
,, from 500 to 600 tons	8 75
,, from 600 to 700 tons	10 00
,, from 700 to 800 tons	11 25
,, from 800 to 900 tons	12 50
,, from 900 to 1,000 tons	13 75
,, above 1,000 tons	15 00

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand, one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, fifty cents for each seaman.

Under section 144 of the same Ordinance (Table 2), the owner or master or agent is entitled to deduct from the wages of the seaman the following sums by way of partial repayment of the fees under Table 1:—

From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward	36 cents.
From wages of all others except apprentices	25 ,,
In respect of engagements and discharge of seamen separately, upon each engagement or discharge	25 ,,

NOTE.—On an officer being discharged and paid off 72 cents are allowed to be deducted in the account of wages, being 36 cents for the engagement and 36 cents for the discharge.

In the case of seamen the deduction is 50 cents, being 25 cents for the engagement and 25 cents for the discharge.

If the sum which the owner or master is entitled to deduct from the seamen's wages (under section 144) exceed the fees under section 143, the excess is to be paid to Government in addition to Fees under Section 143.

Revenue 1927, $22,716.96, 1928, $23,728.35, 1929, $23,816.27, 1930, $21,162.55.

[79]

SURVEY OF VESSELS FOR PASSENGER CERTIFICATES, ETC.,

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

Notification No. 1587/23.

(Section 146 (4)).

	$ c.
Passenger Steamer's Certificate	20 00

(Section 151).

Resurveys of Passenger Steamers.	$ c.
If two Surveyors:—	
100 tons and under	120 00
Over 100 tons and not exceeding 300 tons	180 00
,, 300 ,, ,, ,, 600 ,, ...	240 00
and for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons above 600 tons an additional ...	30 00

If more than two Surveyors are appointed then an addition of one-third the above amount shall be charged for every Surveyor over two Surveyors. No reduction shall be made in the above fees in respect to the length of time, if under twelve months for which a passenger certificate is required.

The above are maximum fees and may be reduced by the Governor in any case of such surveys.

Digitized by Google

(Section 153.)

Passenger Steamer's Certificate.

	$ c.
Not exceeding 50 tons	80 00
Over 50 tons and not exceeding 100 tons	120 00
,, 100 ,, ,, ,, ,, 300 ,, ...	150 00
,, 300 ,, ,, ,, ,, 600 ,, ...	250 00
And for every additional 300 tons, or part of 300 tons above 600 tons an additional	30 00

When a certificate is issued for less than twelve months at the request of the owner, Agent or Master, the fee should be in proportion to the period of the certificate, at the rate of one-twelfth of the full fee for each month or part of a month but in no case is less than three-twelfths of a twelve months fee to be paid.

(Section 244).

Inspection of Lights and Signals.

For each visit to the ship at the request of the Owner, agent or master and for each visit when the lights and fog-signals are found to be defective $10.00

Provided that the aggregate amount of fees for any such inspection shall not whatever may be the number of separate visits exceed $20.00.

(Section 283 (6)).

Survey of Ships alleged by Seamen to be Unseaworthy.

The fee chargeable for surveys under Section 283 shall be $50 per day or part of a day for each Assessor.

Notification No. 2040/20.

(Rules 87 & 88 of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911.)

	$ c.
Alteration in Passenger Accommodation while Certificate is in force	20 00

(Rule 88a of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911.)

Supplementary Passenger Certificate	25 00

(Section 472).

(Part II of Schedule *J*).

For Approving and Certifying the position of a load-line of a Ship.

	$ c.
For ships not exceeding 100 tons gross	20.00
Exceeding 100 tons but not exceeding 500 tons gross ...	50.00
,, 500 ,, ,, 750 ,, ...	100.00
,, 750 ,, ,, 1,000 ,, ...	150.00
,, 1,000 ,, ,, 1,500 ,, ...	200.00
,, 1,500 tons gross for every additional 250 tons gross or part thereof	10.00

(Section 472).

(Part III of Schedule *J*).

Inspection of Accommodation of Seamen.

(1) The fee for each visit to the ship shall not exceed ten dollars.

(2) The aggregate amount of the fees for any such inspection shall not exceed twenty dollars, whatever be the number of separate visits.

(3) When the accommodation is inspected at the same time with the measurement of the tonnage, no separate fee shall be charged for the inspection.

Revenue 1927, $35,561.67, 1928, $33,030, 1929, $28,802.50, 1930, $28,042.50.

Digitized by Google

[80]

SUPREME COURT AND SHERIFF

ORDINANCE NO. 102 (CIVIL PROCEDURE CODE)

SCHEDULE *B*.

PART I.

		$ c.
1.	On sealing a Writ of Summons for the commencement of an action	5 00
2.	On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action	1 00
3.	On sealing a notice for service under Section 158 ...	1 00
4.	On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction	1 00
5.	On amending a Writ ...	2 00
6.	On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons	1 00
7.	On application for any officer of the Court to attend as a witness or to produce records or documents	2 00
8.	On sealing an instanter Writ of Subpœna	2 00
9.	On sealing every other Writ	1 00
10.	On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court ...	50 00
11.	On every other commission...	5 00
12.	On marking a Writ of execution for renewal or sealing notice of renewal under Section 588	1 00
13.	On marking any other Writ for renewal	1 00
14.	On sealing an Interpleader Summons	2 00
15.	On sealing an Originating Summons	5 00
16.	On amending the same ...	1 50
17.	On sealing a judgment debtor's Summons or Judgment Notice	2 00
18.	On sealing any other Summons	2 00
	Appearances	
19.	On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same and sealing and marking duplicate	2 00
20.	On amending the same ...	2 00
	Office Copies	$ c.
21.	On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio ...	0 25
21.—(*a*)	For every second or subsequent copy, whether written or typed, for each folio	0 05
22.	On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio but in no case less than 10 cents ...	0 10
23.	On copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph or diagram required to accompany any order	The actual cost.
	Oaths	
24.	On taking or re-taking an affidavit or a declaration in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration for each person making the same	0 75
25.	On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked ...	0 25
26.	On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked ...	0 25
	Examination of Witnesses	
27.	On every appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court	3 00
28.	On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his office (including oaths), for each hour or part of an hour	3 00
N.B.—	This fee does not relate to the examination of witnesses in an issue tried before such officer or on account or enquiries referred to him.	
	Filing	
29.	On filing a special case or petition of right ...	10 00
30.	On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition	0 50
31.	On filing each pleading ...	2 00
32.	On amending each pleading	2 00

Digitized by Google

		$ c.
33.	On filing a petition other than a petition of right ...	2 00
34.	On filing any consent paper	2 00
35.	On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant General	1 00
36.	On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has originally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service	2 00
37.	On filing a memorandum of confession or consent, and of the particulars of judgment to be entered under Section 566	3 00
38.	On filing submission to arbitration award, warrant of attorney, cognovit, bail, satisfaction, piece bond, writ of execution with return, inventory, account or particulars	1 00
39.	On filing a minute of judgment under Section 555 ...	3 00
40.	On entering satisfaction of a judgment under Sections 598 or 599	2 00

Certificates

41.	On certificate of a pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed or taken or of the negative thereof, but not including certificate of the result of accounts or inquiries under judgment or order of Court, or of search for appearance	1 00
42.	On certificate under Section 16	2 00

Searches and Inspections

43.	On an application to search for appearance for each defendant in respect of whom search is made, including certificate of the result of such search	1 00
44.	On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in an action	0 25
45.	On an application for a list of all documents filed in an action, including making such list under Section 16 ...	1 00
46.	On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document	0 25
47.	On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document	0 25

N.B.—The last four items cannot be made use of to obtain the information properly obtainable under item 43, and the proper officer may refuse to allow the information to be so obtained or by inspection of Fee Books or Cause Books.

48.	On an application to search and inspect Register of Wills or Index of Wills ...	0 25

Hearing

49.	On entering or setting down or, unless the fee has been remitted by the Court, or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment, including a special case or a cause on assessment of damages but not a petition nor a Summons adjourned from Chambers	10 00
50.	On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration	5 00
51.	On entering or setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal ...	15 00
52.	On every reference to an officer of the Court ...	5 00 Per hour or part of an hour.
53.	On issuing an office copy of a judgment, including an order on further consideration, whether of the Supreme Court or the Court of Appeal:—	
	(*a*) if made in Court ...	10 00
	(*b*) if not made in Court	5 00
54.	On an order for the admission of an Advocate and Solicitor	500 00

N.B.—This fee may be remitted by the Governor in the case of an officer of the Government.

55.	On drawing up an order, if made on the hearing of an originating Summons ...	5 00
56.	If made under sections 205, 363 or 368	5 00
57.	If made on an application under section 953 (1) to (7), (12) and (13), or under section 15 of Ordinance No. 40 (Bills of Sale) or section 25 of Ordinance No. 148 (Registration of Deeds)	5 00

Digitized by Google

	$ c.
58. On any other order ...	2 00

N.B.—The fees for issuing office copies of decrees include making the copies and for orders the drawing of same.

Taking Accounts

59. On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver, committee or guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator, or of an executor, administrator or trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor or other person liable to account, when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed $1,000	1 00
Where such amount shall exceed $1,000, for every $250 or fraction of $250 ...	0 25

N.B.—In the case of any such receiver, committee, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, liquidator, sequestrator or execution creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account, unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct, and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter, unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct, and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account, but the fees shall be due and payable, although no certificate is required on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken, and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps, the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar, to be impressed on the account.

Taxing of Costs

	$ c.
60. On taxing a bill of costs, where the amount allowed does not exceed $50 ...	1 00
Where the amount exceeds $50, for every additional $50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0 50

N.B.—These fees, except where otherwise provided, shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed, but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed, and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps, the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar, to be impressed on the bill of costs.

61. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation	2 00

N.B.—Where a plaintiff is entitled to a lump sum for costs under section 195, the same fees shall be payable as if a Bill of costs had been taxed for the amount of such lump sum, and a certificate or allocatur had been signed.

Petitions and Motions

62. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a Petition by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided	5 00
63. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitors' bill of costs, including the order and service of order and filing of petition ...	3 00
64. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the King in Council	5 00
65. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined ...	25 00
66. On answering and setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified	3 00
67. On filing motion paper originating proceedings	5 00
68. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter, including hearing	1 00

Digitized by Google

Miscellaneous $ c.

69. On vacating a recognizance 2 00

(*).

70. On taking a recognizance or bond, whether one or more than one recogniser or obligor, and whether entered into by all at one time or not 5 00

71. On assignment of a Bond 2 50

72. On taking an acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed:—

(*a*) If taken by a Judge or Registrar ... 1 00

(*b*) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court outside the Court House ... 5 00

73. On a Commitment or attachment 2 00

74. On every certificate or report to the Court by the Registrar not otherwise provided for 5 00

75. On registering a *lis pendens* 2 00

76. On re-registering the same 0 50

77. On admission of a Solicitor's Clerk to appear in Chambers 25 00

78. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment under section 1127 (4) 2 00

79. On application to Registrar to prepare Index of Documents in appeals to the King in Council ... 5 00

80. Preparing Index for every sixteen papers ... 1 00

81. On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk 250 00

Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret

82. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any action or proceeding:— $ c.

For each folio ... 0 30

N.B.—On presentation of the Præcipe, which must be signed and dated, it must bear a stamp for at least the first folio of translation. The folios will be reckoned on the English translation when ready, and the fee must be made up to the full amount before the translation can be delivered out.

Accountant-General's Office

83. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities, including the request therefor ... $ c. 0 50

84. On a transcript of an account for each opening, including the request therefor 1 00

85. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys, funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office ... 1 00

Distress

86. On filing affidavit including the issue of notices ... 15 00

87. Order to sell 0 25

88. Commission on Sale ... 5 per cent.

Probate

89. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration, or for re-sealing the same, including the fees for taking and filing the affidavit, verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court ... ... $ c. 5 00

90. On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration, and on re-sealing the same ... 2 00

91. On engrossing copy of a Will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification, if in the English language, per folio 0 10

If in any other language, per folio of the English translation 0 15

(*) Former item 70 deleted by Notification No. 2172 of 30th July, 1928.

Digitized by Google

		$ c.
92.	On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration, with or without the Will annexed, in addition to the fees for engrossing	1 00
93.	On every other office copy from any Will or probate, administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding three folios	0 25
94.	Every subsequent folio ...	0 10
95.	On entry of every caveat, including notice to the other Registries, and notice to the petitioner	1 00
96.	On withdrawing a caveat including notice ...	0 50
97.	On filing a caveat ...	1 00
98.	On application to search caveat books, including certificate of result of search ...	0 50
99.	On drawing necessary papers for applicant on a petition for Probate or for Letters of Administration or for reselaing the same	5 00
100.	On sealing a Citation or Summons	0 50
101.	On every appearance to a Citation	0 50

Sheriff's Office

102.	On serving every Writ of Summons, Subpœna, Citation, Summons, notice or order served by the Sheriff, for each person served ...	0 75
103.	If the defendant or party served is beyond three miles from the Court House, for every additional mile	0 25

N.B.—If sent to a District Court for service the mileage will be calculated from the District Court. The fee in all cases will be paid in the Court of issue.

104.	For executing every Writ of execution, order of arrest or order of attachment of property ...	2 00
105.	For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing the Writ ...	2 00
106.	For every notice of garnishment	1 00
107.	Poundage 5 per cent to be charged on the first $500 and 2½ per cent upon all above that sum when levied by seizure and sale shall include Auctioneer's Commission.	

Where the sale is made by private contract only half the poundage will be payable.

		$ c.
108.	For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure, per diem not to exceed ...	1 50

If the property is situate outside Municipal limits not to exceed 1 50

109.	For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe keeping, when necessary.	The actual cost.
110.	When goods or animals are removed for warehousing, and taking charge of the same, including feeding of animals, 2½ per cent on the value of the goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals, shall be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.	
111.	For the inventory and valuation, cataloguing, lotting and preparing for sale when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn, satisfied or stopped, 2 per cent on the value of the goods.	
112.	For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction.	The sum actually paid.

N.B.—In every case where an execution is withdrawn, satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped, as the case may be and the amount of any costs and charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar, or if the Registrar and the Sheriff are the same person, by the Judge, in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.

Digitized by Google

RULES MADE BY THE CHIEF JUSTICE UNDER SECTION 255 OF ORDINANCE NO. 155 (COMPANIES).

	TABLE A.	$ c.
1.	Every petition	30 00
2.	Every bond with sureties	5 00
3.	Every subpœna or Summons	2 00
4.	On issuing an office copy of a judgment or order made in Court (except an order upon a petition for winding up, an order adjourning a public examination, and an order appointing a shorthand writer)—	
	(*a*) if made in Court	10 00
	(*b*) if not made in Court	5 00
5.	Every order adjourning a public examination	4 00
6.	Every order appointing a shorthand writer	4 00
7.	Every affidavit filed other than proof of debt	1 00
8.	For taking an affidavit or an affirmation in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same	1 00
	And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein and required to be marked	0 50
9.	On every proof of debt above $10 (other than proof for workmen's wages)	0 50
10.	Every application for search other than by petitioner, liquidator or officer of the Company	0 50
11.	Every other office copy, each folio of 100 words ...	0 25
12.	On every application to the Court to approve a reconstruction or other scheme by which the affairs of the Company are to be wound up otherwise than by the realization and distribution of assets	50 00
13.	On every order of the Court approving such reconstruction or scheme, a fee according to the following scale on the estimated value of the Company's property transferred or otherwise disposed of, viz.:	
	(i) On the first $100,000 or fraction thereof ...	¼ per cent
	(ii) On the next $900,000	⅛ ,, ,,
	(iii) Above $1,000,000	1/10 ,, ,,
14.	For taxation of costs—The same fees as those directed to be paid and collected by the order for the time being in force as to fees in the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.	

ORDINANCE NO. 1 (PRINTING PRESSES).

Notification No. 751/20.

The following fees are chargeable under this Ordinance:—	$ c.
For a declaration by printer under section 7	5 00
Do. publisher under section 7	5 00
Do. printer and publisher (being the same person) under section 7	5 00

Digitized by Google

		$ c.
For a declaration by	printer under section 9 (1)	5 00
Do.	publisher under section 9 (1)	5 00
Do.	printer and publisher (being the same person) under section 9 (1) ...	5 00
Do.	printer under section 8	1 00
Do.	publisher under section 8	1 00
Do.	printer and publisher (being the same person) under section 8 ...	1 00
Do.	proprietor on change of proprietorship under section 9 (3)	1 00
For searching and inspecting Register		1 00
For issuing certified copy of any entry in the register ...		1 00

Supreme Court Revenue 1927, $91,233.50, 1928, $110,508.46, 1929, $116,785.17, 1930, $123,763.20.

[81]

GANTANG MEASURES, SALE OF (LABUAN)

Revenue 1927, $ Nil, 1928, $30, 1929, $30, 1930, $ Nil.

[82]

PLANTS AND SEEDS, SALE OF

(Prices fixed by Director of Gardens).

Revenue 1927, $2,806.73, 1928, $3,069.27, 1929, $3,068.72, 1930, $3,341.99.

[83]

SALE OF FISH

Sale of Fish 1927, $36,716.50, 1928, $7,445.20, 1929, $ Nil, 1930, $ Nil.

[84]

Seconded Officers' Pension Contribution

C.S.O. 3766/15.

Revenue 1927, $6,033.51, 1928, $8,547.80, 1929, $4,164.75, 1930, $2,822.

[85]

IMPORT AND EXPORT SPECIAL RETURNS

Ordinance No. 27.

Notification No. 1737/21.

	$ c.
Special return not involving Special Search per folio of 100 words	50
Special return involving Special Search relating to current year per folio of 100 words	2 00
Special return involving Special Search not relating wholly to current year	3 00

Revenue 1927, $1,026.50, 1928, $1,174.50, 1929, $1,090, 1930, $1,242.50.

Digitized by Google

[86]

SAVINGS BANK, EXPENSES OF MANAGEMENT

ORDINANCE NO. 87 (POST OFFICE)

Section 58.

Expenses 1926, $31,682, 1927, $32,073, 1928, $36,787, 1929*

[87]

SOCIETIES

ORDINANCE NO. 116 (SOCIETIES) SECTION 4.

Notification No. 249/23.

	$ c.
Fee for Exemption	10 00
Fee for Registration	50 00

Revenue 1927, $1,960, 1928, $3,940, 1929, $4,750, 1930, $5,020.

[87*a*]

THE CHILDREN ORDINANCE

ORDINANCE NO. 17 OF 1927.

For every Licence $1 00

Revenue 1929, $126.

[88]

SURVEY CHARGES

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification Nos. 581/11, 610/11 *and* 1102/15.

I. In the case of (*a*) Lands (other than agricultural lands exceeding one acre in extent) included within Municipal limits and (*b*) all building lots outside Municipal limits—

	$ c.	
For lots not exceeding 1,000 sq. ft.	5 00	per lot
For lots exceeding 1,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 2,000 sq. ft.	4 00	per 1,000 sq. ft. or any part thereof
For lots exceeding 2,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 3,000 sq. ft.	3 00	,,
For lots exceeding 3,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 4,000 sq. ft.	2 75	,,
For lots exceeding 4,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 5,000 sq. ft.	2 50	,,
For lots exceeding 5,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 6,000 sq. ft.	2 25	,,
For lots exceeding 6,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 7,000 sq. ft.	2 00	,,
For lots exceeding 7,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 8,000 sq. ft.	1 90	,,
For lots exceeding 8,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 9,000 sq. ft.	1 80	,,
For lots exceeding 9,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 10,000 sq. ft.	1 70	,,
For lots exceeding 10,000 square feet	1 00	in addition to the last preceding fee, for each additional 1,000 sq. ft. or part thereof.

* Transferred to Posts and Telegraphs Revenue from 1.1.29.

Digitized by Google

II. In the case of (*a*) lands (other than building lots) outside Municipal limits and (*b*) Agricultural lands exceeding one acre in extent whether within or without Municipal limits—

	$ c.
For lots not exceeding 2 acres	5 00 per lot
For lots exceeding 2 acres and not exceeding 5 acres	10 00 ,,
For lots exceeding 5 acres and not exceeding 10 acres	20 00 ,,
For lots exceeding 10 acres and not exceeding 15 acres	25 00 ,,
For lots exceeding 15 acres and not exceeding 20 acres	30 00 ,,
For lots exceeding 20 acres and not exceeding 25 acres	40 00 ,,
For lots exceeding 25 acres and not exceeding 30 acres	45 00 ,,
For lots exceeding 30 acres and not exceeding 35 acres	50 00 ,,
For lots exceeding 35 acres and not exceeding 40 acres	55 00 ,,
For lots exceeding 40 acres and not exceeding 50 acres	60 00 ,,
For lots exceeding 50 acres and not exceeding 100 acres	1 20 for every acre or part of an acre.
For lots exceeding 100 acres and not exceeding 500 acres	$120 for the first 100 acres and 90 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof.
For lots exceeding 500 acres and not exceeding 1,000 acres	$480 for the first 500 acres and 70 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof.
For lots exceeding 1,000 acres	$830 for the first 1,000 acres and 50 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof.

For sub-divisional and all other Surveys to which the above scales are not applicable, there shall be charged $2 per hour for field work and $1 per hour for office work.

Boundary Stones.

	$ c.
For every stone erected or mark cut to define a boundary ...	1 00

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 721 of 20/4/28.

SURVEY FEES.

1. In the case of lands (other than agricultural land) within Municipal limits and all building lots whether shop-house or residential sites outside Municipal limits—

	$
For lots not exceeding 2,000 square feet	25 per lot.

Digitized by Google

															$
Exceeding	2,000	but	not	exceeding	3,000	sq.	ft.	...	30	per	lot.
,,	3,000	,,	,,	,,	4,000	,,	,,	...	35	,,	,,
,,	4,000	,,	,,	,,	5,000	,,	,,	...	39	,,	,,
,,	5,000	,,	,,	,,	6,000	,,	,,	...	43	,,	,,
,,	6,000	,,	,,	,,	7,000	,,	,,	...	47	,,	,,
,,	7,000	,,	,,	,,	8,000	,,	,,	..	50	,,	,,
,,	8,000	,,	,,	,,	9,000	,,	,,	...	53	,,	,,
,,	9,000	,,	,,	,,	10,000	,,	,,	...	56	,,	,,

For each additional 1,000 square feet above 10,000 sq. ft. $1 per 1,000 sq. ft.

1 acre 43,560 sq. ft. $100

Each additional acre $3 per acre (*i.e.* 10 acres $127. 20 acres $157, etc.).

2. In the case of lands (other than building lots) outside Municipal limits and all agricultural lands—

																	$ c.						$ c.
Lots not exceeding 2 acres																							6 00
For each additional acre up to																	25	acres.	3 00	per acre.	25	acres ...	75 00
,,	,,	,,															50	,,	2 50	,,	50	,, ...	137 50
,,	,,	,,															100	,,	2 25	,,	100	,, ...	250 00
,,	,,	,,															200	,,	1 00	,,	200	,, ...	350 00
,,	,,	,,															300	,,	90	,,	300	,, ...	440 00
,,	,,	,,															500	,,	80	,,	500	,, ...	600 00
Up to 1,000 acres 70 cents																	1,000	acres				...	950 00
Afterwards 60 cents.																							

3. In calculating the survey fees prescribed above an additional part of an acre shall be reckoned as an additional acre.

4. For sub-divisional surveys and all other surveys to which the above scales are not applicable there shall be charged $3.50 per hour for field work and $2.50 per hour for office work.

5. In addition to the fees prescribed above the following fees shall be payable for boundary stones and pipes:—

	$ c.
For every boundary stone erected to define a boundary	1 00
For every boundary pipe erected to define a boundary	3 50

6. When a charge is made for tracings supplied in order to show technical information, the charge shall be at the rate of $2.50 for each hour's work plus the cost of materials.

Revenue 1927, $70,046.58, 1928, $75,836.96, 1929, $108,155.29, 1930, $93,266.82.

[89]

TIDE TABLES, SALE OF

Revenue 1927, $572, 1928, $664, 1929, $264.75, 1930, $1,412.25.

[90]

UPKEEP OF WATERFALL GARDENS, PENANG

(C.S.O. 4118/20).

Contribution by Municipality 1927, $1,200, 1928, $1,200, 1929, $1,200, 1930, $1,200.

Digitized by Google

[91]

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

ORDINANCE No. 37.

Notification No. 2004/26—

	$	c.
Weights Measures and Instruments for weighing brought to the Weights and Measures Office or to a notified Police Station:—		
For verification of every Instrument for weighing of a capacity not exceeding 56 lbs.		50
For verification of every Instrument for weighing of a capacity exceeding 56 lbs.	1	00
For verification of every Weight or Measure		20
For re-verification—half the above fees shall be charged.		
For every Certificate of verification by an Inspector		10
Weights Measures and Instruments for weighing not brought to the Weights and Measures Office or to a notified Police Station:—		
For verification of every Measure and Instrument for weighing ...	5	00
For verification of every weight		50
For re-verification—half the above fees shall be charged.		
For every Certificate of verification by an Inspector		10

The above fees shall be paid whether or not the weight or the weighing or measuring apparatus is found correct or is stamped.

Revenue 1927, $17,015, 1928, $17,248.90, 1929, $17,768.55, 1930, $16,869.05.

[92]

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS, CONTRIBUTIONS, FINES, ETC.

ORDINANCE No. 89.

Revenue 1927, $174,006.62, 1928, $180,066.20, 1929, $182,213.09, 1930, $195,550.60.

[93]

AUTHENTICATION FEES

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1101/15.

	$	c.
(*a*) For the Authentication of any Signature by the Colonial Secretary	5	00
(*b*) For the Authentication of a copy of any Document by the Colonial Secretary	2	50

Together with a fee of 20 cents per foolscap page with a minimum fee of 20 cents, for checking any copy presented for authentication.

Revenue 1927, $20, 1928, $43.50, 1929, $35, 1930, $5.

[94]

CERTIFICATE OF QUARANTINE TO PILGRIMS

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 949/22.

	$	c.
Certificate to pilgrim from Hedjaz to effect that he and his family have undergone quarantine	0	50

Revenue 1927, $165, 1928, $ Nil, 1929, $70, 1930, $50.

Digitized by Google

[95]

CERTIFICATE FOR TRANSPORT OF COFFINS CONTAINING CORPSE

Ordinance No. 157, Section 62 (1).

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 899/11.

	$ c.
Permission to import, export or tranship a coffin containing a corpse under Quarantine Rule 37	10 00

Revenue 1927, $1,020, 1928, $610, 1929, $590, 1930, $800.

[96]

POLICE REPORTS, COPIES OF

ORDINANCE NO. 27.

Notification No. 1193/06.

For every copy of any report ... 25 cents per folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of 50 cents.

Revenue 1927, $508.50, 1928, $503.75, 1929, $546, 1930, $560.75.

[97]

WATER SUPPLY, MUNICIPAL PAYMENT FOR

[C.S.O. 7274/08.]

Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply 1926, $4,597.29, 1927, $4,556.89, 1928, $4,171.28, 1929, $3,559.17, 1930, $3,785.97.

[98]

MISCELLANEOUS

Revenue 1927, $6,605.94, 1928, $12,386.56, 1929, $4,407.18, 1930, $7,210.04.

[99]

BEACH

ORDINANCE NO. 69 SECTION 15

Revenue

	1927	1928	1929	1930
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	15,148 60	12,461 00	19,846 80	18,175 50
Penang	8,113 29	8,864 51	15,536 86	13,836 20
Malacca	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

[100]

FOREST REVENUE

The charges for felling and removing forest produce on or from Crown Land are laid down by "the Forest Rules, 1927" (*Gazette* Notification No. 2055 of 10th November, 1927), made under Ordinance No. 108 (Forests). Certain extracts from the Rules are set forth below.

2. With certain exceptions all felling and removing of forest produce is under licence or permit issued by a forest officer not below the rank of Sub-Assistant Conservator of Forests, or a forest officer of lower rank specially empowered by the Conservator in that behalf, provided that, if there be no such forest officer available, the licence or permit may be issued in the Island of Singapore by the Commissioner of Lands, and in the Island of Penang or in Province Wellesley, or in the Dindings by the Collector of Land Revenue, who, for the purposes of such issue shall be deemed to be forest officers.

3. Such licences, sub-licences, and permits may be issued for any period not exceeding six months and shall not be transferable.

Digitized by Google

4. All forest produce cut or removed under a licence is liable to royalty at the rates prescribed in Schedule I.

5. In respect of a permit issued under Rule 3 there is paid in advance (by way of commuted royalty) a monthly fee in accordance with the following scale:—

	$ c.
(*a*) In Labuan—	
For any forest produce	2 00
(*b*) Elsewhere—	
For timber (Class I)	5 00
For timber (Class II)	3 00
For firewood, mangrove (except Avicennia) and gelam ...	5 00
Do. other woods	3 00

For other forest produce:—

Fee to be fixed in each case by the Conservator of Forests, subject to a maximum of $5 per mensem.

(2) Every permit issued must be carried by the person to whom it is issued while at work on, or in possession of, the produce for which the permit is issued.

SCHEDULE I

CLASS I.

A.—RATES OF ROYALTY $5.00 PER TON CONVERTED OR $3.00 PER TON IN THE ROUND

Trade name	*Equivalent names*	*Botanical names*
Arang	Ebony, Buey Kayu Hitam, Delai Puteh, Meribut	Diospyros spp. and Maba spp.
Belian	Betis, Seminai	Payena Utilis
Chengal	Penak	Balanocarpus Heimii
Kemuning	Ketengga	Murraya spp.
Keranji		Dialium spp.
Merbau	Ipil	Intsia (Afzelia) spp.
Penaga	Lengapus, Mengapus, Matopus	Mesua ferrea
Penaga Laut		Calophyllum Inophyllum
Rengas		Melanorrhœa spp. and Swintonia spp.
Resak	Balau, Damar Laut (yellow wood), Giam, Kumus, Selimbar, Sengkawang, Serai, Tengkawang	Shorea spp. Hopea spp. Isoptera borneensis, Vatica spp.
Sena	Angsana	Pterocarpus indicus
Tembusu	Temusu, Temesu	Fagræa spp.
Tempinis		Sloetia spp.

Digitized by Google

B.—Rates of royalty $3.00 per ton converted or $1.50 per ton in the round

Trade name	*Equivalent names*	*Botanical names*
Bintangor		Calophyllum spp.
Bungor	Bungor-bungor, Bunga	Lagerstrœmia spp.
Damar Minyak	Sanum	Agathis Alba
Jelutong		Dyera spp.
Kamap	Petaling Gajah	Strombosia Rotundifolia
Keledang		Artocarpus lanceæfolia
Keruing	Neram, Meneram	Dipterocarpus spp.
Kulim		Scorodocarpus borneensis
Kungkur		Albizzia spp.
Leban	Haleban, Halban	Vitex spp.
Malabera		Fagræa crenulata
Medang		Litsea spp., Micropora spp. and other Lauraceæ
Meranti Pahang	Damar Laut (red wood) Seraya Batu, Meranti Bakau	Shorea spp.
Merawan	Chengal Pasir, Mengarawan Pengarawan, Penagawan, Penagawan Penak	Hopea spp.
Meranti	Damar Siput, Kepong, Langgong, Lemusu, Melantai, Nemusu	Shorea spp.
Mersawa	Kayu Loh, Rengkong, Senai, Sepah Petri	Anisoptera spp.
Nyatoh		Palaquium spp. and Payena spp
Petaling		Ochanostachys amentacea
Punah		Tetramerista Glabra
Seraya		Shorea Curtisii
Sepetir		Sindora spp.

CLASS II

All species of trees and timber other than those included in Class I and Class III of this Schedule, and all firewood and charcoal as under:—

		$ c.
A.—Trees and timber 2 ft. or more in girth—		
Converted	per ton	1 00
Round	,, ,,	— 50
Poles 1 ft. and less than 2 ft. in girth	per 100	4 00
Poles 4 in. and less than 1 ft. in girth	,, ,,	2 00
Poles less than 4 inches in girth ...	,, ,,	— 50
B.—Bamboos—		
Over 4 in. in girth	per 100	1 00
4 in. in girth and under		— 50

Digitized by Google

			$ c.
C.—Firewood—			
Mangrove and Gelam ...	...	per ton	— 50
Other Class II trees— ...	...		
Per stack of 50 cubic ft. (ton)	...	,, ,,	— 30
Per cartload (not exceeding 54 cubic ft.)	... ...	,, ,,	— 30
Per cartload (not exceedings 70 cubic ft.)	... ...	,, ,,	— 50
D.—Charcoal—			
In bulk	...	per pikul	— 10
In sacks of not more than 80 katis		per sack	— 08

CLASS III

Akar Paku or tunjok langgit	...	per kati	— 10
Attap, nipah ...	...	per 1,000	1 00
Bark, gelam ...	...	per pikul	— 10
,, mangrove (other than nyireh bunga)	...	,, ,,	— 20
Bark, nyireh bunga ...	...	,, ,,	— 10
Bemban, split ...	...	per 1,000	— 10
Damar mata-kuching ...	...	per pikul	5 00
,, penak (chengal)	...	,, ,,	5 00
,, daging, hitam or shingi ...		,, ,,	1 00
Damar of all other kinds	...	,, ,,	— 50
Fibre, kabong ...	...	,, ,,	— 20
,, wild pisang ...	...	,, ,,	— 50
,, terap ...	...	*ad valorem* 10 per cent	
Fruits, jungle ...	...	,, ,, ,, ,,	
Getah taban merah, tapped	...	per pikul	500 00
,, of all other kinds	...	*ad valorem* 10 per cent	
Jelutong	...	,, ,, ,, ,,	1 00
Jerenang	...	per kati	— 10
Kajang	...	each	— 03
Kayu gharu ...	...	*ad valorem* 10 per cent	
Kemenyan	...	,, ,, ,, ,,	
Leaves, taban merah ...	...	,, ,, $\frac{1}{3}$,, of equal weight of getah taban merah	
Mengkawan other than Nibong ...		per 100	— 01
Minyak keruing		per gallon	— 05
Nibong, unsplit		per 100	4 00
,, split (belembang lantai		,, ,,	— 75
,, mengkawan	...	,, ,,	— 05

Digitized by Google

		$ c.
Rotans—		
Segah, tanah and batu, round	... per pikul	1 00
Segah, tanah and batu, split	... ,, ,,	2 00
Semambu for walking sticks	... each	— 05
,, chinchang, Class I	... per 1,000	12 00
,, ,, ,, II	... ,, ,,	9 00
,, ,, ,, III	... ,, ,,	6 00
Dahan	... ,, ,,	3 00
Manur, unsplit ...	... ,, ,, running feet	1 00
,, split ...	... per pikul	1 00
All other kinds, round ...	... ,, ,,	— 50
,, ,, ,, split ...	... ,, ,,	1 00

Revenue	*1927*	*1928*	*1929*	*1930*
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore ...	17,000 60	26,073 00	16,087 20	20,918 16
Penang ...	17,980 76	23,402 33	14,726 98	13,494 55
Malacca ...	16,591 35	15,299 60	29,482 16	32,524 60
Labuan ...	155 74	391 44	339 37	276 69

[**101**]

GRAZING LANDS

Revenue

	1927	*1928*	*1929*	*1930*
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore ...	72 00	36 00	Nil.	Nil.
Penang ...	144 00	144 00	144 00	144 00
Malacca ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

[**102***a*]

LANDS

SINGAPORE

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary. A great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 99 years. The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years. The present form of title at present is 99 years lease. This is prescribed by Ordinance 34 (Crown Lands).

The "permits" formerly issued in anticipation of survey have all been called in and grants substituted for them. Certain Crown Reserves are held under annual licences. The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents an acre; that on leases issued subsequent to that date varies according to advantages of soil and situation, but is in no case less than 40 cents an acre. In all leases issued since October 15th, 1883, a condition is inserted under which the rent is readjustable every thirty years.

By Ordinance No. 69 (Foreshore) special powers are given to the Government with regard to leases of foreshore for periods not exceeding 100 years.

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Land Rents in the years 1927, 1928, 1929 and 1930 respectively:—

Head of Revenue	*1927*	*1928*	*1929*	*1930*
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Lands (including Labuan)	391,151 48	508,793 63	420,794 15	375,886 94

Digitized by Google

[102b]

PENANG

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore. by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown Land is obtainable on Statutory Grants as in Singapore and also normally on 99 Year leases. Statutory Grants are also being substituted for permits, expired leases and agreements. Alienation of foreshore is subject to Ordinance No. 69.

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Land Rents in Penang in the years 1927, 1928, 1929 and 1930 respectively:—

Head of Revenue	*1927*	*1928*	*1929*	*1930*
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Lands	202,954 61	206,887 97	207,793 71	202,574 01

[102c]

LANDS

MALACCA

The tenure of a considerable portion of the land in Malacca Town has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many of these cases by documents of title in Dutch.

The remainder of the land in the Town is chiefly held under leases of 99 years but there are a few leases of 999 years and a few Statutory Grants.

Occupied land in the country is held under Statutory Grants or 99 year leases from the Crown in the case of Estates but small holdings owned by Malays are held under Customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance. There is special legislation, Ordinance No. 69, for the alienation of foreshore.

Land is obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure. Land to be held under Grant or Lease is generally sold by auction. The principal land Revenue consists of rents on Grants or Leases and of Mukim Assessment on land held under Customary tenure.

—	*1927*	*1928*	*1929*	*1930*
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Malacca Lands Revenue ...	679,443 73	677,388 89	700,247 80	697,671 60

[103]

GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS

Revenue 1927, $4,160.16, 1928, $3,755.04, 1929, $6,754.54, 1930, $7,567.45.

[104]

GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS LET FOR PROFIT

Revenue 1927, $201,036.08, 1928, $206,846.13, 1929, $232,102.97, 1930, $329,324.21.

[105]

RENT OF CHRISTMAS ISLAND

Lease of 17th February, 1891 (*C.S.O.* 6102/91)

Revenue 1927, $1,489.96, 1928, $1,508.36, 1929, $1,495, 1930, $1,486.61.

[106]

TELOK AYER RECLAMATION RENTS

ORDINANCE NO. 130 (PORTS).

Notification No. 1029/16.

Revenue 1927, $185,016, 1928, $175,016, 1929, $160,016, 1930, $110,016.

Digitized by Google

[107]

MISCELLANEOUS

Revenue 1927, $13,309.17, 1928, $13,069.58, 1929, $13,259.34, 1930, $9,300.43.

[108]

INTEREST

The receipts under this head, including Crown Agents' accounts, amounted in 1927, to $2,976,328.27, in 1928, to $2,362,898.27, in 1929, to $3,443,940.34, and in 1930, to $3,488,995.43.

---

[109]

CLASS V.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS

Film Censoring

Ordinance No. 27 (Fees)

Notification No. 1057/30.

		$ c.	
1.	For censoring original cinematograph films:—		
	(*a*) When the projection of the film is accompanied by sound	1 00	for every 100 feet or part of 100 feet of film.
	(*b*) In other cases	0 60	do.
2.	For censoring copies of original cinematograph films:—		
	(*a*) When the projection of the film is accompanied by sound	0 30	do.
	(*b*) In other cases	0 20	do.
3.	Upon appeal without the approval of the Censor and unless the Committee declares that the appeal has been substantially successful a further fee of	10 00	per reel up to 5 reels and $5 per reel thereafter.
4.	Upon appeal with the approval of the Censor and unless the Committee declares that the appeal has been substantially successful a further fee of	1 00 10 00	

Provided that all fees shall be paid in cash.

Revenue 1927, $26,850.64, 1928, $22,910.50, 1929, $21,353.19, 1930, $31,341.74

[110]

COMMISSION ON TREASURY DRAFTS

Revenue 1927, $32, 1928, $60, 1929, $ Nil, 1930, $ Nil.

[111]

COURT DEPOSITS UNCLAIMED

Revenue 1927, $859.33, 1928, $3,909.02, 1929, $4,291.67, 1930, $1,596.27.

[112]

EXCESS INTEREST RECEIVED FROM HARBOUR BOARDS AND MUNICIPALITIES

Revenue 1927, $171,028.68, 1928, $171,021.51, 1929, $170,901.86, 1930, $170,889.76.

[113]

PROFITS ON EXCHANGE

Revenue 1927, $2,320.93, 1928, $1,229.89, 1929, $574.98, 1930, $242.52.

[114]

ROYALTY ON PHOSPHATE

Christmas Island

[C. S. O. 6102/91, 8066/05 and 1176/06]

Rate 5 per cent ad valorem

Misc. Receipts 1927, $106,068.61, 1928, $102,198.54, 1929, $103,853.64, 1930, $109,892.93.

Digitized by Google

[115]

SALE OF STORES

Revenue 1927, $4,237.43, 1928, $3,194.84, 1929, $5,980.96, 1930, $4,414.35.

[116]

MISCELLANEOUS

Revenue 1927, $44,100.86, 1928, $77,364.45, 1929, $811,217.60, 1930, $386,958.53.

[117]

LAND SALES

Revenue

Premia on Statutory Grants.

	1927	1928	1929	1930
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan) ..	67,388 85	1,121,040 94	507,208 35	701,173 66
Penang	107,152 99	28,330 83	64,743 00	59,745 18
Malacca	186,675 62	325,878 10	168,342 68	33,104 25

Special Sales.

	1927	1928	1929	1930
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan) ...	293,861 00	7,435 00	750 00	Nil.
Penang	Nil.	Nil.	20,000 00	Nil.
Malacca	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

MISCELLANEOUS

Revenue 1928, $5,000, 1929, $ Nil, 1930, $ Nil.

ADDENDA

Revenue.

	1927	1928	1929	1930
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Water supply Penang Hill ...	173 98	1,389 29	3,249 55	4,392 76
Overpayment recovered ...	207,349 71	475,963 31	943,543 74	393,827 38
Balance of joint S. S. and F. M. S. expenditure 1926 payable by F. M. S.	25,551 88	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Contribution by Rockfeller Foundation towards salary of Professor of Biochemistry and Bacteriology	8,380 43	11,546 50	9,750 00	10,237 23
The Air Navigation (Colonies Protectorates and Mandated Territories) Order 1927, Notification No. 2529	—	—	82 00	258 00
Part Balance of Currency Guarantee Fund transferred	—	—	19,000,000 00	Nil.
The Children Ordinance ...	—	—	126 00	159 00
Contribution by Govt. of British North Borneo to salary of Supt. of Surveys ...	—	—	—	4,732 26
Contribution to College of Medicine by Govt. of Johore ...	—	—	—	1,250 00
Contribution to College of Medicine by Govt. of Kedah ...	—	—	—	1,750 00

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

IN THE YEAR

1930

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND

Receipts	Amount Estimated	Actual Receipts	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
	$ c	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Balance, 1st January, 1930	...	10,374,669 60	...	...
Heads of Revenue:—				
1. Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues ...	2,200 00	2,529 50	329 50	...
2. Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	27,041,925 00	*a* 21,576,421 14	...	5,465,503 86
3. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid ..	1,068,316 00	1,209,820 23	141,504 23	...
4. Posts and Telegraphs	2,384,700 00	2,301,230 77	...	83,469 23
5. Rents on Government Property	1,871,235 00	1,833,196 95	...	38 038 05
6. Interest	2,767,090 00	3,488,995 43	721,905 43	...
7. Miscellaneous Receipts	729,952 00	1,202,088 32	472,136 32	...
Total Revenue Exclusive of Land Sales ...	35,865,418 00	31,614,282 34	1,335,875 48	5,587,011 14
8. Land Sales	200,750 00	794,023 09	593,273 09	...
Total, Revenue ...	36,066,168 00	32,408,305 43	1,929,148 57	5,587, 11 14
Indian Agency Account		263,038 09		
Investments		28,384,836 94		
Advances		4,585,348 48		
Imprests		1,977,070 62		
Public Loan:—				
S.S. 6% War Loan 1916		2,600 00		
Loans:—				
Municipalities		94,775 73		
Singapore Harbour Board		13,819 87		
Brunei Government		2,000 00		
Kelantan Government		5,064 72		
Singapore Cricket Club		5,824 03		
S.S. War Service Land Grants Scheme		1,270 00		
Stadium Association		1,000 00		
Drafts and Remittances		4,503,908 07		
Cash in Transit		3,739,173 35		
Deposits		19,182,040 21		
Suspense ... ... —		1,200,796 49		
Total, Receipts ...		96,370,872 03		
Total, Receipts with opening Balan es ...		106,745,541 63		

The Treasury,
Singapore, 31*st May*, 1931.

(*a*)—Opium Revenue Debits in C. A. a/cs. from January to December, 1930 $4,987,359 02
Do. do. do. 1929 $8,431,601 67

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE IN THE YEAR 1930

PAYMENTS	Amount Estimated	Actual Payments	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE:—				
1. Charge on account of the Public Debt ...	37,106 00	37,083 40	...	22 60
2. Pensions, Retired Allowances, Gratuities, etc. ...	1,892,393 00	1,795,839 15	...	96,553 85
3. Charitable Allowances	27,984 00	26,645 71	...	1,338 29
4. The Governor	142,819 00	144,505 31	1,686 31	...
5. Civil Service	762,177 00	671,972 50	...	90,204 50
6. General Clerical Service	1,057,235 00	1,018,297 86	...	38,937 14
7. Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident	135,578 00	127,528 58	...	8,049 42
8. Secretary to High Commissioner	14,306 00	10,403 52	...	3,902 48
9. Agricultural Department	88,168 00	87,865 03	...	302 97
10. Audit	29,345 00	28,434 34	...	910 66
11. Audit, External	81,924 00	1,224 01	...	80,699 99
12. Chinese Secretariat	83,305 00	217 860 05	134,555 05	...
13. Co-operative Societies	37,192 00	32,874 36	...	4,317 64
14. Ecclesiastical	24,536 00	24,225 45	...	310 55
15. Education	1,812,790 00	1,536,663 10	...	276,126 90
16. Fisheries	44,5 2 00	41,656 99	...	2,935 01
17. Forests	109,947 00	101,910 48	...	8,036 52
18. Gardens, Botanical	117.243 00	113,561 62	...	3 681 38
19. Labour Department	31,654 00	27,166 26	...	4,487 74
20. Land and District Offices	280,068 00	274,496 92	...	5,571 08
21. Legal	398,977 00	386,494 09	...	12,482 91
22. Marine	7 5,284 0	640,818 79	...	114,465 21
23. Marine Surveys	84.800 00	72,300 19	...	12,499 81
24. Medical	519,102 00	468,412 21	...	50,689 79
25. Medical, Health Branch	706,819 00	681,381 32	...	25,437 68
26. Medical, Social Hygiene Branch	139,518 0	116,697 22	...	22,820 78
27. Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries	2,476,204 00	2,349,760 60	...	126,443 40
28. Military Expenditure { I. Defence Contribution ...	3,800,000 00	4,239,728 54	439,728 54	...
28. Military Expenditure { II. Local Forces ...	506,339 00	579,149 59	72,810 59	...
29. Miscellaneous Services	4.012,829 0	7,428,925 31	3,416,096 31	...
30. Monopolies	2,124,674 00	1,664,402 15	...	460,271 85
31. Museum and Library, Raffles	55,522 00	57,921 89	2,399 89	...
32. Police	3,359,242 00	3,187,680 87	...	171,561 13
33. Political Intelligence Bureau	26,894 00	...	...	26,894 00
34. Post Office	2,919,293 00	2,077,685 44	...	841,607 56
35. Printing Office	251,367 00	266,660 10	15,293 10	...
36. Prisons	423,895 00	492,698 69	68,803 69	...
37. Public Works Department	572,107 00	558,728 08	...	13,378 92
38. Public Works, Recurrent Expenditure ...	1,094,975 00	983,226 51	...	111.748 49
39. Public Works, Extraordinary	8,914,280 00	5,658,712 66	...	3,255,567 34
40. Statistics	35,514 00	33,070 90	...	2,443 10
41. Survey Department	514,240 00	415,537 60	...	98,70 : 40
42. Transport	325,700 00	385,753 11	60,053 11	...
43. Treasury	116,476 00	104,068 53	...	12,407 47
44. Veterinary	83,187 00	70,285 58	...	12,901 42
Total, Expenditure ...	41,027,600 00	39,240,314 61	4,211,426 59	5,998.711 98
Indian Agency Account		220,610 49		
Investments		21,574,835 83		
Advances		5,352,467 93		
Imprests		1,977,184 50		
LOANS:—				
Municipalities		200,000 00		
Penang Harbour Board		80,000 00		
Kelantan Government		605,064 72		
Trengganu Government		700,000 00		
S. S. War Service Land Grants Scheme		4,750 00		
S. S. 7% Loan, 1921—1926		200 00		
S. S. 5½% War Loan, 1918—1928		1,200 00		
S. S. 5½% Conversion Loan, 1919—1929		30,500 00		
S. S. 6% War Loan, 1916—1919		500 00		
Mohamedan and Hindu Endowment Board, Penang		54,000 00		
Drafts and Remittances		4,795,311 43		
Cash in Transit		3,627,911 03		
Dep sits		18,654,937 84		
Suspense		1,556,136 90		
Total, Payments ...		98,675,925 28		
*Balance 31st December, 1930		8,069,616 35		
Total ...		106,745,541 63		

* see over

A. S. SMALL,
Ag. Treasurer, S.S.

Digitized by Google

Distribution of Cash Balances at end of December, 1930

	$ c.	$ c.
In Treasuries:—		
Singapore		5,212,728 00
Labuan		30,363 32
Christmas Island		6,953 40
Penang		533,164 25
Dindings		8,105 85
Balik Pulau		1,320 69
Butterworth		7,321 63
Bukit Mertajam		2,996 30
Nibong Tebal		1,375 08
Malacca		451 92
Alor Gajah		4,819 46
Jasin		9,050 62
In Banks:—		
Singapore	1,682,096 81	
Penang	329,484 92	
Malacca	152,810 85	
Monopolies Department	74,275 23	
Survey Department	11,370 52	
		2,250,038 33
Crown Agents		927 50
Grand Total		8,069,616 35

Digitized by Google

Section 3

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

1930

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
CLASS I				
1.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF AND LIGHT DUES				
Harbour Dues—L.	2,200 00	2,529 50	329 50	...
Total ...	2,200 00	2,529 50	329 50	...
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED				
Fines and Forfeitures:—				
District and Police Courts including Marine—S., $170,371.04; L., $141.50; X'mas Is., $261; P., $32,454.41; M., $16,431.65	207,990 00	219,659 60	11,669 60	...
Police—S., $1,973.86; P., $1,190.77; M., $220.05 ...	4,255 00	3,384 68	...	870 32
Supreme Court and Sheriff—M., $10	700 00	10 00	..	690 00
Licences:—				
*Arms and Ammunition—S., $21,545.15; L., $297.55; X'mas Is., $45.20; P., $14,110.48; M., $13,486.05	49,950 00	49,484 43	...	465 57
*Auctioneers' Licensing Ordinance No. 95—S., $885; P., $610; M., $190	1,790 00	1,685 00	...	105 00
Boats, Registration of—S., $12,348.20; P., $3,175.30; M., $301.65	16,700 00	15,825 15	...	874 85
(Fishing Boats) Boats, Registration of—S., $711.50; P., $1,969.50; M., $484 ...	3,155 00	3,165 00	10 00	...
Brick Fields, Etc.—M. ...	220 00	157 00	...	63 00
Coral, Granite, Etc.—S., $27,091.53; P., $715.20; M., $862.93	11,250 00	28,669 66	17,419 66	...
Certificates of Competency—S., $933; L., $40; P., $105; M., $3	656 00	1,081 00	425 00	...
The Children Ordinance, S., $153; P., $5; M., $1.	100 00	159 00	59 00	...
*Dentists' Registration Ordinance No. 202—S.	150 00	...	...	150 00
Carried forward ..	296,916 00	323,280 52	29,583 26	3,218 74
Carried forward ...	2,200 00	2,529 50	329 50	...

* Paid in Stamps.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	2,200 00	2,529 50	329 50	...
CLASS I—*Continued*				
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE, ETC.—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	296,916 00	323,280 52	29,583 26	3,218 74
Licences—*Continued*				
Fisheries Ordinance No. 112—S., $3,460; P., $7,649; M., $2,089	12,580 00	13,198 00	618 00	...
Joint Stock Companies, Registration of—S., $16,031.50; P., $3,676.90	24,000 00	19,708 40	...	4,291 60
Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of—S., $1,172.50; P., $2,343; M., $292 ...	4,250 00	3,807 50	...	442 50
Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., $1,925; P., $487	2,100 00	2,412 00	312 00	...
Liquors—S., $2,315,807.53; L., $11,393.17; P., $1,166,271.96; M., $396,433.48; X'mas Is., $18,748.79	4,630,000 00	3,908,654 93	...	721,345 07
*Liquor Shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, Billiard Rooms and Chemists' Licences—S., $93,524.50; L., $1,058.50; P., $40,753.50; M., $17,838 ...	152,500 00	153,174 50	674 50	...
Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., $1,984; P., $209 ...	1,900 00	2,193 00	293 00	...
*Medical Registration Ordinance No. 99—S.	1,000 00	2,250 00	1,250 00	...
*Motor Cars Drivers' Licences—S., $30,393; L., $169.50; P., $14,048; M., $4,846; X'mas Is., $1 ...	47,150 00	49,457 50	2,307 50	...
*Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance—S., $1,812; P., $662; M., $264; L., $8 ...	2,668 00	2,746 00	78 00	...
Opium Revenue—S., $4,437,225.66; L., $65,944.50; P., $3,107,128.27; M., $1,220,396.54	12,750,000 00	8,830,694 97	...	3,919,305 03
Pawnbrokers Ordinance—S., $364,385.67 P., $269,988; M., $103,505.36	956,456 00	737,879 03	...	218,576 97
Petroleum Revenue Ordinance No. 115—S., $785,155.99; L., $3,335; P., $243,990.88; M., $182,227.20	1,082,500 00	1,214,709 07	132,209 07	...
Carried forward ..	19,964,020 00	15,264,165 42	167,325 33	4,867,179 91
Carried forward ..	2,200 00	2,529 50	329 50	...

* Paid in Stamps.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	2,200 00	2,529 50	329 50	...
CLASS I—*Concluded*				
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE, ETC.—*Concluded*				
Brought forward ...	19,964,020 00	15,264,165 42	167,325 33	4,867,179 91
LICENCES—*Concluded*				
*Petroleum Licences Ordinance No. 115—S., $400; P., $600; M., $100	1,000 00	1,100 00	100 00	...
Petroleum Ordinance No. 109—S., $1,570; P., $166; L., $147.72 ...	2,650 00	1,883 72	...	766 28
*Poisons Ordinance No. 91—S., $705; L., $40; P., $290; M., $50	925 00	1,085 00	160 00	...
*Processions, Wayangs, Etc.—S., $31,670.50; L., $96.50; P., $12,237; M., $5,907.50 ...	48,200 00	49,911 50	1,711 50	...
*Public Eating Houses—S., $303; L., $49; P., $852; M., $881 ...	1,790 00	2,085 00	295 00	...
Registration of Shipping—S., $1,717; L., $12; P., $27 ...	2,310 00	1,756 00	...	554 00
Rubber Dealers' Ordinance No. 122—S., $50,518; P., $36,388; M., $44,780	138,200 00	131,686 00	...	6,514 00
*Second-Hand Dealers' Ordinance No. 163—S., $60.50; P., $43; M., $10	215 00	113 50	...	101 50
Stamp Duties (various Revenue Services)—S., $643,207.29; L., $2,530.43; P., $210,549.92; M., $62,449.06	1,148,600 00	918,736 70	...	229,863 30
Stamp Duties (Estate Duties)—S., $888,185.10; P., $102,140.15; M., $10,631.37; L., $23.72 ...	1,670,010 00	1,000,980 34	...	669,029 66
Tin—M.	11,025 00	564 12	...	10,460 88
Tobacco Duties—S., $2,744,875.34; P., $1,153,138.19; M., $246,873.54	4,000,000 00	4,144,887 07	144,887 07	...
Tobacco Import Duty—L. ...	10,000 00	9,536 92	...	463 08
*Tobacco Import and Manufacturing Licences—S., $19,364.50; P., $19,185.50; M., $6,019.50 ...	40,000 00	44,569 50	4,569 50	...
*Tobacco Retail Shops—L. ...	1,500 00	1,549 50	49 50	...
†Miscellaneous—S., $945.20; L., $155.25; P., $621.80; M., $88.60	1,480 00	1,810 85	330 85	...
Total ...	27,041,925 00	21,576,421 14	319,428 75	5,784,932 51
Carried forward ...	27,044,125 00	21,578,950 64	319,758 25	5,784,932 61

* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	27,044,125 00	21,578,950 64	319,758 25	5,784,932 61
CLASS II				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID				
Air Navigation Fees—S. ...	100 00	258 00	158 00	...
Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on—S., $26,146.92; P., $12,135.38	20,000 00	38,282 30	18,282 30	...
*Bills of Health Ordinance No. 27—S., $14,280; X'mas Is., $120; P., $5,075; M., $230; L. $45 ...	18,970 00	19,750 00	780 00	...
Bills of Health Ordinance No. 157 (Pilgrims)—S.	60 00	40 00	...	20 00
*Births and Deaths, Registration of—S., $4,331; L., $31; X'mas Is., $3; P., $2,397; M., $1,062	6,036 00	7,824 00	1,788 00	...
Boundary Stones, Sale of—S., $1,824; L., $19.50; P., $2,759.11; M., $2,799.42 ...	6,850 00	7,402 03	552 03	...
*Burials Ordinance No. 58—P.	100 00	202 00	102 00	...
Breaking Stones—P.	400 00	1,250 55	850 55	...
Charts, Sale of—L.	5 00	10 10	5 10	...
*Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods—S., $1,855; P., $55; M., $12 ...	1,930 00	1,922 00	...	8 00
Contribution by Brunei Government towards the cost of Audit, L.	3,098 00	2,975 88	...	122 12
Contribution by College of medicine towards the salary of Professor of Physiology—S. ...	4,617 00	7,017 92	2,400 92	...
Contribution by the Rockfeller Foundation towards the salary of Professors of Biochemistry and Bacteriology—S. ...	10,156 00	10,237 23	81 23	...
Contribution by Municipality towards upkeep of Police Band ...	10,000 00	10,000 00	...	...
Contribution by Johore to salary of Staff Officers to Local Forces—S.	1,000 00	1,500 00	500 00	...
Contribution by Municipality to salary of assistant Curator, Parks—S.	300 00	600 00	300 00	...
Currency Note Ordinance No. 147, Expenses of and incidental to the execution of—S. ...	40,205 00	40,403 34	198 34	...
Carried forward ...	123,827 00	149,675 35	25,998 47	150 12
Carried forward ...	27,044,125 00	21,578,950 64	319,758 25	5,784,932 61

* Paid in Stamps.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	27,044,125 00	21,578,950 64	319,758 25	5,784,932 61
CLASS II—*Continued*				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	123,827 00	149,675 35	25,998 47	150 12
Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners recoverable—S.	4,500 00	5,344 99	844 99	...
*Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of—S., $31,839.75; P., $19,859.30	48,000 00	51,699 05	3,639 05	...
†District and Police Courts including Marine—S., $96,238.43; L., $606.40; P., $43,054.95; M., $23,901.24	117,959 00	163,801 02	45,842 02	...
Expenses, Preliminary Survey—P., $724; M., $1,040 ...	1,360 00	1,764 00	404 00	...
Electric Light, Supply of—S. ...	1,560 00	1,298 10	...	261 90
Gazette, Etc., Advertising in and Sale of—S.	15,000 00	23,301 60	8,301 60	...
Government Analyst—S., $19,850.50; P., 7,325 ...	25,900 00	27,175 50	1,275 50	...
Gunpowder Storage Fees—S. ...	1,500 00	1,067 88	...	432 12
*Hides, Certificates to accompany—S., $152; P., $24	270 00	176 00	...	94 00
Indian Immigration Depôt, Fees for use of—P.	1,000 00	1,245 92	245 92	...
Issue of Notices, Etc.—S., $1,012; L., $22.50; P., $4,132; M., $5,769	5,855 00	10,935 50	5,080 50	...
Import and Export Publications—P.	...	(*a*) 27 50	27 50	...
Inspection of Animals—S., $25,922.75; L., $47.75; P., $5,860.30; M., $748.15 ...	45,050 00	32,578 95	...	12,471 05
*Inventions Copyrights, Etc.—S.	3,000 00	1,833 00	...	1,167 00
Machinery Ordinance No. 42—S., $20,925; P., $3,940; M., $3,035;	26,100 00	27,900 00	1,800 00	...
Marriages, Registration of—S., $1,249; P., $387	640 00	1,636 00	996 00	...
Maps and Plans, Sale of—S., $828.70; P., $816.55; M., $1,089.22	2,110 00	2,734 47	624 47	...
Carried forward ...	423,691 00	504,194 83	95,080 02	14,576 19
Carried forward ...	27,044,125 00	21,578,950 64	319,758 25	5,784,932 61

* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps. (*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	27,044,125 00	21,578,950 64	319,758 25	5,784,932 61
CLASS II—*Continued*				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	423,691 00	504,194 83	95,080 02	14,576 19
Measurement of Tonnage—S., $1,900; P., $395	3,500 00	2,295 00	...	1,205 00
Municipal Contributions—S., $48,000; P., $24,000; M., $200	72,200 00	72,200 00	...	...
Municipal Payment for Water Supply—M.	7,200 00	3,785 97	...	3,414 03
*Naturalization and Passports—S., $24,132.50; P., $7,183 ...	33,530 00	31,315 50	...	2,214 50
The Trans-Krian Land Improvement Ord. No. 67, Charges under—P.	800 00	891 19	91 19	...
Petroleum Inspection—M. ...	900 00	752 50	...	147 50
*Pilgrim Brokers' (Ordinance No. 125 Merchant Shipping), Fees under—S., $492; P., $15 ...	170 00	507 00	337 00	...
Pilgrim Ship (Ordinance No. 125 Merchant Shipping), S., $2,400; P., $270; X'mas Is., $2.50 ...	2,150 00	2,672 50	522 50	...
Pounding Stray Animals—S., $2,512 L., $5; P., $1,377; M., $3,286.75	8,875 00	7,180 75	...	1,694 25
Police to Private Persons, Hire of—S.	6,495 00	6,494 40	..	60
Police for Admiralty Oil Fuel Installation Cost of, Recoverable—S.	21,000 00	21,014 76	14 76	...
Quarantine and Port Health, Expenses Recoverable, S., $13,447.60; P., $13,219.97 ...	27,000 00	26,667 57	...	332 43
Registration and Preparation of Grants—S., $365; L., $363; P., $2,702; M., $848	3,000 00	4,278 00	1,278 00	...
Search, Registration, Etc.—S., $298; P., $2,928.75; M., $9,162.10 L. $11.25 ...	13,905 00	12,400 10	...	1,504 90
Shipping Seamen—S., $17,870.87; P., $3,272.63 L., $17.55 M., $1.50	18,800 00	21,162 55	2,362 55	...
Surveying of Vessels for Passenger Certificates—S., $21,437.50; P., $6,605	32,200 00	28,042 50	..	4,157 50
Carried forward ..	675,416 00	745,855 12	99,686 02	29,246 90
Carried forward ...	27,044,125 00	21,578,950 64	319,758 25	5,784,932 61

* Paid in Stamps

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	27,044,125 00	21,578,950 64	319,758 25	5,784,932 61
CLASS II—*Concluded*				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—*Concluded*				
Brought forward ...	675,416 00	745,855 12	99,686 02	29,246 90
*Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., $78,551.51; P., $33,615.46; M., $11,596.23	103,150 00	123,763 20	20,613 20	...
Sale of Manufactures—S., $1,233.43; P., 304.66; M., $37.80	12,060 00	1,575 89	...	10,484 11
Sale of Gantang Measures—L. ...	30 00	...	...	30 00
Sale of Plants, Seeds and Rubber—S., $2,684.83; P., $657.16 ...	2,800 00	3,341 99	541 99	...
Sale of Tide Tables, S., $463; P., 949.25	575 00	1,412 25	837 25	...
†Societies Ordinance No. 116, Fees under—S., $1,020; P., $1,430; M., $570	3,150 00	3,020 00	...	130 00
†Special returns involving or not involving Special search—S., $1,191; P., $51.50 ...	1,030 00	1,242 50	212 50	...
Survey Fees—S., $62,794.50; L., $196; P., $19,027.85; M., $11,248.47	56,200 00	93,266 82	37,066 82	...
Up-keep of Waterfall Gardens, Contribution by Municipality, P.	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...
Weights and Measures Ordinance No. 37—S., $9,199.15 L.; $182.75; P., $6,712.05; M., $775.10	19,180 00	16,869 05	...	2,310 95
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc., on account of—S., $141,063.18; P., $38,225.93; M., $16,261.49 ...	182,000 00	195,550 60	13,550 60	...
Water Supply, Penang Hills, P.	2,500 00	4,392 76	1,892 76	...
*Miscellaneous—S., $5,400.21; P., $1,825.02; M., $355.56; L., $195	4,525 00	7,775 79	3,250 70	...
Contribution by Government of British North Borneo to salary of Superintendent of Surveys ...	4,500 00	4,732 26	232 26	...
Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Johore	...	(*a*) 1,250 00	1,250 00	...
Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Kedah	...	(*a*) 1,750 00	1,750 00	...
Seconded Officers Pnsions Contribution	...	(*a*) 2,822 00	2,822 00	...
Total ...	1,068,316 00	1,200,820 23	183,706 19	42,201 96
Carried forward ...	28,112,441 00	22,788,770 87	503,464 44	5,827,134 57

* Partly paid in Stamps. † Paid in Stamps. (*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	28,112,441 00	22,788,770 87	503,464 44	5,827,134 57
CLASS III				
4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS				
Money Orders and British Postal Orders—S.	100,000 00	109,500 00	9,500 00	...
Sale of Stamps—S., $1,114,980.86; L., $1,422.16; P., $209,270.51; M., $80,738.20	1,500,000 00	1,406,411 73	...	93,588 27
Telegrams—S., $181,742.08; P., $95,005.17; M., $12,200.96 ...	322,000 00	288,948 21	...	33,051 79
Telephones—P., $278,337.19; M., $100,667.69	372,700 00	379,004 88	6,304 88	...
Miscellaneous—S., $88,201.94; P., $27,071.97; M., $1,894.04; L., $198	90,000 00	117,365 95	27,365 95	...
Total ...	2,384,700 00	2,301,230 77	43,170 83	126,640 06
CLASS IV				
5.—RENTS ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY				
Beach—S., $18,175.50: P., $13,836.20	32,000 00	32,011 70	11 70	...
Forest Revenue—S., $20,918.16 L., $276.69; P., $13,494.55; M., $32,524.60	65,745 00	67,214 00	1,469 00	...
Carried forward ...	97,745 00	99,225 70	1,480 70	..
Carried forward ..	30,497,141 00	25,090,001 64	546,635 27	5,953,774 63

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	30,497,141 00	25,090,001 64	546,635 27	5,953,774 63
CLASS IV—*Continued*				
5.—RENTS ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	97,745 00	99,225 70	1,480 70	...
Grazing Lands, Etc.—P., $144 ...	164 00	144 00	...	20 00
Lands—S., $369,466.78; L., $6,420.16; P., $202,574.01; M., $697,671.60	1,400,000 00	1,276,132 55	...	123,867 45
Government Buildings—S., $1,280.20; L., $4,214.45; P., $1,728.80; M., $344 ...	3,050 00	7,567 45	4,517 45	...
Government Buildings let for Profit—S., $210,524.29; L., $1,426.01; X'mas Is., $52.26; P., $81,187.96; M., $36,133.69	207,860 00	329,324 21	121,464 21	...
Rent of Island, X'mas Island ...	1,500 00	1,486 61	...	13 39
Telok Ayer Reclamation Rents—S.	150,016 00	110,016 00	...	40,000 00
Miscellaneous—S., $1,064.50; P., $8,151.43; M., $84.50 ...	10,900 00	9,300 43	...	1,599 57
Total ...	1,871,235 00	1,833,196 95	127,462 36	165,500 41
6.—INTEREST				
Interest on Investments—S., $2,665,427.07; P., $8,712.47 ...	1,800,000 00	2,674,139 54	874,139 54	...
Interest on Bank Accounts—S., $56,893.46; P., $10,284.60; M., $3,180.65	117,000 00	70,358 71	...	46,641 29
Interest on Loans and Advances, S., $339,671.85; L., $48.33; P., $80,442.08; M., $13,164.36 ...	513,580 00	433,326 62	...	80,253 38
Interest on Monopoly Buildings—S.	111,000 00	106,603 50	...	4,396 50
Interest on Opium Purchase Money Outstanding—S. ...	225,000 00	201,668 48	...	23,331 52
Interest on Agricultural Loans—P.	10 00	...	...	10 00
Miscellaneous—S., $2,898.58 ...	500 00	2,898 58	2,398 58	...
Total ...	2,767,090 00	3,488,995 43	876,538 12	154,632 69
Carried forward ...	35,135,466 00	30,412,194 02	1,550,635 75	6,273,907 73

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	35,135,466 00	30,412,194 02	1,550,635 75	6,273,907 73
CLASS V				
7.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS				
Balance of fees credited to Mercantile Marine Fund—S., $102,924.84	100,000 00	102,924 84	2,924 84	...
Censoring Films—S.	34,000 00	31,341 74	...	2,658 26
Commission on Treasury Drafts—L.	20 00	...	...	20 00
Court Deposits, unclaimed—S., $1,018.81; P., $563.24; M., $14.22	14,117 00	1,596 27	...	12,520 73
Excess Interest received from Harbour Boards and Municipalities	170,000 00	170,889 76	889 76	...
Overpayments recovered—S., $379,259.37; P., $11,403.42; M., $3,162.59; X'mas Is., $2 ...	300,000 00	393,827 38	93,827 38	...
Royalty on Phosphate, Christmas Island	90,000 00	109,892 93	19,892 93	...
Sale of Stores—S., $2,120; L., $59.56; P., $920.16; M., 1,314.63	5,595 00	4,414 35	...	1,180 65
Miscellaneous—S., $324,301.17: P., $59,659.60; M., $2,997.76;	16,220 00	386,958 53	370,738 53	...
Profits on Exchange—S.	...	(a) 242 52	242 52	...
Total ...	729,952 00	1,202,088 32	488,515 96	16,379 64
8.—LAND SALES				
Premia on Grants—S., $701,173.66; P., $59,745.18; M., $33,104.25	200,000 00	794,023 09	594,023 09	...
Premia on Special Sale of Town Lands—S.	750 00	...	..	750 00
Total ...	200,750 00	794,023 09	594,023 09	750 00
Grand Total ...	36,066,168 00	32,408,305 43	2,633,174 80	6,291,037 37
		Deduct Excess ...	...	2,633,174 80
		Net Deficiency ...	...	3,657,862 57

(a) Unestimated.

The Treasury,
Singapore, 31*st May*, 1931.

A. S. SMALL,
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1.—CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT:—				
Sinking Fund Contribution on loans raised in 1907 and 1910 ...	37,106 00	37,083 40	...	22 60
Total ...	37,106 00	37,083 40	...	22 60
2.—PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, ETC:—				
Political Pensions—S. S. ...	(a) 10,300 00	10,300 00	...	...
Superannuation Allowances— S. S.	1,030,543 00	(b) 956,297 88	...	74,245 12
Special pension privileges beyond the scope of the Pension Law ...	4,869 00	4,431 21	...	437 79
Police Pensions—S. S.	194,346 00	178,618 05	...	15,727 95
Special Allowances—S. S. ...	25,317 00	24,672 73	...	644 27
Annuities to Landed Proprietors ...	(a) 1,995 00	1,997 24	2 24	...
Allowances to the descendants of the late Sultan Hussain	8,100 00	8,100 00	...	...
Difference in Rate of exchange for Payment of Pensions—S. S. ...	65,000 00	44,399 39	...	20,600 61
Pensions of Widows and Orphans—S. S.	117,064 00	122,134 36	5,070 36	...
Refund of Bachelors' Contributions under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance—S. S. ...	(a) 3,000 00	7,886 12	4,886 12	...
Difference in Rate of exchange for Payment of Widows' and Orphans' Pensions	5,630 00	4,511 87	...	1,118 13
Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions	30,000 00	28,065 99	...	1,934 01
Gratuities to Families of Deceased Officers	35,000 00	76,520 69	41,520 69	...
Carried forward ...	1,531,164 00	1,467,935 53	51,479 41	114,707 88
Carried forward ...	37,106 00	37,083 40	...	22 60

(a) Provided by Law. (b) Labuan $2,073.69.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	37,106 00	37,083 40	...	22 60
2.—PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, ETC.—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	1,531,164 00	1,467,935 53	51,479 41	114,707 88
Allowances to dependents of Volunteers killed in the Mutiny 1915 ...	2,572 00	2,571 48	...	52
Special Allowances to dependents of Officers who have contributed under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance	7,500 00	5,476 16	...	2,023 84
Commutation of Pensions to Officers who have exercised their option under the Pensions (Gratuities) Ordinance, 1926	350,000 00	318,610 14	...	31,389 86
Pension outside the provision of the Pensions Ordinance	913 00	912 60	...	40
Special Pension Privileges beyond the scope of the Police Pension Law	244 00	333 24	89 24	...
Total Pensions, etc. ...	1,892,393 00	1,795,839 15	51,568 65	148,122 50
3.—CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—				
Destitute Strangers' Aid Fund ...	3,000 00	3,000 00	...	...
Police Courts, Poor-boxes—P., $300; M., $7	650 00	307 00	...	343 00
Relief of distressed British Subjects—P., $291.43; M., $45.82 ...	1,200 00	337 25	...	862 75
Relief of distressed Chinese Women S., $1,208.50; P.,—Nil ...	550 00	1,208 50	658 50	...
Orphanages—S., $1,950; P., $4,056; M., $2,028	8,034 00	8,034 00	...	...
Contribution to "Po Leung Kuk"—S., $10,000; M., $126.20 ...	10,100 00	10,126 20	26 20	...
Child Welfare Society, Singapore—Grant to	2,000 00	2,000 00	...	...
Children's Aid Society, Singapore Grant to	1,000 00	1,000 00	...	...
Miscellaneous—P., $132.76 ...	950 00	132 76	...	817 24
Grant to Discharged Prisoners Aid Society, Singapore	500 00	500 00	...	...
Total, Charitable Allowances ...	27,984 00	26,645 71	684 70	2,022 09
Carried forward ...	1,957,483 00	1,859,568 26	52,253 35	150,168 09

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE. 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	1,957,483 00	1,859,568 26	52,253 35	150,168 09
4.—THE GOVERNOR:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	115,759 00	113,698 53	...	2,060 47
	115,759 00	113,698 53	...	2,060 47
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Miscellaneous	3,500 00	3,817 65	317 65	...
Transport Allowances and Travelling Expenses of Governor and Suite	7,500 00	6,030 62	...	1,469 38
Upkeep of Motor Cars	7,500 00	7,167 20	...	332 80
Household Requisites, Furniture, china glass, linen and cutlery in Government House—S., $1,362.26; Government Bungalow, P., $998.98; Sepoy Lines, P., $64.51	3,500 00	2,425 75	...	1,074 25
Upkeep of Grounds	2,500 00	2,351 26	...	148 74
Maintenance of Lights, Penang Government Bungalow (P.) ...	350 00	252 29	...	97 71
Maintenance of Furniture in Government House, S. ...	1,000 00	961 55	...	38 45
Telephone subscriptions ...	785 00	796 45	11 45	...
	26,635 00	23,802 77	329 10	3,161 33
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of Two Bicycles, S. ...	200 00	142 00	...	57 10
Purchase of one Typewriter, S. ...	225 00	225 00	...	...
Purchase of two Fregidaire refrigerators to be installed at Government House	...	(*a*) 1,057 00	1,057 00	...
Purchase of a seven-seater Six cylinder Crossley Tourer (£725) ...	...	(*a*) 5,479 11	5,479 11	...
Purchase of an all steel Releigh Bicycle complete with accessories. S.	...	(*a*) 100 00	100 00	...
	425 00	7,004 01	6,636 11	57 10
Total, The Governor ...	142,819 00	144,505 31	6,965 21	5,278 90
Carried forward ..	2,100,302 00	2,004,073 57	59,218 56	155,446 99

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	2,100,302 00	2,004,073 57	59,228 56	155,446 99
5.—CIVIL SERVICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	762,177 00	(*a*) 671,972 50	...	90,204 50
Total, Civil Service ...	762,177 00	671,972 50	...	90,204 50
6.—GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	1,057,235 00	(*b*) 1,018,297 86	...	38,937 14
Total, General Clerical Service ...	1,057,235 00	1,018,297 86	...	38,937 14
7.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLORS AND RESIDENT:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	88,493 00	(*c*) 85,237 90	...	3,255 10
	88,493 00	85,237 90	...	3,255 10
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Household requisites China, glass linen and cutlery in Colonial Secretary's Residence, Residencies—S., $996.60; P., $699.57; M., $692; L., $481.53 ..	2,900 00	2,869 70	...	30 30
Grant to Recreation Club—L. ...	200 00	200 00	..	...
Grant to Rifle Club, L.	200 00	200 00	...	...
Maintenance of Residency Grounds—L.	1,000 00	966 81	...	33 19
Maintenance of Residency Grounds—P.	3,000 00	2,638 19	...	361 81
Miscellaneous—S., $1,398.83; P., $668.21; M., $255.34; L., $136.23;	2,550 00	2,458 61	...	91 39
Newspapers, Reuter's Telegrams, Etc., Subscriptions to—S., $4,262; P., $180.20; M., $75.87; L., $196.60	4,735 00	4,714 67	...	20 33
Carried forward ...	14,585 00	14,047 98	...	537 02
Carried forward ...	88,493 00	85,237 90	...	3,255 10
Carried forward ...	3,694,343 93	3,694,343 93	59,218 56	284,588 63

(*a*) Labuan $7,928.23. (*b*) Labuan $11,840.71. (*c*) Labuan $1,512.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	3,919,714 00	3,694,343 93	59,218,56	284,588 63
7.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLORS AND RESIDENT:—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	88,493 00	85,237 90	...	3,255 10
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	14,585 00	14,047 98	...	537 02
Telegrams—S., $8,972.20; P., $746.45; L., $321.85	9,900 00	10,040 50	140 50	...
Travelling and *Personal Allowances—S., $6,006.78; P., $155.45; M., $482.40; L., $480 ...	7,600 00	7,124 63	...	475 37
Upkeep of Cars—S., $2,588.82; P., $1,994.12; M., $1,463.52 ...	7,000 00	6,046 46	...	953 54
Bonuses for encouragement of Padi Cultivation—M.	750 00	750 00	...	...
Grant to Penghulus proceeding on Pilgrimage—M.	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Requisites for Colonial Secretary's Office Records and Library Branch S.	1,500 00	301 10	...	1,198 90
Contribution to Malacca Branch of Malayan Horticultural Association	500 00	500 00	...	...
Telephone Subscriptions P., $572.20; M., $568.31	1,900 00	1,140 51	...	759 49
	44,735 00	39,951 18	140 50	4,924 32
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of Typewriter, M. ...	200 00	200 00	...	...
Carpets and Fittings for Colonial Secretary's Bungalow, S. ...	500 00	500 00	...	...
Carpets and New Cretonne for Residency, P.	800 00	650 00	...	150 00
Purchase of a Gestetner duplicating Machine, P.	450 00	450 00	...	...
Repairs and recovering Residency Billard Table, P.	400 00	539 50	139 50	...
	2,350 00	2,339 50	139 50	150 00
Total, Colonial Secretary, Etc. ...	135,578 00	127,528 58	280 00	8,329 42
Carried forward ...	4,055,292 00	3,821,872 51	59,498 56	292,918 25

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	4,055,292 00	3,821,872 51	59,498 56	292,918 05
8.—SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER:—				
A—Personal Emoluments .	6,806 00	6,765 00	...	41 00
	6,806 00	6,765 00	...	41 00
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Travelling and Personal Allowances	2,720 00	1,140 05	...	1,579 95
Contingencies	1,895 00	1,206 03	...	688 97
Miscellaneous Services	1,000 00	95 14	...	904 86
Telegrams	1,500 00	877 30	...	622 70
Telephone Subscriptions ...	105 00	105 00	...	...
	7,220 00	3,423 52	...	3,796 48
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of one Typewriter ...	280 00	215 00	...	65 00
	280 00	215 00	...	65 00
Total, Secretary to High Commissioner	14,306 00	10,403 52	...	3,902 48
9.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	38,260 00	38,655 72	395 72	...
	38,260 00	38,655 72	395 72	...
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Allowance, Motor Cars, three; Bicycles, seventeen	6,288 00	6,490 00	202 00	...
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances	4,000 00	3,347 60	...	652 40
Uniforms	650 00	505 54	...	144 46
Pests and Diseases Treatment ...	3,250 00	2,103 25	...	1,146 75
Upkeep of Government Bicycles ...	300 00	67 96	...	232 04
Contingencies	300 00	127 74	...	172 26
Padi Experiments, M. and P. W. ...	3,300 00	3,178 65	...	121 35
Equipment	300 00	275 84	...	24 16
Instruction work	2,500 00	2,201 41	...	298 59
Carried forward ...	20,888 00	18,297 99	202 00	2,792 01
Carried forward ...	38,260 00	38,655 72	395 72	.
Carried forward ...	4,069,598 00	3,832,276 03	59,498 56	296,820 53

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	4,069,598 00	3,832,276 03	59,498 56	296,820 53
9.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	38,260 00	38,655 72	395 72	...
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Brought forward ...	20,888 00	18,297 99	202 00	2,792 01
Experiments in Native Agriculture	2,000 00	1,369 03	...	630 97
Destruction of Water Hyacinth on Crown Lands, P. W. and M. ...	1,800 00	826 51	...	973 49
Telephone Subscriptions S., P.W., P. & M.	400 00	261 50	...	138 50
	25,088 00	20,755 03	202 00	4,534 97
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of Typewriter, M. ...	220 00	220 00	...	...
Rat Campaign, P. W.	15,500 00	22,601 84	7,101 84	...
Rat Campaign, M.	9,000 00	5,542 44	...	3,457 56
Purchase of a Bicycle, P. ...	100 00	90 00	...	10 00
	24,820 00	28,454 28	7,101 84	3,467 56
Total, Agricultural Department ...	88,168 00	87,865 03	7,699 56	8,002 53
10.—AUDIT:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	25,280 00	(*a*) 25,229 47	...	50 53
	25,280 00	25,229 47	...	50 53
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Clerical Assistance—P. ...	225 00	157 50	...	67 50
Miscellaneous—S., $180.46; P., $71.64; M., $29.88	390 00	281 98	...	108 02
Transport and Other Allowances—S., $506.47; P., $1,223.08; M., $399.57; L., $391.22	2,850 00	2,520 34	...	329 66
Telephone Subscriptions, P. ...	350 00	121 50	...	228 50
Telephone Subscriptions, M. ...	250 00	123 55	...	126 45
	4,065 00	3,204 87	...	860 13
Total, Audit ...	29,345 00	28,434 34	...	910 66
Carried forward ...	4,187,111 00	3,948,575 40	67,198 12	305,733 72

(*a*) Labuan $360.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	4,187,111 00	3,948,575 40	67,198 12	305,733 72
11.—AUDIT, EXTERNAL:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	80,224 00	(a) 244 43	...	80,468 43
	80,224 00	244 43	...	80,468 43
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Miscellaneous—S., $135.77; P., $74.61	250 00	210 38	...	39 62
Transport and Other Allowances—S., $385.40; P., $536.41; M., $336.25	1,400 00	1,258 06	...	141 94
Purchase of Books for Audit Library	50 00	...	...	50 00
	1,700 00	1,468 44	...	231 56
Total, Audit, External ...	81,924 00	1,224 01	...	80,699 99
12.—CHINESE SECRETARIAT				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	62,750 00	60,216 04	...	2,533 96
	62,750 00	60,216 04	...	2,533 96
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Miscellaneous—S., $1,374.55; P., $356.81; M., $97.34 ...	1,680 00	1,828 70	148 70	...
Bonus for passing Chinese Dialect	200 00	200 00	...	...
Secret Service—S., 4,405.20; P., $357; M., $98.50	5,310 00	4,860 70	...	449 30
Transport, Travelling and Other Allowances—S., $5,555.45; P., $1,261.12; M., $572.52 ...	7,300 00	7,389 09	89 09	...
Water Supply	600 00	756 86	156 86	...
Purchase of Books for Protectorate Library—S.	100 00	297 44	197 44	...
Repatriation of destitutes and decrepits, S., $124,384.70; P., $13,194.01; M., $2,156.62 ...	2,800 00	139,735 33	136,935 33	...
Telephone Subscriptions S., $781.27: P., $391.60; M., 111.35 ...	1,270 00	1,284 22	14 22	...
	19,260 00	156,352 34	137,541 64	449 30
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of Typewriter ...	155 00	216 00	61 00	...
Purchase of Duplicating Machine, S.	440 00	439 00	...	1 00
Purchase of Kalamazoo current binders, etc.	700 00	636 67	...	63 33
	1,295 00	1,291 67	61 00	64 33
Total, Chinese Secretariat ...	83,305 00	217,860 05	137,602 64	3,047 59
Carried forward ...	4,352,340 00	4,167,659 46	204,800 76	380,481 30

(a)—Credit Balance.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	4,352,340 00	4,167,659 46	204,800 76	389,481 30
13.—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	16,892 00	13,320 56	...	3,571 44
	16,892 00	13,320 56	...	3,571 44
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Transport, Travelling etc., Allowances	7,000 00	7,927 98	927 98	...
Miscellaneous Expenses ...	3,000 00	1,468 62	...	1,531 38
Contribution to F. M. S. Government for Overhead Charges ...	10,000 00	10,000 00	...	...
Telephone Subscriptions ...	300 00	157 20	...	142 80
	20,300 00	19,553 80	927 98	1,674 18
Total, Co-operative Societies ...	37,192 00	32,874 36	927 98	5,245 62
14.—ECCLESIASTICAL:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Clerical Assistance—S., $693; P., $264; M., $240	1,197 00	1,197 00	...	...
Contingent Expenses—P., $150; M., $289.88	750 00	439 88	...	310 12
Singapore Bishopric Fund (£400) ...	3,429 00	3,428 57	...	43
Grant for Divine Service—P. W. (£100)	858 00	858 00	...	...
Grant to Christ Church—M. ...	3,112 00	3,112 00	...	...
Grant to St. George's Church—P.	6,790 00	6,790 00	...	...
Grant to the Parochial Church Council of St. Andrew's Cathedral. S.	8,400 00	8,400 00	...	...
	24,536 00	24,225 45	...	310 55
Total, Ecclesiastical ...	24,536 00	24,225 45	...	310 55
Carried forward ...	4,414,068 00	4,224,759 27	205,728 74	395,037 47

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	4,414,068 00	4,224,759 27	205,728 74	395,037 49
15.—EDUCATION:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	1,808,040 00	(a)1,532,387 53	...	275,652 47
	1,808,040 00	1,532,387 53	...	275,652 47
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Salaries of Munshis for Officers learning languages	4,500 00	4,255 50	...	244 50
Books, etc.	250 00	20 07	...	229 93
	4,750 00	4,275 57	...	474 43
Total, Education ...	1,812,790 00	1,536,663 10	...	276,126 90
16.—FISHERIES:—				
S. S. AND F. M. S.				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	17,507 00	16,950 72	...	556 28
	17,507 00	16,950 72	...	556 28
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Travelling Allowance	3,000 00	1,827 32	...	1,172 68
Clothing for Senior Fisheries Officer and Crew of Launch *Shark* ...	350 00	328 25	...	21 75
Fuel, docking and Stores ...	7,000 00	6,040 53	...	959 47
Nets, gear, preservative, laboratory equipment and special investigations	1,400 00	1,263 76	...	136 24
Contingencies	668 00	498 14	...	169 86
Economic Research	3,000 00	2,389 22	...	610 78
Telephone Subscriptions ...	132 00	131 24	...	76
Pond Culture	1,000 00	928 30	...	71 70
	16,550 00	13,406 76	...	3,143 24
Carried forward ...	34,057 00	30,357 48	...	3,699 52
Carried forward ...	6,226,858 00	5,761,422 37	205,728 74	671,164 37

(a) Labuan $8,464.46.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	6,226,858 00	5,761,422 37	205,728 74	671,164 37
16.—FISHERIES—*Continued*				
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	34,057 00	30,357 48	...	3,699 52
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	4,911 00	5,728 09	817 09	...
	4,911 00	5,728 09	817 09	...
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Travelling Allowance ...	1,200 00	1,413 64	213 64	...
Ration Allowance Launch Jemudi	12 00	12 00	...	
Clothing for Fisheries Officer and crew of launches	150 00	130 75	...	19 25
Fuel docking and stores ...	2,000 00	2,250 01	250 01	...
Licensing Fishing Boats and Gears	1,300 00	976 70	...	323 30
	4,662 00	4,783 10	463 65	342 55
II.—Special Expenditure, S.S.				
Housing Allowances	962 00	788 32	...	173 68
	962 00	788 32	...	173 68
Total, Fisheries ...	44,592 00	41,656 99	1,280 74	4,215 75
Carried forward ...	6,271,450 00	5,803,079 36	207,009 48	675,380 12

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	6,271,450 00	5,803,079 36	207,009 48	675,380 12
17.—FORESTS:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	27,402 00	23,965 01	...	3,436 99
	27,402 00	23,965 01	...	3,436 99
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Boundaries and Paths, (Maintenance)—P., $180.20; M., $3.034.46; D., $98.75	4,050 00	3,313 41	...	736 59
Forest Protection, P., $9.40 ...	100 00	9 40	...	90 60
Forest Reserves—Improvings, P., $250; D., $1,599.87; M., $26,659.28	29,150 00	28,509 15	...	640 85
Miscellaneous—S., $140.17; P., $171.03; D., $371.68; M., $441.84	1,450 00	1,124 72	...	325 28
Planting and Cultural Operations—P., $246.90; M., $338.90 ...	700 00	585 80	...	114 20
Transport, Field and Other Allowances—S., $1,569.24; P., $1,632.50 D., $1,765.62; M., $4,997.82 ...	11,000 00	9,965 18	...	1,034 82
Uniforms—S., $235; P., $201.57; D., $302.98; M., $755.03 ...	1,950 00	1,494 58	...	455 42
Exploration and Extension of Reserves—M., $144.60; D., $250 ...	650 00	394 60	...	255 40
Fuel for Launch—P., $135.50; D., $35.95	450 00	171 45	...	278 55
Research—M.	100 00	95 92	...	4 08
Training of Forest Guards at Forest School, Kepong	720 00	...	...	720 00
Telephone Subscriptions, D., $178.65; M., $278.35 ...	530 00	456 40	...	73 60
	50,850 00	46,120 61	...	4,729 39
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of Bicycles—S., $79.50; P.,$ Nil; D., $141.80; M., $210.82	935 00	432 12	...	502 88
Purchase of Sampans—D., $74.90	80 00	74 90	...	5 10
Purchase of Typewriter M. ...	230 00	227 30	....	2 70
Purchase of Furniture—D. ...	100 00	100 00	...	...
Purchase of Tools, etc. D. ...	50 00	...	...	50 00
Carried forward ...	1,395 00	834 32	...	560 68
Carried forward ...	78,252 00	70,085 62	...	8,166 38
Carried forward ...	6,271,450 00	5,803,079 36	207,009 48	675,380 12

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	6,271,450 00	5,803,079 36	207,009 48	675,380 12
17.—FORESTS—*Cotinued*				
Brought forward ...	78,252 00	70,085 62	...	8,166 38
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	1,395 00	834 32	...	560 68
Survey and Demarcation of Reserves, S. and M., $30,077.48 ...	30,200 00	30,077 48	...	122 52
Purchase of Prismatic Compass and Stand, P.	100 00	64 40	...	35 60
Purchase of Furniture—D. ...	...	...	...	...
Expenses of the Imperial Forestry Institute for 1929, Colony's share of:—	...	660 96	660 96	...
Purchase of Safe—P. ...	...	187 70	187 70	...
	31,695 00	31,824 86	848 66	718 80
Total, Forests ...	109,947 00	101,910 48	848 66	8,885 18
18.—GARDENS, BOTANICAL:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	89,018 00	86,583 74	...	2,434 26
	89,018 00	86,583 74	...	2,434 26
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., $3,928.12; P., $999.86;	5,000 00	4,927 98	...	72 02
Stores and Tools—S., $8,977.63; P., $1,996.47	11,550 00	10,974 10	...	575 90
Miscellaneous—S., $1,438.25; P., $392.22	2,000 00	1,830 47	...	169 53
Telephone Subscriptions S., $260.38; P., $277.25	600 00	537 63	...	62 37
Library, Binding and Purchase of books	900 00	986 74	86 74	...
Laboratory, Purchase of apparatus	1,000 00	560 98	...	439 02
Carried forward ...	21,050 00	19,817 90	86 74	1,318 84
Carried forward ...	89,018 00	86,583 74	...	2,434 26
Carried forward ...	6,381,397 00	5,904,980 84	207,858 14	684,265 30

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	6,381,397 00	5,904,989 84	207,858 14	684,265 30
18.—GARDENS, BOTANICAL—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	89,018 00	86,583 74	...	2,434 26
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	21,050 00	19,817 90	86 74	1,318 84
Upkeep of Bel Retiro and Strawberry Hill Gardens—P. ...	4,500 00	4,499 98	...	02
Grant towards the cost of publication of Garden's Bulletin (S.) ...	1,000 00	1,000 00	...	...
	26,550 00	25,317 88	86 74	1,318 86
II.—Special Expenditure				
Grant towards the cost of publication of Gardens Bulletin, S. ...	1,500 00	1,500 00	...	...
Purchase of one Typewriter, P. ...	175 00	160 00	...	15 00
	1,675 00	1,660 00	...	15 00
Total, Gardens, Botanical . .	117,243 00	113,561 62	86 74	3,768 12
19.—LABOUR DEPARTMENT:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	15,328 00	15,467 05	139 05	...
	15,328 00	15,467 05	139 05	...
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Contingencies—S., $192.15; P., $223.54; M., $159.77 ...	750 00	575 46	...	174 54
Transport Travelling and Personal Allowance—S., $1,290.78; P., $2,493.11; M., $1,239 ...	7,300 00	5,022 89	...	2,277 11
Repatriation of decrepit Indian Emmigrants	6,617 00	4,778 26	...	1,838 74
Telephone Subscriptions—S., $250; P., $372.50; M., $191.30 ...	1,150 00	813 80	...	336 20
House Rent	509 00	508 80	...	20
	16,326 00	11,699 21	...	4,626 79
Total Labour Department ...	31,654 00	27,166 26	139 05	4,626 79
Carried forward ...	6,530,294 00	6,045,717 72	208,083 93	692,660 21

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	6,530,294 00	6,045,717 72	208,083 93	692,660 21
20.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	185,037 00	(*a*) 187,347 47	2,310 47	...
	185,037 00	187,347 47	2,310 47	...
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Land Office and Registries of Deeds				
Repairs to Irrigation Dams—M. ...	1,500 00	39 90	...	1,460 10
Miscellaneous—S., $1,207.37; P., $774.27; M., $343.73 ...	2,250 00	2,325 37	75 37	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $5,522.35; P., $850.75; M., $1,904	9,300 00	8,277 10	...	1,022 90
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—S., $150; M., $1,111 ...	1,450 00	1,261 00	...	189 00
Purchase of Boundary stones—L. ...	250 00	...	...	250 00
Bonuses for encouragement of Padi Cultivation—P.	300 00	...	...	300 00
Telephone Subscriptions P. $248.20; M., $300.50	800 00	548 70	...	251 30
Purchase of Books, S. ...	100 00	96 35	...	3 65
District Offices				
Demarcation Expenses, Etc.—A. G., $98.48; B. M., $96; B. P., $31.10; D., $140.35; J., $26.50; N. T., $12.50	970 00	404 93	...	565 07
Household requisites, china glass, linen and cutlery in District Officers' Quarters—A. G., $291.41 J., $272.25; B. P., $17.33; D., $299.76; B., $296.70; B. M., $294.45; C. I., $282.16 ...	1,900 00	1,754 06	...	145 94
Lock-ups, General Expenses—C. I., $407.69; D., $393.50	1,300 00	801 19	...	498 81
Marine Expenses—D., Boat numbers, $136.50; Clothing, $186.79 Miscellaneous—$34.84 ...	600 00	358 13	...	241 87
Carried forward ...	20,720 00	15,866 73	75 37	4,928 64
Carried forward ...	185,037 00	187,347 47	2,310 47	...
Carried forward ...	6,530,294 00	6,045,717 72	208,083 93	692,660 21

(*a*) Labuan $1613.85

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	6,530,294 00	6,045,717 72	208,083 93	692,660 21
20.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	185,037 00	187,347 47	2,310 47	...
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	20,720 00	15,866 73	75 37	4,928 64
District Offices—Continued				
Miscellaneous—A. G., $163.03; B. P., $106.33; B. M., $226.19; B., $597.46; C. I., $267.43; D., $369.86; J., $148.87; L., $74.05; N. T., $233.71	2,022 00	2,186 93	164 93	...
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—A. G., $830; J., $875; D., $250; L., $288; B. P., $240 ...	3,720 00	2,483 00	...	1,237 00
Recreation Clubs, Grants to—B., $200; A. G. $150; J., $150; B. P., $150; D., $150; B. M. $150; N. T., $150	1,100 00	1,100 00	...	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances—A. G., $3,703.20; B. P., $3,078.86; B. M., $2,004.61; B., $3,747.92; C. I., $1,119.63; D., $3,601.82; J., $4,357.59; L., $249.60; N. T., $2,698.82 ...	26,610 00	24,562 05	...	2,047 95
Medical Attendance—C. I. ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...
Bonus for encouragement of Padi Cultivation—B.	500 00	...	...	500 00
Purchase of Law Books—B. ...	100 00	16 29	...	83 71
Repairs to Irrigation Dams—B. P.	250 00	174 11	...	75 89
Upkeep of Stations—B. M., $440; B., $432; J., $466.82; N. T., $432; B. P., $412; C. I., $893.29; A. G., $408; D., $1,157.61 ...	4,704 00	4,641 72	...	62 28
Telephone Subscription—B., $416.95; B. M., $293.50; A. G. $389.90; D., $454.54; B. P., $252.20; J., $431; N. T., $406.45	3,370 00	2,644 54	...	725 46
	64,296 00	54,875 37	240 30	9,660 93
Carried forward ...	249,333 00	242,222 84	2,550 77	9,660 93
Carried forward ...	6,530,294 00	6,045,717 72	208,083 93	692,660 21

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	6,530,294 00	6,045,717 72	208,083 93	692,660 21
20.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—*Continued*				
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	249,333 00	242,222 84	2,550 77	9,660 93
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of a Typewriter—A. G. ...	200 00	200 00	...	...
Purchase of a Typewriter—S. ...	160 00	158 50	...	1 50
Purchase of a Typewriter—N. T. ...	175 00	175 00	...	...
Resettlement—M.	30,200 00	28,494 72	...	1,705 28
Transport allowance to one temporary assistant—S.	...	(*a*) 181 67	181 67	...
Transport allowance to the extra Land Bailiff	...	(*a*) 270 00	270 00	...
Purchase of a Typewriter for the district office Balik Pulau ...	...	(*a*) 225 00	225 00	...
Cost of a card register for keeping certain records in the Land office and Registry of Deeds ...	...	(*a*) 1,079 23	1,079 23	...
Purchase of household requisites for the quarters of the clerk and Interpreter, C.I.	...	(*a*) 49 96	49 96	...
Assessment on Merchant Rd. houses Singapore	...	(*a*) 1,440 00	1,440 00	...
	30,735 00	32,274 08	3,245 86	1,706 78
Total, Land and District Offices ...	280,068 00	274,496 92	5,796 63	11,367 71
21.—LEGAL:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	360,445 00	(*b*) 353,713 99	...	6,731 01
	360,445 00	353,713 99	...	6,731 01
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Registries, Supreme Court				
Furniture and Repairs—S., $37.50; P., $46	150 00	83 50	...	66 50
Jurors' Allowances—P., $272.62; M., $547	2,400 00	819 62	...	1,580 38
Carried forward ...	2,550 00	903 12	...	1,646 88
Carried forward ...	360,445 00	353,713 99	...	6,731 01
Carried forward ...	6,810,362 00	6,320,214 64	213,880 56	704,027 92

(*a*) Unestimated. (*b*) Labuan $2,068

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	6,810,362 00	6,320,214 64	213,880 56	704,027 92
21.—LEGAL—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	360,445 00	353,713 99	...	6,731 01
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	2,550 00	903 12	...	1,646 88
Law Books and Library—S., $1,606.97; P., $601.24; M., $223.56	3,750 00	2,431 77	...	1,318 23
Legal Assistance in Capital Cases—S., $3,179; P., $250; M., $200 ...	3,400 00	3,629 00	229 00	...
Miscellaneous—S., $555.08; P., $707.50; M., $228.07	1,994 00	1,690 65	...	303 35
Rewards to Public in Assizes Cases—S., $310; P., $; M.,	1,100 00	310 00	...	790 00
Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs—S., $5.44; P., $143.46 ...	190 00	148 90	...	41 10
Telephone Subscriptions—S., $271.11; P., $320; M., $319.65 ...	1,380 00	910 76	...	469 24
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $3,319.78; P., $2,235.31; M., 967.80	8,360 00	6,522 89	...	1,837 11
Attorney-General				
Crown Prosecutions—S. and P. ...	200 00	...	...	200 00
Library—S., $638.75; P., $491.83 ...	1,000 00	1,130 58	130 58	...
Miscellaneous—S., $325.05; P., $178.81	530 00	503 86	...	26 14
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $1,044.71; P., $13.60	1,320 00	1,058 31	...	261 69
Telephone Subscriptions—S., $277.50; P., $153.55	615 00	431 05	...	183 95
Bankruptcy				
Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses)—S., $249.12; P., $44.09	400 00	293 21	...	106 79
Miscellaneous—S., $347.39; P., $145.39	500 00	492 78	...	7 22
Telephone Subscriptions—S., $362.83; P., $150.65	747 00	513 48	...	233 52
Carried forward ...	28,036 00	20,970 36	359 58	7,425 22
Carried forward ...	360,445 00	353,713 99	...	6,731 01
Carried forward ...	6,810,362 00	6,320,214 64	213,880 56	704,027 92

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c
Brought forward ...	6,810,362 00	6,320,214 64	213,880 56	704,027 92
21.—LEGAL—Continued				
Brought forward ...	360,445 00	350,713 99	...	6,731 01
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Cont.*				
Brought forward ...	28,036 00	20,970 36	359 58	7,425 22
District and Police Courts (Criminal)				
Extra Interpreters—S., $41; P., $9; M., $12	200 00	62 00	...	138 00
Furniture—S.	100 00	56 00	...	44 00
Miscellaneous—S., $251.42; P., $239.48; M., $42.19; L., $48.12 ...	565 00	581 21	16 21	...
Transport—S., $120.94; P., $377.71; M., $172.73	700 00	671 38	...	28 62
Telephone Subscriptions—S., $624.64; P., $224.25	960 00	848 89	...	111 11
Purchase of Law Books, S. ...	100 00	92 01	...	7 99
District Courts (Civil)				
Miscellaneous—S., $218.12; P., $219.88; M., $29.92	385 00	467 92	82 92	...
Transport of Bailiffs—S., $1,508: P., $425.42	1,922 00	1,933 42	11 42	...
Telephone Subscriptions—S., $142.50: P., $159.95	565 00	302 45	...	262 55
Law Books—P.	100 00	84 14	...	15 86
Coroners				
Miscellaneous—S., $176.47; P., $133; M., $5.50	375 00	314 97	...	60 03
Transport—S., $1,254.50; P., $97.72; M., $47.75	1,550 00	1,399 97	...	150 03
Telephone Subscriptions—S., $318.53; P., $147.50	484 00	466 03	...	17 97
	36,042 00	28,250 75	470 13	8,261 38
Carried forward ...	396,487 00	381,964 74	470 13	14,992 39
Carried forward ...	6,810,362 00	6,320,214 64	213,880 56	704,027 92

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	6,810,362 00	6,320,214 64	213,880 56	704,027 92
21.—LEGAL—Continued				
Brought forward ...	396,487 00	381,964 74	470 13	14,992 39
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of Typewriter D. P. P. Pg.	175 00	175 00	...	...
Purchase of Typewriter, Civil Courts S.	155 00	155 00	...	...
Purchase of Typewriter, Criminal Court, P.	160 00	160 00	...	...
Purchase of Irish Reports, etc., Supreme Court, S.	2,000 00	1,933 36	...	66 64
Writing off of Sundry balances on Bankruptcy Estates Account ...	...	(*a*) 256 03	256 03	...
Purchase of a complete set of the latest edition of Encyclopædia of Forms and Precedents and Jarman on Wills	...	(*a*) 457 18	457 18	...
Purchase of an Imperial Typewriter for the Bankruptcy Office, S. ...	...	(*a*) 252 00	252 00	...
Purchase of Halsburys' complete statutes of England (Volume 1 to 10) for Attorney-Generals' Library (Rs. 287.14)	...	(*a*) 335 78	335 78	...
Purchase of Halsburys' complete statutes of England (Volume 11 to 15)	...	(*a*)	...	...
Purchase of a D. Gestetners' Rotary Duplicator, S. Bankruptcy Office	...	(*a*) 650 00	650 00	...
Purchase of a Royal Typewriter for the Coroners' Office, S. ...	...	(*a*) 155 00	155 00	...
	2,490 00	4,529 35	2,105 99	66 64
Total, Legal ...	398,977 00	386,494 09	2,576 12	15,059 03
Carried forward ...	7,209,339 00	6,706,708 73	216,456 68	719,086 95

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	7,209,339 00	6,706,708 73	216,456 68	719,086 95
22.—MARINE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	295,108 00	(a) 283,080 13	...	12,027 87
	295,108 00	283,080 13	...	12,027 87
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.				
Allowances, Deputy Shipping Master and Clerk—S.	360 00	360 00	...	...
Allowances (Rent), Boarding Officer—P.	120 00	120 00	...	...
Allowances, Overtime—S., $273.54: P., $38.16	350 00	311 70	...	38 30
Bunting—S., $144.44: M., $66; L., $123.41; P., $43.01	850 00	376 86	...	473 14
Courts of Enquiry, Etc.—S., $60 ...	700 00	60 00	...	640 00
Commuted Allowances—S., $300; P., $480	780 00	780 00	...	...
Fees for Examiners for Certificates of Competency (foreign-going Ships)—S.	500 00	430 00	...	70 00
Ghari and Boat hire—S., $569.75; P., $48	725 00	617 75	...	107 25
Miscellaneous—S., $1,940.14; P., $1,330.24; M., $125.08; L., $48.75;	3,800 00	3,444 21	...	355 79
Quarantine Expenses—S., $1,943.10, P., $728.88	3,022 00	2,671 98	...	350 02
Rations and Clothing—S., $5,933.24; P., $2,809.71; M., $768.76; L., $336.09	12,056 00	9,847 80	...	2,208 20
Ships' Stores—S., $13,342.59: P., $4,770.74; M., $491.62: L., $349.51	19,840 00	18,954 46	...	885 54
Steam Launches, Etc., Maintenance—S., $54,434.98; P., $26,783.63: M., $2,651.44; L., $1,137.47	89,344 00	85,007 52	...	4,336 48
Steam Launches, Fuel and Water—S., $35,290,40; P., $24,282.16; M., $950.68: L., $2,530.84 ...	85,900 00	63,054 08	...	22,845 92
Time Balls, Maintenance—S. ...	1,000 00	830 17	...	169 83
Carried forward ...	219,347 00	186,866 53	...	32,480 47
Carried forward ...	295,108 00	283,080 13	...	12,027 87
Carried forward ...	7,209,339 00	6,706,708 73	216,456 68	719,086 95

(a)—Labuan $13,981 84

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	7,209,339 00	6,706,708 73	216,456 68	719,086 95
22.—MARINE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	295,108 00	283,080 13	...	12,027 87
B.—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	219,347 00	186,866 53		32,480 47
Tin, Paint, Etc., (Boat Registration)—S., $2,925.16; P., $767.20; M., $100	4,100 00	3,792 36	...	307 64
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $3,078.41; P., $240.74; M., $699.87	4,200 00	4,019 02	...	180 98
Upkeep of Boats—L.	100 00	93 71	...	6 29
Water Supply to Public Buildings—S.	1,400 00	1,299 84	...	100 16
Purchase of Tide Tables—P. ...	550 00	567 07	17 07	...
Telephone Subscriptions—S., $1,644.67; P., $2,725.30; M., $301.65	5,160 00	4,671 62	...	488 38
Light Houses, Etc.:—				
Harbour Lights—S.	200 00	135 85	...	64 15
Beacons—P.	240 00	167 10	...	72 90
Maintenance of Buoys and Lighthouse Plant—S., $7,126.44; P., $3,646.49; M., $475.66; L., $746.92	19,239 00	11,995 51	...	7,243 49
Maintenance of Lighter—L. ...	350 00	349 79	...	21
Miscellaneous—S., $232.10; P., $48; D., $87.09; M., $51.60 ...	562 00	418 79	...	143 21
Oil and Stores—S., $10,082.41; P., $5,729.75; D., $166.73; L., $1,235.28	20,140 00	17,214 17	...	2,925 83
Rations and Clothing—S., $11,412.04; P., $5,253.48; D., $948.85; M., $3,247.39; L., $1,477.10	24,888 00	22,338 86	...	2,549 14
Stores—S.	1,000 00	655 50	...	344 50
Substitutes for Light-keepers and Men—S., $—; P., $266.24; L., $49.80	600 00	316 04	...	283 96
Carried forward ...	302,076 00	254,901 76	17 07	47,191 31
Carried forward ...	295,108 00	283,080 13	...	12,027 87
Carried forward ...	7,209,339 00	6,706,708 73	216,456 68	719,086 95

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	7,209,339 00	6,706,708 73	216,456 68	719,086 95
22.—MARINE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	295,108 00	283,080 13	...	12,027 87
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	302,076 00	254,901 76	17 07	47,191 31
"Sea Belle II"				
Fuel, water and stores, etc. ...	50,000 00	30,476 34	...	19,523 66
Docking and Repairs	17,000 00	16,625 31	...	374 69
Contingencies	8,000 00	6,065 70	...	1,934 30
Insurance	16,000 00	7,799 75	...	8,200 25
	393,076 00	315,868 86	17 07	77,224 21
II—Special Expenditure				
Harbours, Shipping Office, etc.				
Purchase of Wireless Apparatus ...	1,479 00	2,572 00	1,093 00	...
Purchase of a New Typewriter—P.	215 00	215 00	...	...
Dredging South Channel—P. ...	35,000 00	...	...	35,000 00
New Light Buoy to mark N. E. end of outer Shoal Singapore outer Roads—S.	6,878 00	6,501 28	...	376 72
Light Buoy to replace buoy on Maender Shoal	6,878 00	5,921 44	...	956 56
Two unlighted conical buoys to mark the Western site of New Explosives Anchorage in Singapore outer Roads—S. ...	2,400 00	2,314 00	...	86 00
One spare Buoy, purchase of—S. ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	...	...
Repainting of the mast and yards, Signal Station, Fort Cornwallis—P.	1,000 00	809 67	...	190 33
Carried forward ...	55,850 00	20,333 39	1,093 00	36,609 61
Carried forward ...	688,184 00	598,948 99	17 07	89,252 08
Carried forward ...	7,209,339 00	6,706,708 73	216,456 68	719,086 95

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	7,209,339 00	6,706,708 73	216,456 68	719,086 95
22.—MARINE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	688,184 00	598,948 99	17 07	89,252 08
B.—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	55,850 00	20,333 39	1,093 00	36,609 61
Harbours, Shipping Offices, etc.—Continued				
Purchase of a new Boat for Harbour Master—M.	1,250 00	1,250 00	...	...
Improvement to Pulo Rimau Light including transitional arrangement	10,000 00	...	...	10,000 00
Erection of one Rubble Beacon at Tanjong Kampong Selanger—(D)	...	(a) 870 21	870 21	...
Erection of a time Signal Post Office Building—S.	...	(a) 333 69	333 69	...
Purchase of a spare buoy and Aga light for the Barat Banks, Labuan	...	(a) 3,947 80	3,947 80	...
Installation of a Night time Signal, Mount Faber—S.	...	(a) ...	...	...
Purchase of transit Instrument including electric illumination, Micrometer and Chronograph ...	...	(a) 5,584 71	5,584 71	...
Cost of carrying out structural charges in the S. Y. *Sea Belle II*	...	(a) 6,550 00	6,550 00	...
Cost of hot water fittings to the accommodation on S. Y. *Sea Belle II*	...	(a) 3,000 00	3,000 00	...
	67,100 00	41,869 80	21,379 41	46,609 61
Total, Marine ...	755,284 00	640,818 79	21,396 48	135,861 69
Carried forward ...	7,964,623 00	7,347,527 52	237,853 16	854,948 64

(a) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	7,964,623 00	7,347,527 52	237,853 16	854,948 64
23.—MARINE SURVEYS:—				
A—Personal Emoluments	72,722 00	62,441 79	...	10,280 21
	72,722 00	62,441 79	...	10,280 21
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Miscellaneous—S., $221.11; P., $94.46	328 00	315 57	...	12 43
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., $5,953.15; P., $2,060.62; M., $521.63 ...	10,810 00	8,535 40	...	2,274 60
Purchase of books, circulars, pamphlets, etc.—S.	100 00	96 73	...	3 27
Telephone Subscriptions—$., $311.24; P., $220	432 00	531 24	99 24	...
	11,670 00	9,478 94	99 24	2,290 30
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of one Standard Steam Pressure Gauge graduated to 300 lbs.	97 00	97 14	14	...
Purchase of two Standard Steam Pressure Gauge graduated to 500 lbs.—S.	211 00	189 11	...	21 89
Purchase of one set of Drawing Instruments, set squares, Tee squares and Scales—S. ...	100 00	93 21	...	6 79
	408 00	379 46	14	28 68
Total, Marine Surveys ...	84,800 00	72,300 19	99 38	12,599 19
Carried forward ...	8,049,423 00	7,419,827 71	237,952 54	867,547 83

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	8,049,423 00	7,419,827 71	237,952 54	867,547 83
24.—MEDICAL:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	433,312 00	(*b*) 359,241 15	...	74,070 85
	433,312 00	359,241 15	...	74,070 85
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
College of Medicine				
Servants, five	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...
Library Upkeep	5,000 00	5,136 30	136 30	...
General Service	6,200 00	6,145 69	...	54 31
Maintenance of Laboratories ...	14,800 00	14,348 72	...	451 28
Student Assistant Surgeon's Subsistence Allowance	8,000 00	7,917 00	...	83 00
Transport	5,500 00	5,552 81	52 81	...
Telephone	650 00	586 47	...	63 53
Allowance to Assistant Surgeon for assisting the Warden T. T. S. H.	300 00	300 00	...	...
Medical Students' Hostel Tan Tock Seng Hospital, S.—Miscellaneous,	500 00	289 94	...	210 06
Lighting	600 00	542 60	...	57 40
Water Supply	750 00	616 13	...	133 87
Maintenance of Tennis Courts and Football Ground	800 00	800 00	...	...
Pathological Branch				
Transport—P., $331.49; M., $361.07	1,000 00	692 56	...	307 44
Stores and Upkeep—S., $6,502.37; P., $4,053.71; M., $1,959.59 ...	12,000 00	12,515 67	515 67	...
Analysts Branch				
Stores—S., $4,427.12; P. 896.61 ...	5,900 00	5,323 73	...	576 27
Miscellaneous—S., $1,363.11; P., $367.93	1,800 00	1,731 04	...	68 96
Transport—S., $741.15; P., $224.94	1,040 00	966 09	...	73 91
General				
Grant to Malacca Medical Mission	1,500 00	1,500 00	...	...
Bonuses payable to Sisters passing Malay Examination	2,500 00	250 00	...	2,250 00
Expenses and Allowances of Medical Officers attending courses of instruction at School of Tropical Medicine, etc.	5,000 00	16,817 29	11,817 29	...
Recruitment of Nursing Sisters, Fees	750 00	...	...	750 00
Legal Assistance to the S. S. and F. M. S. Medical Council ...	250 00	400 00	150 00	...
	76,040 00	83,632 04	12,672 07	5,080 03
Carried forward ...	509,352 00	442,873 19	12,672 07	79,150 88
Carried forward ...	8,049,423 00	7,419,827 71	237,952 54	867,547 83

(*b*) Labuan 4,737.11

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	8,049,423 00	7,419,827 71	237,952 54	867,547 83
24.—MEDICAL—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	509,352 00	442,873 19	12,672 07	79,150 88
B.- OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure				
Dental Equipment	5,000 00	9,989 48	4,989 48	...
Purchase of Typewriter—S. ...	500 00	720 00	220 00	...
Special Pathological Equipment—S.	2,000 00	1,939 19	...	60 81
Purchase of Safe Government Analyst's Department—S. ...	250 00	250 00	...	...
Electrical Equipment for the new Analyst's Laboratory—P. ...	2,000 00	1,882 40	...	117 60
Special Transport Allowance to Mr. C. L. Southall Assistant Analyst Singapore @ $80 from 1/4/29 to 6/1/30 ...	...	(*a*) 735 50	735 50	...
S. S. Share of the Expenditure for Public Health propaganda by means of Cinematograph Films and lantern slides for 1930 ...	...	(*a*) 3,000 00	3,000 00	...
Purchase of one Ton Morris Chassis and body for use as a Travelling Dispensary in P. W.	...	(*a*) 2,602 00	2,602 00	...
Re-organising the Library at King Edward VII College of Medicine, S.—Cost of	...	(*a*) 3,670 45	3,670 45	...
St. Davids Mission Hospital for repairings and protecting the sea wall, grant to—M.	...	(*a*) 750 00	750 00	...
	9,750 00	25,539 02	15,967 43	178 41
Total, Medical ...	519,102 00	468,412 21	28,639 50	79,329 29
25.—MEDICAL HEALTH BRANCH:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	303,079 00	(*b*) 273,712 38	...	29,366 62
	303,079 00	273,712 38	...	29,366 62
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Transport Allowances—S., $14,036.89; P., $16,117.57; M., $11,530.72; L., $328	38,860 00	42,013 18	3,153 18	...
Carried forward ...	38,860 00	42,013 18	3,153 18	...
Carried forward ...	303,079 00	273,712 38	...	29,366 62
Carried forward ...	8,568,525 00	7,888,239 92	266,592 04	946,877 12

(*a*) Unestimated. (*b*) Labuan 2,400

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	8,568,525 00	7,888,239 92	266,592 04	946,877 12
25.—MEDICAL HEALTH BRANCH—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	303,079 00	273,712 38	...	29,366 62
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	38,860 00	42,013 18	3,153 18	...
Uniform for Sisters, Nurses, Sanitary Inspectors, Peons, Etc.—S., 1,916.55; P., $1,520.79; M., $1,017.21; L., $112.50 ...	6,200 00	4,567 05	...	1,632 95
Ration Allowances for Nurses—S., $385; P., $1,234.33; M., $1,084.79;	3,810 00	2,704 12	...	1,105 88
Propaganda—S., $979.17; P., $752.71; M., $153.10 ...	2,500 00	1,884 98	...	615 02
Purchase of Disinfectants—S. ...	25,000 00	7,518 91	...	17,481 09
Expenses in connection with Quarantine Station—S., $30,957.48; P., $21,360.57 ...	52,000 00	52,318 05	318 05	...
Zymotic Disease, Suppression of—S., $1,546.27; P., $12,915.87; M., $2,280.85	10,000 00	16,742 99	6,742 99	...
Miscellaneous—S., $1,273.38; P., $775.27; M., 424.78	1,800 00	2,473 43	673 43	...
Expenses, Quarantine Camp, Jelutong—P.	2,500 00	2,302 16	...	197 84
School Inspection Expenses—S., $414.28; P., $516.62; M., $131.55	1,700 00	1,062 45	...	637 55
Rent of two houses for Health Centre, East Coast Road ...	720 00	720 00	...	...
Telephone Subscriptions ...	1,650 00	1,347 18	...	302 82
Contribution by S. S. to the maintenance of the Human Quarantine Station, Padang Besar ...	2,000 00	3,529 43	1,529 43	...
	148,740 00	139,183 93	12,417 08	21,973 15
Carried forward ...	451,819 00	412,896 31	12,417 08	51,339 77
Carried forward ...	8,568,525 00	7,888,239 92	266,592 04	946,877 12

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	8,568,525 00	7,888,239 92	266,592 04	946,877 12
25.—MEDICAL HEALTH BRANCH—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	451,819 00	412,896 31	12,417 08	51,339 77
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Contd.*				
II.—Special Expenditure				
Anti-mosquito works—S., $119,186.41; P., $108,543.96; M., $32,859.93; L., $6,934.73 ...	255,000 00	267,525 03	12,525 03	...
S. S. Share of the running of the Human Quarantine Station at Padang Besar	...	(*a*) 426 98	426 98	...
Government share towards the cost of a new Incinerator and Improvements to the Quarantine Camp—P.	...	(*a*) 533 00	533 00	...
	255,000 00	268,485 01	13,485 01	...
Total, Medical, Health Branch ...	706,819 00	681,381 32	25,902 09	51,339 77
26.—MEDICAL, SOCIAL HYGIENE BRANCH:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	64,818 00	54,473 97	...	10,344 03
	64,818 00	54,473 97	...	10,344 03
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Electric power and Lighting—S., $962.75; P., $198.90; M., $356.24	1,400 00	1,517 89	117 89	...
Furniture—S., $197.50; P., $92.90; M., $36.65	500 00	327 05	...	172 95
Medicines and Surgical appliances—S., $29,774.48; P., $8,085.10; M., $3,847.08	52,000 00	41,706 66	...	10,293 34
Miscellaneous—S., $2,009.76; P., $77.17; M., $74.13	2,600 00	2,161 06	...	438 94
Telephones—S.	700 00	658 31	...	41 69
Transport—S., $5,118.01; P., $995.81; M., $332.22	6,500 00	6,446 04	...	53 96
Carried forward ...	63,700 00	52,817 01	117 89	11,000 88
Carried forward ...	64,818 00	54,473 97	...	10,344 03
Carried forward ...	9,275,344 00	8,569,621 24	292,494 13	998,216 89

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	9,275,344 00	8,569,621 24	292,494 13	998,216 89
26.—MEDICAL, SOCIAL HYGIENE BRANCH:—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	64,818 00	54,473 97	...	10,344 03
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	63,700 00	52,817 01	117 89	11,000 88
Propaganda (Printing, distributing, Etc.)—S., $5,828.27; P., $185.80; M., $60.30	6,500 00	6,074 37	...	425 63
Rent P.	1,000 00	816 00	...	184 00
	71,200 00	59,707 38	117 89	11,610 51
II.—Special Expenditure				
Surgical Equipment—S. $2,019.69 and P. $496.18	3,500 00	2,515 87	...	984 13
	3,500 00	2,515 87	...	984 13
Total, Medical, Social Hygiene Branch ..	139,518 00	116,697 22	117 89	22,938 67
27.—MEDICAL, HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	1,208,694 00	(*a*)1,121,797 75	...	86,896 25
	1,208,694 00	1,121,797 75	...	86,896 25
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Government contribution to Hospitals Board	1,040,250 00	1,001,076 48	...	39,173 52
Government contribution to Tan Tock Seng Hospital	220,000 00	220,030 02	30 02	..
Government contribution to Infectious Diseases Hospital, Moulmein Road—S.	2,570 00	2,570 00	...	...
Rent of Out Door Dispensary at Joo Chiat Road	1,200 00	1,160 00	...	40 00
Hospital Telephone Exchange ...	3,490 00	3,126 35	...	363 65
	1,267,510 00	1,227,062 85	30 02	39,577 17
Total, Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	2,476,204 00	2,349,760 60	30 02	126,473 42
Carried forward ...	11,891,066 00	11,036,079 06	292,642 04	1,147,628 98

(*a*) Labuan $1,607

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimated	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	11,891,066 00	11,036,079 06	292,642 04	1,147,628 98
28.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—				
I.—Defence Contribution	3,800,000 00	4,239,728 54	439,728 54	...
	3,800,000 00	4,239,728 54	439,728 54	...
II.—Local Forces:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	133,452 00	149,273 02	15,821 02	...
	133,452 00	149,273 02	15,821 02	...
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Ammunition—S., $13,871.72; P., and P. W., $445.24; M., $459.80	43,064 00	14,776 76	...	28,287 24
Band, Upkeep of—S., $38.48; P., $301	1,500 00	339 48	...	1,160 52
Camp Expenses—S., $14,999.39; P., and P. W., $8,366.44; M., $5,844.65	27,500 00	29,210 48	1,710 48	...
Clothing Necessaries and Personal Equipment—S., $25,220.68; P., $15,455.51; M., $8,938.08 ...	48,716 00	49,614 27	898 27	...
Corps Contingent Fund—S., $1,099.13; P. and P. W., $795.20; M., $493.35	2,300 00	2,387 68	87 68	...
Courses for Officers on leave—S., $684.29; P., $698.56; M., $271.71	2,000 00	1,654 56	...	345 44
Engineers' Stores—S., $527.80; P. and P. W., $117.02; M., $93.95	1,650 00	738 77	...	911 23
Maintenance of Signal Store—S.	500 00	493 77	...	6 23
Maintenance of Arms—S., $2,555.99; P. and P. W., $1,247.55; M., $1,403.08 ...	6,914 00	5,206 62	...	1,707 38
Maintenance, Volunteer Buildings, Etc.—S., $2,268.15; P., $397.03; M., $492.69	3,400 00	3,157 87	...	242 13
Office—S. O. L. F. $237.55; S., $904.81; P. and P. W., $849.09; M., $739.04	2,700 00	2,730 49	30 49	...
Carried forward ...	140,244 00	110,310 75	2,726 92	32,660 17
Carried forward ...	3,933,452 00	4,389,001 56	455,549 56	...
Carried forward ...	11,891,066 00	11,036,079 06	292,642 04	1,147,628 98

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	11,891,066 00	11,036,079 06	292,642 04	1,147,628 98
28.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	3,933,452 00	4,389,001 56	455,549 56	...
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	140,244 00	110,310 75	2,726 92	32,660 17
Pension Contribution of Regular Officers—S. O. L. F., $1,815.55; S., $3,698.06; P. and P. W., $1,688.57; M., $846.27 ...	8,883 00	8,048 45	...	834 55
Military Maps and Publications—S., $493.56; P., $200.62; M., $152.67	1,050 00	846 85	...	203 15
Telephone Subscriptions S. O. L. F., $367.49; S., $785.51; P., $1,394.23; M., $1,365.10	4,170 00	3,912 33	...	257 67
Newspapers Subscriptions—S., $102.62; P., $47.60; M., $90.10 ...	320 00	240 32	...	79 68
Extra Duty Pay Temporary Regular Instructors—S., $851.05; P., $257.60; M., $94	1,750 00	1,202 65	...	547 35
Extra Duty Pay Lascars, etc.—S., $324.90; P., $141.67; M., $68.30	550 00	534 87	...	15 13
Rents—M.	1,350 00	1,320 00	...	30 00
Transport—S. O. L. F., $1,429.49; S., $25,845.24; P., and P. W., $18,258.73; M., $16,213.38 ...	55,770 00	61,746 84	5,976 84	...
Upkeep of Ranges—S., $4,476.29; P. and P. W., $683.96; M., $1,379.74	4,685 00	6,539 99	1,854 99	...
Unit Training Grant—S., $691.93; P. and P. W., $96.41; M., $104.57	900 00	892 91	...	7 09
Municipal Charges, Lighting, Water and Conservancy—S., $1,607.22; P., $1,799.43; M., $1,579.65 ...	4,040 00	4,986 30	946 30	...
	223,712 00	200,582 26	11,505 05	34,634 79
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of Motor Cars S. O. L. F., $2,000—S., $4,000; P. and P. W., $2,000	6,000 00	8,000 00	2,000 00	...
Replacement of Camp Stores—S.	500 00	491 50	...	8 50
Carried forward ...	6,500 00	8,491 80	2,000 00	8 50
Carried forward ...	4,157,164 00	4,589,583 82	467,054 61	34,634 79
Carried forward ...	11,891,066 00	11,036,079 06	292,642 04	1,147,628 98

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	11,891,066 00	11,036,079 06	292,642 04	1,147,628 98
28.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	4,157,164 00	4,589,583 82	467,054 61	34,634 79
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	6,500 00	8,491 50	2,000 00	8 50
Purchase of Mobilization Equipment—S., $39,302.48; P., $12,572.72; M., $16,017.38	75,000 00	67,892 58	...	7,107 42
Replacement of Rifle Barrels—S.	700 00	2,858 69	2,158 69	...
Purchase of an addressing Machine	275 00	273 93	...	1 07
Construction of two 30 yards Ranges at Headquarters, Butterworth ...	2,500 00	1,723 96	...	776 04
Alteration to Fencing and New Gates	2,000 00	3,433 76	1,433 76	...
New Camp site Building—P. ...	5,000 00	6,600 00	1,600 00	...
Clothing Store—M.	6,000 00	4,621 57	...	1,378 43
Extension of Armoury—M. ...	750 00	697 58	...	52 42
Water Closet and Septic Tank at Headquarters, M. V. C.—M. ...	1,200 00	971 62	...	228 38
Sergeant-Major's Quarters, Two flats	35,000 00	...	...	35,000 00
Construction of new Store Room for Mobilization and other Stores—S.	10,000 00	11,849 51	1,849 51	...
Gravelling the remainder of compound at Drill Hall, Beach Road—S.	3,500 00	1,241 40	...	2,258 60
Construction of Equipment and Rifle Store, Bukit Mertajam ...	750 00	...	...	750 00
Purchase of Vickers and Lewis Guns—S., $21,390.94; P. & P. W., $6,474.70; M., $3,706.54 ...	...	(a)(b) 31,572 18	31,572 18	...
Purchase of Signal Store—S., $1,006.80; M., $517.93 ...	...	(a)(b) 1,524 73	1,524 73	...
General Repairs, Painting and Limewashing to Chinese Coy. Headquarters	...	(a)(b) 200 00	200 00	...
General Repairs, Painting and Limewashing to Malay Coy. Headquarters	...	(a)(b) 310 00	310 00	...
Purchase of 10 E. P. Tents ...	...	(a)(b) 1,190 20	1,190 20	...
Carried forward ...	149,175 00	145,453 21	43,839 07	47,560 86
Carried forward ...	4,157,164 00	4,589,583 82	467,054 61	34,634 79
Carried forward ...	11,891,066 00	11,036,079 06	292,642 04	1,147,628 98

(a) Unestimated (b) Revote

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	11,891,066 00	11,036,079 06	292,642 04	1,147,628 98
28.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	4,157,164 00	4,589,583 82	467,054 61	34,634 79
B -OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	149,175 00	145,453 21	43,839 07	47,560 86
Erection of shed for Field Ambulance	...	(a)(b) 542 82	542 82	...
Erection of temporary Headquarters Office at the Drill Hall Beach Road—Cost of	...	(a)(b) 138 44	138 44	...
Replacement of Rifle Barrels—P. ...	...	(a)(b) 2,824 92	2,824 92	...
Building of a Mobilization Store—P. and P. W.	...	(a)(b) 1,639 97	1,639 97	...
Replacement of Rifle Barrels—M.	...	(a)(b) 2,364 15	2,364 15	...
Jasin Rifle Range—M.	...	(a)(b) 3,923 39	3,923 39	...
Building of a Malay Volunteer Headquarter—M.	...	(a)(b) 20,772 74	20,772 74	...
Repairs to Eurasian Coy. Volunteer Headquarters—M. ...	...	(a)(b) 420 00	420 00	...
Improvement to Chinese Coy. Volunteer Headquarters—M. ...	...	(a)(b) 4,045 30	4,045 30	...
Building of a 30 yards range at Headquarters—M. V. C. ...	...	(a)(b) 1,841 02	1,841 02	...
Rent of a house for the Singapore Volunteer Field Ambulance at $60 p.m. from the 1st May, 1930	...	(a) 395 00	395 00	...
Water and Light	...	(a) 85 51	85 51	...
Purchase of a File Cabinet—S. ...	...	(a) 275 00	275 00	...
Cost of carrying out of Anti-Malarial works at the Penang Volunteer Camp site	...	(a) 8,683 57	8,683 57	...
Purchase of Ammunition for the Command Rifle Meeting, 1930 ...	...	(a) 250 00	250 00	...
Construction of a Drill shed at Butterworth	...	(a) 860 00	860 00	...
Purchase of an experimental trailer for conveying a 3·7" Howitzer behind a Lorry—S.	...	(a) 350 00	350 00	...
Reconstruction of Headquarters, S. S. V. F.	...	(a) 45 00	45 00	...
Construction of a 30 yards range at Kampong Bahru Range—P. ...	...	(a) 1,609 85	1,609 85	...
Carried forward ...	149,175 00	106,609 89	94,995 75	47,560 86
Carried forward ...	4,157,164 00	4,589,583 82	467,054 61	34,634 79
Carried forward ...	11,891,066 00	11,036,079 06	292,642 04	1,147,628 98

(*a*) Unestimated. (*b*) Revote

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimate	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	11,891,066 00	11,036,079 06	292,642 04	1,147,628 98
28.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	4,157,164 00	4,589,583 82	467,054 61	34,634 79
13.—OTHER CHARGES—*Contd.*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	149,175 00	196,609 89	94,995 75	47,560 86
Reconditioning the new Parade ground—P.	...	(*a*) 2,880 77	2,880 77	...
Rifle Range, Bukit Merah—P. W.	...	(*a*) 17,878 65	17,878 65	...
Purchase of a motor car for the Assistant Staff Officer to Local Forces—S.	...	(*a*) 2,000 00	2,000 00	...
Purchase of one 6 wheeled Albion Lorry Chassis	...	(*a*) 9,925 00	9,925 00	...
	149,175 00	229,294 31	127,680 17	47,560 86
Total, Military Expenditure ...	4,306,339 00	4,818,878 13	594,734 78	82,195 65
29.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—				
A—PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS				
Salaries of Acting Officers ...	100,000 00	186,403 57	86,403 57	...
Temporary Allowance to Senior Service	330,000 00	396,695 41	66,695 41	...
Married Allowance	225,000 00	260,654 46	35,654 46	...
Temporary Allowances—Clerical and Subordinate Services	600,000 00	732,000 22	132,000 22	...
Allowance on Pensions	200,000 00	185,177 76	...	14,822 24
Allowance on W. & O. Pensions ...	20,400 00	15,600 50	...	4,799 50
Housing Allowance—S., $5,649.89; P., $4,678.26	7,500 00	10,326 15	2,826 15	...
Balance of Joint S. S. and F. M. S. Expenditure 1928 payable to F. M. S.	129,277 00	103,328 70	...	25,948 30
Allowance to Clerks who have passed the Book-keeping Examination ...	2,150 00	1,680 00	...	470 00
Overtime Allowance	7,500 00	13,960 94	6,460 94	...
Transfer Allowance to Subordinate Officers—S., $865.03; M., $72 ...	2,000 00	937 03	...	1,062 97
Housing Allowance—M. ...	...	(*a*) 216 49	216 49	...
Carried forward ...	1,623,827 00	1,906,981 23	330,257 24	47,103 01
Carried forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63
29.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Brought forward ...	1,623,827 00	1,906,981 23	330,257 24	47,103 01
Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident				
Payments to Officers passing Bar Examinations	1,500 00	1,359 86	...	140 14
Expenses and Instruction of Cadets and Police Probationers ...	15,000 00	16,282 25	1,282 25	...
Clothing for Peons, Messengers, Etc., in various Departments—S., $3,987.97; P., $1,357.74; M., $495.29	7,100 00	5,840 95	...	1,259 05
Destruction of Wild Beasts—M. ...	200 00	19 80	...	180 20
Miscellaneous—S., $42,226.33; L., $62; P., $465.83; M., 393.61 ...	18,324 00	43,147 77	24,823 77	..
Telephone Subscriptions, Miscellaneous—S.	3,500 00	3,761 21	261 21	...
Advertising charges for all Depts.—S.	5,000 00	5,494 56	494 56	...
Washing of Peons' clothing for all Depts.—S.	2,000 00	1,945 00	...	55 00
Preservation of Historical Buildings—M.	100 00	100 00	...	...
Rent Allowance for Subordinate Civil Service Association—P. ...	720 00	...	...	720 00
Returns under Christian Marriage Ordinance—S.	160 00	153 50	...	6 50
Stationery—S., $14,184.49; P., $7,908.31; M., $3,544.04; L., $167.75	27,850 00	25,804 59	...	2,045 41
Teachers Allowance, etc. ...	4,500 00	6,599 46	2,099 46	...
Subscription to "Lembaga Malayu"	2,970 00	2,972 99	2 99	...
Wharfage dues to British India Steamers, Swettenham Pier—P.	20,000 00	21,089 60	1,089 60	...
Contribution to Boys Scouts Association Headquarters Central Expenditure $1,500, S.$2,500; P., $1,500; M., $1,400 ...	6,900 00	6,900 00	...	...
Carried forward ...	115,824 00	141,471 54	30,053 84	4,406 30
Carried forward ...	1,623,827 00	1,906,981 23	330,257 24	47,103 01
Carried forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63
29.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	1,623,827 00	1,906,981 23	330,257 24	47,103 01
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	115,824 00	141,471 54	30,053 84	4,406 30
Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident—Contd.				
Contribution to the Girls' Guides movement in Malaya ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	...	...
Bonuses to Subordinate Officers for Stenography and Typewriting	500 00	500 00	...	...
Periodical and Law Books—S., $3,086.21; P., $169.96; M., $307.40	4,100 00	3,563 57	...	536 43
Loss on working Penang Hill Railway	100 00	...	...	100 00
Johore Causeway Lock—Cost of working	600 00	597 06	...	2 94
Raffles College Contribution towards expenses of	50,000 00	50,000 00	...	...
Contribution for production of Hand Book of British Malaya ...	1,000 00	626 73	...	373 27
Expenditure in connection with the preparation of the Law Reports of the Colony	4,800 00	4,800 00	...	...
Treasury				
Children's Concert Fund ...	500 00	100 00	...	400 00
Christmas Island Phosphate Company's Accounts (Audit) (£21)	180 00	180 00	...	...
Contribution to Rural Boards—S., $415,312.08; P., $67,686.01; P. W., $490,019.07; D., $96,271.06; L., $16,279.81	848,049 00	1,085,568 03	237,519 03	...
Contribution under section 23 of the Singapore Improvement Ordinance	643,500 00	594,460 37	...	49,039 63
Crown Agents, Allowance (£140) ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...
Crown Agents, Contingencies ...	9,750 00	7,032 25	...	2,717 75
Imperial Institute (£750) ...	6,429 00	6,428 57	...	43
Carried forward ...	1,688,532 00	1,898,528 12	267,572 87	57,576 75
Carried forward ...	1,623,827 00	1,906,981 23	330,257 24	47,103 01
Carried forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63
29.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	1,623,827 00	1,906,981 23	330,257 24	47,103 01
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	1,688,532 00	1,898,528 12	267,572 87	57,576 75
Treasury—Continued				
Insurance Fund	7,000 00	160 25	...	6,839 75
Libraries—P., $5,000; M., $1,000 ...	6,000 00	6,000 00	...	...
Difference on Exchange for Salaries payable in India, Ceylon and Hongkong	750 00	(*a*) 1,021 46	...	1,771 46
School of Tropical Medicine Grant to (£100)	858 00	...	...	858 00
Royal Asiatic Society Annual Grant to the funds of (£20)	172 00	171 43	...	57
Contribution towards British Engineering Standards Association (£20)	172 00	171 43	...	57
Contribution to Tropical Diseases Bureau (£200)	1,715 00	1,714 29	...	71
Subsidy to Municipal Commissioners, Penang for Power Station at Prai	28,000 00	28,000 00	...	...
Contribution towards recruitment and training of officers for the Agricultural Departments of non-Self-governing Dependencies (£151)	1,295 00	642 86	...	652 14
Share of Expenditure of the Office International d'Hygiene Publicque (£26-5*s*.)	260 00	227 29	...	32 71
Expenses of the Firing of the Time Gun	1,200 00	1,052 31	...	147 69
Contribution to Hospital for Tropical Diseases (£25)	215 00	857 15	642 15	...
Contribution to Victoria League (£200)	1,715 00	1,714 28	...	72
Contribution towards Malayan Information Agency ...	17,150 00	17,142 86	...	7 14
Carried forward ...	1,755,034 00	1,955,360 81	268,215 02	67,888 21
Carried forward ...	1,623,827 00	1,906,981 23	330,257 24	47,103 01
Carried forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63

(*a*) Credit balance

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63
29.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	1,623,827 00	1,906,981 23	330,257 24	47,103 01
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	1,755,034 00	1,955,360 81	268,215 02	67,888 21
Colonial Engineer				
Municipal Assessment—S., $160,000; P., $32,000; M., $9,000 ...	201,000 00	201,000 00	...	...
Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance—S. S. S., $22,677; P., $3,430; P. W., $6,113; M., $8,072	55,000 00	40,292 00	...	14,708 00
Water Supply to Public Buildings—S., $8,384.83; P., $9,978.32 ...	18,600 00	18,363 15	...	236 85
Conservancy of Latrines, Government Buildings—P., $15,593.56 M., $1,014.52	14,740 00	16,608 08	1,868 08	...
Maintenance and renewal of furniture for Government Offices—S., $4,944.70; P., $884.81; P. W., $703.55; M., $857.82; L., $99.93	9,350 00	7,490 81	...	1,859 19
Maintenance and renewal of furniture for Government Quarters—S., $11,466.27; P., $4,431.28; P.W., $1,502.83; M., $1,414.13; L., $148.80; D., $61.35	18,850 00	19,024 66	174 66	...
Household Requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Vacation and Cadets Bungalows—S., $7,694.23; P., $2,827.17; M., $713.22	11,800 00	11,234 62	...	565 38
Maintenance of Crag Hotel, Penang Hill	4,000 00	3,241 44	...	758 56
Maintenance of land at Ang Mo Kio—S.	1,000 00	718 96	...	281 04
Maintenance of Lighting Public Latrines and Street Lamps on Penang Hill	600 00	392 75	...	207 25
Johore Causeway Maintenance of Lighting	2,500 00	1,212 25	...	1,287 75
Unoccupied Government Quarters, Caretakers for	2,000 00	1,927 25	...	72 75
Carried forward ...	2,094,474 00	2,276,866 78	270,257 76	87,864 98
Carried forward ...	1,623,827 00	1,906,981 23	330,257 24	47,103 01
Carried forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63
29.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	1,623,827 00	1,906,981 23	330,257 24	47,103 01
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	2,094,474 00	2,276,866 78	270,257 76	87,864 98
Private Secretary				
Entertainment of Distinguished Visitors	14,400 00	2,160 11	...	12,239 89
	2,108,874 00	2,279,026 89	270,257 76	100,104 87
II.—Special Expenditure				
Expenses of War Loan	50 00	...	...	50 00
Furniture (new or additional) for Govt. Quarters—S., $44,636.96; P., $15,992.87; P. W., $3,703.34; M., $9,176.67; L., $144.65 ...	68,820 00	73,654 49	4,834 49	...
Furniture (new or additional) for Govt. Offices—S., $10,963.24; P., $2,571.25; P. W., $2,065.18; M., $2,511; L., 148.68	18,850 00	18,259 35	...	590 65
Imperial Bureau of Entomology—Contribution to (£250) ...	2,143 00	2,142 86	...	14
Interest on S. S. War Loan ...	50,000 00	1,356 00	...	48,644 00
Contribution to the Imperial Bureau of Mycology (£300)	2,572 00	2,571 43	...	57
Payment of interest to the Municipal Commissioners, Penang, in connection with the removal of the Pitt Street, Police Station ...	1,650 00	550 00	...	1,100 00
Contribution to St. Giles Home for Lepers (£50)	429 00	428 57	...	43
Stranger's Home for Asiatics in London (£100)	858 00	857 14	...	86
Contribution to Institute of Medical Research—K. L.	50,000 00	50,000 00	...	...
Carried forward ...	195,372 00	149,819 84	4,834 49	50,386 65
Carried forward ...	3,732,701 00	4,186,008 12	600,515 00	147,207 88
Carried forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63
29.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	3,732,701 00	4,186,008 12	600,515 00	147,207 88
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	195,372 00	149,819 84	4,834 49	50,386 65
Contribution to Funds of British Empire Leprosy Relief Association (£50)	430 00	428 57	...	1 43
Contribution towards expenses of Epidemiology Intelligence Bureau	3,000 00	3,000 00	...	...
Contribution to Venereal Disease Clinic St. Andrew's Hospital ...	1,800 00	1,800 00	...	...
Contribution by S. S. Government towards building joint S. S. and F. M. S. Agricultural School ...	35,000 00	16,032 21	...	18,967 79
Grant to Singapore Flying Club ...	22,000 00	25,000 00	3,000 00	...
Contribution towards creation of an Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies (£308) ...	2,640 00	2,640 00	...	..
Contribution towards the Maintenance of the Imperial Agricultural Bureau (£150)	1,286 00	1,285 71	...	29
Purchase of site for New Police Station Residential Area, Penang	16,000 00	...	...	16,000 00
Rubber matting Government Offices	2,600 00	2,600 00	...	...
Cost of compensation for removal of a Mardasah in the Noordin Estate—P.	...	(*a*) 260 00	260 00	...
Acquisition of Land in the District of Bedok, Singapore for the purpose of a Mohamedan Burial ground	..	(*a*) 1,165 00	1,165 00	...
Contribution towards the estimated cost of metalling and draining Choon Guan Street, Singapore ...	...	(*a*) 4,275 11	4,275 11	...
Transport (Mileage) for one Member of the Local Defence Committee Secretariat Staff for journeys on duty	...	(*a*) 33 75	33 75	...
Carried forward ...	280,128 00	208,340 19	13,568 35	85,356 16
Carried forward ...	3,732,701 00	4,186,008 12	600,515 00	147,207 88
Carried forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63
29.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	3,732,701 00	4,186,008 12	600,515 00	147,207 88
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	280,128 00	208,340 19	13,568 35	85,356 16
Purchase of a Typewriter (Local Defence Committee) ...	...	(*a*) 222 50	222 50	...
Purchase of a Safe (Local Defence Committee)	...	(*a*) 300 00	300 00	...
Contribution towards the cost of the Veterinary Scholarship Scheme	...	(*a*) 428 57	428 57	...
Contribution to the Institute Colonial International in Brussels (£50)	...	(*a*) 428 57	428 57	...
School of Tropical Medicine Grant to Common Fund in respect of the year 1929 (£100)	...	(*a*) 857 14	857 14	...
Cost of maintaining the Labuan Wharves for 1930 (O. C. A. R.)	...	(*a*) 2,900 42	2,900 42	...
Acquisition of Land at Bukit Mertajam for sites for the erection of Quarters for Subordinates ...	...	(*a*) 1,000 00	1,000 00	...
Expenditure in connection with the 1931 Census	...	(*a*) 420 00	420 00	...
Cost of buoys at Maender and Tembaga Shoals—S.	...	(*a*) 5,688 06	5,688 06	...
Donation to the Po Leung Kuk Endowment Fund—S. ...	...	(*a*) 500 00	500 00	...
Grant to the Malayan Agri-Horticultural Exhibition in Kuala Lumpur	...	(*a*) 500 00	500 00	...
Expenses incurred in connection with the visit of Their Majesties the King and Queen of Siam ...	...	(*a*) 1,638 07	1,638 07	...
Grant to the Singapore Flying Club in respect of 5 Private Pilots' Licences issued to members during the period 1/9/29 to 31/12/29	...	(*a*) 2,500 00	2,500 00	...
Carried forward ...	280,128 00	225,723 52	30,951 68	85,356 16
Carried forward ...	3,732,701 00	4,186,008 12	600,515 00	147,207 88
Carried forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63

(*a*) Unestimated

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63
29.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	3,732,701 00	4,186,008 12	600,515 00	147,207 88
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	280,128 00	225,723 52	30,951 68	85,356 16
Contribution to the Royal Asiatic Society Malayan Branch ...	...	(*a*) 500 00	500 00	. .
Purchase of sites at Tiong Bahru for terrace houses and a playing field for the Medical College Staff—S.	..	(*a*) 75,800 00	75,800 00	...
Cost of an extra motor and certain alterations to the present Pumping plant at Tiger Hill Reservoir —P.	...	(*a*) 1,002 00	1,002 00	...
Acquisition of a piece of land in connection with the reservation of a site for the Beach Road Police Station, Singapore	...	(*a*) 4,000 00	4,000 00	...
Contribution towards the upkeep of the Exhibition Galleries of the Imperial Institute for the year 1929 (£100)	...	(*a*) 857 14	857 14	...
Expenditure in connection with the installation of Sanitary accommodation at the Sultan Palace, Kampong Glam	...	(*a*) 1,078 24	1,078 24	.
Payment in the S. H. B. in respect of Sunday working at the wharves during the year ended 31st December, 1929—S.	.	(*a*) 12,126 72	12,126 72	...
Compensation to the Trustees of the Lok Yak Tin Burial Ground in complete satisfaction of all claims	...	(*a*) 5,250 00	5,250 00	. .
Carried forward ...	280,128 00	326,337 62	131,565 78	85,356 16
Carried forward ...	3,732,701 00	4,186,008 12	600,515 00	147,207 88
Carried forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63
29.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	3,732,701 00	4,186,008 12	600,515 00	147,207 88
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	280,128 00	326,337 62	131,565 78	85,356 16
Erection of two permanent leading Marks for the South Channel Penang Harbour	...	(*a*) 3,869 50	3,869 50	...
Compensation to Contractor Ng Poey for interruption of works at the Prison—S.	...	(*a*) 1,000 00	1,000 00	...
Ex gratia payment to Messrs. Gammon (Malaya)—Ltd. ...	...	(*a*) 20,000 00	20,000 00	...
Erection of a new mortuary and post-morteum room at the St. Andrew's Mission Hospital—S. Government share for half the cost of	...	(*a*) 1,390 25	1,390 25	...
Contribution to cost of, Human Quarantine Station at Padang Besar, Colonys share of ...	...	(*a*) 4,325 98	4,325 98	
Acquisition of Land at Perenggit, Malacca for the construction of a new Hospital	...	(*a*) 7,486 00	7,486 00	...
Contribution for the year 1929 to the Rubber Research Institute, Kuala Lumpur	...	(*a*) 362 17	362 17	...
Payments to Sapper S. Bolter of the S. V. C. Royal Engineers of a subsistance allowance of $100 p.m. from the 1st March to 31st December, 1930, as a result of an injury sustained while on Volunteer duty	...	(*a*) 1,724 19	1,724 19	...
Expenses of the Straits Settlements Team competing in the Junior Kolapore Cup and the MacKinnon Cup at Bisley ...	...	(*a*) 1,050 00	1,050 00	...
Carried forward ...	280,128 00	367,545 71	172,773 87	85,356 16
Carried forward ...	3,732,701 00	4,186,008 12	600,515 00	147,207 88
Carried forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63
29.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	3,732,701 00	4,186,008 12	600,515 00	147,207 88
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	280,128 00	367,545 71	172,773 87	85,356 16
Payment to the Penang Harbour Board in respect of overtime work on Sundays at the wharves during 1927 and 1928	...	(a) 3,425 98	3,425 98	...
Colony's share of Mr. I. H. Burkill's allowance and cost of stationary	...	(a) 55 12	55 12	...
Purchase of a certain land at Jasin—M.	...	(a) 1,025 00	1,025 00	...
Acquisition of a piece of land in Geylang Road, S.—Cost of ...	...	(a) 154 75	154 75	...
Payment of claim to Messrs. Flannery, Baggalay and Johnson, Consulting Naval Architects in connection with the constructing of S. Y. *Sea Belle II*	...	(a) 342 86	342 86	...
Share of cost of construction of new road from Chancery Lane to Holland Road	...	(a) 102,784 70	102,784 70	...
Equipment of Government Office in Fullerton Building including electric clocks	...	(a) 5,680 72	5,680 72	...
Government's share of the cost of replacing the present superstructure of Read Bridge, Singapore by a new steel bridge ...	...	(a) 37,438 00	37,438 00	...
Cost of certain claims made by Messrs. Craig, Ltd., in connection with the construction of the Nibong Tebal Bridge ...	...	(a) 15,381 55	15,381 55	...
Carried forward ...	280,128 00	533,834 39	339,062 55	85,356 16
Carried forward ...	3,732,701 00	4,186,008 12	600,515 00	147,207 88
Carried forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63

(a) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63
29.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	3,732,701 00	4,186,008 12	600,515 00	147,207 88
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	280,128 00	533,834 39	339,062 55	85,356 16
Award and costs for acquiring certain pieces of land in the Central District of Province Wellesley ...	...	(*a*) 2,950 00	2,950 00	...
Water Supply to the Government Quarters at Pringgit Hill, Malacca	...	(*a*) 1,760 00	1,760 00	..
Cost of renting a house for use as a Women's and Children's Clinic and Dispensary in Malacca from the 1st April, 1930, at $70 p.m. ...	...	(*a*) 560 00	560 00	...
Acquisition of a site at Butterworth, P. W., required for the construction of a Class II house ...	...	(*a*) 13,766 00	13,766 00	...
Estimated cost of making an engineering survey and taking bores over the area under consideration for the Commercial Aerodrome	...	(*a*) 14,735 89	14,735 89	...
Loss on acccunt of the minting of square copper coins and the disposal as metal of old round copper coins	...	(*a*) 73,974 19	73,974 19	...
Acquisition of Lot 379, T. S. XII for the erection of new school buildings at McAlister Road, Penang	...	(*a*) 3,185 56	3,185 56	...
Writing off the shortage of 8 gallons of petrol at the Public Works Dept Stores at Bukit Mertajam	...	(*a*) 4 98	4 98	...
Costs awarded against the Crown in the matter of the Estate of Khaw Sim Tek (deceased)	...	(*a*) 1,706 91	1,706 91	...
Carried forward ...	280,128 00	646,477 92	451,706 08	85,356 16
Carried forward ...	3,732,701 00	4,186,008 12	600,515 00	147,207 88
Carried forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63
29.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	3,732,701 00	4,186,008 12	600,515 00	147,207 88
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	280,128 00	646,477 92	451,706 08	85,356 16
Government's share of the estimated cost of constructing a new road and drain fronting the Jalan Besar play ground under the control of the Director of Education ...	...	(*a*) 3,670 00	3,670 00	...
Compensation to M. Karthiyajini widow of the late Velu Mason, Rural Board, Singapore, who was killed in an accident at Ponggol	..	(*a*) 1,244 58	1,244 58	...
Creation of a Malay Settlement in Penang	...	(*a*) 23,405 62	23,405 62	...
Government contribution towards the estimated cost for metalling and draining Lorong 10, Siglap—S.	...	(*a*) 1,282 28	1,282 28	...
Colony's share of the cost of publishing the pamphlet some notes on the Government Services in British Malaya	.	(*a*) 2,405 32	2,405 32	...
Gratuity to Mr. T. H. Coombs in consideration of his past services to the Government—P. ...	...	(*a*) 150 00	150 00	. .
Colony's share of the expenses in Connection with Mr. R. Boyd's special deputation in India and Ceylon for the purpose of investigating problems of co-operative organisation	...	(*a*) 1,582 32	1,582 32	...
Estimated cost of raising Pulau Saigon Bridge—S.	...	(*a*) 14,585 51	14,585 51	...
Carried forward ...	280,128 00	694,803 55	500,031 71	85,356 16
Carried forward ...	3,732,701 00	4,186,008 12	600,515 00	147,207 88
Carried forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63
29.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	3,732,701 00	4,186,008 12	600,515 00	147,207 88
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	280,128 00	694,803 55	500,031 71	85,356 16
Contribution to the Singapore Improvement Trust	...	[a]1,367,637 66	1,367,637 66	...
Adjustment of the Suspense Account of the P. W. D., Province Wellesley	...	(a) 123 31	123 31	...
Cost of two standard sets of moorings for Lumut	...	(a) 3,729 27	3,729 27	...
Cost of preserving the old church of St. Francis Xavier on St. Paul's Hill, Malacca ...	...	(a) 500 00	500 00	...
Compensation to squatters for their removal from Crown Land at Mount Pleasant	...	(a) 3,650 00	3,650 00	...
Compensation without prejudice to the Estate of Cheng Kew deceased on account of loss of interest incurred through monies belonging to the estate having been left uninvested	...	(a) 515 90	515 90	...
Geylang River, Singapore, Government contribution of or one half the cost whichever is less for the improvement of	...	(a) 19,624 76	19,624 76	...
Loss on exchange incurred in acquiring from the Education Board £20,000, 5% Bonds ...	...	(a) 1,478 71	1,478 71	...
Colony's share of the cost of taking borings and making a detailed survey for a proposed new bridge over the Muda River at Dusun Lada—P. W. ...	...	(a) 2,659 31	2,659 31	...
Carried forward ...	280,128 00	2,094,722 47	1,899,950 63	85,356 16
Carried forward ...	3,732,701 00	4,186,008 12	600,515 00	147,207 88
Carried forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63

(a) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63
29.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	3,732,701 00	4,186,008 12	600,515 00	147,207 88
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	280,128 00	2,094,722 47	1,899,950 63	85,356 16
Government share of the contribution for metalling and draining Telok Kurau Road, Singapore from East Coast Road to Geylang Road	...	(*a*) 2,086 86	2,086 86	...
Expenditure on account of rent (premium survey fees, etc. in respect of land granted under the War Service Land Grants Scheme	...	(*a*) 1,027 60	1,027 60	...
Cost of filling in the reserve ground at Thomson Road Police Depôt—S.	...	(*a*) 15,502 83	15,502 83	...
Compensation in respect of Lot 171, Mukim XXVI in the District of Siglap in connection with the acquisition of a site in Lorong K. East Coast—S.	...	(*a*) 4,431 80	4,431 80	...
Refund to the Singapore Harbour Board being the major portion of the interest received from that body in excess of the interest payable to the Bond-holders on that portion of the 1907 and 1910, Straits Settlements Loans which was relent to the S. H. B. ...	...	(*a*) 100,000 00	100,000 00	...
Proportionate cost of metalling and draining Crown Land at Somme Road, Lots 11,352 and 11,361 ...	...	(*a*) 490 20	490 20	...
Refund to Tay Lay Seng being collection in error of premium on Lot 456, Mukim VI, Dindings ...	...	(*a*) 142 00	142 00	...
Carried forward ...	280,128 00	2,218,403 76	2,023,631 92	85,356 16
Carried forward ...	3,732,701 00	4,186,008 12	600,515 00	147,207 88
Carried forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ..	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63
29.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ..	3,732,701 00	4,186,008 12	600,515 00	147,207 88
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	280,128 00	2,218,403 76	2,023,631 92	85,356 16
Expenses in connection with census of livestock—S.	...	(*a*) 255 00	255 00	...
Remission of hospital expenses to Private J. C. Allan, S. V. C. for injury sustained while on Volunteer duty	...	(*a*) 196 50	196 50	...
Writing off, of loss of public money regarding the repatriation of Teo Bah Chye to Singapore ...	...	(*a*) 28 60	28 60	...
Reclamation work done at Bagan Luar	...	(*a*) 199,635 00	199,635 00	...
Rent of 5 houses for occupants of Ayer Jereneh quarters—S. ...	...	(*a*) 450 00	450 00	...
Cost of running a trace making a survey to preparing estimates for the proposed Penang Hill Road	...	(*a*) 120 50	120 50	...
Office Allowance for the Secretarial Staff of the Local Defence Committee	...	(*a*) 106 80	106 80	...
Refund of wharfage charges to shipping companies which are compelled to use the wharves in connection with the restriction of immigrants—S.	...	(*a*) 2,711 03	2,711 03	...
Refund of overpayment of Premium and Survey fees in connection with a piece of land in Pantei Remis known as Lot 45, Mukim III, Dindings	...	(*a*) 10 00	10 00	...
Carried forward ...	280,128 00	2,421,917 19	2,227,145 35	85,356 16
Carried forward ...	3,732,701 00	4,186,008 12	600,515 00	147,207 88
Carried forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63
29.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	3,732,701 00	4,186,008 12	600,515 00	147,207 88
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	280,128 00	2,421,917 19	2,227,145 35	85,356 16
Colony's share of the expenses incurred in connection with Mr. C. F. Strickland's visit to Malaya	...	(*a*) 3,734 73	3,734 73	...
Adjustment of a deposit account headed "Visual Instruction Fund"	...	(*a*) 613 93	613 93	...
Cost of taking bores and making investigations for a new water supply at Lumut	...	(*a*) 2,094 39	2,094 39	...
Cost of acquiring a further area of land for incorporation in the Pulau Gadong Padi Experiment Station, Malacca	...	(*a*) 450 00	450 00	...
Acquisition of land for filling the site for the Civil Aerodrome, Singapore	...	(*a*) 412,371 62	412,371 62	...
Equipment of the new Chinese Protectorate, Singapore ...	...	(*a*) 9,980 84	9,980 84	...
Donation in aid of St. Andrew's Mission Hospital, Singapore—Cost of	...	(*a*) 500 00	500 00	...
Grant to Singapore Flying Club in respect of 14 Private Pilots' Licences issued to members during the period 1st January, 1930 to the 30th June, 1930	...	(*a*) 7,000 00	7,000 00	...
Acquisition of land for a Civil Aerodrome, Singapore ...	...	(*a*) 265,949 55	265,949 55	...
Carried forward ...	280,128 00	3,124,612 25	2,929,840 41	85,356 16
Carried forward ...	3,732,701 00	4,186,008 12	600,515 00	147,207 88
Carried forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	16,197,405 00	15,854,957 19	887,376 82	1,229,824 63
29.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Concluded*				
Brought forward ...	3,732,701 00	4,186,008 12	600,515 00	147,207 88
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Concluded*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Concluded*				
Brought forward ...	280,128 00	3,124,612 25	2,929,840 41	85,356 16
Contribution towards the Memorial to the late Sir Patrick Manson (£100)	...	(*a*) 857 14	857 14	...
Acquisition of land at Tao Payoh District, Singapore	..	(*a*) 21,000 00	21,000 00	
Grant to the central fund for Europeans' unemployment ...	..	(*a*) 5,000 00	5,000 00	...
Acquisition of 5 acres of land for Camp site for Malacca Volunteer Corps	...	(*a*) 15,000 00	15,000 00	...
Colony's share of the expenditure in connection with the North-east Coast Exhibition	...	(*a*) 378 96	378 96	...
Purchase of site for the Service Reservoir and the Pipe Line track at Balik Pulau	...	(*a*) 10 00	10 00	...
Singapore Town Improvement Scheme—Acquisition of sites at Alexander Road and Kampong Java	...	(*a*) 500 00	500 00	...
Writing off of the loss on exchange incurred in securing from the Education Board £10,000 of 5% War Loan Bonds	...	(*a*) 853 25	853 25	...
Contribution to Tropical Disease Research Fund in respect of 1930 (£100)	...	(*a*) 857 14	857 14	...
Repatriation of Javanese Labourers, Singapore	...	(*a*) 2,616 45	2,616 45	...
Contribution by the S. S. Government to the funds of the Rubber Research Institute, K. L. ...	...	(*a*) 71,232 00	71,232 00	...
	280,128 00	3,242,917 19	3,048,145 35	85,356 16
Total, Miscellaneous Services ...	4,012,829 00	7,428,925 31	3,648,660 35	232,564 04
Carried forward ...	20,210,234 00	23,283,882 50	4,536,037 17	1,462,388 67

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	20,210,234 00	23,283,882 50	4,536,037 17	1,462,388 67
30.—MONOPOLIES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	491,994 00	(*a*) 444,645 50	...	47,348 50
B—OTHER CHARGES	491,994 00	444,645 50	...	47,348 50
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Working Expenses—S., $687,138.07; P., $46,408.10; M., $5,526.73; L., $1,035.02	1,150,000 00	740,107 92	...	409,892 08
Rent Allowances for Supervisors, Etc.—S., $4,560.80; P., $214.16; M., $480	7,680 00	5,254 96	...	2,425 04
Maintenance of Government Shops—S., $199,353.17; P., $77,192.38; M., $28,722.88; L., $783; X'mas Island, $1,180 ...	425,000 00	307,231 43	...	117,768 57
	1,582,680 00	1,052,594 31	...	530,085 69
II.—Special Expenditure				
Opium Packing Plant cost of Machinery, Buildings and Lands	50,000 00	143,211 85	93,211 85	...
Government Toddy Shops ...	...	(*b*) 11,404 04	11,404 04	...
Alteration to the Chandu Strong Room at Malacca	...	(*b*) 2,199 46	2,199 46	...
Housing Allowance to the Subordinate Outdoor Staff from the 1st July, 1930	...	(*b*) 10,346 99	10,346 99	...
	50,000 00	167,162 34	117,162 34	...
Total, Government Monopolies ...	2,124,674 00	1,664,402 15	117,162 34	577,434 19
31.—MUSEUM AND LIBRARY:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	26,522 00	28,921 89	2,399 89	...
	26,522 00	28,921 89	2,399 89	...
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Raffles Museum and Library				
Government Grant	28,000 00	28,000 00	...	...
Publication of the Bulletin, Raffles Museum	1,000 00	1,000 00	...	...
	29,000 00	29,000 00	...	...
Total, Museum and Library Raffles ...	55,522 00	57,921 89	2,399 89	...
Carried forward ...	22,390,430 00	25,006,206 54	4,655,599 40	2,039,822 86

(*a*) Labuan $5,929.77 (*b*) Unestimated

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	22,390,430 00	25,006,206 54	4,655,599 40	2,039,822 86
32.—POLICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	2,694,673 00	(a)2,531,305 74	...	163,367 26
	2,694,673 00	2,531,305 74	...	163,367 26
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
(*A*).—*Transport and Subsistence Allowances*				
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $83,297.68; P., $40,161.18; M., $13,459.20; L., $641.78	133,780 00	137,559 84	3,779 84	...
Maintenance Police Motor Vehicles—S., $11,520.30; P., $1,750.35 M., $116.73	14,900 00	13,387 38	...	1,512 62
Maintenance Police Bicycles—S., $543.20; P.. $387.93; M., $303.15	2,250 00	1,234 28	...	1,015 72
Conveyance and Maintenance of Witnesses and Prisoners—S., $43,258.83; P., $16,453.09; M., $7,432.30	64,977 00	67,144 22	2,167 22	...
Repatriation of Vagrants—S., $19,055.29; P., $9,901.59 ...	27,800 00	28,956 88	1,156 88	...
Motor Vehicles for Inspectors, S. S.	4,800 00	9,950 00	5,150 00	...
Fuel and Oil for Motor Launches—S., $7,335.85; P., $1,293.98 ...	18,500 00	8,629 83	...	9,870 17
Maintenance and Repairs of Boats and Motor Launches—S., $5,266.57; P., $1,604.17; M., $95.42	9,600 00	6,966 16	...	2,633 84
(*B*).—*Stores and Equipment*				
Ammunition and Repairs of Arms—S., $6,147.42; L., $11	9,100 00	6,158 42	...	2,941 58
Clothing and Accoutrements—S., $75,661.53; P., $32,392.91; M., $5,843.30; L., $242.85 ...	136,500 00	114,140 59	...	22,359 41
Carried forward ...	422,207 00	394,127 60	12,253 94	40,333 34
Carried forward ...	2,694,673 00	2,531,305 74	...	163,367 26
Carried forward ...	22,390,430 00	25,006,206 54	4,655,599 40	2,039,822 86

(a) Labuan $13,625.82

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	22,390,430 00	25,006,206 54	4,655,599 40	2,039,822 86
32.—POLICE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	2,694,673 00	2,531,305 74	...	163,367 26
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	422,207 00	394,127 60	12,253 94	40,333 34
(C).—Rewards and Secret Service				
Agency, Suppression of Crime—S., $14,000; P., $2,000; M., $800	16,500 00	16,800 00	300 00	...
Gambling Suppression Fund—S., $1,500; P., $1,120; M., $100 ...	2,250 00	2,720 00	470 00	...
Special Branch—S.	4,000 00	6,000 00	2,000 00	...
(D).—Expenses of Instruction				
Language Bonuses—S.	2,000 00	3,800 00	1,800 00	...
Purchase of Books and Materials of instruction—S.	800 00	526 59	...	273 41
(E).—Buildings and Grounds				
Furniture and Fittings for Police Stations and Barracks—S., $5,837.20; P., $3,906.64; M., $181.05; L., $10.50 ...	11,750 00	9,935 30	...	1,814 61
Lighting—S., $19,431.81; P., $9,655.31; M., $827.05; L., $51 ...	30,994 00	29,965 17	...	1,028 83
Telephone Subscription—S., $14,795.33; P., $16,539.83; M., $11,080.58	31,720 00	42,415 74	10,695 74	...
Maintenance, Telephone Exchange between Sitiawan, Perak, and Lumut—D.	180 00	...	...	180 00
Rent of Telephone Circuit from Tebong Police Station to Tampin Exchange—M.	410 00	410 00	...	...
Barrack Conservancy and Maintenance of Compounds—S., $11,295.20; P., $7,737.41; M., $3,234.15; L., $9.50	22,655 00	22,276 26	..	378 74
Water Supply—S., $30,198.24; L., $123	23,890 00	30,321 24	6,431 24	...
Carried forward ...	569,356 00	559,297 99	33,950 92	44,008 93
Carried forward ...	2,694,673 00	2,531,305 74	...	163,367 26
Carried forward ...	22,390,430 00	25,006,206 54	4,655,599 40	2,039,822 86

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	22,390,430 00	25,006,206 54	4,655,599 40	2,039,822 86
32.—POLICE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	2,694,673 00	2,531,305 74	...	163,367 26
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Concluded*				
Brought forward ...	569,356 00	559,297 99	33,950 92	44,008 93
(*F*).—*Miscellaneous.*				
Miscellaneous—S., $13,700.17; P., $5,912.48; M., $1,771.65; L., $36.50	20,366 00	21,420 80	1,054 80	...
Maintenance of Fire Engines and Fire Appliances—P.	900 00	739 74	...	160 26
Burial of Unclaimed Dead—S., $2,788.25; P., $757.25; M., $1.80	4,560 00	3,547 30	...	1,012 70
Police Depôt, Miscellaneous—M. ...	392 00	178 41	...	213 59
Rations for Prisoners—S., $6,297.31; P., $1,754.39; M., $1,560.22	9,000 00	9,611 92	611 92	...
Sign-boards for Eating-shops—P. ..	750 00	77 25	...	672 75
Weights and Measures Branch—S., $121.28; P., $187.03; M., 19.50; L., $12	712 00	339 81	...	372 19
Contribution to cost of Examination of Police Probationers ...	150 00	166 42	16 42	. .
Repairs to Band Instruments ...	200 00	31 75	...	168 25
Grant to M. I. C. Canteen Fund ...	700 00	700 00	...	...
(*G*).—*Official Censor of Cinematograph Films.*				
Fees to Assistant Official Censor of Cinematograph Films ...	3,000 00	2,448 50	...	551 50
Travelling Allowances	720 00	378 21	...	341 79
Miscellaneous	1,510 00	1,726 47	216 47	...
(*Malay Pilgrimage*)				
Supervision of Malay Pilgrims ...	...	(*a*) 3,999 14	3,999 14	...
	612,316 00	604,663 71	39,849 67	47,501 96
Carried forward ...	3,306,989 00	3,135,969 45	39,849 67	210,869 22
Carried forward ...	22,390,430 00	25,006,206 54	4,655,599 40	2,039,822 86

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	22,390,430 00	25,006,206 54	4,655,599 40	2,039,822 86
32.—POLICE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	3,306,989 00	3,135,969 45	39,849 67	210,869 22
B.—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of three Safes—S. ...	540 00	525 00	...	15 00
Purchase of 60 Beds—S. ...	540 00	516 94	...	23 06
Purchase of Furniture for New Buildings—S.	3,800 00	896 48	...	2,903 52
Purchase of Photographic apparatus	5,000 00	...	...	5,000 00
Purchase of 8 Typewriters—S. ...	1,800 00	1,800 00	...	...
Purchase of Mosquito Nets—S. ...	2,000 00	1,783 00	...	217 00
Purchase of Motor Transport—S. ...	12,600 00	11,258 00	...	1,342 00
Purchase of Revolvers—S. ...	6,600 00	6,831 23	231 23	...
Purchase of Gestetner Duplicators—S.	878 00	878 00	...	...
Purchase of Filing Cabinets—S. ...	340 00	254 40	...	85 60
Purchase of Vulcanizing Plant—S.	200 00	73 56	...	126 44
Purchase of One Sunstrand Adding Machine—S.	225 00	225 00	...	...
Purchase of Protective Apparatus—S.	2,000 00	1,638 80	...	361 20
Purchase of Fire Extinguishing Appliances for Dindings ...	8,750 00	...	...	8,750 00
Purchase of 3 Typewriters—P. ...	675 00	675 00	...	...
Purchase of One Malay Typewriter—P.	225 00	225 00	...	...
Purchase of One Gestetner Duplicator—P.	450 00	450 00	...	...
Purchase of One Camera—P. ...	250 00	199 98	...	50 02
Purchase of One Enlarger—P. ...	75 00	67 50	...	7 50
Purchase of 6 Bicycles—P. ...	600 00	595 00	...	5 00
Purchase of 5 Typewriters—M. ...	1,150 00	1,150 00	...	...
Purchase of Motor Vehicle—M. ...	2,900 00	2,600 00	...	300 00
Purchase of One Roneo Filing Cabinet for Detective Station—M.	105 00	104 10	...	90
Purchase of One Boat for Marine Works—M.	550 00	548 85	...	1 15
Carried forward ...	52,253 00	33,295 84	231 23	19,188 39
Carried forward ...	3,306,989 00	3,135,969 45	39,849 67	210,869 22
Carried forward ...	22,390,430 00	25,006,206 54	4,655,599 40	2,039,822 86

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	22,390,430 00	25,006,206 54	4,655,599 40	2,039,822 86
32.—POLICE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	3,306,989 00	3,135,969 45	39,849 67	210,869 22
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Special Expenditure—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	52,253 00	33,295 84	231 23	19,188 39
Pension contribution in respect of Lance Sergeant H. Graves, Temporary Probationary Inspector, S. S., for the period of 27th May, 1929 to 31st January, 1930 (£16-6-2)	...	(a) 139 78	139 78	...
Cost of an electric metal signal for traffic control at the junction of Stamford Road and North Bridge Road—S.	...	(a) 395 00	395 00	...
Purchase of a sound film apparatus and projector for the Office of the Official Censor of Films—S. ...	...	(a) 5,759 00	5,759 00	...
Purchase of 30 Bicyles—S. ...	...	(a)(b) 2,441 39	2,441 39	...
Purchase of 250 Beds, Rank and File—S.	...	(a)(b) 762 00	762 00	...
Purchase of One Camera—S. ...	...	(a)(b) 181 00	181 00	...
Purchase of 100 Automatic Pistols—S.	...	(a)(b) 3,292 73	3,292 73	...
Purchase of new Projector and Spools (Official Censor of Cinema Films Office)—S.	...	(a)(b) 785 18	785 18	...
Purchase of Fire Extinguishing Appliances—P.	...	(a)(b) 2,061 82	2,061 82	...
Purchase of 1,000 Loading Clips for Revolver Cartridges	...	(a) 1,852 68	1,852 68	...
Cost of a signal for traffic control at Empress Place	...	(a) 400 00	400 00	...
Photographing of Censors Certificates of Film passed for Public Exhibition—S.	...	(a) 345 00	345 00	...
	52,253 00	51,711 42	18,646 81	19,188 39
Total, Police ...	3,359,242 00	3,187,680 87	58,496 48	230,057 61
Carried forward ...	25,749,672 00	28,193,887 41	4,714,095 88	2,269,880 47

(a) Unestimated (b) Revote

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	25,749,672 00	28,193,887 41	4,714,095 88	2,269,880 47
33.—POLITICAL INTELLIGENCE BUREAU:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	(*a*) 14,994 00	...	...	14,994 00
	14,994 00	...	...	14,994 00
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Political Intelligence				
Miscellaneous	(*b*) 3,268 00	...	...	3,268 00
Telephone Subscriptions—S. ...	(*b*) 132 00	...	...	132 00
Malay Pilgrimage				
Supervision of Malay Pilgrims ...	(*b*) 8,500 00	...	...	8,500 00
	11,900 00	...	...	11,900 00
Total, Political Intelligence Bureau	26,894 00	...	...	26,894 00
34.—POST OFFICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	1,507,505 00	(*c*) 1,316,584 28	...	190,920 72
	1,507,505 00	1,316,584 28	...	190,920 72
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Allowance—Fixed Conveyance ...	15,832 00	11,539 11	...	4,292 89
Do. —Overtime	30,900 00	28,960 48	...	1,939 52
Do. —Postal Service ...	1,780 00	1,755 00	...	25 00
Do. —Travelling ...	6,330 00	5,741 93	...	588 07
Assessment and Registration Fees on Tamil Labour	3,450 00	2,209 00	...	1,241 00
Compensation	3,000 00	879 40	...	2,120 60
Conservancy	2,970 00	2,040 44	...	929 56
Contingent Expenses	7,930 00	7,485 52	...	444 48
Conveyance of Mails Bounties ...	68,000 00	60,915 68	...	7,084 32
Do. do. Foreign ...	85,000 00	...	...	85,000 00
Do. do. by Road ...	10,940 00	9,627 93	...	1,312 07
Do. do. by Train ...	80,000 00	82,887 56	2,887 56	...
Carried forward ...	316,132 00	214,042 05	2,887 56	104,977 51
Carried forward ...	1,507,505 00	1,316,584 28	...	190,920 72
Carried forward ...	25,776,566 00	28,193,887 41	4,714,095 88	2,296,774 47

(*a*) Partly shown under Police and Civil Service (*b*) Shown under Police (*c*) Labuan $4,691 86

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	25,776,566 00	28,193,887 41	4,714,095 88	2,296,774 47
34.—POST OFFICE.—*Concluded*				
Brought forward ...	1,507,505 00	1,316,584 28	...	190,920 72
B.—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	316,132 00	214,042 05	2,887 56	104,977 51
Expenses of Officers on Transfer ...	2,050 00	1,892 59	...	157 41
Electric Lighting and Power ...	18,350 00	17,211 74	...	1,138 26
Mail Bags	7,000 00	6,427 23	...	572 77
Maintenance of Bicycles ...	4,000 00	2,300 20	...	1,699 80
Maintenance, Repairs and Running of Motor Vehicles	23,960 00	20,771 76	...	3,188 24
Maintenance of Lines.	48,500 00	40,283 14	...	8,216 86
Maintenance of Wireless ...	12,000 00	8,721 47	...	3,278 53
Miscellaneous Transport ...	500 00	486 87	...	13 13
Normal Renewals of Plants ...	7,800 00	16,730 78	8,930 78	...
Printing	3,300 00	2,666 62	...	633 38
Rent for Sub-Post Offices ...	1,380 00	1,360 00	...	20 00
Telephone Subscriptions ...	4,000 00	3,320 05	...	679 95
Stationery	33,250 00	16,570 23	...	16,679 77
Technical Instruction	1,100 00	595 74	...	504 26
Uniform Clothing	15,500 00	14,035 21	...	1,464 79
Works Chargeable	5,000 00	1,670 48	...	3,329 52
Workshop Repairs	10,000 00	10,164 23	164 23	...
	513,822 00	379,250 39	11,982 57	146,554 18
Carried forward ...	2,021,327 00	1,695,834 67	11,982 57	337,474 90
Carried forward ...	25,776,566 00	28,193,887 41	4,714,095 88	2,296,774 47

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	25,776,566 00	28,193,887 41	4,714,095 88	2,296,774 47
34.—POST OFFICE—*Concluded.*				
Brought forward ...	2,021,327 00	1,695,834 67	11,982 57	337,474 90
B.—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
II.—Special Expenditure				
Reconstruction Penang Hill Telephone System	2,000 00	(*b*) 4,277 80	...	6,277 80
Belts for Letter Conveyor ...	750 00	...	...	750 00
Bicycles	4,270 00	3,308 93	...	961 07
Date Stamping Machine	1,555 00	1,564 21	9 21	...
Furniture	6,130 00	3,623 37	...	2,506 63
Installation of Carrier Current Telephony	300,000 00	8,196 10	...	291,803 90
Letter Boxes	16,150 00	15,119 38	...	1,030 62
Motor Vehicles	9,850 00	8,896 25	...	953 75
Reconstruction Penang Telephone and Telegraph System ...	5,000 00	(*b*) 1,859 42	...	6,859 42
Safes	4,440 00	4,273 90	...	166 10
Scales and Weighing Machines ...	680 00	566 35	...	113 65
Sites for Coolie-lines	1,500 00	1,500 00	...	...
Stamp Vending Machines ...	500 00	..	...	500 00
Telegraph Line to New Post Office Naval-Base	5,100 00	2,383 54	...	2,716 46
Telephone and Telegraph Development	526,901 00	322,115 18	...	204,785 82
Trucks	2,000 00	1,494 63	...	505 37
Typewriters	2,740 00	2,648 39	...	91 61
Wireless Development	2,400 00	7,057 55	4,657 55	...
Wireless Receiving Apparatus ...	6,000 00	3,215 14	...	2,784 86
Purchase of Fire Extinguishers—P.	...	(*a*) 1,280,07	1,280 07	...
Purchase of a Gestetner Duplicator—S.	...	(*a*) 300 00	300 00	...
Sites for Post Offices—S.	...	(*a*) 225 00	225 00	...
Purchase of an Adding Machine—P.	...	(*a*) 220 00	220 00	...
	897,966 00	381,850 77	6,691 83	522,807 06
Total, Post Office ...	2,919,293 00	2,077,685 44	18,674 40	860,281 96
Carried forward ...	28,695,859 00	30,271,572 85	4,732,770 28	3,157,056 43

(*a*) Unestimated (*b*) Credit Balance

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	28,695,859 00	30,271,572 85	4,732,770 28	3,157,056 43
35.—PRINTING OFFICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	133,023 00	128,016 27	...	5,006 73
	133,023 00	128,016 27	...	5,006 73
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Furniture and Repairs	400 00	368 25	...	31 75
Gas and Electric Current ...	6,000 00	4,935 42	...	1,064 58
Machinery Maintenance and Repairs	3,600 00	3,518 71	...	81 29
Miscellaneous	3,600 00	3,812 44	212 44	...
Overtime Wages	1,500 00	1,802 04	302 04	...
Purchase of Type Sundries ...	800 00	497 09	...	302 91
Purchase of Stereo Metal ...	800 00	642 11	...	157 89
Purchase of Linotype Metal ...	1,750 00	1,569 33	...	180 67
Purchase of Printing Paper and Requisites	80,000 00	78,226 20	...	1,773 80
India Rubber Stamp Sundries ...	200 00	213 61	13 61	...
Purchase of Linotype Sundries ...	750 00	557 44	...	192 56
Maintenance of Electric Equipment	1,200 00	1,068 84	...	131 16
Telephones Subscriptions ...	150 00	123 74	...	26 26
Purchase of extra requisites for Machine Room, Composing and Binding	1,000 00	891 10	...	108 90
	101,750 00	98,226 32	528 09	4,051 77
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of one Quad Crown Miable Press	12,000 00	11,820 90	...	179 10
Purchase of Extra Linotype materials and moulds	4,100 00	3,646 11	...	453 89
Purchase of two typewriters ...	494 00	410 00	...	84 00
Purchase of a New Linotype metal Remelting Furnace ...	...	(a) 596 79	596 79	...
Purchase of Timson Rotary Printing Press	...	(a) 17,498 64	17,498 64	...
Cost of converting all the Linotype in the Printing Office from Gas to Electricity	...	(a) 6,136 75	6,136 75	...
Rental of 8 Hall Pike Street ...	...	(a) 308 32	308 32	...
	16,594 00	40,417 51	24,540 50	716 99
Total, Printing Office ...	251,367 00	266,660 10	25,068 59	9,775 40
Carried forward ...	28,947,226 00	30,538,232 95	4,757,838 87	3,166,831 92

(a) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	28,947,226 00	30,538,232 95	4,757,838 87	3,166,831 92
36.—PRISONS:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	226,594 00	(*a*)241,392 18	14,798 18	...
	226,594 00	241,392 18	14,798 18	...
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Casual Leave Allowance—P. ...	500 00	494 82	...	5 18
Clothing for Prisoners—S., $7,893.19; P., $1,351.25; M., $936.02; L., $27.20	8,850 00	10,107 66	1,257 66	...
Clothing, Etc., for Warders—S., $7,703.12; P., $1,958.99; M., $274.81	9,300 00	9,936 92	636 92	...
Clothing for necessitous Prisoners on discharge—S.	1,200 00	1,975 50	775 50	...
Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge—S., $2,038.97; P., $191.07	1,820 00	2,230 04	410 04	...
Lighting—S., $8,069.81; P., $1,398.66; M., $336.88; L., 15.30	7,195 00	9,820 65	2,625 65	...
Materials for Manufactures—S., $7,054.40; P., $245.84 ...	7,750 00	7,300 24	...	449 76
Maintenance of Telephones—S. ...	838 00	863 77	25 77	...
Miscellaneous S., $11,281.31; P., $1,499.96; M., $1,700; L., $43.99	15,360 00	14,525 26	...	834 74
Passages of Prisoners—S., $3,780.32; P., $243.87; M., $843.55; L., $34	2,925 00	4,901 74	1,976 74	...
Passages of Sub-Warders—S., $545,28; P., $54.22	1,200 00	599 50	...	600 50
Photographic Materials—S., $1,312.43; P., $394.07 ...	1,700 00	1,706 50	6 50	...
Rations—S., $117,135.32; P., $20,660.43; M., $7,020.74; L., $182.45	119,100 00	144,998 94	25,898 94	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $3,314.72; P., $764.20	4,933 00	4,078 92	...	854 08
Telephones Subscriptions—P., $120; M., $156.85	370 00	276 85	...	93 15
Carried forward ...	183,041 00	213,817 31	33,613 72	2,837 41
Carried forward ...	226,594 00	241,392 18	14,798, 18	...
Carried forward ...	28,947,226 00	30,538,232 95	4,757,838 87	3,166,831 92

(*a*) Labuan $60.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	28,947,226 00	30,538,232 95	4,757,838 87	3,166,831 92
36.—PRISONS—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	226,594 00	241,392 18	14,798 18	...
B.—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	183,041 00	213,817 31	33,613 72	2,837 41
Water Supply—S., $17,029.11; P., $463.35	8,450 00	17,492 46	9,042 46	...
Good Conduct Allowances—S., $444.94; P., $153; M., $55 ...	745 00	652 94	...	92 06
Allowance for Deputy Matron—M.	50 00	134 25	84 25	...
Upkeep of Motor Van—S. ...	600 00	644 48	44 48	...
Repairs to Machinery, S. ...	1,000 00	208 93	...	791 07
	193,886 00	232,950 37	42,784 91	3,720 54
II.—Special Expenditure				
Installation of electric Dynamo—S.	500 00	879 82	379 82	...
Purchase of new fire appliances for use in the Prisons—S. ...	...	(*a*) 772 25	772 25	...
One Velox Disinfector including erection charges—S. ...	2,700 00	2,670 00	...	30 00
Purchase of a Typewriter—P. ...	215 00	215 00	...	...
Estimated cost of connecting 3 posts in the Singapore Prison to the alarm circuit and providing 6 flood lights	...	(*a*) 3,000 00	3,000 00	...
Remodelling the Prison Laundry Workshop—S.	...	(*a*) 5,125 18	5,125 18	...
Providing alarm signals in the Prison Singapore, including a motor syren at the main entrance, cost of	...	(*a*) 2,515 97	2,515 97	..
Estimated cost of expanded metal screens to strengthen the roof of the main building Civil Prison—S.	..	(*a*) 1,691 33	1,691 33	...
Erection of collapsible gates and extra circular gates in the Singapore Civil Prison	...	(*a*) 1,185 27	1,185 27	...
Purchase of 10 Webley Scott .38 Revolvers	...	(*a*) 301 32	301 32	...
	3,415 00	18,356 14	14,971 14	30 00
Total, Prisons ...	423,895 00	492,698 69	72,554 23	3,750 54
Carried forward ...	29,371,121 00	31,030,931 64	4,830,393 10	3,170,582 46

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	29,371,121 00	31,030,931 64	4,830,393 10	3,170,582 46
37.—PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	482,894 00	(*b*) 471,044 54		11,849 46
	482,894 00	471,044 54	...	11,849 46
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Books and Papers—S., $151.50; P., $158.20; P. W., $56.45; M., $95.44; L., $49.15	605 00	510 74	...	94 26
Drawing Materials and Instruments—S., $1,409.33; P., $404.99; P. W., $341.42; M., $229.15; L., $71.10	2,675 00	2,455 99	...	219 01
Survey Instruments—S., $728.14; P., $172.27; P. W., $286.66; M., $249.32; L., $96.65	1,650 00	1,533 04	...	116 96
Miscellaneous—S., $679.33; P., $278.94; P. W., $106.68; M., $87.93; D., $48.42 L., $99.91 ...	1,245 00	1,301,21	56 21	...
Maintenance and Purchase of Plant and Tools for Workshop—S., $3,970.68; P., $2,699.13; P. W., $1,948.52; M., $638.18; L., $248.55	9,650 00	9,505 06	..	144 94
Travelling Allowances—S., $26,521.64; P., $13,938.33; P. W., $10,348.88; M., $10,131.55; L., $864	59,808 00	61,804 40	1,996 40	...
Irrigation Travelling Allowances—M.	2,750 00	1,101 95	...	1,648 05
Fees for an Annual Check of the Stores in the P. W. D. Store—S.	600 00	600 00	...	...
Telephone subscriptions—S., $1,646.17; P., $2,352.72; P. W., $1,284.45; M., $1,256.85 ...	7,180 00	6,540 19	...	639 81
	86,163 00	85,352 58	2,052 61	2,863 03
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of two typewriters P. ...	450 00	450 00	...	...
Purchase of two Gestetners Duplicators—S.	900 00	900 00	...	...
Purchase of one Iron Safe—S. ...	700 00	433 01	...	266 99
Purchase of new Books of reference for the Library (Architectural and Engineering—S.	1,000 00	547 95	...	452 05
	3,050 00	2,330 96	...	719 04
Total, Public Works Department ..	572,107 00	558,728 08	2,052 61	15,431 53
Carried forward ..	29,943,228 00	31,589,659 72	4,832,445 71	3,186,013 99

(*b*) Labuan $8926.21.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	29,943,228 00	31,589,659 72	4,832,445 71	3,186,013 99
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE:—				
A.—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS				
SINGAPORE				
Maintenance of reserve roads and lands	2,000 00	1,930 62	...	69 38
Maintenance of Roads in the Botanical Gardens	2,500 00	2,499 99	...	01
Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings ...	15,000 00	17,494 93	2,494 93	...
Maintenance of Rochore River from Victoria Bridge to the Sea ...	3,000 00	2,941 79	...	58 21
Maintenance of Street lighting, Goodwood Hill	990 00	792 00	...	198 00
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally ...	5,000 00	10,845 62	5,845 62	...
	28,490 00	36,504 95	8,340 55	325 60
PENANG				
Maintenance of Hill roads ...	10,000 00	8,639 15	...	1,360 85
Maintenance of Quay frontage ...	1,000 00	886 29	...	113 71
Maintenance of reserve Roads and Lands	3,450 00	3,197 40	...	252 60
Maintenance of roads Round Government Buildings ...	5,000 00	4,784 11	...	215 89
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally ...	1,200 00	1,185 04	...	14 96
	20,650 00	18,691 99	...	1,958 01
DINDINGS				
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	500 00	498 65		1 35
	500 00	498 65	...	1 35
Carried forward ...	49,640 00	55,695 59	8,340 55	2,284 96
Carried forward ...	29,943,228 00	31,589,659 72	4,832,445 71	3,186,013 99

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	29,943,228 00	31,589,659 72	4,832,445 71	3,186,013 99
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE:—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	49,640 00	55,695 59	8,340 55	2,284 96
A.—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Continued*				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Clearing drainage Channels ...	9,500 00	8,798 12	...	701 88
Maintenance of Krian Bund ...	1,000 00	901 50	...	98 50
Maintenance of Muda Bund ...	5,000 00	4,981 75	...	18 25
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	1,500 00	1,433 62	...	66 38
Surveys of Irrigation Areas ...	3,000 00	3,000 00	...	...
	20,000 00	19,114 99	...	885 01
MALACCA				
Maintenance of drainage channels ...	550 00	291 60	...	258 40
Surveys of Irrigation Areas ...	6,000 00	5,865 36	...	134 64
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally ...	450 00	359 95	...	90 05
	7,000 00	6,516 91	...	483 09
LABUAN				
Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings ...	300 00	299 20	...	80
Maintenance of reserve Roads and Lands	200 00	199 37	...	63
	500 00	498 57	...	1 43
Carried forward ...	77,140 00	81,826 06	8,340 55	3,654 49
Carried forward ...	29,943,228 00	31,589,659 72	4,832,445 71	3,186,013 99

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	29,943,228 00	31,589,659 72	4,832,445 71	3,186,013 99
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE:—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	77,140 00	81,826 06	8,340 55	3,654 49
B—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS				
SINGAPORE				
Current Repairs (General) ...	249,785 00	256,562 20	6,777 20	...
Current Repairs (Electrical) ...	7,500 00	7,474 59	...	25 41
Maintenance of Singapore River, repairs to and running expenses of Dredger *Mudlark*	35,000 00	13,315 95	...	21,684 05
Maintenance and running expenses of Dipper Dredge	50,000 00	8,456 55	...	41,543 45
Maintenance and running expenses of Dredger *Tembakul* Steam Tug and six Hopper Barges ...	75,000 00	62,879 87	...	12,120 13
Maintenance of Beacons ...	2,000 00	1,991 58	..	8 42
Maintenance of small Lighting Plants	3,000 00	2,977 23	...	22 77
Maintenance of electrical services in Public Buildings including current	37,650 00	36,718 38	...	931 62
Maintenance of electrical services in Government Quarters ...	4,500 00	4,435 36	...	64 64
Maintenance of electric lift at Government House including energy	500 00	499 00	...	1 00
Maintenance of electric lights, fans and gas in Government House and other residences in Government House Domain, including energy	9,000 00	9,063 33	63 33	...
Maintenance of electric lighting to roads in Government House Domain, including energy ...	1,000 00	1,250 00	250 00	...
Maintenance of electric lights on road to G. O. C's. Quarters, including energy	600 00	530 76	...	69 24
Maintenance of grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters	12,000 00	13,993 77	1,993 77	...
Carried forward ...	487,535 00	420,148 57	9,084 30	76,470 73
Carried forward ...	77,140 00	81,826 06	8,340 55	3,654 49
Carried forward ..	29,943,228 00	31,589,659 72	4,832,445 71	3,186,013 99

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	29,943,228 00	31,589,659 72	4,832,445 71	3,186,013 99
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE:—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	77,140 00	81,826 06	8,340 55	3,654 49
B—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS:—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	487,535 00	420,148 57	9,084 30	76,470 73
Maintenance of Old Christian Cemetery	700 00	672 68	...	27 32
Maintenance of sea and river walls within Harbour Limits ...	5,000 00	4,967 25	...	32 75
Maintenance of the General Hospital and Fullerton Building ...	70,000 00	69,988 75	...	11 25
Minor Works and Alterations (General)	41,750 00	39,638 03	...	2,111 97
Minor Works and Alterations (Electrical)	7,500 00	7,497 66	...	2 34
Sanitary Services in Peons' Quarters Mackenzie Road	3,250 00	3,230 18	...	19 82
Up-keep of Goodwood Estate ...	1,800 00	1,697 50	...	102 50
	617,535 00	547,840 62	9,084 30	78,778 68
CHRISTMAS ISLAND				
Current Repairs	600 00	143 40	...	456 60
Minor Works and Alterations ...	350 00	443 30	93 30	...
	950 00	586 70	93 30	456 60
PENANG				
Current Repairs (General) ...	115,000 00	107,563 97	...	7,436 03
Current Repairs (Electrical) ...	5,500 00	4,886 81	...	613 19
Clearing silt in the navigable portion of Sungei Pinang	500 00	489 00	...	11 00
Maintenance of grounds connected with Government Buildings ...	6,000 00	5,959 28	...	40 72
Maintenance of fans and lights in Public Buildings	4,500 00	4,347 21	...	152 79
Maintenance of fans and lights in Government Quarters ...	2,500 00	2,299 92	...	200 08
Maintenance of Beacons ...	5,000 00	867 23	...	4,132 77
Minor Works and alterations ...	31,550 00	28,019 18	...	3,530 82
Maintenance of Penang Hill Water Supply	5,000 00	4,577 94	...	422 06
	175,550 00	159,010 54	...	16,539 46
Carried forward ...	871,175 00	789,263 92	17,518 15	99,429 23
Carried forward ...	29,943,228 00	31,589,659 72	4,832,445 71	3,186,013 99

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	29,943,228 00	31,589,659 72	4,832,445 71	3,186,013 99
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE:—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	871,175 00	789,263 92	17,518 15	99,429 23
B—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS:—*Contd.*				
DINDINGS				
Current Repairs	10,500 00	9,580 81	...	919 19
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Rest Houses	1,000 00	877 03	...	122 97
Maintenance of grounds connected with Government Buildings ...	300 00	226 30	...	73 70
Maintenance of electric lights and fans in Government buildings and quarters	500 00	267 26	...	232 74
Minor Works and alterations ...	3,700 00	3,388 13	...	311 87
	16,000 00	14,339 53	...	1,660 47
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Current Repairs (General) ...	49,250 00	45,201 57	...	4,048 43
Current Repairs (Electrical) ...	2,000 00	690 26	...	1,309 74
Maintenance of grounds connected with Government Buildings ...	500 00	452 99	...	47 01
Maintenance of fans and lights in Public Buildings	500 00	419 66	...	80 34
Maintenance of fans and lights in Government Quarters ...	750 00	556 89	...	193 11
Maintenance of sea and river walls	1,000 00	990 97	...	9 03
Minor Works (General) ...	23,000 00	18,459 83	...	4,540 17
Minor Works (Electrical) ...	1,000 00	941 94	...	58 06
	78,000 00	67,714 11	...	10,285 89
MALACCA				
Current Repairs (General) ...	62,750 00	54,005 32	...	8,744 68
Current Repairs (Electrical) ...	3,000 00	2,908 96	...	91 04
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Rest House ...	600 00	599 46	...	54
Maintenance of electric lights and fans in Public Buildings including energy	3,200 00	2,557 95	...	642 05
Maintenance of electric lights and fans in Government Quarters including energy	1,600 00	1,086 90	...	513 10
Carried forward ...	71,150 00	61,158 59	...	9,991 41
Carried forward ...	965,175 00	871,317 56	17,518 15	111,375 59
Carried forward ...	29,943,228 00	31,589,659 72	4,832,445 71	3,186,013 99

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	29,943,228 00	31,589,659 72	4,832,445 71	3,186,013 99
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE:—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	965,175 00	871,317 56	17,518 15	111,375 59
B—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS:—*Contd.*				
MALACCA—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	71,150 00	61,158 59	...	9,991 41
Maintenance of fans and lights in Government buildings and quarters, Jasin	7,600 00	4,448 96	...	3,151 04
Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds	3,500 00	3,453 60	...	46 40
Maintenance of grounds and roads connected with Public Buildings ...	3,500 00	2,848 26	...	651 74
Maintenance of Malacca River, repairs to and running expenses of Dredger	7,500 00	4,208 17	...	3,291 83
Maintenance of river walls, quays and groynes	1,300 00	1,292 85	...	7 15
Minor Works and Alterations ...	19,550 00	15,844 52	...	3,705 48
Upkeep of Pringgit Hill Roads and Lands	900 00	561 47	...	338 53
	115,000 00	93,816 42	...	21,183 58
LABUAN				
Current Repairs	7,000 00	10,306 99	3,306 99	...
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Rest House ...	250 00	242 55	...	7 45
Maintenance of grounds round Cemeteries and Public Buildings ...	200 00	198 19	...	1 81
Maintenance of Telephone System	150 00	148 00	...	2 00
Maintenance of electric and gas lighting sets in Government Quarters	300 00	298 56	...	1 44
Maintenance of sea walls and Jetty	150 00	148 75	...	1 25
Minor Works and Alterations ...	6,750 00	6,749 49	...	51
	14,800 00	18,092 53	3,306 99	14 46
Total, Public Works, Recurrent Expenditure, S. S. ...	1,094,975 00	983,226 51	20,825 14	132,573 63
Carried forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY				
A—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS				
. SINGAPORE				
Geylang English School—Regravelling drives and extension of subsoil drains	1,600 00	1,240 97	...	359 03
Malcolm Road between houses Mos. 25 - 30—Metalling and Asphalting	2,500 00	2,477 62	...	22 38
McNair Road from Subordinate Quarters to Whampoa River—Metalling	2,500 00	2,385 81	...	114 19
Malcolm Road—Lighting of ...	7,500 00	7,489 26	...	10 74
McNair Road School to Whampoa River providing drains to ...	3,500 00	3,481 60	...	18 40
Roads round Government Buildings Asphalting	5,000 00	4,942 40	...	57 60
Target Road Construction of new	12,000 00	...	...	12,000 00
Target Road Area—New concrete drain in	20,200 00	69 30	...	20,130 70
Bukit Timah Rifle Range—Deviation of approach Road ...	7,000 00	6,558 01	...	441 99
Hospital Roads—Remetalling asphalting and construction of new approach to administration block	...	(a) 1,457 33	1,457 33	...
Carried forward ...	61,800 00	30,102 30	1,457 33	33,155 03
Carried forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

(a) Unestimated

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY:—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	61,800 00	30,102 30	1,457 33	33,155 03
A—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Continued*				
PENANG				
Botanical Gardens—metalling and asphalting roads	4,300 00	4,082 08	...	217 92
	4,300 00	4,082 08	...	217 92
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
School English, Bukit Mertajam—Asphalting approach Roads to ...	1,500 00	1,304 73	...	195 27
Quarantine Camp, Sungei Bakap—Approach road to	6,000 00	5,107 93	...	892 07
Bridge at Nibong Tebal ...	...	(a)(b) 6,622 92	6,622 92	...
Raising and strengthening Muda River Bund	...	(a)(b) 7,194 11	7,194 11	...
	7,500 00	20,229 69	13,817 03	1,087 34
MALACCA				
Pulau Gadong footbridge—Reconstruction of	650 00	644 50	...	5 50
Roads on Pringgit Hill Estate—Repairs to and re-asphalting ...	...	(a) 246 15	246 15	...
Residency widening approach Roads	...	(a) 846 45	846 45	...
Construction of an approach road in a certain area of the Bukit Bruang Forest Reserve ...	...	(a) 1,197 17	1,197 17	...
	650 00	2,934 27	2,289 77	5 50
Carried forward ..	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
Carried forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

(a) Unestimated. (b) Revote

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS				
SINGAPORE				
CHINESE SECRETARIAT AND LABOUR.				
Chinese Protectorate—Rebuilding of	200,000 00	232,218 03	32,218 03	...
EDUCATION.				
Quarters for heads of Pasir Panjang and Bukit Panjang Schools	65,000 00	...	...	65,000 00
School English Elementary, Bukit Panjang—Erection of a new including quarters for servants, draining, levelling, turfing and fencing school field	80,000 00	26,057 12	...	53,942 88
Schools, Victoria Bridge, Outram Road and Pearls' Hill—Wiring of	4,000 00	3,982 45	...	17 55
School Vernacular, at Tanjong Kling—Erection of, including quarters for Head Teacher and Assistant Teacher	28,500 00	200 00	...	28,300 00
School Vernacular, Pasir Panjang—Construction of retaining wall ...	2,150 00	2,146 95	...	3 05
FORESTS.				
Quarters for Forest Guards at Seletar—Erection of two ...	3,500 00	...	...	3,500 00
Carried forward ...	383,150 00	264,604 55	32,218 03	150,763 48
Carried forward ..	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
Carried forward ..	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
B—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	383,150 00	264,604 55	32,218 03	150,763 48
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
GARDENS BOTANICAL				
Bandstand at the Botanical Gardens—Erection of	2,750 00	1,565 70	...	1,184 30
Coolie lines and Sanitary block for Tamil Gardeners at Botanical Gardens	7,000 00	4,991 30	...	2,008 70
Potting Shed, Store and Office at Government House Rebuilding in permanent materials ...	3,250 00	3,236 48	...	13 52
Quarters, Assistant Botanists—Improvements to	2,000 00	1,987 36	...	12 64
MARINE.				
Lascar's Quarters—Erection of 12 additional at Pulo Brani ...	28,000 00	7,778 13	...	20,221 87
Light Beacon on South Side of Pulo Hantu, Keppel Harbour ...	7,500 00	6,270 38	...	1,229 62
Lighthouse Sultan Shoal—New Light at	20,000 00	38,637 96	18,637 96	...
Pier at Tanjong Belayer Signal Station—Rebuilding of ...	6,000 00	5,107 74	...	892 26
Tanjong Belayer Sea Defence works to render new Signal Station secure	5,500 00	5,449 34	...	50 66
MEDICAL.				
Convalescent Bungalow including tennis court and bathing pagar ...	25,000 00	...	...	25,000 00
Dispensary with Quarters over for 2 Medical Officers and a 3 storey ward, etc. at Kandang Kerbau ...	80,000 00	4,113 21	...	75,886 79
Hospital, Tuberculosis—Erection of	70,000 00	148 40	...	69,851 60
Carried forward ...	640,150 00	343,890 55	50,855 99	347,115 44
Carried forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
Carried forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
B—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	640,150 00	343,890 55	50,855 99	347,115 44
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
MEDICAL—*Continued*				
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Two new steam boilers for ...	12,000 00	9,753 40	...	2,246 60
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Erection of Quarters for 6 married attendants	22,000 00	5,439 23	...	16,560 77
Leper Camp, Male, Trafalgar Estate Erection of	70,000 00	84,445 54	14,445 54	...
Nurses Qurters, General Hospital—Extension of pantry and porch ...	3,000 00	1,471 99	...	1,528 01
Outdoor Dispensary at Sepoy Lines	45,000 00	216 25	...	44,783 75
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Erection of an infectious Diseases ward	10,000 00	6,745 21	...	3,254 79
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Electric Light installation	55,000 00	30,652 15	...	24,347 85
V. D. Clinic at Tanjong Pagar ...	50,000 00	60 00	...	49,940 00
Quarters for Assistants to Professors Medical College—Erection of seven	104,000 00	52,865 11	...	51,134 89
Terrace Quarters for Laboratory Assistants—Erection of nine ...	73,000 00	17,782 05	...	55,217 95
MONOPOLIES.				
New Monopolies Department building comprising sub-post office and quarters for clerks, an office and projecting room for censor of Films and bonded warehouse ...	100,000 00	1,251 83	...	98,748 17
New Examination Station at Hylam Kongsi with Quarters for Revenue Officers	12,000 00	...	...	12,000 00
Carried forward ...	1,196,150 00	554,573 31	65,301 53	706,878 22
Carried forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
Carried forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
B—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	1,196,150 00	554,573 31	65,301 53	706,878 22
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
POLICE.				
Detective Station and Quarters for staff	150,000 00	140,341 39	...	9,658 61
Pearl's Hill—New Sikh Barracks ...	200,000 00	132,551 56	...	67,448 44
Police Depôt, Thompson Road ...	150,000 00	141,875 03	...	8,124 97
Police Station, New Barracks and Quarters at Joo Chiat ...	65,000 00	100,852 36	35,852 36	...
Police Station, Beach Road, New and Quarters	100,000 00	3,192 60	...	96,807 40
Police Station, Keppel Harbour—Extension to	3,500 00	3,408 45	...	91 55
Police Station, Alexandra Road—Extension to	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
Police Station, Orchard Road—Erection of quarters for Inspectors, Sub-inspectors, Interpreter and Married men, etc. ...	25,000 00	60,098 28	35,098 28	...
POSTAL.				
Quarters for 2 Postmen at Seletar	3,400 00	...	...	3,400 00
Quarters for 2 Postmen at Bukit Timah	2,400 00	1,900 88	...	499 12
Quarters for 2 Postmen at Bukit Panjang	2,400 00	2,035 49	...	364 51
PRINTING.				
New Printing Office	50,000 00	106,462 61	56,462 61	...
Carried forward ...	1,950,850 00	1,247,291 96	192,714 78	896,272 82
Carried forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
Carried forward	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY:—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
B—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	1,950,850 00	1,247,291 96	192,714 78	896,272 82
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
PRISONS.				
Prisons—Rebuilding Sub-warders' Quarters, Outram Road ...	50,000 00	40,910 37	...	9,089 63
Prisons—New Kitchen and Bakehouse	50,500 00	446 92	...	50,053 08
Prisons—New staircases in halls ...	39,000 00	2,292 49	...	36,707 51
Prisons—Civil, New Remand for 50 prisoners	50,000 00	...	...	50,000 00
P. W. D.				
Dredgings—Transport of from Singapore River to dumping ground (Mount Zion Reclamation)	65,000 00	64,889 89	...	110 11
Coolie Lines at Trafalgar—Erection of	6,000 00	5,645 56	...	354 44
Malay Settlement—Development ...	59,000 00	54,663 57	...	4,336 43
Pier New to replace Johnston Pier	200,000 00	72,783 79	..	127,216 21
Reclamation of Crown Land at Serangoon and Balestier Road ...	85,000 00	85,508 08	508 08	...
Retaining, approach , etc. at Mount Faber new quarters	7,000 00	6,884 16	...	115 84
Tennis Courts at Labrador two Mount Faber one, including retaining wall	5,500 00	4,152 50	...	1,347 50
Telok Ayer Basin—Dredging and constructing Quay walls ...	500,000 00	361,504 28	...	138,495 72
Reclamation of Crown Land at junction of Beach Road and Crawford Street	13,500 00	13,434 36	...	65 64
Monopolies Store, Marine Police Store, Sikh Guard Room and Tiffin rooms	19,000 00	6,569 69	...	12,430 31
New P. W. D. Store and Workshop at Newton	100,000 00	955 52	...	99,044 48
Carried forward ...	3,200,350 00	1,967,933 14	193,222 86	1,425,639 72
Carried forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 70
Carried forward ..	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY:—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
B—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	3,200,350 00	1,967,933 14	193,222 86	1,425,639 72
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
QUARTERS.				
Concreting ground under houses Nos. 4, 24, 25, 27 and 29 Malcolm Road and 6 and 7 and 8 Ridley Park	5,500 00	5,436 64	...	63 36
Quarters for subordinates 140 sets	200,000 00	94,530 34	...	105,469 66
Quarters three Class III and three Class IV—Erection of ...	189,000 00	85,142 40	...	103,857 60
Quarters Class I—Erection of ...	45,000 00	5,123 45	...	39,876 55
SANITATION.				
Government Sanitary School, Victoria Street—Sanitary installation to	1,550 00	271 88	...	1,278 12
Magistrates' Courts—Sanitary fittings to Magistrates' Chambers	6,000 00	3,835 59	...	2,164 41
Quarters in Tanglin Area—Sanitary Installation to	80,000 00	76,131 49	...	3,868 51
Quarters Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4, College Road and 14 Hospital Avenue—Sanitary installation to ...	16,250 00	16,031 83	...	218 17
Quarters in New Bridge Road—Sanitary installation to ...	16,000 00	11,736 29	...	4,263 71
Raffles Institution Sanitary installation to	19,000 00	12,010 97	...	6,989 03
School Victoria Bridge—Sanitary installation to	7,000 00	5,649 50	...	1,350 50
Sub-Post Office and Quarters, New Bridge Road—Sanitary installation to	700 00	642 18	...	57 82
Carried forward ...	3,786,350 00	2,284,475 70	193,222 86	1,695,097 16
Carried forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
Carried forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
B—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	3,786,350 00	2,284,475 70	193,222 86	1,695,097 16
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
SANITATION—*Continued*				
Sub-Post Office and Quarters, Orchard Road—Sanitary installation to	785 00	630 16	...	154 84
Sub-Post Office, Clinic and Quarters, North Canal Road—Sanitary installation to	2,150 00	1,807 65	...	342 35
Sub-Post Office, Kampong Glam—Sanitary installation to ...	525 00	473 14	...	51 86
BLOCK REVOTE.	1,447,500 00	....	...	1,447,500 00
Government share of the cost of altering the position of electric cables and feeder boxes at the South Bridge Road side in Elgin Bridge		(*a*) 2,633 95	2,633 95	...
Construction of 13 garages for Assistant Surgeons, Medical ...	...	(*a*) 5,531 66	5,531 66	
Construction of 12 garages for the Prison Warders	...	(*a*) 4,137 26	4,137 26	...
Erection of a bungalow at Fraser's Hill	...	(*a*) 13,947 36	13,947 36	...
Reconstruction of a new pier in place of the old one on the foreshore at the end of Seletar	...	(*a*) 5,900 00	5,900 00	...
Alterations to Council Chamber, cost of	...	(*a*) 14,281 09	14,281 09	...
Alterations to Government House Sewerage System and new sewerage system, etc., Government House Domain		(*b*) 5 40		5 40
Carried forward ...	5,237,310 00	2,333,812 57	239,654 18	3,143,151 61
Carried forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
Carried forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

(*a*)—Unestimated (*b*)—Credit balance

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 99
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	5,237,310 00	2,333,812 57	239,654 18	3,143,151 61
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
Sanitary Installation to the Hon. the Chief Justice's Quarters, Nassim Hill	...	(*a*) 1,133 08	1,133 08	...
School English Elementary Upper Serangoon—Erection of a new ...	...	(*b*) 2 40	...	2 40
Reclamation of Crown Land at Keppel Harbour	...	(*a*)(*b*) 3 60	...	3 60
Quarters for Heads at Radin Mas, McNair Road and Upper Serangoon Road Schools	...	(*a*) 44,240 60	44,240 60	...
Quarters 7 Class III	...	(*a*) 110,305 40	110,305 40	...
Depôt for labourers including quarters for Boarding Officer and Travelling Inspector ...	...	(*a*) 29,403 09	29,403 09	...
School Trade—Erection of and Quarters for Mechanic Instructor and servants including site, etc. ...	...	(*a*) 64,006 79	64,006 79	...
Herbarium Raising and construction of galleries	...	(*a*) 7,794 19	7,794 19	...
Police Station Kandang Kerbau Quarters for two Inspectors ...	...	(*a*) 20,795 24	20,795 24	...
Post Office Sub-new at Geylang with Quarters for sub-Postmaster and others	...	(*a*) 24,175 70	24,175 70	...
Police Station, Havelock Road New and Married Quarters ...	...	(*a*) 37,665 27	37,665 27	...
Police Station, Seploy Lines New and Married Quarters ...	...	(*a*) 27,997 56	27,997 56	...
Police Inspectors' Quarters, Thomson Road, two	...	(*a*) 15,387 48	15,387 48	...
Coolies lines, P. W. D. in Town ...	...	(*a*) 3,720 90	3,720 90	...
Carried forward ...	5,237,310 00	2,720,431 87	626,279 48	3,143,157 61
Carried forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
Carried forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

(*a*) Unestimated. (*b*) Credit balance

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
3.—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	5,237,310 00	2,720,431 87	626,279 48	3,143,157 61
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
Beacon with Aga Light on Outer Shoal, Singapore Roads—Erection of	...	(*a*) 15,277 20	15,277 20	...
School Vernacular, Tanglin Besar—Extension of	...	(*a*) 8,847 54	8,847 54	...
School English Elementary, Pasir Panjang—Extension of a new ...	...	(*a*) 3,333 50	3,333 50	...
Magistrates' Courts—Cells at ...	...	(*a*) 246 77	246 77	...
Quarters for the Time Ball Observer, new	...	(*a*) 3,876 48	3,876 48	...
Examination Post at Woodlands with sleeping, cooking and sanitary, accommodation for one European Supervisor and six native Revenue Officers ...	...	(*a*) 4,810 32	4,810 32	...
Barracks at Maxwell Road including Traffic Office	...	(*a*) 24,396 32	24,396 32	...
Bungalow for Police Inspector at Tanah Merah—Erection of ...	...	(*a*) 2 16	2 16	...
Police Station, Tanjong Pagar—Rebuilding of	...	(*a*) 13,121 31	13,121 31	...
Police Station, Paya Lebar, New and Quarters	...	(*a*) 12,365 32	12,365 32	...
Police Station, Woodlands, New and Quarters	...	(*a*) 14,138 31	14,138 31	...
Mount Faber—Erection of a new Transit House at	...	(*a*) 831 52	831 52	...
Hospital Mental, Trafalgar Estate Thresh disinfector including house and boiler	...	(*a*) 2,579 09	2,579 09	...
Laboratory Analyst's—Extension to including benches and fittings also new Tiffin Shed and Watchman Shelter	...	(*a*) 1,916 22	1,916 22	...
Carried forward ...	5,237,310 00	2,826,173 93	732,021 54	3,143,157 61
Carried forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
Carried forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	5,237,310 00	2,826,173 93	732,021 54	3,143,157 61
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
Police Post, Jurong Road ...	...	(*a*) 507 47	507 47	...
Police Post, Holland Road ...	...	(*a*) 1,170 59	1,170 59	...
Tanjong Rhu, Convalescent Bungalows Filling in and raising low lying land including approach Road	...	(*a*) 1,048 58	1,048 58	...
Quarters for Kebuns (separate block) for Mount Rosie Houses ...	...	(*a*) 183 50	183 50	...
Hospital and Government Quarters at Kandang Kerbau—Sanitary installation for	...	(*a*) 620 55	620 55	...
Bungalow at Fraser Hill—Erection of	...	(*a*) 1,842 70	1,842 70	...
Quarters Class II, two at Mount Faber including approach roads, water main and electric light cable	...	(*a*) 197 90	197 90	...
Goodwood Hill—Installation of a sanitary system with a septic tank	...	(*a*) 7,857 68	7,857 68	...
Mount Rosie—Installation of sanitary fittings in the houses at ...	...	(*a*) 1,255 85	1,255 85	...
Erection of a bathing pagar at the Warders Holiday Bungalow at Katong	...	(*a*) 1,755 38	1,755 38	...
Prisons Civil—Extension of water-flushed sewage system to ...	...	(*a*) 246 71	246 71	...
Erection of a Signal Station at Tanjong Blayer (Marine) ...	...	(*a*) 146 81	146 81	...
Police Station, Rochore Demolition of an old Inspector's Quarters and extension of married quarters with offices for A. S. P. and Inspector	...	(*a*) 1,111 50	1,111 50	...
Carried forward ...	5,237,310 00	2,844,119 15	749,966 76	3,143,157 61
Carried forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
Carried forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	5,237,310 00	2,844,119 15	749,966 76	3,143,157 61
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
Education—Erection of six additional quarters for servants three, additional garage and the installation of modern sanitary arrangements for Raffles (Old Girl's School) Flats	...	(*a*) 29 75	29 75	...
Extension to Flagstaff House ...	...	(*a*) 6,498 44	6,498 44	...
Medical Hospital, New Mental ...	...	(*a*) 15,181 25	15,181 25	...
Improvements to the Colonial Secretary's House	...	(*a*) 8,352 49	8,352 49	...
Cost of improving the ventilation of the Basement of Fullerton Building	...	(*a*) 33,129 69	33,129 69	...
Erection of quarters for Forests Guards at West Coast Road ...	...	(*a*) 1,850 00	1,850 00	...
Reconstruction of No. 49, Keppel Road—Cost of	...	(*a*) 1,520 79	1,520 79	...
Construction of additional bedrooms above the present supper room at Government House	...	(*a*) 1,332 51	1,332 51	...
Drivers' quarters for the Deputy Port Health Officers Quarters at Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ...	...	(*a*) 775 99	775 99	...
Installation of sanitary services to Nos. 1 and 2, Mount Pleasant ...	...	(*a*) 3,992 57	3,992 57	...
Construction of a tennis court at No. 6. Nassim Road	...	(*a*) 629 38	629 38	...
Installation of a sanitary system at Laborador, complete with septic tank and filter for five Government Houses	...	(*a*) 19,656 38	19,656 38	...
Post Office, General New ...	...	(*a*) 500,000 00	500,000 00	...
Carried forward ...	5,237,310 00	3,437,068 39	1,342,916 00	3,143,157 61
Carried forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
Carried forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	5,237,310 00	3,437,068 39	1,342,916 00	3,143,157 61
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
Installation of electric lighting to 6 houses at Joo Seng Road including Municipal cable	...	(*a*) 4,537 20	4,537 20	...
Conversion of chandu smoking rooms at 6 and 8, Sago Street into Venereal Diseases Clinic ...	...	(*a*) 1,586 33	1,586 33	...
CHRISTMAS ISLAND				
Police				
Additional quarters for married Police	...	(*a*) 5,294 12	5,294 12	...
Installation of modern sanitation in the District Officers House ...	...	(*a*) 449 73	449 73	...
PENANG				
EDUCATION.				
Perak Road, Elementary School—Erection of a new for 500 boys including quarters for European and local staff	50,000 00	106,868 49	56,868 49	...
School Malay Boys' at MacAlister—Erection of including Teacher's Quarters	19,000 00	16,631 16	...	2,368 84
School, Kampong Java—Annexe to	11,500 00	10,239 82	...	1,260 18
School, Vernacular Boys' Jelutong—Extension of	7,000 00	6,991 59	...	8 41
School, Vernacular Girl's, Dato Kramat—Extension of ...	3,500 00	3,498 74	...	1 26
Carried forward ...	5,328,310 00	3,593,165 57	1,411,651 87	3,146,796 30
Carried forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
Carried forward ...	31,038,310 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	5,328,310 00	3,593,165 57	1,411,651 87	3,146,796 30
PENANG—*Continued*				
EDUCATION—*Continued*				
School, Perak Road—Two semi detached quarters for 2 Head Teachers of the Boys' and Girls' Schools	9,000 00	6,937 63	...	2,062 37
School, Vernacular at Tanjong Tokong, Sungei Nibong and Pulau Bentong—New Windows to	2,650 00	2,053 17	...	596 83
Trade School—P.	50,000 00	...	...	50,000 00
LAND.				
Court House, Bayan Lepas—Extension of	3,000 00	2,024 70	...	975 30
MARINE.				
Marine Depôt, Glugor Extension of 6 additional quarters ...	6,100 00	4,417 95	...	1,682 05
MEDICAL.				
Hospital District, Balik Pulau—Quarters for Health Nurse and two ayahs	5,000 00	3,497 46	...	1,502 54
Hospital, General—Reconstruction and extension of	750,000 00	192,833 66	...	557,166 34
Leper Settlement, Pulau Jerejak—Prison and mental diseases hospital at	17,500 00	14,919 29	...	2,580 71
Carried forward ...	6,171,560 00	3,819,849 43	1,411,651 87	3,763,362 44
Carried forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
Carried forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	6,171,560 00	3,819,849 43	1,411,651 87	3,763,362 44
PENANG—*Continued*				
MEDICAL—*Continued*				
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—New Police Guards' quarters at old camp	6,500 00	6,432 00	...	68 00
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejah—Two Latrines at Camp *A*. ...	2,750 00	2,600 00	...	150 00
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejah—Erection of a small Operation Theatre at Camp *B*.	5,000 00	4,731 26	...	268 74
V. D. Clinic at Kampong Kolam—Erection of including Land ...	30,900 00	5,092 50	...	25,807 50
Quarters for Resident Assistant Surgeon and Clinic Maternity Hospital	21,500 00	19,874 01	...	1,625 99
POLICE.				
Police Station at MacAlister Road—Acquisition of site for a new ...	16,000 00	...	...	16,000 00
Police Station Magazine Rearrangement of ground floor ...	2,500 00	2,361 41	...	138 59
POSTAL.				
Coolie Lines at Batu Ferringhi—Erection of	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
Coolie Lines at Balik Pulau—Erection of	4,000 00	2,842 80	...	1,157 20
Coolie Lines at Sungei Nibong—Erection of	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
Carried forward ...	6,266,710 00	3,863,783 41	1,411,651 87	3,814,578 46
Carried forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
Carried forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	6,266,710 00	3,863,783 41	1,411,651 87	3,814,578 46
PENANG—*Continued*				
POSTAL—*Continued*				
Post Office, General—Improvements to	7,500 00	7,249 21	...	250 79
Post and Telegraph Cable Tanks—Renewal of from old fort to site adjoining Marine Glugor ...	5,500 00	4,442 88	...	1,057 12
Quarters for Telephone Operators at Jahudi Road—Erection of four	18,000 00	7,944 64	...	10,055 36
Shed light steel with concrete floor at Madras Lane—Erection of	3,500 00	2,964 03	...	535 97
Sub-Post Office with Quarters for Sub-Postmaster and three postmen at Bayan Lepas—Erection of	13,500 00	2,476 00	...	11,024 00
PRISONS.				
Prisons Alteration to stone yard	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
P. W. D.				
Church Street Ghaut Wharf—Providing dolphins and chairs on the North side of	6,000 00	6,000 00	...	...
Penang Hill Development ...	48,460 00	81,825 40	33,365 40	...
Quarters for Sub-Overseer on Government Hill—Erection of ...	5,300 00	5,275 72	...	24 28
QUARTERS.				
Quarters for Subordinates (100)—Erection of	90,000 00	89,934 63	...	65 37
Carried forward ...	6,467,470 00	4,071,895 92	1,445,017 27	3,840,591 35
Carried forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
Carried forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA ORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- ORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	6,467,470 00	4,071,895 92	1,445,017 27	3,840,591 35
PENANG—*Continued*				
RESIDENCY.				
Reconstruction of the roof of the Residency in steelwork ...	17,000 00	13,615 41	...	3,384 59
BLOCK REVOTE.	221,400 00	...	...	221,400 00
Construction of a concrete drain and approach road at the Quarters of the Senior Puisne Judge ...	...	(*a*) 1,436 09	1,436.09	...
Quarters for Local Staff of the Free School eight	...	(*a*) 23,441 05	23,441 05	...
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejah—Extensions E. and F., 54 huts with pipe water supply from the Reservoir Latrines and Bath-rooms	...	(*a*) 4,157 63	4,157 63	...
Quarters Class IV, three including water and light installation ...	...	(*a*) 11,480 78	11,480 78	...
Police Station, Bayan Lepas—Reconstruction of including Inspectors and Clerks Quarters and barracks	...	(*a*) 8,517 54	8,517 54	...
Police Station, Carnarvon Street—Erection of Interpreters, Sub-Inspectors and Sergeant-Majors Quarters at	...	(*a*) 18,640 28	18,640 28	...
Quarters for Senior Boarding Officer	...	(*a*) 11,241 79	11,241 79	...
Carried forward ...	6,705,870 00	4,164,426 49	1,523,932 43	4,065,375 94
Carried forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
Carried forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	6,705,870 00	4,164,426 49	1,523,932 43	4,065,375 94
BLOCK REVOTE—*Continued*				
Erection of a new house on the site of the dilapidated quarters for Senior Puisne Judge ...	...	(*a*) 12,575 35	12,575 35	...
Quarters for four European Inspectors	...	(*a*) 35,233 02	35,233 02	...
School Boys' Batu Maung—Provision of Quarters for Head Teacher	...	(*a*) 1,350 00	1,350 00	...
Police Station, Marine—Rebuilding and erection of Quarters for one European Inspector and four Boarding Officers	...	(*a*) 73 86	73 86	...
Repairs to Town Club ...	...	(*a*) 667 82	667 82	...
Cost of building a house for the Fire Engine at Balik Pulau ...	...	(*a*) 1,875 50	1,875 50	...
Quarters for Deputy Port Health Officer	...	(*a*) 1,690 71	1,690 71	...
Club House for the Sub-ordinate Civil Service Association—Erection of	...	(*a*) 825 01	825 01	...
Penang Government Bungalow Garden, New House for Sub-overseer at	...	(*a*) 4,704 80	4,704 80	...
Providing Fenders to protect the sides of Church Street Pier ...	...	(*a*) 492 31	492 31	...
DINDINGS				
EDUCATION.				
School Malay at Beting Luas—Erection of a temporary	3,000 00	400 00	...	2,600 00
Carried forward ...	6,708,870 00	4,224,314 87	1,583,420 81	4,067,975 94
Carried forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
Carried forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
DINDINGS—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	6,708,870 00	4,224,314 87	1,583,420 81	4,067,975 94
FORESTS.				
Forest Office in Downing Street—Erection of	6,000 00	5,511 38	...	488 62
LANDS.				
Quarters for Clerks—Erection of four	29,000 00	17,918 00	...	11,082 00
Quarters for Peons—Erection of two	2,650 00	...	...	2,650 00
MEDICAL.				
Hospital Lumut—New Mortuary ...	3,500 00	2,900 00	...	600 00
Hospital Lumut—Extension to office block	3,000 00	2,481 00	...	519 00
Hospital Lumut Quarters for a midwife	4,500 00	2,997 23	...	1,502 77
Hospital Lumut—Two small wardlets for the Quarantine Camp ...	2,400 00	2,266 75	...	133 25
P. W. D.				
P. W. D. Store, Lumut—Rebuilding present temporary store and workshops in permanent materials and fencing	7,800 00	6,856 68	...	943 32
Rubble landing ramp at Kampong Bahru—Construction of ...	4,500 00	2,130 00	...	2,370 00
Block Revote	36,000 00	...	...	36,000 00
Carried forward ...	6,808,220 00	4,267,375 91	1,583,420 81	4,124,264 90
Carried forward ...	74,259 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
Carried forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
DINDINGS—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	6,808,220 00	4,267,375 91	1,583,420 81	4,124,264 90
P. W. D.—*Continued*				
Quarters for an Assistant Conservator of Forests at Lumut ...	...	(a)(b) 2,736 57	2,736 57	...
Erection of additional accommodation for the Lumut Hospital ...	...	(a)(b) 2,999 31	2,999 31	...
Girls' School, Pengalan Bahru—Provision of temporary building with pit latrines	...	(a)(b)(c) 2 20	...	2 20
Hospital Lumut—One operating theatre	...	(a)(b) 736 90	736 90	...
Retaining wall at foot of Cliff in front of General Hospital, Lumut—Construction of ...	...	(a)(b) 1,480 64	1,480 64	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
DISTRICT OFFICES.				
District Office, Butterworth—Alteration to ground floor	2,000 00	1,989 85	...	10 15
EDUCTION.				
School Vernacular Boys', Bagan Tuan Kechil New	16,000 00	15,995 94	...	4 06
School English, Bukit Mertajam—Erection of school hall ...	18,000 00	16,574 33	...	1,425 67
School Vernacular Girls', Bagan Ayam—New	6,300 00	6,299 40	...	60
School Vernacular Girls', Bagan Jermal—New	6,300 00	6,299 59	...	41
School Vernacular Boys', Ara Rendang—Annexe to ...	8,000 00	7,914 90	...	85 10
Carried forward ...	6,864,820 00	4,330,401 14	1,591,374 23	4,125,793 00
Carried forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
Carried forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

(*a*) Unestimated. (*b*) Revote. (*c*) Expenditure credit

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—				
Brought forward ...	6,864,820 00	4,330,401 14	1,591,374 23	4,125,793 09
MEDICAL.				
Hospital, Bukit Mertajam—Extensions and alterations to ...	42,000 00	41,271 50	...	728 50
Quarters Bukit Mertajam for Staff Nurse	8,000 00	7,880 24	...	119 76
POLICE.				
Police Station, Jalan Bahru (Prai River)—Rebuilding Kitchens ...	5,000 00	4,999 06	...	94
POSTAL.				
Coolie lines, Bukit Mertajam—4 additional rooms and kitchens ...	3,000 00	2,657 71	...	342 29
Coolie lines, Butterworth—Rebuilding larger lines on a different site	9,000 00	8,915 27	...	84 73
Quarters for 6 telephone operators at Bukit Mertajam	20,000 00	18,978 02	...	1,021 98
Wireless Station, Penaga—2 quarters for unmarried operators ...	6,000 00	5,996 07	...	3 93
Wireless Station, Penaga—New Water Tank	2,000 00	1,975 00	...	25 00
Wireless Station, Penaga—Club House for	2,000 00	1,984 68	...	15 32
P. W. D.				
Extension of the water supply Bukit Mertajam for Prai and Butterworth	300,000 00	264,052 19	...	35,947 81
Purification of water in Bukit Panchor Reservoir	210,347 00	19,903 34	...	190,443 66
Carried forward ...	7,472,167 00	4,709,014 22	1,591,374 23	4,354,527 01
Carried forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
Carried forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Ctd.*				
Brought forward ...	7,472,167 00	4,709,014 22	1,591,374 23	4,354,527 01
P. W. D.—*Continued*				
Prai River—Second Syphon under Reclamation of Crown Land between Railway reserve and approach road to Nibong Tebal Bridge	50,000 00	9,543 41	...	40,456 59
	8,000 00	5,192 73	...	2,807 27
QUARTERS.				
Quarters for four Subordinates, Butterworth	26,000 00	41,738 25	15,738 25	...
Quarters for Assistant Supervisor of Malay Girls' School, Butterworth	8,000 00	...	...	8,000 00
Quarters for Malay Agricultural Officer at Bukit Mertajam ...	6,500 00	5,484 41	...	1,015 59
Quarters for two subordinates at Nibong Tebal	12,000 00	11,966 02	...	33 98
Quarters for Sanitary Inspector, Sungei Bakap	6,500 00	5,776 59	...	723 41
Quarters for Indian Co-operative Officer at Bukit Mertajam ...	6,500 00	6,500 00	...	...
Quarters Class II—One at Butterworth	33,000 00	15,576 90	...	17,423 10
VETERINARY.				
Veterinary Inspectors' Quarters, Office and Microscopical Room at Bukit Mertajam	20,000 00	19,920 19	...	79 81
Quarters for three cattle attendants in Padang Serai Quarantine Station	2,500 00	2,120 00	...	380 00
Carried forward ...	7,651,167 00	4,832,832 72	1,607,112 48	4,425,446 76
Carried forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
Carried forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Ctd.*				
Brought forward ...	7,651,167 00	4,832,832 72	1,607,112 48	4,425,446 76
BLOCK REVOTE.	70,000 00	...	...	70,000 00
Hospital, Sungei Bakap—Quarters for 16 attendants	...	(a)(b)14,260 38	14,260 38	...
Quarters for Peons at Butterworth—Erection of ...	...	(a)(b) 487 65	487 65	...
Quarters for 4 Subordinates at Butterworth—Erection of ...	...	(a)(b) 6,020 21	6,020 21	...
Police Station, Butterworth Offices and Lock-up—Erection of ...	...	(a)(b)17,469 71	17,469 71	...
School Vernacular Boys', Pulau Kra—Erection of a temporary building	..	(a)(b) 661,84	661 84	...
Quarters, one Class III House at Butterworth Erection of ...	...	(a)(b)24,994 99	24,994 99	...
New Telephone Exchange, Bukit Mertajam	...	(a)(b)15,484 82	15,484 82	...
Erection of quarters for the Padi Inspector with office and stores attached	...	(a)(b) 4,988 12	4,988 12	...
MALACCA				
AGRICULTURE.				
Experimental Station, Pulau Gadong	2,400 00	1,784 94	...	615 06
DISTRICT OFFICES				
New Court House at Masjid Tanah	3,500 00	3,300 24	...	199 76
Carried forward ...	7,727,067 00	4,922,285 62	1,691,480 20	4,496,261 58
Carried forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
Carried forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

(*a*) Unestimated. (*b*) Revote.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd*				
MALACCA—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	7,727,067 00	4,922,285 62	1,691,480 20	4,496,261 58
EDUCATION.				
School High, New—Erection of including Quarters, etc. ...	170,000 00	143,815 39	...	26,184 41
School, New Vernacular at Alor Gajah including Quarters and fencing	26,000 00	14,362 50	...	11,637 50
School, New Vernacular at Sungei Siput including Quarters and fencing	15,500 00	15,589 02	89 02	...
School, New Vernacular at Selandar including Quarters and fencing	10,500 00	7,021 24	...	3,478 76
School, New Vernacular at Pegoh including Quarters and fencing ...	15,600 00	11,854 76	...	3,745 24
School, Bukit China Two sets double quarters for Teachers ...	10,000 00	8,233 42	...	1,766 58
School, Batu Berendam—One set quarters for Teacher ...	2,750 00	2,405 32	...	344 68
School, Melekeh—One set quarters for Teacher	2,750 00	2,750 00	...	...
MARINE.				
New Aga Light on Pulau Panjang	2,500 00	...	...	2,500 00
MEDICAL.				
Hospital, Durian Daun—Reconstruction of	150,000 00	10,230 80	...	139,769 20
Quarters, Class III for Lady Medical Officer	23,000 00	20,221 86	...	2,778 14
Carried forward ...	8,155,667 00	5,158,770 13	1,691,569 22	4,688,466 09
Carried forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
Carried forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
MALACCA—*Concluded*				
Brought forward ...	8,155,667 00	5,158,770 13	1,691,569 22	4,688,466 09
POLICE.				
Police Station, Selandar—Rebuilding Barracks	8,200 00	5,529 15	...	2,670 85
Police Station, Jasin—Rebuilding Sub-Inspector's and Sergeant-Major's Quarters	10,000 00	6,473 32	...	3,526 68
Police Station, Batang Malaka Rebuilding of	2,800 00	1,000 00	...	1,800 00
Police Station, Masjid Tanah—Erection of barracks, kitchen and bathrooms	9,000 00	7,287 17	...	1,712 83
Police Station, Lubok China—Rebuilding barracks with separate kitchens	8,000 00	6,067 31	...	1,932 69
POSTAL.				
Post Office, General New ...	50,000 00	75,161 80	25,161 80	...
Furniture and equipment for New General Post Office	25,000 00	936 16	...	24,063 84
P. W. D.				
Improvement to Water Supply on Pringgit Hill Estate	5,000 00	11,121 14	6,121 14	...
Coolie Lines at Kubu—New for 48 coolies	8,000 00	5,613 00	...	2,387 00
Grab Dredger—Overhauling and purchase of new grab ...	5,000 00	...	...	5,000 00
Carried forward ...	8,286,667 00	5,277,959 18	1,722,852 16	4,731,559 98
Carried forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
Carried forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
MALACCA—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	8,286,667 00	5,277,959 18	1,722,852 16	4,731,559 98
P. W. D.—*Continued*				
Grab Dredger—Renewal of portion	18,900 00	...	...	18,900 00
New Reclamation from Bastian to Rest House	50,000 00	36,119 15	...	13,880 85
P W. D. Yard—Rebuilding shed ...	2,500 00	1,802 87	...	697 13
Quarters for Overseer at Masjid Tanah	6,000 00	4,433 85	...	1,566 15
Malacca, Portuguese Settlement—Development of	50,000 00	16,470 56	...	33,529 44
QUARTERS.				
Quarters for Subordinates, 46 sets including preparation of sites ...	49,043 00	92,896 13	43,853 13	...
Quarters, one Class II and one Class III at Pringgit	53,000 00	41,065 22	...	11,934 78
Quarters for Subordinates, one Class I and two Class II at Alor Gajah	33,700 00	13,087 60	...	20,612 40
SURVEYS.				
Quarters for Surveyor at Jasin ...	4,500 00	3,295 40	...	1,204 60
VETERINARY.				
Office and Dispensary for Veterinary Surgeon—Erection of ...	6,000 00	...	...	6,000 00
Carried forward ...	8,560,310 00	5,487,129 96	1,766,705 29	4,839,885 33
Carried forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
Carried forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
MALACCA—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	8,560,310 00	5,487,129 96	1,766,705 29	4,839,885 33
BLOCK REVOTE	270,700 00	...	...	270,700 00
Quarters for Padi Inspector, Alor Gajah	...	(a)(b) 1,605 48	1,605 48	...
School Vernacular, New Rumbia, with Quarters, well and latrines ...	...	(a)(b) 499 44	499 44	...
School Vernacular, New Lereh, with Teachers' Quarters, well and latrines	...	(a)(b) 6,488 35	6,488 35	...
Quarters for Unmarried Dressers, Jasin	...	(a)(b) 3,717 73	3,717 73	...
Post Office Sub at Alor Gajah ...	...	(a)(b) 10,068 32	10,068 32	...
Quay Wall—Construction of ...	...	(a)(b) 24,760 00	24,760 00	...
Rest House—Additional accommodation to	...	(a)(b) 32,225 34	32,225 34	...
Quarters, Class III at Pringgit Hill, two	...	(a)(b) 56 40	56 40	...
Quarters for Notice Server, Jasin ...	...	(a)(b) 1,682 70	1,682 70	...
Malacca River—Dredging mouth of	...	(a)(b) 4,607 56	4,607 56	...
Repairs to the wall on the river bank at the back of the Government Monopolies Office at Riverside	...	(a)(b) 8,998 00	8,998 00	...
Erection of a set of Quarters at Jasin	...	(a)(b) 2,310 49	2,310 49	...
Replacing the wooden ceilings of the wards at the District Hospital, Alor Gajah, with abestos sheeting—Cost of	...	(a) 1,220 00	1,220 00	...
Carried forward ...	8,831,010 00	5,585,369 77	1,864,945 10	5,110,585 33
Carried forward ..	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
Carried forward ..	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62

(*a*) Unestimated. (*b*) Revote.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	31,038,203 00	32,572,886 23	4,853,270 85	3,318,587 62
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	74,250 00	57,348 34	17,564 13	34,465 79
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*				
MALACCA—*Concluded.*				
Brought forward ...	8,831,010 00	5,585,369 77	1,864,945 10	5,110,585 33
Improving the accommodation in the Treasury and Land Office—Cost of	...	(*a*) 2,221 04	2,221 04	...
Police, Estimated cost of providing an annexe to the present Police Station building at Alor Gajah to allow for two additional rooms for Inspectors	...	(*a*) 1,289 30	1,289 30	...
Lighthouse, One fathom Bank—Extra work performed in repairing	...	(*a*) 3,494 00	3,494 00	...
LABUAN				
P. W. D.				
Barbed-wire fence round—Reservoir Catchment Area	770 00	769 67	...	33
Concrete drain round—Reservoir Catchment Area	3,500 00	3,489 59	...	10 41
Government Offices—New laboratory and latrine	1,000 00	980 95	...	19 05
QUARTERS.				
Quarters for Subordinate—Erection of one	3,750 00	3,750 00	...	...
	8,840,030 00	5,601,364 32	1,871,949 44	5,110,615 12
Total, Public Works, Extraordinary	8,914,280 00	5,658,712 66	1,889,513 57	5,145,080 91
Carried forward ...	39,952,483 00	38,231,598 89	6,742,784 42	8,463,668 53

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brough forward ...	39,952,483 00	38,231,598 89	6,742,784 42	8,463,668 53
40.—STATISTICS				
A—Personal Emoluments	30,714 00	28,889 58	...	1,824 42
	30,714 00	28,889 58	...	1,824 42
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Transport and Travelling Allowance—S., $634.25; P., $3.12 ...	1,300 00	637 37	...	662 63
Clerical Assistance, Penang ...	500 00	225 33	...	274 67
Extra Clerical Assistance, Singapore	500 00	495 05	...	4 95
Overtime Allowances—S., $285.90; P., $114.76	800 00	400 66	...	399 34
Miscellaneous—S., $738.75; P., $144.66; M., $43.02	630 00	926 43	296 43	...
Periodicals and Books for Statistical Office	250 00	299 88	49 88	...
Telephone Subscriptions—S., $285.20; P., $120.40	600 00	405 60	...	194 40
	4,580 00	3,390 32	346 31	1,535 99
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of one iron safe ...	220 00	220 00	...	...
Purchase of a Dalton Adding Machine—S.	...	(*a*) 571 00	571 00	...
	220 00	791 00	571 00	...
Total, Statistics ...	35,514 00	33,070 00	917 31	3,360 41
Carried forward ...	39,987,997 00	38,264,669 79	6,743,701 73	8,467,028 94

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	39,987,997 00	38,264,669 79	6,743,701 73	8,467,028 94
41.—SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
A—Personal Emoluments	330,170 00	263,047 05	...	67,122 95
	330,170 00	263,047 05	...	67,122 95
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Instruments and Materials ...	14,000 00	9,339 76	...	4,660 24
Contingencies	1,200 00	1,178 17	...	21 83
Survey and Demarcation Expenses	88,000 00	76,554 51	...	11,445 49
Allowances and Field Transport ...	23,000 00	20,158 07	...	2,841 93
Allowances, Motor Car, Cycles, Etc.	13,500 00	11,180 00	...	2,320 00
Repairs to Instruments ...	900 00	811 89	...	88 11
Preparation of Maps	7,500 00	1,856 29	...	5,643 71
Boundary Marks—M.	10,000 00	8,704 45	...	1,295 55
Telephone Subscriptions ...	900 00	582 54	...	317 46
Payment of half share Military Maps, U. M. S.	4,000 00	3,997 00	...	3 00
Training Camp	5,000 00	2,019 44	...	2,980 56
	168,000 00	136,382 12	...	31,617 88
II.—Special Expenditure				
Extra Clerical Assistance ...	1,620 00	1,124 03	...	495 97
Purchase of Typewriters, two ...	450 00	448 88	...	1 12
Purchase of one Motor Lorry for carrying Boundary Marks ...	2,000 00	2,931 50	981 50	...
Purchase of Theodolites ...	12,000 00	11,554 02	...	445 98
Total, Survey Department ...	16,070 00	16,108 43	981 50	943 07
	514,240 00	415,537 60	981 50	99,683 90
42.—TRANSPORT				
Passages under the Passage Concession Circular	170,000 00	53,681 18	...	116,318 82
Other Passages for Officers to and from the Colony	145,000 00	321,017 36	176,017 36	...
Miscellaneous, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., $8,471.89; P., $998.24; M., $463.08; L., $1,121.36	10,700 00	11,054 57	354 57	...
Total, Transport ...	325,700 00	385,753 11	176,371 93	116,318 82
Carried forward ..	40,827,937 00	39,065,960 50	6,921,055 16	8,683,031 66

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE. 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimated	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	40,827,937 00	39,065,960 50	6,921,055 16	8,683,031 66
43.—TREASURY				
A—Personal Emoluments	92,600 00	91,905 52	...	694 48
	92,600 00	91,905 52	...	694 48
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Miscellaneous—S., $995.71; P., $374.43; M., $99.52	1,575 00	1,469 66	...	105 34
Purchase of Stamps—S. S. ...	20,000 00	8,846 97	...	11,153 03
Transport (Probate)—S. $120 ...	195 00	120 00	...	75 00
Expenses of Probate Inquiries ...	50 00	...	...	50 00
Transport and Travelling Allowances	720 00	720 00	...	...
Telephone Subscriptions—S., $105; P., 150	555 00	255 00	...	300 00
Purchase of Books—S. ...	100 00	80 38	...	19 62
	23,195 00	11,492 01	...	11,702 99
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of one Typewriter—S. ...	280 00	270 00	...	10 00
Purchase of one Typewriter—M. ...	235 00	235 00	...	...
Purchase of Steel Card Index Cabinet complete with 4,000 Cards and Indexes—S. ...	166 00	166 00	...	...
	681 00	671 00	...	10 00
Total, Treasury ...	116,476 00	104,068 53	...	12,407 47
44.—VETERINARY				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	56,971 00	54,987 09	...	1,983 91
	56,971 00	54,987 09	...	1,983 91
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent				
Miscellaneous—S., $864.12; M., $180.64	780 00	1,044 76	264 76	...
Overtime, Sunday and Holiday Allowances—P.	434 00	414 99	...	19 01
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., $3,216; P., $3,470.80; M., $2,098.61 ...	9,616 00	8,785 41	...	830 59
Carried forward ...	10,830 00	10,245 16	264 76	849 60
Carried forward ...	56,971 00	54,987 09	...	1,983 91
Carried forward ...	40,944,413 00	39,170,029 03	6,921,055 16	8,695,439 13

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1930

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure	Estimate	Actual	Over the Estimate	Under the Estimate
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	40,944,413 00	39,170,029 03	6,921,055 16	8,695,439 13
44.—VETERINARY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	56,971 00	54,987 09	...	1,983 91
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	10,830 00	10,245 16	264 76	849 60
Water Supply—S.	100 00	91 43	...	8 57
Clothing for Additional Constables—S.	144 00	144 00	...	...
Clothing for Peons and Caretakers—P.	260 00	177 12	...	82 88
Clothing for crews of Motor Launch—S.	50 00	49 00	...	1 00
Suppression of Contagious Disease—P. $975.93	2,000 00	975 93	...	1,024 07
Technical Books—P.	100 00	68 26	...	31 74
Lighting of Quarantine Station—P.	500 00	315 76	...	184 24
Fuel and water for P. C. A. Launch	3,500 00	157 77	...	3,342 23
Stores—S.	350 00	234 67	..	115 33
Docking and repairs—S. ...	1,000 00	373 49	...	626 51
Up-keep of Animal Infirmary—M.	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
Telephone Subscriptions—S., $742.22; P., $614.80; M., 269.88	2,242 00	1,626 00	...	615 10
Upkeep of Laboratory—S. ...	500 00	479 00	...	21 00
	23,576 00	14,938 49	264 76	8,902 27
II.—Special Expenditure				
Purchase of materials, furniture, Kennels, etc.—M.	2,640 00	...	...	2,640 00
Purchase of a bicycle for the use of the Peons, Veterinary Department—P.	...	(*a*) 90 00	90 00	...
Purchase of a Typewriter ...	...	(*a*) 270 00	270 00	...
	2,640 00	360 00	360 00	2,640 00
Total, Veterinary ...	83,187 00	70,285 58	624 76	13,526 18
Grand Total ...	41,027,600 00	39,240,314 61	6,921,679 92	8,708,965 31
		Deduct Excess ...		6,921,679 92
		Net Saving ...	...	1,787,285 39

(*a*) Unestimated.

The Treasury,
Singapore, 31*st May*, 1931.

A. S. SMALL,
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF THE ITEMS SPECIFIED IN THE SUPPLY ORDINANCE No. 19 OF 1929.

Head of Expenditure		Amount
		$ c.
4.—The Governor		1,686 31
12.—Chinese Secretariat		134,555 05
28.—Military Expenditure:—		
I Defence Contribution		439,728 54
II Local Forces		72,810 59
29.—Miscellaneous Services		3,416,096 31
31.—Museum and Library, Raffles		2,399 89
35.—Printing Office		15,293 10
36.—Prisons		68,803 69
42.—Transport		60,053 11
	Total ...	4,211,426 59
	$ c.	
Deduct sums paid in accordance with Law		...
Head 28 Military Expenditure I Defence Contribution		439,728 54
	Balance ...	3,771,698 05

The Treasury,
Singapore, 31*st May*, 1931.

A. S. SMALL,
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE

WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES

1930

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates	1930		
	(*a*) Personal Emoluments	(*b*) Other Charges	Total
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
4. The Governor ...	113,698 53	30,806 78	144,505 31
5. Civil Service ...	671,972 50	...	671,972 50
6. General Clerical Service ...	1,018,297 86	...	1,018,297 86
7. Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident ...	85,237 90	42,290 68	127,528 58
8. Secretary to High Commissioner ...	6,765 00	3,638 52	10,403 52
9. Agricultural Department ...	38,655 72	49,209 31	87,865 03
10. Audit	25,229 47	3,204 87	28,434 34
11. Audit, External ...	(*a*) 244 43	1,468 44	1,224 01
12. Chinese Secretariat	60,216 04	157,644 01	217,860 05
13. Co-Operative Societies	13,320 56	19,553 80	32,874 36
14 Ecclesiastical ...	...	24,225 45	24,225 45
15. Education	1,532,387 53	4,275 57	1,536,663 10
16. Fisheries	22,678 81	18,978 18	41,656 99
17. Forests	23,965 01	77,945 47	101,910 48
18. Gardens, Botanical ...	86,583 74	26,977 88	113,561 62
19. Labour Department	15,467 05	11,699 21	27,166 26
20. Land and District Offices ...	187,347 47	87,149 45	274,496 92
21. Legal	353,713 99	32,780 10	386,494 09
22. Marine	283,080 13	357,738 66	640,818 79
23. Marine Surveys	62,441 79	9,858 40	72,300 19
24. Medical	359,241 15	109,171 06	468,412 21
25. Medical Health Branch	273,712 38	407,668 94	681,381 32
26. Medical, Social Hygiene Branch ...	54,173 97	62,223 25	116,697 22
27. Medical, Hospital and Dispensaries ...	1,121,797 75	1,227,962 85	2,349,760 60
28. Military Expenditure, Local Forces	149,273 02	429,876 57	579,149 59
29. Miscellaneous Services ...	1,906,981 23	5,521,944 08	7,428,925 31
30. Monopolies	444,645 50	1,219,756 65	1,664,402 15
31. Museum and Library, Raffles	28,921 89	29,000 00	57,921 89
32. Police	2,531,305 74	656,375 13	3,187,680 87
33. Political Intelligence Bureau ...	...	...	...
34. Post Office ...	1,316,584 28	761,101 16	2,077,685 44
35. Printing Office	128,016 27	138,643 83	266,660 10
36. Prisons	241,392 18	251,306 51	492,698 69
37. Public Works Department	471,044 54	87,683 54	558,728 08
40. Statistics	28,889 58	4,181 32	33,070 90
41. Survey Department	263,047 05	152,490 55	415,537 60
43. Treasury	91,905 52	12,163 01	104,068 53
44 Veterinary	54,987 09	15,298 49	70,285 58
	14,067,033 81	12,046,291 72	26,113,325 53

(*a*) Credit balance

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

STATEMENT

OF

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,

1930

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1930

LIABILITIES	$ c.	$ c.	ASSETS	$ c.	$ c.
Deposits:—			Investments:—		
Opium Revenue Replacement Reserve Fund ...	46,592,880 50		Colony — Crown Agents on Deposit ...	47,433,359 31	
Court ...	1,476,997 81		Colony — Fixed Deposit ...	6,800,000 00	
Bankruptcy ...	1,643,010 62		Colony — Miscellaneous ...	827,834 88	
Mercantile Marine Fund ...	770,442 63			55,061,194 19	
Police Reward Fund ...	6,708 29				
Malacca and Districts, Miscellaneous ...	226,123 58		Opium Revenue Replacement Reserve Fund ...	46,592,880 48	
Penang and Districts, Miscellaneous ...	475,178 89		Bankruptcy ...	793,133 05	
Miscellaneous ...	2,019,856 33		Mercantile Marine Fund ...	644,020 19	
		52,611,198 65	Other Investments ...	1,053,851 30	
					104,145,079 21
Drafts and Remittances ...	...	33,035 09	Advances ...	...	3,195,768 90
			Imprests ...	...	45,738 53
Suspense Account — Nickel Coin ...	768,282 51		Cash in Transit ...	...	50,811 16
Suspense Account — Coin for reminting, etc., ...	2,619,630 80		Suspense Account ...	...	254,602 50
Suspense Account — Interest, Currency Commissioners ...	62,424 80				
Suspense Account — Other items ...	211,093 90		Loans:—		
		3,661,432 01			
Investments Depreciation Account ...	...	25,000 00	Municipalities ...	1,106,096 72	
			Brunei Government ...	6,000 00	
Loans:—			Kelantan Government ...	4,680,683 98	
			Trengganu Government ...	3,000,000 00	
			Singapore Harbour Board ...	4,874,373 50	
S. S. 5½% War Loan 1918–1928 ...	...	1,700 00	Penang Harbour Board ...	2,763,525 50	
S. S 6% Loan 1916 ...	...	2,100 00	Mohamedan and Hindu Endowment Board Penang ...	54 000 00	
S. S. 5½% Conversion Loan, 1919—1929 ...	...	4,600 00	Singapore Cricket Club ...	12,922 18	
			Stadium Association ...	14,000 00	
			S.S. War Service Land Grants Scheme ...	105,125 66	
Surplus ...	...	*a* 76,372,607 57	Singapore Improvement Trust ...	250,000 00	
					16,866 727 54
			Indian Agency Account ...	...	83,329 13
			Cash ...	...	8,069,616 35
Total ...	...	132,711,673 32	Total ...	...	132,711,673 32

	$ c.	$ c.
(*a*) Commitments:		
(1) **Loans:**—		
Municipality, Malacca ...	250,000 00	
Trengganu Government ...	500.000 00	
Penang Harbour Board ...	103,000 00	
S.S. War Service Land Grants Scheme ...	76,570 00	
For Building Dwelling Houses ...	304,541 00	
Singapore Harbour Board ...	5,875,000 00	
		7,109,111 00
(2) **Expenditure on certain Services in Excess of Estimates**		
Singapore Town Improvement Scheme ...	6,417,401 00	
Land required for improvement of Railway ...	2,288,320 00	
Carried forward ...	8,705,721 00	7,109,111 00

	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	8,705,721 00	7,109,111 00
Development of Penang Hill ...	20,003 00	
Barracks Maxwell Road ...	74,834 00	
New Reclamation from Bastion to Rest House, Malacca	48,681 00	
		8,849,239 00
(3) EXPENDITURE ON SERVICES AS DETAILED ON PAGE 3 OF 1930 ESTIMATES ...	..	7,559,081 00
		23,517,431 00

A. S. SMAIL,
Ag. Treasurer, S.S.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S

AND

OPIUM REVENUE REPLACEMENT

RESERVE FUND'S INVESTMENTS

ON

31ST DECEMBER, 1930

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1930

Description of Stock	₹	Nominal Value of Stock			Actual Price Paid		Value on 31st December, 1930		
		$	c.		$	c.	$	c.	
Fixed Deposits	...	6,800,000	...		6,800,000	...	6,800,000	...	
	...	6,800,000	...		6,800,000	...	6,800,000	...	
		$	c.		$	c.	$	c.	
Municipal Stock of 1907	4½	168,450	...		175,695	17	164,028	19	
Do. 1909	4½	323,000	...		336,840	23	314,521	25	
Do. 1897	4	46,700	...		46,700	...	40,804	13	
Do. 1913 (Penang)	4	150,000	...		150,000	...	131,062	50	
S.S. and F M.S. Victory Loan	5	100,000	...		105,000	...	103,375	...	
	...	788,150	...		814,235	40	753,791	07	
		Rs.	a.	p.	$	c.	$	c.	
Govt. of India Loan of 1929/47	5	6,600	...	...	5,059	64	4,010	93	
Do. 1865	3½	18,500	...	...	8,127	47	7,539	79	
Do. 1842/43	3½	900	...	...	412	37	366	80	
	...	(a) 26,000	...	...	13,599	48	11,917	52	
Crown Agents—									
(a)—SURPLUS BALANCES INVESTMENT FUND		£	s.	d.	$	c	£	s.	d.
Ceylon 1940 ... ... Stock ...	3	20,849	...	...	147,505	...	18,294	19	11
Ceylon 1960/70	5	15,000	...	...	127,209	65	15,562	10	...
Ceylon 1965 ... ... „ ...	4½	110,844	18	7	925,334	07	110,567	16	4
Gold Coast 1956 ... ... „ ...	4½	207,427	16	6	1,686,607	60	202,760	13	11
Do. 1927/52 ... ... „ ...	3	31,394	13	7	203,064	43	24,409	7	3
Hongkong 1918/43 ... ... „ ...	3½	5,000	...	...	36,803	57	4,487	10	...
Jamaica 1934 ... ... „ ...	4	882	...	...	7,087	50	870	19	6
Do. 1919/49 ... ... „ ...	3½	14,151	14	1	98,859	75	11,993	11	7
Do. 1922/44 ... ... „ ...	3	5,205	1	1	34,799	50	4,046	18	7
Kenya 1948/58 ... ... „ ...	5	100,000	...	...	855,000	...	102,750	...	...
Do. 1950 ... ... „ ...	4½	63,260	10	...	517,955	03	62,469	14	11
Kenya 1961/71 ... ... „ ..	4½	30,000	...	...	115,714	28	(b 29,925	...	...
Natal 1914/39 ... ... „ ...	3½	10,800	4	5	80,638	21	9,909	4	1
Nigeria 1963 ... ... „ ...	4	150,000	...	...	1,091,785	72	136,125	...	...
Nigeria 1950/60 ... ... „ ...	5	105,366	19	10	903,753	41	110,371	18	6
Carried forward ...	...	870,182	18	1	6,832,117	72	844,545	4	7

(a) At exchange Rs. 155½ = $100 (b) Nominal value less brokerage, no quotation available

Section 5

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1930—*Continued*

Description of Stock	%	Nominal Value of Stock			Actual Price Paid		Value on 31st December, 1930		
		£	s.	d.	$	c.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	...	870,182	18	1	6,832,117	72	844,545	4	7
New Zealand 1935/45 ... ... Stock ...	5	45,000	...	...	383,739	85	45,337	10	...
Do. 1947 ... ... „ ...	4½	52,746	15	10	434,674	...	51,032	10	5
Do. 1945 ... ... „ ...	4½	31,799	8	1	255,145	22	31,083	18	4
Do 1940 ... ... „ ...	3½	16,174	9	...	120,622	45	14,354	16	6
New Zealand 1949 ... ... „ ...	5	215,162	2	6	1,818,398	36	218,927	9	3
New Zealand 1933/43 ... ... „ ...	4	22,420	7	6	178,486	50	20,346	9	10
New Zealand 1946 ... ... „ ...	5	33,000	...	...	288,458	58	33,577	10	...
Birmingham Corporation 1946/56 ... ... „ ...	5	102,528	17	8	889,812	86	107,399	...	1
London County 1945/85 ... ... „ ...	4½	100,000	...	...	806,794	28	100,750	..	...
Middlesex 1927/47 ... ... „ ...	3½	25,000	...	...	175,990	71	21,687	10	...
Conversion 1944/64 "A" ... ... „ ...	5	550,000	...	...	4,583,060	59	582,312	10	...
Do. 1940/44 ... ... „ ...	4½	626,838	17	7	5,284,702	66	635,457	18	3
Funding Loan 1960/90 ... ... „ ...	4	308,748	8	8	2,313,528	90	291,381	6	8
New Zealand 1944 ... ... „ ...	4½	50,000	...	...	401,250	...	48,875	...	...
Hull Corporation 1941/61 ... ... „ ...	5	76,810	10	7	662,919	43	78,922	16	4
Sierra Leone 1929/54 ... ... „ ...	3½	1,790	8	10	12,086	79	1,427	17	7
Trinidad 1922/44 ... ... „ ...	3	16,200	...	...	108,308	57	12,757	10	...
Consolidated 1957 or after ... ... „ ...	4	200,000	...	...	1,451,785	71	(a) 199,750	...	...
New South Wales 1933 ... ... „ ...	4	31,089	15	1	249,225	10	26,348	11	4
Do. 1935 ... ... „ ...	3	33,000	...	...	239,360	57	24,667	10	...
Do. 1922/32 ... ... „ ...	5¾	6,178	11	8	51,714	42	5,607	1	3
Do. 1925/35 Debenture Bonds ... „ ..	5¾	3,900	...	...	33,345	...	3,422	5	...
Do. 1924/34 ... ... „ ...	5½	9,000	...	...	75,081	43	7,807	10	...
Do. 1924/34 Debs. ... ... „ ...	5½	1,200	...	...	10,002	86	1 041	...	...
Do 1925/35 ... ... „ ...	5¾	2,100	...	...	18,086	14	1,842	15	...
Synthetic Ammonia and Nitrates Ltd., Gtd. Deb. Stock 1930/45 „ ...	5	10,200	...	...	87 647	14	10,276	10	...
Stanton Ironworks Co., Ltd., Gtd. Deb. Stock 1931/45 „ ...	4½	25,000	...	...	203,571	43	25,187	10	...
War Loan 1929/47 ... ... „ ...	5	876,843	9	4	7,543,766	41	897,668	10	...
Cape of Good Hope 1916/36 ... ... „ ...	4	59,024	11	...	468,735	62	57,106	5	1
Do. 1929/49 ... ... „ ...	3½	14,650	15	7	101,257	82	12,416	10	8
Do. 1933/43 ... ... „ ...	3	5,584	7	9	38,295	50	4,732	15	5
Brighton 1945/75 ... ... „ ...	4¾	6,034	16	4	52,701	68	6,200	15	6
Natal 1934/44 ... ... „ ...	3½	11,934	15	...	85,214	75	10,592	1	10
South Australia 1917/36 ... ... „ ...	4	2,500	...	...	19,233	85	1,943	15	...
Do. 1926/36 ... ... „ ...	3½	10,100		...	75,108	42	7,650	15	...
Union of South Africa 1933/43 ... ... „ ...	5	56,666	9	9	483,292	74	57,091	9	9
Victoria 1924/34 Debenture ... ... „ ...	5½	11,000	...	...	91,992	64	9,652	10	...
Do Bonds 1924/34 ... ... „ ...	5½	5,195	7	11	43,448	85	4,558	19	2
West Australia 1920/35 ... ... „ ...	3½	5,108	18	4	38,428	69	4,125	9	...
Belfast 1935 ... ... „ ...	3½	16,000	...	...	126 045	...	15,320	...	...
Birkenhead 1940/60 ... ... „ ...	4¾	8,518	6	8	72,284	14	8,497	...	9
Hull 1921/51 ... ... „ ...	3	3,400	...	...	21,458	15	2,575	10	...
West Australia 1915/35 ... ... „ ...	3½	800	...	...	6,144	86	638	...	...
Carried forward ...	...	4,559,433	8	9	37,237,326	39	4,546,897	17	7

(a)—Nominal value less brockerage, no quotation available

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1930—*Continued*

Description of Stock	%	Nominal Value of Stock £	s.	d.	Actual Price Paid $	c.	Value on 31st December, 1930 £	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	...	4,559,433	8	9	37,237,326	39	4,546,897	17	7
Union of South Africa 1945/75 ... ... ,, ...	5	149,602	15	6	1,292 209	39	152,220	16	6
Do. 1940/60 ... ... ,, ...	5	50,000	...	..	426,964	29	50,875	...	...
Union of South Africa 1955/75 ... ... ,, ...	4½	20,300	...	...	45,522	64	(*a*) 20,249	5	...
		4,779,336	4	3	39,002,022	71	4,770,242	19	1
On Fixed Deposit ... ... ,, ...	...	14,798	16	...	126,846	85	14,798	16	...
		4,794,135	...	3	39,128,869	56	4,785,041	15	1
							(*b*) $41,014,643	61	...
(*b*)—Liquid Balances Investment A/c									
Queensland 1934/36 ... ... Stock ...	5½	25,000	...	...	207,572	79	21,437	10	...
Treasury 1934 ... ... ,, ...	4½	374,660	1	6	3,197,437	40	381,684	19	...
Do. 1932/34 ... ... ,, ...	4½	336,435	12	3	2,854,398	12	342,743	15	7
Do 1931/33 ... ... ,, ...	4	17,517	1	...	142,270	75	17,670	6	5
Do. 1934/36 ... ... ,, ...	4	250,000	...	...	214,285	71	(*a*) 249,687	10	...
		1,003,612	14	9	6,615,964	77	1,013,224	1	...
							(*b*) $8,684,777	47	
(*c*)—Cash Lent to Joint Colonial Fund ... ... ,, ...	...	211,000	...	...	1,808,571	43	211,000	...	...
		211,000	...	...	1,808,571	43	211,000	..	...
							(*b*) $1,808,571	43	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	(*c*) 55,181,240	64	$59,073,701	20	...

(*a*)—Nominal Value, less brokerage, no quotation available
(*b*)—At Exchange 2/4 to the Dollar

(*c*) Colony's balance sheet shews $55,061,194.19 and difference is due to unadjusted items in 1930

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, *31st May*, 1931.

A. S. SMALL,
Acting Treasurer, S.S.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS OF THE OPIUM REVENUE REPLACEMENT RESERVE FUND ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1930

Description of Stock			%	Nominal Value of Stock			Actual Price paid		Value on 31st Dec, 1930		
				£	s.	d.	$	c.	£	s.	d.
Br. Guiana	1949/69	Stock ...	5	107,470	8	8	599,758	55	112,575	5	7
Br. Honduras	1941/71	,, ...	4	1,308	13	5	9,535	67	(a) 1,305	8	...
Ceylon	1936/51	,, ...	6	10,602	5	3	98,143	74	10,999	16	11
do.	1939/59	,, ...	4	11,300	17	5	83,875	...	10,029	10	6
do.	1934/59	,, ...	3½	28,939	10	3	195,680	57	23,658	1	...
do.	1940	,, ...	3	21 090	14	1	144,956	53	18,507	1	10
Fiji	1946/53	,, ...	5	9,500	..	...	83,313	32	9,666	5	...
Gold Coast	1945/70	,, ...	6	41,565	16	...	399,106	76	46,449	15	8
do.	1956	,, ...	4½	307,339	10	3	2,464,296	04	300,424	7	6
do.	1939/59	,, ...	4	9,733	6	1	72,502	87	8,638	6	2
do.	1934/59	,, ...	3½	15,611	19	10	103,004	60	11,982	4	1
do.	1927/52	,, ...	3	14,267	...	8	88,172	39	11,092	12	4
Hongkong	1918/43	,, ...	3½	8,500	...	...	61,961	14	7,628	15	...
Jamaica	1941/71	,, ...	4½	2,500	..	...	19,596	86	2,443	15	...
do.	1919/49	,, ...	3½	14,511	1	2	97,686	15	12,298	2	5
Kenya	1946/56	,, ...	6	97,987	6	9	943,575	32	109,500	17	...
do.	1948/58	,, ...	5	92,616	14	10	797,899	25	95,163	12	...
do.	1950	,, ...	4½	206,126	12	4	1,679,005	84	203,550	...	8
Mauritius	1930/55	,, ...	3½	2,795	9	10	18,815	11	2,145	10	10
Nigeria	1936/46	,, ...	6	5,323	1	9	49,891	07	5,629	3	6
do.	1949/79	,, ...	6	75,146	8	10	732,060	40	84,727	12	3
do.	1947/57	,, ...	5	309,936	7	11	2,672,516	68	321,559	...	3
do.	1963	,, ...	4	192,996	7	...	1,438,987	64	175,144	3	9
Sierra Leone	1938/63	,, ...	4	4,943	12	11	37,257	37	4,436	18	5
do.	1929/54	,, ...	3½	14,262	13	5	94,781	21	11,374	9	7
S. Nigeria	1930/55	,, ...	3½	42,395	2	6	284,462	24	34,658	...	3
S. S.	1935/45	,, ...	4½	8,843	5	3	72,377	61	8,732	14	5
do.	1937/67	,, ...	3½	181,429	19	3	1,213,825	64	144,690	7	11
Trinidad	1922/44	,, ...	3	17,866	16	...	118,692	61	14,070	2	1
Consolidated	1957/or after	,, ...	4	1,763,619	5	10	13,071,242	60	(a) 1,761,414	15	4
Conversion Loan	1940/44	,, ...	4½	324,173	2	11	2,654,472	44	327,009	13	3
do.	1944/64 "A"	,, ...	5	281,826	11	11	2,390,812	40	295,565	12	10
do.	1961/or after	,, ...	3½	148,397	9	...	958.741	82	120,758	8	6
Funding Loan	1960/90	,, ...	4	84,175	2	3	485,220	89	79,440	5	3
India	1950/55	,, ...	4½	52,856	1	5	414,099	96	45,918	14	3
do.	1958/68	,, ...	4½	75,000	...	...	585,000	...	64,406	5	...
do.	1931/or after	,, ...	3½	80,000	...	...	466,285	72	50,300	...	...
London County	1945/85	,, ...	4½	4,500	1	3	33,626	68	4,533	16	3
New Zealand	1947	,, ...	4½	33,121	9	1	264,714	35	32,045	...	2
do.	1944	,, ...	4½	72,000	...	...	586,285	71	70,380	...	...
do.	1933/43	,, ...	4	54,246	4	9	422,941	35	49,228	9	3
do.	1943/63	,, ...	4	12,828	1	9	95,725	54	11,384	18	7
do.	1940	,, ...	3½	50,484	1	10	367,911	21	44,804	12	8
Palestine	1942/67 Gtd.	,, ...	5	8,000	...	...	69,009	29	8,390	...	...
Queensland	1940/60	,, ...	3¾	24,000	...	...	158,400	...	13,620	...	...
Tanganyika	1948/68 Gtd.	,, ...	4½	7,000	...	...	57,900	...	6,991	5	...
Transvaal	1923/53 Gtd.	,, ...	3	48,000	...	...	329,142	86	40,740	...	...
Treasury Bonds	1933/35	,, ...	5	750	4	...	6,342	90	771	15	4
War Loan	1929/47 Gtd.	,, ...	5	62,984	16	5	498,697	72	64,795	12	8
Cape of Good Hope	1916/36 Gtd.	,, ...	4	2,000	...	...	93,600	...	11,610	...	...
do.	1929/49	,, ...	3½	39,358	2	11	271,560	95	33,356	...	7
do.	1933/43	,, ...	3	8,500	...	...	56,829	85	7,203	15	...
Natal	1929/49	,, ...	3	21,714	18	5	138,224	96	17,317	13	...
do.	1934/44	,, ...	3½	36,152	6	10	258,504	94	32,085	4	1
Union of South Africa	1940/60	,, ...	5	32,000	...	...	279,771	43	32,560	...	...
do.	1945/75	,, ...	5	66,000	...	...	565,269	88	67,155	...	...
West Australia	1942/62	,, ...	4	8,360	1	11	59,569	96	5,078	15	2
Canada	1930/50	,, ...	3½	5,168	19	6	27,358	05	4,380	14	1
Ceylon	1960/70	,, ...	5	33,200	...	...	281,725	71	34,445	...	...
Nigeria	1950/60	,, ...	5	302,772	15	9	2,601,358	33	317,154	9	11
Local Loans	1912/or after	,, ...	3	120,739	17	7	645,531	43	81,318	9	10
New Zealand	1949	,, ...	5	87,700	...	...	744,987	17	89,234	15	...
do.	1935/45	,, ...	5	32,500	19	8	283,113	18	32,744	14	10
Queensland	1945	,, ...	3½	15,709	19	4	110,530	28	9,858	...	1
New Zealand	1945	,, ...	4½	3,869	8	3	31,632	43	3,124	11	...
Ceylon	1965	,, ...	4½	30,000	...	...	244,285	71	29,925	...	...
Union of South Africa	1955/75	,, ...	4½	20,300	...	...	45,522	64	(a)20,249	5	..
do.	1950/70	,, ...	5	51,366	10	7	452,943	64	53,292	15	6
Sierra Leone	1955	,, ...	4½	10,000	...	...	83,732	14	(a) 9,975	...	...
Kenya	1961/71	,, ...	4½	110,000	...	...	424,516	18	(a)109,725	...	...
				6,092,287	14	10	46,592,880	48	5,897,405	7	4
On Deposit at the Westminister Bank		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		TOTAL ...	...	6,092,287	14	10	46,592,880	48	...	...	...
								Net Value in Dollars ...			$50,549,188.86

(a) Nominal value, less brokerage, no quotation available (b) at exchange 2s 4d to the Dollar

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st *May*, 1931

A. S. SMALL,
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

Digitized by Google

LOAN ACCOUNT

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1930

LIABILITIES	$	c.
LOAN RAISED IN 1907:—		
3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£4,163,352)	35,685,874	29
LOAN RAISED IN 1910:—		
3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£2,750,000)	23,571 428	57
Total ...	59,257,302	86

ASSETS			$	c.
SINGAPORE HARBOUR BOARD:—				
Item 1. Payment of Award and Costs under the Tanjong Pagar Dock Ordinance, 1905			28,483,954	45
„ 2. Redemption of Outstanding Debentures of the Tanjong Pagar Dock Board			1,300,000	00
„ 3. Tanjong Pagar Construction Works:—				
(1) Main Wharf, Lagoon Dock and Graving Dock, including John Aird's claim of £325,000			17,936,571	43
PENANG HARBOUR BOARD:—				
Items 1 and 3. Prai Dock *—Purchase of and Improvements to and Reconstruction of Wharves			460,895	18
Item 6. Penang Pier Extension and General Harbour Improvements and Repayment of $600,000 (£70,000) borrowed from the Federated Malay States on account of Penang Pier			1,633,079	32
„ 4. Singapore Harbour Works			320,137	11
MUNICIPALITIES:—				
Item 5. Singapore Municipal Water Works			4,484,460	00
„ 7. Penang Municipal Loan—Improvements of Water Supply and Other Works			1,250,000	00
LOAN EXPENSES:—			$	c.
Discount on Issue Price 1%	(1907 Loan)		428,571	43
Do. 4½%	(1910 „)		1,060,714	29
Underwriting Commission 1%	(1907 „)		428,571	43
Do.	(1910 „)		235,714	29
Brokers for arranging underwriting ½%	(1907 „)		107,142	86
Do.	(1910 „)		58,928	57
Crown Agents' Commission at ½%	(1907 „)		214,285	71
Do.	(1910 „)		117,857	14
Discount to Bond-holders	(1907 „)		211,704	37
Do. Stock-holders	(1910 „)		25,360	68
Composition Stamp Duty	(1907 „)		223,039	29
Do.	(1910 „)		147,321	43
Stamps, Telegrams, etc.	(1907 „)		25,168	13
Do.	(1910 „)		7,412	14
Loss on Exchange			20,042	68
			3,311,834	44
Less interest received			1,581,789	07
			1,730,045	37
Cost of conversion (1907 Loan) £193,452 ...			1,658,160	00
			3,388,205	37
Total ...			59,257,302	86

* Prai River Dock has been sold to and partly paid for by the Federated Malay States Government

THE TREASURY,

A. S. SMALL.

Digitized by Google

LOAN ACCOUNT

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS STERLING LOAN

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on the 31st December, 1930

Liabilities			Assets		
	£ s. d.	$ c.		£ s. d.	$ c.
S.S. 6% Inscribed Stock 1936 to 1951	5,155,000 0 0	44,185,714 29	6 PER CENT LOAN Cash transferred to F.M.S. Government ...	4,897,705 3 6	41,980,330 08
			Loan Expenses ...	257,294 16 6	2,205,384 21
S.S. 4½% Inscribed Stock 1935 to 1945	4,200,000 0 0	36,000,000 00	4½ PER CENT LOAN Cash transferred to F.M.S. Government ...	3,910,812 15 9	33,521,252 46
			Loan Expenses ...	289,187 4 3	2,478,747 54
	Total ...	$80,185,714 29		Total ...	$80,185,714 29

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st *May*, 1931

A. S. SMALL,
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

STATEMENT

OF

FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT

1930

Digitized by Google

Statement of Funded Public Debt or Loans borrowed for fixed Periods outstanding on the 31st December, 1930 and of the Accumulated Sinking Funds at the same date

Designation of Debt or Loan	Legal Aurthority	Amount Out-standing	Sinking Fund									
			Description of Securities, etc.	%	Amount of Stock			Cost Price			Market Value		
		£			£	s	d	£	s	d	£	s	d
			British Honduras 1967 Inter Colonial Stock	4½	199,032	15	1	187,090	15	9	*a*198,535	3	5
			British Honduras 1941/71	,, 4	9,822	14	11	8,593	7	11	*a* 9,798	3	9
			Ceylon 1936/51	,, 6	24,117	19	5	20,538	6	5	25,263	11	6
			Ceylon 1960/70	,, 5	40,700	0	0	40,293	0	0	42,633	5	0
			Ceylon 1965	,, 4½	25,540	18	3	24,760	15	0	25,477	1	2
			Ceylon 1939/59	,, 4	4,341	1	10	3,727	2	8	3,852	14	4
			Ceylon 1934/59	,, 3½	263	13	6	203	1	4	215	11	1
			Gold Coast 1956	,, 4½	135,595	1	2	126,408	0	9	132,544	3	5
			Gold Coast 1939/59	,, 4	11,936	9	6	10,303	17	5	10,593	12	5
			Gold Coast 1934/59	,, 3½	14,599	14	7	10,380	8	11	11,205	5	10
			Jamaica 1941/71	,, 4½	8,294	7	4	7,982	6	8	8,107	14	10
			Kenya 1946/56	,, 6	55,148	10	9	54,772	11	10	61,628	9	10
			Kenya 1948/58	,, 5	43,400	0	0	42,967	10	11	44,593	10	0
			Kenya 1961/71	,, 4½	9,000	0	0	8,849	19	3	*a* 8,977	10	0
			Nigeria 1936/46	,, 6	26,478	17	11	29,379	11	2	28,001	8	8
			Nigeria 1949/79	,, 6	21,714	7	10	24,432	1	1	24,482	19	6
			Nigeria 1947/57	,, 5	14,935	4	7	14,937	16	7	15,495	6	0
			Nigeria 1963	,, 4	356,658	5	1	306,855	14	9	323,667	7	4
			S. Nigeria 1930/55	,, 3½	22,162	14	10	17,327	10	1	18,118	0	10
			Sierra Leone 1938/63	,, 4	33,479	3	0	28,776	5	9	30,047	10	9
			Straits Settlements 1937/67	,, 3½	234,362	17	4	182,130	14	7	186,904	7	9
			India 1950/55	,, 4½	25,302	0	1	23,454	5	0	*a* 25,270	7	6
			India 1958/68	,, 4½	75,000	0	0	68,250	0	0	*a* 74,906	5	0
			New Zealand 1943/63	,, 4	42,945	14	3	37,371	7	5	38,114	6	5
			Palastine 1942/67	,, 5	1,200	0	0	1,200	12	4	*a* 1,198	10	0
			W. Australia 1942/62	,, 4	2,302	4	1	1,937	1	0	1,375	11	4
			Bristol Corporation 1925/65	,, 3½	15,916	9	9	12,176	13	8	12,534	4	8
			Bristol Corporation 1920/60	,, 3	3,018	1	7	2,118	12	5	2,286	3	11
			Cardiff Corporation 1925/65	,, 3½	7,146	15	7	5,492	16	5	5,413	13	9
			Croydon 1940/60	,, 3	1,360	6	2	955	14	4	1,016	16	7
3½% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock 1937-67	Straits Setile-ments Ordinance No. 98 (Loan)	6,913,352	Hull Corporation 1925/55	,, 3½	600	0	0	462	1	0	496	10	0
			Newcastle Corporation 1945/55	,, 4½	3,671	8	5	3,881	19	10	3,588	16	3
			Newport 1928/68	,, 3½	2,388	10	0	1,731	17	3	1,833	3	6
			Nottingham Corporation 1920/60	,, 3	2,250	0	0	1,541	9	0	1,659	7	6
			Plymouth (Devonport) Corporation 1920/60	,, 3	11,430	16	8	7,801	18	11	8,544	11	0
			Southampton 1920/60	,, 3	1,761	6	5	1,270	10	0	*a* 1,756	18	4
			Swansea Corporation 1930/70	,, 3½	57,111	13	4	42,314	0	8	43,833	4	1
					1,544,990	3	3	1,362,671	18	1	1,433,971	7	3
			On Deposit at the Westminster Bank	...	14,798	16	0	14,798	16	0	14,798	16	0
					14,798	16	0	14,798	16	0	14,798	16	0
			Cash Balance in the Crown Agents Account at the Bank of England ...	..	108	4	2	108	4	2	108	4	2
					108	4	2	108	4	2	108	4	2
			Total ...	...	1,559,897	3	5	1,377,578	18	3	1,448,878	7	5

(*a*) Nominal value less brokerage, no quotation available

Digitized by Google

Statement of Funded Public Debt or Loans borrowed for fixed Periods outstanding on the 31st December, 1930—Continued

Designation of Debt or Loan	Legal Authority	Amount Outstanding	Remarks
		$	
5% Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States Victory Loan	Ordinance No. 175 (Victory Loan)	*a* 15,074,300	(*a*) No Sinking Fund. Guaranteed by His Majesty's Government
		£	
6% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock	Ordinance No. 182 (Straits Settlements Loan No. II)	*b* 5,155,000	(*b*) Lent to F.M.S. Government
4½% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock	Do.	*b* 4,200,000	

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31*st May*, 1931

A. S. SMALL,
Ag. Treasurer, S. S.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

MUNICIPALITIES

AND

OTHER LOCAL BODIES

1930

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body	Authority under which established	Powers and Duties	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property
Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore	Ordinance 135 (Municipal)	Set out in the Ordinance	Rates on immovable property Taxes, Licences, Fees, Rents, Supply of Water, Gas, Electricity	Consolidated Rate of 12 % on annual value of property (5 % only on Agricultural Land) Improvement Rate of 2 % on annual value of property levied under The Singapore Improvement Ordinance and paid to The Singapore Improvement Trust. Water Rate of 8 % on annual value of property within area known as Water Limits An additional 2 % on annual value of property, levied under Ordinance No. 114 (Education Board), is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Education Board
Municipal Commissioners of George Town, Penang	Do.	Do.	Rates on immovable property ($1,572,246); also Taxes on Carriages, Jinrikishas, Carts, Horses, Dogs and Bicycles, Trade Licences, Fees, Water charges, Rents of Markets, Sale of Electricity, Veterinary charges, Tramway receipts, Conservancy charges, etc., etc.	House and Land Assessment at 18 % on annual value of property General Water Rate at 2 % on annual value of property Agricultural Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property An additional 2 % is levied for an Education Rate, collected by the Municipal Commissioners and paid to the Government
The Municipality of the Town and Fort of Malacca	Do.	Do.	Rates on immovable property also Taxes, Fees, Licences, Rents	Consolidated rate of 12% on annual value of property 5 % only on agricultural land Improvement rate of 2% on annual value of property Water rate of 4% on annual value of property within area known as water limits An additional 2% on annual value of property levied under Ordinance No. 114 (Education Board) is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Education Board
The Rural Board, Singapore	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal). *Vide* Notification No. 658 of 1929	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance	Rates on immovable property Taxes, Licences, Fees Contribution from Government	$81,318.74 on annual value Education Rate 1 %
The Rural Board, Penang Island	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal) *Vide* Notification No. 273 of 1924	Do	Rates on immovable property, including Education Rate and Water Rate Taxes on Carriages Horses and Ponies, Jinrikishas, Licences on Pigsties, Dogs, Milk Vendors, Markets, Notice and Distraint Fees, Fines, Fees for registration of Hackney Carriages and Miscellaneous Contribution from Government	Rubber Assessment 1½ cents per Tappable Tree Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property House Assessment at 10 % on annual value of property Water Rate at $12 per annum per tap per house on permanent service, and at $8 per annum per tap per house on joint service by meter 10 cents per 1000 gallons with a minimum of $3 a quarter An additional 1 % on the annual value of Land and House Assessment and 20% on Rubber Assessment are levied for Education Rate, collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Ordinance No 114 (Education)

Digitized by Google

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY

Total Revenue, including all Sources	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt*	Qualification of Electors and number registered	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place	Governing Body (Names of, and mode of appointment)
$15,990 512	$15,858,591	$49,658,660 (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments)	No electors	.....	President and 24 other Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore All nominated by the Governor
$4,954,420	$4,762,983	$13,282,862 (approx.) (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments)	Do.	.....	Municipal Commissioners (thirteen including the President). All appointed by the Governor
$517,816 52	$520,181 08	$416,246 72	Do.	.....	The Municipal Commissioners (seven in number including the President). All nominated by the Governor
$691,905. 39 *Revenue proper* $281,170.39 *Including Govt. contribution which was repaid at the end of the year* $410,735 00	$677,422	Nil.	Do.	.....	Commissioner of Lands, Singapore, Deputy Colonial Engineer, Chief Health Officer and five other members nominated by the Governor in Council
Revenue proper $98,114 45 *Govt. contribution* $74,002 00	$171,072.83	Nil.	Do.	.....	A Board of five Members with the Collector of Land Revenue as Chairman

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body	Authority under which established	Powers and Duties	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property
The Rural Board, Province Wellesley	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal) *Vide* Notification No. 2091 of 1924	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance as limited by notification No. 2091/24	Rates on immovable property ($237,761.90) water charges, Taxes, Licences, Fees and Contribution from Government	Land Assessment at 5% on annual value of property; House Assessment at 10% on annual value of property. An additional 1% on the annual value of Land and House Assessment is levied for Education Rate, collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Ordinance 114 (Education)
The Rural Board, Dindings	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 *Vide* Notification No. 742 of 1922	Do.	Rates on Lands and houses $14,641.47 Taxes 6,911.00 Licences 259.00 Fees 5,979.30 Total ... $27,790.77	On Land 5% of annual value ($4,795.72) On house 10% of annual value ($9,845.75) Education Rate 1% Water rate in Lumut Township at 30% on House Assessment = $907.91
The Rural Board, Malacca	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal)	Do.	Rates on immovable property, and Taxes, Licences, Fees $392,787.07 Contribution from Government	Assessment on land bearing Rubber $127,346.42 On Land without Rubber 5% of annual value $3,929.88 On house 10% of annual value $43,026.10 Education Rate 1% and in case of Rubber Assessment 20%
The Rural Board, Labuan	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal)	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance as limited by notification No. 1291/30	Rates of immovable property and Taxes Licences, Fees	House Assessment at 15% and 10% for Victoria Town Area, 7½ for Suburban Area and 5% for Country Area. Rubber Lands Assessment is levied in accordance with Ordinance No. 188
The Education Board	Ordinance No. 114 (Education Board)	(i) To determine the amount of fees to be charged in Government Schools and to receive all such fees; (ii) To submit to Government the Annual Estimates for Educational purposes, and to make recommendations thereon; (iii) To advise the Government as to the purposes for which moneys devoted to Education should be expended and upon any matters connected with Education which may from time to time be referred to it by the Governor	(1) Balance brought forward from 31st December, 1930 (2) School Fees (3) The Education Rate [two per cent of the annual value of the property, (immovable), within the Municipality and one per cent of the annual value of all property assessed for Rural Board purposes] (4) Government Contribution (5) Interest on Bank Account (6) Income from Tunku Sayid Hussain's Trust (7) Sale of Basketry (8) Evening Class fees (9) Rubber Assessment (10) Sale of Certificate (11) Miscellaneous Receipts (12) Sale of Rubber (13) Receipt of Railway and Ferry Season Tickets for Children	$622,533 19 $292,764.50 $825,424.19 Nil. $26,161.88 $952.41 $1,085.69 $5,931.50 $30.00 $1.00 $4,452.09 $210.77 $2,501.40

Digitized by Google

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY

Total Revenue, including all Sources	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt*	Notifications of Electors and number registered	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment)
Revenue proper. $451,921.19 *Govt. contribution,* $282,859.32	$734,780.51	Nil.	No Electors	... ..	A Board of eleven Members under the Chairmanship of the District Officer, Province Wellesley, appointed by the Governor
Revenue proper $51,899.61 *Govt. contribution,* $106,887.00	$146,051.69	Nil	Do.	.....	The Resident Councillor, Penang, as Chairman, the District Officer, Dindings, as Vice-Chairman. the Deputy Colonial Engineer, Penang, the Senior Health Officer, Penang, and two unofficial members appointed by the Governor
Revenue proper. $392,787.07 *Govt. contribution.* Nil.	$806,060.95	Nil.	Do.	.....	The Chairman and nine other Members of the Board. All appointed by the Governor
Revenue proper, $20,436.87 *Govt. contribution,* $17,125.00	$37,561.87	Nil.	.....	.....	The Resident, Labuan as Chairman, the Health Officer the Officer-in-Charge P. W. D. and three unofficial members appointed by the Governor
Revenue proper. $1,159,515.73 *Govt. contribution.* Nil.	$1,497,220.97	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of eight members with the Director of Education as Chairman. Four *ex-officio*, two to be appointed by the Governor, and two to be elected by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council yearly

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body	Authority under which established	Powers and Duties	Sources of Revenue If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property
The Hospital Board	Ordinance No. 119 (Hospitals Board)	1. To determine amount of fees to be charged in all Hospitals and Asylums and to receive same	1. Hospital Bills	$293,606.17
			2. Government Contributions	...
		2. To disburse all sums voted by Governor in Council for the purposes of Hospitals and Asylums	3. Interest	$2,368.30
			4. Misc. Receipts	$914.87
		3. To advise Government on any matters in connection with Hospitals and Asylums	5. Contributions from Destitute Seamen's Fund	$800.00

Digitized by Google

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY

Total Revenue, including all Sources	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt*	Notification of Electors and number registered	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment)
Singapore †$870,930.34 *Penang* $531,902.82 *Malacca* $110,398.47 Total ... $1,519,240.63 *Revenue proper* / *Govt. contribution* *Singapore* $297,680.34 / $573,250.00 *Penang* $157,289.82 / $374,613.00 *Malacca* $19,448.47 / $96,950.00	*Singapore* $832,840.02 *Penang* $522,906.05 *Malacca* $107,884.02 Total ... $1,463,630.09	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of twelve members with the Principal Civil Medical Officer as Chairman. Six *ex-officio*, four to be appointed by the Governor, and two by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council appointed yearly

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt † Including Labuan

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLIC WORKS

SINGAPORE

1930

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
SINGAPORE			
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE			
(*A*).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS			
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...	Maintaining	2,000 00	Budget for 1930
Maintenance of Roads in the Botanical Gardens	Maintaining	2,500 00	Budget for 1930
Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings	Maintaining	15,000 00	Budget for 1930
Maintenance of Rochore River from Victoria Bridge to the Sea	Maintaining	3,000 00	Budget for 1930
Maintenance of Street Lighting, Goodwood Hill	Maintaining	990 00	Budget for 1930
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	Surveying	5,000 00	Budget for 1930
TOTAL ...	...	28,490 00	
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS			
Current Repairs (General)		249,785 00	
Current Repairs (Electrical)		7,500 00	
Maintenance of Singapore River—Repairs to and Running Expenses of Dredger "Mudlark"		35,000 00	
Maintenance and Running Expenses of Dipper Dredge		50,000 00	
Maintenance and Running Expenses of Dredger "Tembakul" Steam Tug and Six Hopper Barges		75,000 00	
Maintenance of Beacons		2,000 00	
Maintenance of Small Lighting Plants ...		3,000 00	
Maintenance of Electrical Services in Public Buildings including current		37,650 00	
Maintenance of Electrical Services in Government Quarters	Maintaining	4,500 00	Budget for 1930
Maintenance of Electric Lift at Government House including energy		500 00	
Maintenance of Electric Lights Fans and Gas in Government House and other Residences in Government House Domain, including energy		9,000 00	
Maintenance of Electric Lighting to roads in Government House Domain, including energy		1,000 00	
Maintenance of Electric Lights on road to G.O.C's Quarters including energy ...		600 00	
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters		12,000 00	
Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery ...		700 00	
Carried forward ...	...	488,235 00	

Digitized by Google

which have been undertaken at Singapore, during the year 1930

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1930	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1930	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	January, 1930	Finished	1,930 62	...	
	Do.		2,499 99	...	
	Do.		17,494 83	...	Warrant 1551-30, $2,500
	Do.		2,941 75	...	
	Do.		792 00	...	
	Do.		9,732 62	...	Warrant 984-30, $6,000
			35,391 81	...	
	January, 1930		231,607 96	...	
	Do.		7,496 59	...	
	Do.		13,320 23	...	
	Do.		8,452 27	...	
	Do.		62,955 68	...	
	Do.		1,991 58	...	
	Do.		2,977 23	...	
	Do.		37,216 21	...	
	Do.	Finished	4,495 14	...	
	Do.		499 00	...	
	Do.		8,999 34	...	
	Do.		1,250 00	...	Warrant 1594-30, $250
	Do.		600 00	...	
	Do.		13,993 77	...	Warrant 1553-30, $2,000
	Do.		672 68	...	
			396,527 68	...	

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Continued*			
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.—*Ctd*			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued*			
Brought forward ...	...	488,235 00	
Maintenance of Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits	Maintaining	5,000 00	Budget for 1930
Maintenance of the General Hospital and Fullerton Buildings	Maintaining	70,000 00	Budget for 1930
Minor Works and alterations (General) ...	Maintaining	41,750 00	Budget for 1930
Minor Works and alterations (Electrical) ..	Maintaining	7,500 00	Budget for 1930
Sanitary Services in Peons' Quarters, Mackenzie Road	Maintaining	3,250 00	Budget for 1930
Up-keep of Goodwood Estate	Maintaining	1,800 00	Budget for 1930
TOTAL ...	...	617,535 00	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY			
(*A*).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS			
Geylang English School—Regravelling drives and extension of Subsoil drain ..	Repairing	1,600 00	
Malcolm Road between houses Nos. 25 & 30, Metalling and Asphalting	Do.	2,500 00	
McNair Road from Subordinates Quarters to Whompoa River—Metalling ...	Metalling	2,500 00	
Malcolm Road—Lighting of	Lighting	7,500 00	
McNair Road School to Whampoa River—Providing drains to	Improving	3,500 00	
Roads round Government Buildings—Asphalting	Asphalting	5,000 00	
Target Road area—New concrete drain in ...	Constructing	20,200 00	
Target Road—Construction of new ...	Do.	12,000 00	
Bukit Timah Rifle Range—Deviation of approach road	Do.	7,000 00	
Wt. 506-30 Hospital Roads—Remetalling asphalting and construction of new approach to Administration Block ...	Do.	1,469 33	Budget for 1930
Wt. 1131-30 Constructiong of drains and roads at the Havelock and Mt. Zion areas	Do.	52,750 00	
Wt. 1240-30 Cost of constructing a new bridge at Mount Pleasant	Do.	9,200 00	
TOTAL ...	...	125,219 33	
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS			
CHINESE SECRETARIAT AND LABOUR			
Chinese Protectorate—Rebuilding of ...	Constructing	200,000 00	
Carried forward ...	...	200,000 00	

Digitized by Google

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1930	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1930	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
			396,527 68	...	
	January, 1930	Finished	4,967 25	...	
	Do.	Do.	69,989 75	..	
	Do.	Do.	37,934 32	..	Warrant 623-30, $1,300
	Do.	Do.	7,498 56	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,230 18	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,697 50	...	
			521,845 24	...	
Colonial Revenue	October, 1930	Finished	1,240 97	...	
	May, 1930	Do.	2,477 62	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,385 81	...	
	August, 1930	Do.	7,489 26	..	
	October, 1930	Do.	3,481 60	...	
	January, 1930	Do.	4,942 40	...	
	May, 1930	Unfinished	...	69 30	
	...	...	...	...	Re-voted for 1931
	September, 1930	Finished	6,558 01	...	
	June, 1930	Do.	1,457 33	...	
	...	...	..	...	Do.
	...	...	...	...	Do.
			30,033 00	69 30	
	January, 1930	Unfinished	...	290,163 86	Spent in 1927, $5.88 ,, in 1928, $25,134.50 ,, in 1929, $268,849.02
			..	290,163 86	

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Continued*			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—*Ctd.*			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued*			
Brought forward ...	...	200,000 00	
EDUCATION			
Quarters for Heads of Pasir Panjang and Bukit Panjang Schools	Constructing	65,000 00	
School, English Elementary Bukit Panjang—Erection of a new including quarters for servants draining, levelling, turfing and fencing school field	Do.	80,000 00	
Schools Victoria Bridge, Outram Road and Pearls Hill—Wiring of	Wiring	4,000 00	
School Vernacular at Tanjong Kling—Erection of including quarters for Head Teacher and Assistant Teacher	Constructing	28,500 00	
School Vernacular Pasir Panjang—Construction of Retaining wall	Do.	2,150 00	
GARDENS, BOTANICAL			
Bandstands at the Botanical Gardens—Erection of	Do.	2,750 00	
Coolie Lines and Sanitary Block for Tamil gardeners at Botanical Gardens ...	Do.	7,000 00	
Potting Shed, Store and Office at Government House—Rebuilding in permanent materials	Improving	3,250 00	
Quarters Assistant Botanists—Improvement to	Do.	2,000 00	
MARINE			Budget for 1930
Lascars Quarters—Erection of 12 Additional at Pulo Brani	Constructing	28,000 00	
Light Beacon on South Side of Pulo Hantu, Keppel Harbour	Do.	7,500 00	
Lighthouse Sultan Shoal—New Light at ...	Do.	20,000 00	
Pier at Tanjong Berlayer Signal Station—Rebuilding of ...	Do.	6,000 00	
Tanjong Berlayer Sea Defence works to render new Signal Station secure ...	Improving	5,500 00	
MEDICAL			
Convalescent Bungalow including tennis Court and Bathing Pagar ...	Constructing	25,000 00	
Dispensary with Quarters over for 2 Medical Officers and a 3 Storey Ward, etc. at Kandang Kerbau	Do.	80,000 00	
Hospital Tuberculosis—Erection of ...	Do.	70,000 00	
Hospital Tan Tock Sengs—Two new Steam Boilers for	Improving	12,000 00	
Hospital Tan Tock Seng's—Erection of Quarters for 6 Married Attendants	Constructing	22,000 00	
Carried forward ...	...	670,650 00	

Digitized by Google

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1930	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1930	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
			...	290,163 86	
	...	...	...	...	Re-voted for 1931
	August, 1930	Unfinished	...	26,057 12	
	March, 1930	Finished	3,997 85	.	
	June, 1930	Unfinished	...	200 00	
	February, 1930	Finished	2,146 95	.	
	December, 1930	Unfinished	...	1,565 70	
	August, 1930	Finished	4,991 30	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,236 48	...	
Colonial Revenue	November, 1930	Do	1,987 36	..	
	July, 1930	Do.	7,778 13	...	
	Do.	Unfinished	...	6,270 38	
	October, 1930	Do.	...	38,637 96	Warrant 506-30, $30,000
	July, 1930	Do	...	5,107 74	
	January, 1930	Finished	5,202 74	...	
	...	...	...	...	Re-voted for 1931
	November, 1930	Unfinished	.	4,113 21	
	February, 1930	Do.	...	148 40	Warrant 506-30, $39,137.99
	July, 1930	Do.	...	9,753 40	
	June, 1930	Finished	5,439 23	..	
			34,780 04	382,017 77	

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Continued*			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—*Ctd.*			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued*			
Brought forward ...	...	670,650 00	
MEDICAL—*Continued*			
Leper Camp Male Traflagar Estate—Erection of	Constructing	70,000 00	Budget for 1930
Nurses Quarters, General Hospital—Extension of Pantry and Porch	Extension	3,000 00	
Out-Door Dispensary at Sepoy Lines ...	Constructing	45,000 00	
Quarantine Station, St. Johns Island—Erection of an Infectious Diseases Ward ...	Do.	10,000 00	
Quarantine Station, St. Johns Island—Electric Light Installation ...	Installing	55,000 00	
V.D. Clinic at Tanjong Pagar ...	Constructing	50,000 00	
Quarters for Assistants to Professors Medical College—Erection of seven ...	Do.	104,000 00	
Terrace Quarters for Laboratory Assistant—Erection of nine	Do.	73,000 00	
MONOPOLIES			
New Monopolies Department Building comprising Sub-Post Office and Quarters for Clerks and Office and Projecting Room for Censor of Films and bonded warehouse	Do.	100,000 00	
New Exam. Station at Hylam Kongsi with Quarters for Revenue Officers ...	Do.	12,000 00	
POLICE			
Detective Station and Quarters for Staff ...	Do.	150,000 00	
Pearl's Hill—New Sikh Barracks ...	Do.	200,000 00	
Police Depôt—Thomson Road ..	Do.	150,000 00	
Police Station, new Barracks and Quarters at Joo Chiat	Do.	65,000 00	
Police Station, Beach Road—New and Quarters	Do.	100,000 00	
Police Station, Keppel Harbour—Extension to	Extending	3,500 00	
Police Station, Alexandra Road—Extension to	Do.	3,000 00	
Police Station, Orchard Road—Erection of Quarters for Inspectors Sub-Inspectors Interpreter and Married Men, etc. ...	Constructing	25,000 00	
POSTAL			
Quarters for two Postmen at Seletar ...	Do.	3,400 00	
Quarters for two Postmen at Bukit Timah	Do.	2,400 00	
Quarters for two Postmen at Bukit Panjang	Do.	2,400 00	
Carried forward ...	...	1,897,350 00	

Digitized by Google

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1930	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1930	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
	...	...	34,780 04	382,017 77	
Colonial Revenue	January, 1930	Unfinished	...	84,445 54	Spent in 1929, $63,136.48
	July, 1930	Finished	1,471 99	...	
	November, 1930	Unfinished	...	216 25	
	October, 1930	Do.	...	6,745 21	
	August, 1930	Do.	...	30,652 15	
	October, 1930	Do.	...	60 00	
	June, 1930	Do.	...	52,865 11	
	Do.	Do.	...	17,782 05	
	February, 1930	Unfinished	...	1,251 83	
	...	...	...	...	Re-voted for 1931
	January, 1930	Unfinished	...	170,518 39	Spent in 1929, $16,475.32 Warrant 506-30, $83,524.68
	Do.	Do.	...	132,551 56	Spent in 1929, $20,884.67 Warrant 506-30, $79,115.33
	Do.	Do.	...	141,875 03	Spent in 1924, $1,612.85 ,, 1925, $45,952.76 ,, 1926, $145,117.51 ,, 1927, $180,660.95 ,, 1928, $327,739.55 ,, 1929, $314,160.85
	Do.	Do.	...	100,852 36	Spent in 1929, $57,775.09 Warrant 506-30, $42,224.91
	Do.	Do.	...	3,192 60	Warrant 506-30, $96,812.50 Spent in 1929, $3,187.50
	June, 1930	Finished	3,408 45	...	
	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out
	January, 1930	Unfinished	...	60,098 28	Spent in 1929, $57,991.46
	...	...	..	...	Vote to lapse
	July, 1930	Finished	1,900 88	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,035 49	...	
			43,596 85	1,185,124 13	

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Continued*			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—*Ctd.*			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued*			
Brought forward ...	...	1,897,350 00	
PRINTING			
New Printing Office	Constructing	50,000 00	
PRISONS			
Prisons—Rebuilding Sub-Warders' Quarters, Outram Road	Rebuilding	50,000 00	
Prisons—New Kitchen and Bake House ...	Constructing	50,500 00	
Prisons—New Staircases in Halls ...	Do.	39,000 00	
Prisons—Civil New Remand House for 50 prisoners	Do.	50,000 00	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT			
Dredgings—Transport of from Singapore River to dumping ground (Mt. Zion Reclamation)	Dredgings	65,000 00	
Coolie Lines at Trafalgar—Erection of ...	Constructing	6,000 00	
Malay Settlement—Development ...	Improving	59,000 00	
Pier, new to replace Johnston's Pier ...	Constructing	200,000 00	
Reclamation of Crown Land in Serangoon and Balestier Roads	Improving	85,000 00	Budget for 1930
Retaining wall, approach roads, etc. at Mount Faber New Quarters	Constructing	7,000 00	
Tennis Courts at Labrador two Mt. Faber one including retaining wall ...	Do.	5,500 00	
Teluk Ayer Basin—Dredging and Constructing of quay walls	Do.	500,000 00	
Reclamation of Crown Land at the junction of Beach Road and Crawford Street	Improving	13,500 00	
Monopolies Store, Marine Police Store, Sikh Guard Room and Tiffin Rooms ...	Constructing	19,000 00	
New P. W. D. Store and Workshop at Newton	Do.	100,000 00	
QUARTERS			
Concreting ground under houses Nos. 4, 24, 25, 27 and 29, Malcolm Road and 6, 7 and 8, Ridley Park	Improving	5,500 00	
Quarters for Subordinates—140 Sets ...	Constructing	200,000 00	
Quarters, three, Class III and three, Class IV—Erection of	Do.	189,000 00	
Quarters, Class I—Erection of	Do.	45,000 00	
Carried forward ...	...	3,636,350 00	

Digitized by Google

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1930	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1930	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
	...	...	43,596 85	1,185,124 13	
	April, 1930	Unfinished	...	106,462 61	Warrant 1626-30, $60,000
	January, 1930	Do.	...	40,910 87	
	November, 1930	Do.	...	446 92	
	July, 1930	Do.	...	2,292 49	Warrant 1597-30, $10,380 deleted
	...	...	...	...	Re-voted for 1931
	January, 1930	Finished	64,889 89	...	
	July, 1930	Do.	5,645 56	...	
	January, 1930	Unfinished	...	54,663 57	
	Do.	Do.	...	72,783 79	
	Do.	Do.	...	85,508 08	Warrant 776-30, $15,000
	March, 1930	Finished	6,884 16	...	
	July, 1930	Unfinished	...	4,152 50	Warrant 821-30, $2,000 Warrant 1180-30, $1,300 deleted
	January, 1930	Do.	...	331,327 28	
	March, 1930	Finished	13,434 36	...	
	January, 1930	Unfinished	...	6,569 69	
	April, 1930	Do.	...	955 52	
	January, 1930	Finished	5,436 64	...	
	Do.	Unfinished	...	94,530 34	Spent in 1929, $409,969.76 Warrant 1231-29, $110,000
	Do.	Do.	...	85,142 40	
	February, 1930	Do.	...	5,123 45	
Colonial Revenue			139,887 46	2,075,993 14	

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Continued*			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—*Ctd.*			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued*			
Brought forward ...	..	3,636,350 00	
SANITATION			
Government Sanitary School, Victoria Street —Sanitary installation to	Installing	1,550 00	
Magistrates Courts—Sanitary fittings to Magistrates Chambers	Do.	6,000 00	
Quarters in Tanglin Area—Sanitary installation to	Do.	80,000 00	
Quarters Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4, College Road and 14, Hospital Avenue—Sanitary installation to	Do.	16,250 00	
Quarters in New Bridge Road—Sanitary installation to	Do.	16,000 00	
Raffles Institution—Sanitary installation to	Do.	19,000 00	
School, Victoria Bridge—Sanitary installation to	Do.	7,000 00	
Sub-Post Office and Quarters New Bridge Road—Sanitary installation to ...	Do.	700 00	
Sub-Post Office and Quarters, Orchard Road Sanitary installation to	Do.	785 00	
Sub-Post Office Clinic and Quarters North Canal Road—Sanitary installation to ...	Do.	2,150 00	
Sub-Post Office, Kampong Glam - Sanitary installation to	Do.	525 00	
Wt. 506-30. Depôt for Labourers including Quarters for Boarding Officer and Travelling Inspector	Constructing	29,784 83	Budget for 1930
Wt. 506-30. Examination Shed for Immigrants at Teluk Ayer for Monopolies, Protectorate and Police	Do.	80,000 00	
Wt. 506-30. Quarters for Heads at Radin Mas, McNair Road and Upper Serangoon Road Schools ...	Do.	71,297 41	
Wt. 506-30. School Vernacular, Tanglin Besar—Extension of ...	Extending	11,889 83	
Wt. 506-30. School Trade—Erection of and Quarters for Mechanic, Instructors and servants including site draining levelling and turfing and fencing ground ...	Constructing	77,468 30	
Wt. 506-30. School English Elementary Pasir Panjang—Erection of a New ..	Do.	36,334 27	
Wt. 506-30. Herbarium—Raising and construction of galleries	Do.	7,806 69	
Wt. 506-30. Magistrates Courts, Cells at	Do.	3,310 41	
Wt. 506-30. Beacon with Aga light on outer shoal Singapore Roads—Erection of	Do.	30,291 85	
Wt. 506-30. Quarters for the Time Ball Observer, New	Do.	4,120 23	
Carried forward ...	...	4,138,613 82	

Digitized by Google

Works, etc., Singapore—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1930	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1930	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
	...	...	139,887 46	2,075,993 14	
	June, 1930	Finished	271 88	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,835 59	...	
	January, 1930	Do.	76,140 49	...	Wt. 1082-30, $2,000 deleted
	February, 1930	Do.	16,029 33	...	
	July, 1930	Do.	11,734 79	...	
	February, 1930	Do.	12,010 97	...	Wt. 1082-30, $5,000 deleted
	Do.	Do.	5,649 50	...	
	January, 1930	Do.	642 18	...	
	February, 1930	Do.	630 16	...	
	May, 1930	Do.	1,807 65	...	
	February, 1930	Do.	473 14	...	
Colonial Revenue	January, 1930	Unfinished	...	29,403 09	Spent in 1929, $27,715.17
	...	...	...	...	Vote to lapse
	January, 1930	Do.	...	44,240 60	Spent in 1929, $34,202.59
	February, 1930	Do.	...	8,847 54	Spent in 1929, $110.17
	January, 1930	Do.	...	65,606 79	Spent in 1929, $22,531.70
	October, 1930	Do.	...	3,333 50	Spent in 1929, $63,665.73
	January, 1930	Finished	7,794 19	...	Spent in 1929, $10,193.31
	February, 1930	Do.	246 77	...	Spent in 1929, $22,689.59
	Do.	Unfinished	...	15,277 20	Spent in 1929, $4,708.15
	September, 1930	Finished	3,876 48	...	Spent in 1929, $23,879.77
			281,030 58	2,242,701 86	

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses		Authority under which it is executed
		$	c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Continued*				
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—*Ctd.*				
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued*				
SANITATION—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	...	4,138,613	82	
Wt. 506-30. Examination post at Woodlands with sleeping, cooking and sanitary accomodation for one European Supervisor and six Native Revenue Officers ..	Constructing	5,125	01	}
Wt. 506-30. Barracks at Maxwell Road, including Traffic Office	Do.	69,834	35	
Wt. 506-30. Bungalow for Police Inspector at Tanah Merah—Erection of ...	Do.	25,000	00	
Wt. 506-30. Police Barracks Teluk Ayer—New	Do.	45,000	00	
Wt. 506-30. Police Inspectors Quarters, Thomson Road, Two	Do.	16,950	10	
Wt. 506-30. Police Recreation Ground Robinson Road and Parade Ground People's Park ...	Improving	8,000	00	
Wt. 506-30. Police Station, Tanjong Pagar Rebuilding of	Constructing	38,066	62	
Wt. 506-30. Police Station, Havelock Road, New Married Quarters	Do.	40,227	96	
Wt. 506-30. Police Station, Sepoy Lines, New Married Quarters	Do.	28,427	71	
Wt. 506-30. Police Station, Paya Lebar, New and Quarters	Do.	75,000	00	
Wt. 506-30. Police Station, Woodlands, New and Quarters	Do.	14,156	40	} Budget for 1930
Wt. 506-30. Police, Kandang Kerbau Quarters for Two Inspectors ...	Do.	19,062	32	
Wt. 506-30. Post Office, Sub, New at Geylang with Quarters for Sub-Postmasters, Postmen and Telegraph messenger	Do.	24,175	70	
Wt. 506-30. Coolie Lines, P.W.D. in Town	Do.	3,622	75	
Wt. 506-30. Reclamation of Crown Land at Keppel Harbour	Improving	1,603	94	
Wt. 506-30. Quarters 7, Class III ...	Constructing	110,445	76	
Wt. 506-30. Erection of six additional Quarters for servants three additional garages and the installation of mordern Sanitary arrangements for Raffles (Old Girls School) Flats	Do.	6,520	44	
Wt. 506-30. School, English, Elememtary Bukit Panjang, Preparation of site for	Levelling	13,590	00	
Wt. 506-30. Mount Faber—Erection of a New Transit House at ...	Constructing	1,678	97	
Wt. 506-30. Hospital Mental, Trafalgar Estate—Thresh disinfector including House and Boiler	Do.	1,607	51	}
Carried forward ..	...	4,686,709	36	

Digitized by Google

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued*

und from which Expenses defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1930	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1930	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
	...	...	281,030 58	2,242,701 86	
	February, 1930	Finished	4,810 32	...	Spent in 1929, $874.99
	Do.	Do.	24,369 32	...	Spent in 1928, $103,645.00 Spent in 1929, $301,520.65 Wt. 358-29, $21,355.00
	Do.	Unfinished	..	2 16	Re-voted for 1931
	...	...	...	...	Vote to lapse
	January, 1930	Finished	15,528 14	...	Spent in 1929, $18,049.90
	...	...	...	...	This Account has been transferred to vote Teluk Ayer Basin dredging and constructing quay wall
	January, 1930	Finished	13,181 31	...	Spent in 1929. $177,793.70 Wt. 281-29, $26,047.82
	Do.	Do.	37,665 27	...	Spent in 1929. $14,772.04
	Do.	Do.	27,997 56	...	Spent in 1929, $19,572.29
	July, 1930	Unfinished	...	12,365 32	
	March, 1930	Finished	14,148 31	...	Spent in 1929, $843,60
	January, 1930	Do.	20,795 24	...	Wt. 1018-30, $2,000.00 Spent in 1929, $15,936.68
	Do.	Do.	24,175 70	...	Spent in 1929, $7,824.30
	Do.	Do.	3,544 30	...	
	...	...	..	...	Vote to lapse
	January, 1930	Finished	110,296 40	...	Spe t in 1929, $147,554.24
	March, 1930	Do.	29 75	..	Spent in 1929, $7,479.56
	...	...	...	...	Vote to lapse
	May, 1930	Finished	831 52	...	Spent in 1929, $6,821.03
	April, 1930	Do.	2,579 09	...	Wt. 341-30, $1,000.00 Spent in 1929, $10,392.49
			580,982 81	2,255,069 34	

Colonial Revenue

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses		Authority under which it is executed
		$	c.	
SINGAPORE—*Continued*				
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Ctd.*				
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued*				
SANITATION—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	...	4,686,709	36	
Wt. 506-30. Laboratory, Analysts—Extension to including benches and fittings also new tiffin shed and Watchmens shelter ...	Improving	2,932	85	Budget for 1930
Wt. 506-30. Police Post, Jurong Road ..	Constructing	534	03	
Wt. 506-30. Police Post, Holland Road ...	Do.	1,257	81	
Wt. 506-30. Prison Hospital, Conversion of Upper Floor into a Tuberculosis Ward	Do.	429	52	
Wt. 506-30. Tg. Rhu Convalescent Bungalows—Filling in and raising low lying land including approach road	Improving	1,600	00	
Wt. 506-30. Quarters for Kebuns (Separate Block) for Mt. Rosie Houses ...	Constructing	1,239	40	
Wt. 506-30. Hospital and Government Quarters at Kandang Kerbau Sanitary Installation for	Installing	697	65	
Wt. 506-30. Bungalow at Fraser's Hill Erection of	Constructing	6,331	67	
Wt. 506-30. Quarters, Class II, two at Mt. Faber including approach roads water main and electric light cable ...	Do.	218	62	
Wt. 506-30. Goodwood Hill—Installation of Sanitary system with a Septic Tank ..	Installing	8,739	98	
Wt. 506-30. Mount Rosie Installation of sanitary fittings in the houses at ...	Do.	3,775	29	
Wt. 506-30. Coolie Lines, P.W.D. in Town—Erection of	Constructing	857	32	
Wt. Erection of a bathing pagar at the Warders Holiday Bung. at Katong	Do.	3,300	00	
Wt. 506-30. School Raffles Girls—New and Teachers' Quarters	Do.	8,307	99	
Wt. 506-30. Prison Civil Extension of water flushed sewage system to ...	Installing	499	05	
Wt. 506-30. Marine—Erection of a Signal Station at Tanjong Blayer	Constructing	476	88	
Wt. 506-30. Police Station, Rochore Demolition of Old Inspector's Quarters and extension of married Quarters with Offices for A.S.P. and Inspector ...	Do.	4,886	82	
Wt. 506-30. Extension to Flagstaff House	Extending	6,500	00	
Wt. 506-30. Medical Hospital, New Mental	Constructing	23,555	89	
Wt. 506-30. Sanitary Installation to the Honourable the Chief Justice's Quarters—Nassim Hill	Installing	1,280	96	
Wt. 506-30. Improvements to the Colonial Secretary's House	Improving	8,500	00	
Wt. 52-30. Medical—Construction of 13 garages for Assistant Surgeons ...	Constructing	6,500	00	
Carried forward ...	...	4,779,131	09	

Digitized by Google

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished. Actual Amount of Expenditure 1930	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1930	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
	...	...	580,982 81	2,255,069 34	
	December, 1930	Finished	1 916 22	...	Spent in 1929, $8,067.15
	May, 1930	Do.	507 47	...	Spent in 1929, $3,462.87
	April, 1930	Do.	1,170 59	...	Spent in 1929, $2,242.19
	...	...	...	...	Spent in 1929, $4,630.48 Vote to lapse
	August, 1930	Unfinished	...	1,048 58	Spent in 1929, $4,400.00
	April, 1930	Finished	183 50	...	Spent in 1929, $8,760.60
	May, 1930	Do.	620 55	...	Spent in 1929, $23,287.20 Wt. 1525-29, $4,000.00
	January, 1930	Unfinished	...	15,790 06	Spent in 1928, $23,324.01 Spent in 1929, $45,344.32 Wt. 145-30, $15,000.00
	April, 1930	Finished	197 90	...	Spent in 1929, $61,605.79 Wt. 1701-29, $3,500.00
	Do.	Unfinished	...	7,857 68	Spent in 1929, $90,332.58
	Do.	Do.	...	1,255 85	Spent in 1929, $57,991.46
	December, 1930	Finished	680 70	...	Spent in 1929, $1,781.58
	April, 1930	Do.	1,755 38	...	Spent in 1929, $5,438.00
	...	...	...	...	Vote to lapse Spent in 1929, $438.73
	September, 1930	Finished	252 34	...	
	May, 1930	Do.	146 81	...	Spent in 1929 $12,436.62
	June, 1930	Do.	1,111 50	...	Spent in 1929, $1,349.46
	April, 1930	Do.	6,498 44		Wt. 1115-29, $2,505.00 Spent in 1929, $6,000.00
	August, 1930	Unfinished	...	15,181 85	Wt. 1328-29, $217,725.00 Spent in 1929, $198,368.11
	April, 1930	Finished	1,133 08	...	Spent in 1929, $4,719.04
	February, 1930	Do.	8,352 49	...	
	September, 1930	Unfinished	...	5,531 66	
			605,509 78	2,301,735 02	

Colonial Revenue

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Ctd.*			
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Concluded*			
SANITATION—*Concluded*			
Brought forward ...	...	4,779,131 09	
Wt. 52-30. Prisons—Construction of 12 garages for the Prison Warders ...	Constructing	6,000 00	
Wt. 273-30. Reconstruction of a new Pier in place of the old one on the foreshore at the end of Seletar Road	Do.	7,000 00	
Wt. 479-30. Alterations to the Council Chamber cost of ...	Altering	14,700 00	
Wt. 819-30. Erection of Quarters for Forest Guards at West Coast Road ...	Constructing	3,500 00	
Wt. 861-30. Reconstruction of No. 49, Keppel Road Cost of	Do.	1,520 79	
Wt. 876-30. The Governor—Construction of additional bedrooms above the present Supper Room at Government House	Do.	20,000 00	
Wt. 23-30. Government Share of the cost of altering the position of electric cables and feeder boxes at the South Bridge Road Side of Elgin Bridge	Altering	2,633 95	
Wt. 910-30. Drivers Quarters for the Deputy Port Health Officer's Quarters at Tan Tock Seng Hospital ...	Constructing	1,000 00	
Wt. 1082-30. Sanitation Installation of Sanitary Services to Nos. 1 & 2, Mt. Pleasant	Installing	7,000 00	
Wt. 1085-30. Medical Cost of fencing levelling and soiling the new sports ground for the College of Medicine ...	Improving	8,500 00	Budget for 1930
Wt. 740-30. Cost of Improving the ventilation of the basement of Fullerton Building, Singapore ...	Do.	56,000 00	
Wt. 1198-30. Sanitation Installation of a Sanitary System at Labrador complete with septic tank and filter for five Government Houses	Installing	24,600 00	
Wt. 1371-30. Post Office General New ..	Constructing	500,000 00	
Wt. 1180-30. Construction of a Tennis Court at No. 6, Nassim Road ...	Do.	1,300 00	
Wt. 1403-30. Filling in Crown Land and Constructing a road at Labrador, Singapore	Do.	15,000 00	
Wt. 1603-30. Installation of Electric Lighting to 6 houses at Joo Seng Road including Municipal cable	Installing	5,826 00	
Wt. 1541-30. Education Building of 4 extra temporary class rooms for Radin Mas School ...	Constructing	4,000 00	
Wt. 1640-30. Office Extensions Extra Assistant Controller of Labour, Singapore	Do.	7,000 00	
Wt. 1597-30. Prisons Additional Store rooms at the Criminal Prisons ...	Do.	10,380 00	
TOTAL ...		5,475,091 83	

Digitized by Google

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1930	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1930	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
	...	...	605,509 78	2,301,735 02	
	December, 1930	Unfinished	...	4,137 26	
	September, 1930	Finished	5,900 00	...	
	July, 19 0	Unfinished	...	14,634 37	
	Do.	Finished	1,850 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,520 79	..	
	October, 1930	Unfinished	...	1,332 51	
	July, 1930	Finished	2,688 95	...	
	December, 1930	Do.	775 99	...	
Colonial Revenue	September, 1930	Do.	3,992 57	...	
	...	...	...	...	Re-voted for 1931
	November, 1930	Unfinished	...	33,129 69	
	October, 1930	Do.	...	19,665 38	
	Do.	Finished	500,000 00	...	
	November, 1930	Do.	629 38	..	
	...	...	...	..	Do.
	December, 1930	Unfinished	...	4,537 20	
	..	...	.	...	Do.
	...	...	...	...	Do.
	..	...	...	...	Do.
			1,122,812 46	2,379,171 43	

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
SINGAPORE, RURAL BOARD			
PUBLIC WORKS			
I.—*Annually Recurrent*			
Clearing Canal and Drainage Channels ...	Maintaining	4,000 00	
Maintenance of Coolie Lines ..		1,500 00	
Roads and Bridges—Maintenance of ...		150,000 00	
Payment to Municipality for supply of water in Rural Board Area		20,000 00	
Contribution to cost of Municipal Fire Brigade ...		3,000 00	
Provision of Survey Coolies for Rural Board Surveys	Surveying	1,200 00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ...		179,700 00	
II.—*Special Expenditure*			
Re-construction of Rural Board Roads in granite and asphalt (including purchase of land and plant)	Constructing	300,000 00	Budget for 1930
Construction of Road in Mukim XII Choa Chu Kang Road	Do.	50,000 00	
Purchase of two lorries ...	Purchasing	17,500 00	
Construction of a Cross Road from 12½ Milestone Jurong Road to 13 Milestone Choa Chu Kang Road ...	Constructing	50,000 00	
Reconditioning path Bukit Timah and erecting shelter at Summit	Do.	1,000 00	
Erection of a Road Depôt at Bukit Timah including lorry shed and Quarters for drivers	Do.	15,000 00	
Purchase of a typewriter	Purchasing	250 00	
Wt. 355-30. Construction of Coolie Lines	Constructing	3,650 95	
Wt. 355-30. Construction of Coolie Lines at Ponggol and Woodlands	Do.	5,287 60	
Wt. 355-30. Jurong Road—Extension of	Do.	5,091 83	
Wt. 355-30. Construction of approach road to Bukit Timah Rifle Range ...	Do.	3,248 92	
TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ...	...	451,029 30	

Digitized by Google

Works, etc., Singapore. —*Concluded*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1930	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1930	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	January, 1930	Finished	3,993 30	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,441 65	..	
	Do.	Do.	149,998 75	...	
	Do.	Do.	19,998 08	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,000 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,025 11	...	
			179,456 89	...	
	January, 1930	Finished	299,904 91	...	
	Do.	Do.	37,303 63	...	
	December, 1930	Do.	18,990 73	...	Warrant 644-30, $2,000
	November, 1930	Do.	49,993 00	...	
	April, 1930	Do.	843 63	...	
	August, 1930	Do.	12,542 09	...	
	April, 1930	Do.	215 00	...	
	March, 1930	Do.	2,562 16	...	Spent in 1929, $1,849.05
	Do.	Do.	4,325 00	...	Spent in 1929, $4,696.75
	Do.	Do.	5,066 73	...	Spent in 1929, $44,847.46
	...	...	...	...	
			431,746 88	...	

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLIC WORKS

PENANG

1930

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
PENANG			
PUBLIC WORKS			
(*A*).—RECURRENT EXPENDITURE			
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS			
Penang			
1. Maintenance of Hill Roads	Maintaining	10,000 00	Budget of 1930
2. Maintenance of Quay frontage ..	Maintaining	1,000 00	Budget of 1930
3. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...	Maintaining	3,450 00	Budget of 1930
4. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings	Maintaining	5,000 00	Budget of 1930
5. Surveys of proposed roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	Surveying and Boring	1,200 00	Budget of 1930
TOTAL, PENANG ...	...	20,650 00	
Dindings			
1. Maintenance of reserve Roads and Lands ...	Maintaining	500 00	Budget of 1930
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS			
Penang			
1. Current Repairs (General)	Repairing	114,500 00	Budget of 1930
2. Current Repairs (Electrical)	Repairing	6,000 00	Budget of 1930
3 Clearing silt in the navigable portion of Sungei Pinang	Maintaining	500 00	Budget of 1930
4. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings	Maintaining	6,000 00	Budget of 1930
5. Maintenance of fans and lights in Public Buildings	Maintaining	4,500 00	Budget of 1930
6. Maintenance of fans and lights in Government Quarters	Maintaining	2,500 00	Budget of 1930
7. Maintenance of Beacons	Maintaining	5,000 00	Budget of 1930
8. Maintenance of Penang Hill Water Supply	Maintaining	5,000 00	Budget of 1930
9 Minor Works and Alterations	Additions and Alterations	31,550 00	Budget of 1930
TOTAL, PENANG ...	...	175,550 00	

Digitized by Google

not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1930

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	January, 1930	Finished	8,639 15	...	
			886 29	...	
			3,197 40	...	
			4,783 91	...	
			1,185 04	...	
			18,691 79	...	
	January, 1930	Finished	498 65	...	
			107,634 97	...	Excluding $500 transferred. Wt. 1,473
			4,320 81	...	Including transfer of $500. Wt. 1,473
			489 00	...	
			5,911 58	...	
	January, 1930	Finished	4,347 21	...	
			2,299 92	...	
			867 23	...	
			4,445 74	...	
			28,019 18	.	
			158,335 64	...	

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses		Authority under which it is executed
		$	c.	
PUBLIC WORKS,				
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Continued*				
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued*				
Dindings				
1. Current Repairs	Repairing	10,500	00	Budget of 1930
2. Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in rest-house	Maintaining	1,000	00	
3. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings ...		300	00	
4. Maintenance of electric lights and fans in Government Buildings and Quarters ...		500	00	
5. Minor Works and Alterations	Additions and Alterations ...	3,700	00	
TOTAL, DINDINGS ..		16,000	00	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY				
(*A*).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS				
Penang				
1. Botanical Gardens—Metalling and Asphalting roads	Construction	4,300	00	Budget of 1930
TOTAL ...	...	4,300	00	
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS				
Penang				
1. Perak Road Elementary School—Erection of a new, for 500 boys, including quarters for European and local staff	Construction	110,000	00	Budget of 1930
2. School, Malay Boys', at Macalister Road—Erection of, including Teachers' Quarters		19,000	00	
3. School, Kampong Java Boys'—Annexe to ...		11,500	00	
4. School, Vernacular Boys', Jelutong—Extension of		7,000	00	
5. School, Vernacular Girls', Dato Kramat—Extension of		8,500	00	
6. School, Perak Road—Two Semi detached Quarters for 2 Head Teachers of the boys' and Girls' Schools		9,000	00	
7. Schools, Vernacular, at Tanjong Tokong, Sungei Nibong and Pulau Betong—New windows to ...		2,650	00	
8. Trade School, P.		50,000	00	
Carried forward ..		212,650	00	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Penang.—*Continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1930	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	January, 1930	Finished	9,582 06		
			875 78		
			226 30		
			267 26		
			3,388 13		
			14,339 53		
	January, 1930	Finished	4,082 08		
			4,082 08		
	July, 1928	Unfinished	...	107,042 30	Including extension of $60,000. *Vide* Wt. 609
	July, 1930	Do.	..	16,631 16	
	May, 1930	Finished	10,239 82	.	
	June, 1930	Do.	6,991 59	...	
	May, 1930	Do.	3,498 74	...	
	April, 1930	Do.	6,937 63	...	
	July, 1930	Do.	2,053 17	..	
	...	Unfinished	...	...	
			29,720 95	123,673 46	

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
PENANG—*Continued*			
PUBLIC WORKS,			
EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued*			
Brought forward ...	...	212,650 00	
9. Court House, Bayan Lepas—Extension of ...		3,000 00	
10. Marine Depôt, Glugor—Erection of 6 Additional Quarters		6,100 00	
11. Hospital, District, Balik Pulau—Quarters for Health Nurse and two Ayahs ...		5,000 00	
12. Hospital, General—Reconstruction and Extension of		750,000 00	
13. Leper Settlement, Pulau Jerejak—Prison and Mental diseases hospital at		17,500 00	
14. Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—New Police Guards' Quarters at old Camp ...		6,500 00	
15. Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Two latrines at Camp A.		2,750 00	
16. Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Erection of a small operation theatre at Camp B. ...		5,000 00	
17. V. D. Clinic at Kampong Kolam—Erection of, including land		30,900 00	
18. Quarters for Resident Assistant Surgeon and Clinic, Maternity Hospital		21,500 00	
19. Police Station at McAlister Road—Acquisition of site for a new		16,000 00	
20. Police Station, Magazine—Rearrangement of ground floor	Construction	2,500 00	Budget of 1930
21. Coolie Lines at Batu Ferringhi—Erection of		3,000 00	
22. Coolie Lines at Balik Pulau—Erection of ...		4,000 00	
23. Coolie Lines Sungei Nibong—Erection of ...		3,000 00	
24. Post Office, General—Improvements to ...		7,500 00	
25. Post and Telegraph Cable tanks—Removal of from old Fort to Site Adjoining Marine Depôt, Glugor		5,500 00	
26. Quarters for Telephone Operators at Jahudi Road—Erection of four		18,000 00	
27. Shed, Light Steel with concrete floor at Madras Lane—Erection of		3,500 00	
28. Sub-Post Office with Quarters for Sub-Postmaster and three postmen at Bayan Lepas —Erection of		13,500 00	
29. Prisons—Alterations to Stone Yard ...		3,000 00	
30. Church Street Ghaut Wharf—Providing dolphuis and chanis on the north side of		6,000 00	
31. Penang Hill Development		98,698 97	
32. Quarters for Sub-Overseer on Government Hill—Erection of		5,300 00	
33. Quarters for Subordinates (100)—Erection of		90,000 00	
34. Reconstruction of the roof of the Residency in Steelwork		17,000 00	
Carried forward ..		1,357,898 97	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Penang.—*Continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1930	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
	...	...	29,720 95	123,673 46	
	April, 1930	Finished	2,024 70	...	
	May, 1930	Do.	4,417 95	..	
	June, 1930	Do.	3,497 46	...	
	January, 1929	Unfinished	...	192,863 66	
	July, 1930	Finished	14,919 29	...	
	May, 1930	Do.	6,432 00	...	
	April, 1930	Do.	2,600 00	..	
	June, 1930	Do.	4,731 26	...	
	November, 1930	Unfinished	...	5,092 50	
	July, 1930	Finished	19,874 01	...	
	...	Unfinished	...	...	
	May, 1930	Finished	2,361 41	...	
	...	Unfinished	...	...	
	September, 1930	Finished	2,842 80		
	...	Unfinished	...	...	
	April, 1930	Finished	7,249 21	...	
	June, 1930	Do.	4,442 88	...	
	September, 1930	Unfinished	...	7,944 64	
	May, 1930	Finished	2,964 03	...	
	September, 1930	Unfinished	...	2,476 00	
	...	Do.	...	...	
	March, 1930	Finished	6,000 00	..	Including extension of $50,238.97. *vide* Wt. 499
	January, 1924	Unfinished	...	81,825 40	
	May, 1930	Finished	5,275 72	...	
	August, 1925	Unfinished	...	89,934 63	
	July, 1930	Do.	...	13,615 41	
			119,353 67	517,425 70	

Colonial Revenue

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
PENANG—*Continued*			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued*			
Brought forward ...		1,357,398 97	
35. Penang Government Bungalow, Garden—New House for Sub-overseer at ...		4,900 00	
36. Quarters for local staff of the Free School—Eight		25,470 00	
37. School, Boys', Batu Maung—Provision of Quarters for Head Teacher ...		2,000 00	
38. Quarters for Senior Boarding Officer ...		11,265 00	
39. Quarters, for Deputy Port Health Officer ...		1,701 00	
40. Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Extension to Camps E. and F. 54 huts with pipe water supply from the Reservoir, latrines and bathrooms		4,162 00	
41. Quarters, Class IV, three, including water and light installation		15,000 00	
42. Police Station, Bayan Lepas—Reconstruction of, including Inspector's and Clerk's Quarters and barracks		10,000 00	
43. Police Station, Carnarvon Street—Erection of Interpreter's, Sub-Inspector's and Sergeant Major's, Quarters at ...	Construction	24,948 00	Re-vote *vide* Warrant No. 364
44. Police Station, Marine—Rebuilding, and erection of Quarters for one European Inspector and four Boarding Officers ...		50,000 00	
45. Quarters for four European Inspectors ..		35,234 00	
46. Club House for the Subordinate Civil Service Association—Erection of		850 00	
47. Erection of a new house on the site of the dilapidated quarters for the Senior Puisne Judge		13,851 00	
48. Cost of building a house for the Fire Engine at Balik Pulau		2,000 00	
49. Providing fenders to protect the sides of Church Street Pier		1,000 00	
50. Repairs to Town Club		674 00	
51. Construction of a concrete drain and approach road at the quarters of the Senior Puisne Judge ..		2,660 00	Warrant No. 400
52. Erection of Quarters for the Inspector of Works and the Engineer Surveyor ..		14,000 00	,, 1,419
53. Installation of a power Pump at Camp A, Pulau Jerejak		1,800 00	,, 1,639
TOTAL, PENANG ...		1,578,913 97	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Penang.—*Continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1930	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
	...	...	119,353 67	517,425 70	
Colonial Revenue	May, 1930	Finished	4,704 80	...	
	April, 1929	Do.	23,441 05	...	
	July, 1929	Do.	1,350 00	...	
	May, 1929	Do.	11,241 79	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,690 71	...	
	May, 1928	Do.	4,157 63	...	
	March, 1929	Do.	11,480 78	...	
	August, 1928	Do.	8,517 54	...	
	November, 1929	Do.	18,640 28	...	
	Do.	Unfinished	..	61 86	
	July, 1929	Finished	35,233 02	...	
	January, 1929	Do.	825 01	...	
	June, 1929	Do.	12,575 35	...	
	June, 1930	Do.	1,875 50	...	
	September, 1928	Do.	492 31	...	
	September, 1929	Do.	667 82	...	
	May, 1930	Do.	1,436 09	...	
	...	Unfinished	...	...	
	...	Do.	...	...	
			257,683 35	517,487 56	

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued*			
Dindings			
1. School Malay, at Beting Luas—Erection of a temporary	Construction	3,000 00	Budget of 1930
2. Forest Office in Downing Street—Erection of		6,000 00	
3. Quarters for Clerks—Erection of four ...		29,000 00	
4. Quarters for Peons—Erection of two ...		2,650 00	
5. Hospital, Lumut—New Mortuary ..		3,500 00	
6. Hospital, Lumut—Extension to Office Block		3,000 00	
7. Hospital, Lumut—Quarters for a Midwife ..		4,500 00	
8. Hospital, Lumut—Two small wardlets for the Quarantine Camp ...		2,400 00	
9. P. W. D. Store, Lumut—Rebuilding present temporary Store and Worksheds in permanent materials and fencing ...		7,800 00	
10. Rubble landing ramp at Kampong Bahru—Construction of		4,500 00	
11. Quarters for an Assistant Conservator of Forests at Lumut		2,750 00	Re-votes. Warrant 364
12. Hospital, Lumut One operating theatre ...		750 00	
13. Erection of additional accommodation for the Lumut Hospital ...		3,000 00	
14. Retaining wall at foot of Cliff in front of General Hospital, Lumut—Construction of		1,500 00	
TOTAL, DINDINGS ...	...	74,350 00	
Rural Board, Penang Island			
(*B*).—*Other Charges*			
1. Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance ..	...	4,000 00	Budget of 1930
TOTAL, PENANG ISLAND ...	...	4,000 00	
I.—*Annually Recurrent*			
1. Clearing Drainage Channels	Maintaining	3,000 00	Budget of 1930
2. Maintenance of Country Water Supply ...		1,200 00	
3. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges ...		90,000 00	
4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines		1,000 00	
5. Maintenance of Drains		500 00	
6. Road Improvements		8,000 00	
7. Compensation for Trees on roadside ...		100 00	
8. Village Drains		1,000 00	
9. Minor works and Repairs		500 00	
TOTAL, PENANG ISLAND ...	...	105,300 00	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Penang.—*Continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	November, 1930	Unfinished	..	400 00	
	May, 1930	Finished	5,511 38	...	
	July, 1930	Unfinished	...	17,918 00	
	...	..	...		To lapse
	August, 1930	Unfinished	...	2,900 00	
	April, 1930	Finished	2,481 00		
	August, 1930	Unfinished	...	2,997 23	
	June, 1930	Finished	2,266 75	...	
	July, 1930	Do.	6,846 68	...	
	September, 1930	Do.	2,130 00	...	
	March, 1929	Do.	2,736 57	...	
	July, 1929	Do.	736 90	...	
	January, 1929	Do.	2,999 31	...	
	June, 1927	Do.	1,480 64	...	
			27,189 23	24,215 23	
Rural Board Revenue	January, 1930	Finished	2,317 00	...	
			2,317 00	...	
	January, 1920	Finished	2,625 35	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,120 45	...	
	Do.	Do.	89,818 44	...	
	Do.	Do.	989 32	...	
	Do.	Do.	404 81	...	
	Do.	Do.	7,953 32	...	
	Do.	Do.	...	...	
	Do.	Do.	52 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	429 49	...	
			103,393 18	...	

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS,			
EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued*			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS			
WORKS—*Continued*			
RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND—*Ctd.*			
II.—*Special Services*			
1. Road from Telok Kumbar to Gertak Sanggul —Construction of		14,000 00	
2. Widening Green Lane to 20 ft. of metal ..		12,000 00	
3. Back-lane drains		2,500 00	
4. Road deviation at 7¼ mile, Tanjong Bungah		4,100 00	Budget of 1930
5. Continuation of retaining wall along Kuala Jalan Bahru Road		7,000 00	
6. Incinerators (four)		5,200 00	
7. Dust Bins, 24		1,350 00	
8. Kampong Misjid, Bagan Telok Kumbar Path —Construction of	Construction	930 50	
9. New Quarters for Overseer of Works, Batu Ferringhi and Sungei Nibong with site ...		8,700 00	
10. Widening Road Junction in Bayan Lepas Village, including land acquisition ...		1,176 46	Supplementary Budget No. 1 of 1930
11. Lines for 7 scavenging coolies at Tanjong Tokong and 8 at Balik Pulau ...		5,000 00	
12. Acquisition of site for coolie lines ...		2,500 00	
13. Investigations for a proposed water supply for the Bayan Lepas area		3,000 00	
14. Reconstruction of Culvert No. 2/2, Green Lane		1,200 00	Supplementary Budget No. 2 of 1930
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND ...		68,656 96	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Penang.—*Continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
Rural Board Revenue	May, 1930	Finished	12,410 41	...	
	August, 1930	Unfinished	...	51 80	
	May, 1930	Finished	2,135 52	...	
	October, 1930	Unfinished	...	1,300 70	
	April, 1930	Finished	6,099 93	...	
	September, 1930	Unfinished	...	2,660 00	
	April, 1930	Finished	1,002 12	...	
	June, 1929	Do.	750 00	...	
	November, 1929	Do.	8,154 67	...	
	May, 1928	Do.	1,011 37	...	
	November, 1930	Unfinished	...	1,440 00	
	August, 1930	Do.	...	590 00	
	September, 1930	Do.	...	438 74	
	May, 1930	Finished	1,200 00	....	
			32,764 02	6,480 74	

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
Rural Board, Dindings			
(*O*).—PUBLIC WORKS			
I.—*Annually Recurrent*			
1. Bruas River, Clearing	Maintaining	3,000 00	Budget of 1930
2. Clearing—Drainage Channels		2,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Coolie Lines		700 00	
4. Maintenance of Water Supplies... ...		1,000 00	
5. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges ...		27,500 00	
6. Road Improvements		5,000 00	
7. Current Reparis and Minor Works ...		500 00	
8. Re-construction of Old Wooden Bridges and Culverts in Reinforced concrete ...		10,000 00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, DINDINGS ...	...	49,700 00	
Special Expenditure			
1. Purchase of one 30 cwt. Lorry	Construction	3,000 00	Budget of 1930
2. Sub-overseer's Quarters, Lumut ...		5,000 00	
3. 5 Roomed Cooly Lines, Pundut ...		5,000 00	
4. 4 Roomed Cooly Lines, Sungei Batu ...		4,500 00	
5. 4 Roomed Cooly Lines, Padang Serai ...		4,500 00	
6. Metalling and Asphalting Downing Street and Approach Road		6,250 00	
7. Re-metalling and Asphalting 3 miles of Damar Laut—Batu Hampar Road ...		20,000 00	
8. Metalling and Asphalting Titi Panjang Road Extension		19,150 00	
9. Pangkalan Bahru Cooly Lines—Construction of permanent Cooly Lines, 8 rooms ...		1,614 55	Supplement Budget No. 1/30
10. Segari Cooly Lines—Addition of 3 rooms ...		1,000 00	
11. Lumut—Quarters for Road Sub-overseer ...		1,994 15	
12. Surface water drains in Ravine No. 4, Lumut and culvert to sea		1,900 00	
13. Cutting away hill between Ravines Nos. 3 and 4		900 00	
14. New Outlet ravine for Ravine No. 8, Lumut		2,500 00	
TOTAL, DINDINGS ...	...	77,308 70	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Penang. —*Continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
Rural Board Revenue	January, 1930	Finished	2,999 23	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,999 20	...	
	Do.	Do.	610 60	...	
	Do.	Do.	987 08	...	
	Do.	Do.	26,579 22	...	
	Do.	Do.	4,969 24	...	
	Do.	Do.	429 30	..	
	Do.	Do.	9,892 85	..	
			48,466 72	.	
	March, 1930	Finished	2,868 48	..	
	August, 1930	Do.	4,594 92	...	
	June, 1930	Do.	4,969 75	...	
	Do.	Do.	4,395 70	...	
	Do.	Do.	4,441 20	...	
	April, 1930	Do.	6,149 52	...	
	January, 1930	Do.	19,984 56	...	
	Do.	Do.	17,664 49	...	
	August, 1929	Do.	1,605 55	...	
	July, 1929	Do.	980 00		
	Do.	Do.	1,907 33	..	
	June, 1930	Do.	1,898 84	.	
	Do.	Do.	842 22		
	...	Unfinished	...	...	
			72,302 56	...	

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc., not of a Military

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES			
(*B*).—Other Charges			
I. Annually Recurrent			
Colonial Engineer			
1. Municipal Assessment	.	32,000 00	}
2. Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance ...	.	5,900 00	
3. Water Supply to Public Buildings ...	...	10,000 00	
4. Conservancy of Latrines, Government Buildings	...	15,600 00	
5. Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for Government Offices	..	2,500 00	
6. Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for Government Quarters, P.	. .	4,500 00	} Budget of 1930
7. Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for Government Quarters, D. ...	...	100 00	
8. Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Vacation and Cadets bungalow	..	3,000 00	
9. Maintenance of Crag Hotel, Penang Hill ...	...	4,000 00	
10. Maintenance of Lighting Public Latrines and Street Lamps on Penang Hill	...	600 00	}
Total, Annually Recurrent ..	...	78,200 00	
II.—Special Expenditure			
1. Furniture (new or additional) for Government Quarters, Penang	...	16,000 00	}
2. Furniture (new or additional) for Government Offices	...	2,940 00	} Budget of 1930
3. Cost of one extra Motor and certain alterations to the present Pumping Plant at Tiger Hill Reservoir, Penang	...	1,500 00	Warrant No 222
4. Erection of two permanent leading marks for the South Channel, Penang Harbour ...	...	4,000 00	Do. 352
5. Cost of running a trace, making a Survey and preparing estimate for the proposed Penang Hill Road	...	7,500 00	Do. 1,053
6. Purchase of Site for the Service Reservoir and the Pipe Line Track at Balik Pulau	...	11,000 00	Do. 1,535
7. Cost of taking bores and making investigations for a new water Supply at Lumut	...	5,000 00	Do. 1,199
Total ..	...	47,940 00	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY			
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE			
(*A*).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS			
1. Clearing Drainage Channels	Clearing	9,500 00	Budget of 1930
2. Maintenance of Krian Bund	}	1,000 00	Do.
3. Maintenance of Muda Bund	} Maintaining	5,000 00	Do
4. Maintenance of reserve Roads and Lands ...	}	1,500 00	Do.
5. Surveys of Irrigable Areas	Surveying	3,000 00	Budget of 1930
Total, Province Wellesley ...	...	20,000 00	

Digitized by Google

Nature, which have been undertaken at Province Wellesley during the year 1930

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	January, 1930	Finished	32,000 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,430 00	...	Excluding $2,100 transferred Warrant 1,362
	Do.	Do.	9,978 32	...	
	Do.	Do.	15,593 56	...	Including extension of $2,100 Warrant 1,362
	Do.	Do.	884 81	...	
	Do.	Do.	4,430 78	...	
	Do.	Do.	38 15	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,810 56	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,241 44	...	
	Do.	Do.	392 75	...	
			72,800 87	...	
	January, 1930	Finished	15,992 87	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,571 25	...	Including extension of $440 Warrant 1,040
	September, 1930	Unfinished	...	1,002 00	
	April, 1930	Finished	3,869 50	...	
	October, 1930	Unfinished	...	120 50	
	December, 1930	Do.	...	10 00	
	October, 1930	Do	...	2,096 89	
			22,433 62	3,229 39	
	May, 1930	Finished	8,798 12	...	
	January, 1930	Do.	901 50	...	
	Do	Do.	4,981 75	...	
	Do.	Do	1,433 62	...	
	April, 1930	Do	3,000 00	...	
			19,114 99	...	

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Continued*			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS			
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Continued*			
1. Current Repairs (General)	Repairing	49,250 00	Budget of 1930
2. Maintenance of grounds connected with Government Buildings	Maintaining	500 00	Budget of 1930
3. Maintenance of Fans and Lights in Public Buildings	Maintaining	500 00	Budget of 1930
4. Maintenance of Sea and River Walls ...	Maintaining	1,000 00	Budget of 1930
5. Minor Works (General)	Additions and alterations	23,000 00	Budget of 1930 and Warrant No. 902-30
6. Minor Works (Electrical) ...	Additions and alterations	1,000 00	Budget of 1930
7. Current Repairs (Electrical)	...	2,000 00	Do.
8. Maintenance of fans and lights in Government Quarters	...	750 00	Do.
TOTAL ..	...	78,000 00	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY			
1. District Office, Butterworth—Alteration to ground floor	Erecting	2,000 00	Budget of 1930
2. School, Vernacular, Boys, Bagan Tuan Kechil—New	Do.	16,000 00	Do.
3. School, English, Bukit Mertajam—Erection of School Hall	Do.	18,000 00	Do.
4. School, Vernacular, Girls, Bagan Ajam—New	Do.	6,300 00	Do.
5. School, Vernacular, Girls, Bagan Jermal—New	Do.	6,300 00	Do.
6. School, Vernacular, Boys, Ara Rendang Annexe to	Do.	8,000 00	Do.
7. Hospital, Bukit Mertajam—Extensions and alterations to	Do.	42,000 00	Do.
8. Quarters, Bukit Mertajam for Staff Nurse	Do.	8,000 00	Do.
9 Police Station Jalan Baharu (Prai River) Rebuilding Kitchens	Do.	5,000 00	Do.
10. Coolie Lines, Bukit Mertajam—4 Additional rooms and kitchens ...	Do.	3,000 00	Do.
11. Coolie Lines, Butterworth—Rebuilding larger lines on a different site	Do.	9,000 00	Do.
12. Quarters, for 6 Telephone Operators at Bukit Mertajam	Do.	20,000 00	Do.
13. Wireless Station Penaga—2 quarters for unmarried operators	Do.	6,000 00	Do.
14. Wireless Station Penaga—New water tank	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
15. Wireless Station Penaga—Club House for	Do.	2.000 00	Do.
16. Extension of the water supply Bukit Mertajam for Prai and Butterworth ...	Do.	300,000 00	Do.
17. Purification of water in Bukit Panchor reservoir	Do.	210,347 00	Do.
18. Prai River—Second syphon under ...	Do.	50,000 00	Do.
19. Reclamation of Crown land between railway reserve and approach road to Nibong Tebal Bridge	Do.	8,000 00	Do.
Carried forward .	...	721,947 00	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—*Continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
	January, 1930	Finished	45,168 30	...	
	Do.	Do.	497 69	...	
	Do.	Do.	419 66	...	
	April, 1930	Do.	990 97	...	
	January, 1930	Do.	18,422 10	...	$3.000 transferred to Minor Works (Specified Service) *Vide* Wt. No. 902-30
	February, 1930	Do	941 94	...	
	March, 1930	Do.	1,256 26	...	
	October, 1930	Do.	556 89	..	
			68,253 81		
Colonial Revenue	September, 1930	Finished	1,989 85	...	
	June, 1930	Do.	15.995 94	...	
	July, 1930	Do.	16,574 33	...	
	Do.	Do	6,299 40	...	
	June, 1930	Do.	6,299 59	...	
	August, 1930	Do.	7,914 90	...	
	June, 1930	Do.	41,271 50	...	
	August, 1930	Do.	7,880 24	...	
	July, 1930	Do.	4,999 06	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,657 71	...	
	June, 1930	Do.	8,915 27	...	
	May, 1930	Do.	18,9;8 02	...	
	June, 1930	Do.	5,996 07	...	
	September, 1930	Do.	1,975 00	...	
	May, 1930	Do.	1,984 68	...	
	January, 1930	Unfinished	...	245,798 07	Re-vote 1931
	February, 1930	Do	..	1.362 35	Do.
	March, 1930	Do.	...	8,671 12	Do.
	April, 1930	Finished	5,192 73	.	
			154,924 29	255,831 54	

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses		Authority under which it is executed
		$	c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY —*Continued*				
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued*				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	...	721,947	00	
20. Quarters for four Subordinates, Butterworth	Erecting	39,000	00	Budget of 1930 and Warrant No. 926-30
21. Quarters for Assistant Supervisor of Malay Girls' School, Butterworth ...	Do.	8,000	00	Budget of 1930
22. Quarters for Malay, Agricultural Officer at Bukit Mertajam ...	Do.	6,500	00	Do.
23. Quarters for two Subordinates at Nibong Tebal	Do.	12,000	00	Do.
24. Quarters for Sanitary Inspector, Sungei Bakap	Do.	6,500	00	Do.
25. Quarters for Indian Co-operative Officer at Bukit Mertajam	Do.	6,500	00	Do.
26. Quarters, Class II—One at Butterworth ...	Do.	33,000	00	Do.
27. Veterinary Inspectors Quarters, Office and Microscopical room in Bukit Mertajam ...	Do.	20,000	00	Do.
28. Quarters for three Cattle Attendants in Padang Serai Quarantine Station ...	Do.	2,500	00	Do.
29. Erection of quarters for the Padi Inspector with Office and Stores attached ...	Do.	5,000	00	Warrant No. 902-30
30. Quarters, one Class III house at Butterworth —Erection of	Do.	25,000	00	Do. 363-30
31. Hospital, Sungei Bakap—Quarters for 16 attendants	Do.	15,000	00	Warrant Nos. 363 and 1,117-30
32. Quarters for Peons at Butterworth—Erection of	Do.	810	25	Warrant No. 363-30
33. Quarters, for four Subordinates at Butterworth—Erection of	Do.	11,878	65	Do. do.
34. Police Station, Butterworth, Offices and Lock-up—Erection of	Do.	17,470	55	Do. do
35. School, Vernacular, Boys, Pulau Kra—Erection of a temporary building ...	Do.	665	04	Do. do.
36. New Telephone Exchange, Bukit Mertajam	Do.	31,000	00	Warrant Nos. 363 and 1,117-30
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	...	962,771	49	
(*A*).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS				
1. School, English, Bukit Mertajam – Asphalting approach roads to	...	1,500	00	
2. Quarantine Camp, Sungei Bakap—Approach road to	...	6,000	00	
3. Bridge at Nibong Tebal	...	7,295	61	Warrant No. 363-30
4. Raising and strengthening Muda River Bund	..	32,976	49	Do. do.
Grand Total ...	...	47,772	10	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—*Continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
	...	...	154,924 29	255,831 54	
Colonial Revenue	June, 1930	Finished	38,590 70	...	
	...	Unfinished	...	...	
	June, 1930	Finished	5,484 41	...	
	July, 1930	Do.	11,966 02	..	
	June, 1930	Do.	5,776 59	...	
	July, 1930	Do.	6,500 00	...	
	September, 1930	Unfinished	...	15,576 90	
	June, 1930	Finished	19,920 19	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,120 00	...	
	August, 1930	Do.	4,988 12	...	
	February, 1930	Do.	24,994 99	...	
	July, 1930	Do.	14,260 38	...	$1,000 deleted *vide* Warrant No. 1,117-30
	May, 1930	Do.	808 65	...	
	January, 1930	Do.	8,846 76	...	
	Do.	Do.	17,469 71	...	
	May, 1930	Do.	661 84	...	
	September, 1930	Unfinished	..	15,484 82	Re-vote 1931
			317,312 65	286,893 26	
	May, 1930	Finished	1,304 73	...	
	April, 1930	Do.	5,107 93	..	
	Do.	Do.	6,622 92	...	
	July, 1930	Unfinished	...	7,194 11	Re-vote 1931
			13,035 58	7,194 11	

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses		Authority under which it is executed
		$	c.	
Rural Board, Province Wellesley				
(*C*).—PUBLIC WORKS				
I.—*Annually Recurrent*				
1. Asphalting	Asphalting	25,000	00	Budget of 1930
2. Ferries	Maintaining	16,000	00	Do.
3. Maintenance—Boundary Road, Krian ...	Do.	2,400	00	Do.
4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Do.	2,500	00	Do.
5. Maintenance of Water Supply	Do.	15,000	00	Do.
6. Markets	Do.	1,000	00	Do.
7. Minor Works and Repairs	Do.	1,000	00	Do.
8. Mukim Roads	Do.	7,000	00	Do.
9. Roads and Bridges	Do.	180,000	00	Do.
10. Village Drains Repairs to	Do	1,700	00	Do.
11. Painting and Maintenance of Nibong Tebal Bridge	Do.	3,000	00	Do.
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	...	254,600	00	
(*D*).—PUBLIC WORKS				
Special Expenditure				
1. Barracks for three married Vehicle peons, one married Veterinary peon and one married lorry driver, Butterworth ...	Erecting	4,500	00	Budget of 1930
2. Concrete drain to take drainage from conservancy coolie lines and Dhoby House ...	Constructing	3,500	00	Do.
3. Construction of Bridges and Culverts ...	Do.	30,000	00	Do.
4. Construction of Drains in Villages ...	Do.	28,550	00	Budget of 1930 and Sup. Budget No. 1-30
5. Coolie Lines (6 rooms) and a store room at Bukit Mertajam for coolies on maintenance of water supply	Do.	6,000	00	Budget of 1930
6. Dust bins	Erecting	3,000	00	Do.
7. Filling of low ground round coolie lines, Butterworth	Constructing	2,000	00	Do.
8. Four blocks of new coolie lines, P. W. D., Nibong Tebal	Erecting	24,000	00	Do.
9. Improvement of Main Roads	Improving	200,000	00	Do.
Carried forward ..	...	301,550	00	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—*Continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
Rural Board Revenue	January, 1930	Finished	23,059 51	...	
	Do.	Do.	14,114 02	...	
	May, 1930	Do.	1,587 95	...	
	February, 1930	Do.	2,346 92	...	
	January, 1930	Do.	14,561 04	...	
	April, 1930	Do.	999 71	...	
	May, 1930	Do.	958 63	...	
	January, 1930	Do.	6,911 79	...	
	Do.	Do.	172,276 17	...	
	February, 1930	Do.	1,599 08	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,701 45	...	
			241,116 27	...	
	June, 1930	Finished	4,500 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,480 13	...	
	January, 1930	Do.	29,334 06	...	
	Do.	Do.	24,779 03	..	
	May, 1930	Do.	6,000 00	...	
	June, 1930	Do.	2,999 35	...	
	July, 1930	Do.	1,997 45	...	
	August, 1930	Do.	23,743 90	...	
	January, 1930	Do.	192,645 14	...	
			289,479 06	...	

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLESLEY--*Continued*			
(*D*).--PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued*			
Special Expenditure.—Continued			
Brought forward ...	...	301,550 00	
10. Incinerators at Simpang Ampat, Permatang Bindahari and Penaga	...	2,400 00	} Budget of 1930
11. Incinerator at Nibong Tebal ...	...	5,000 00	
12. Lorry Drivers' Quarters at Nibong Tebal, one for Conservancy and two for P.W.D. ...	...	3,500 00	
13. Metalling Sungei Nyor Road from Harbour Board Workshop to junction with New Ferry Road	...	6,500 00	
14. Quarters for Incinerator coolies, Bukit Mertajam	...	1,800 00	
15. Quarters (three) for Conservancy Overseers at Butterworth, Bukit Mertajam and Nibong Tebal	...	13,000 00	
16. Scarifiers 2-3 wheeled independent and spare tines		3,000 00	
17. Shed for two lorries at granite depôt, Nibong Tebal	...	4,000 00	
18. Steam Road Rollers 2 six ton	...	16,000 00	
19. Sungei Kechil—Kampong Besar Mukim Road	...	2,000 00	
20. Two Sub-overseers' Quarters at Butterworth	...	6,000 00	
21. Bukit Panchor water supply—Erection of water tank at Sungei Bakap of 200,000 gallons capacity and pumping machinery at Nibong Tebal to supply above tank	...	42,491 00	} Sup. Budget No. 1-30
22. Concrete catchment for water supply, Pulau Kra	...	4,428 00	
23. Coolie Lines for Conservancy coolies at Nibong Tebal	...	4,050 00	
24. Incinerators in Kapala Batas, Telok Ayer Tawar, Sungei Puyu and Sungei Dua	...	2,400 00	
25. Market at Bagan Tuan Kechil—Erection of	...	39,038 00	
26. 8" and 6" pipes from Vernacular School, Jalan Bahru to Prai	...	48 161 00	
27. Triangular Junction - Peoples park, railings, seats, trees, etc. ...	...	660 00	
28. New Road, Bukit Mertajam—Construction of	...	4,876 00	
29. Market at Butterworth—Erection of ...	...	7,957 00	
30 New Ferry Road—Bagan Luar to Prai ...	...	15,245 00	
31. Water Meters	...	1,028 00	
32. Filling the New Road at Bukit Mertajam with earth	...	486 00	
Carried forward ...	...	535,570 00	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—*Continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
	...	...	289,479 06		
Rural Board Revenue	August, 1930	Finished	2,375 32	...	
	November, 1930	Do.	4,992 55	...	
	June, 1930	Do.	3,500 00	...	
	March, 1930	Do.	6,460 32	...	
	July, 1930	Do.	1,760 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	12,922 75	...	$6,500 deleted *vide* Wt. No. 926-30
	August, 1930	Do.	2,564 56	...	
	February, 1930	Do.	3,955 05	...	
	August, 1930	Do.	11,700 96	...	
	March, 1930	Do.	2,000 00	...	
	July, 1930	Do.	5,674 96	...	
	June, 1930	Unfinished	...	17,137 33	Re-vote 1931
	January, 1930	Finished	4,423 20	...	
	April, 1930	Do.	4,049 28	...	
	August, 1930	Do.	2,378 24	...	
	January, 1930	Do.	39,030 76	...	Includes $12,000 transferred from vote "Marked at Butterworth"
	February, 1930	Unfinished	...	40,144 18	Re-vote 1931
	January, 1930	Finished	592 50	...	
	Do.	Do.	4,562 22	...	
	February, 1930	Unfinished	...	3,517 45	Re-vote 1931, $12,000 transferred to "Market at B. T. Kechil"
	January, 1930	Do.	...	10,196 82	Re-vote 1931
	May, 1930	Finished	740 15	...	
	Do.	Do.	482 09	...	
			403,643 97	70,995 78	

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Continued*			
(*D.*—)PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued*			
Special Expenditure—Continued			
Brought forward ...	...	535,570 00	
33. Bukit Panchor Water Supply—10" Main from Nibong Tebal Pumping Station to service storage tank at Sungei Bakap ...	...	66,953 00	Sup. Budget No. 1-30
34. Scavenging Lorry Garage at Nibong Tebal—Erection of ...	...	2,000 00	Do.
35. Water shortage—Emergency suppply ...	...	1,000 00	Do. No. 3-30
36. Enclosing tanks at Pulau Kra catchment area	...	2,000 00	Do.
37. Drainage scheme at Bukit Mertajam ...	...	3,000 00	Do.
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ..	...	610,523 00	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES			
OTHER CHARGES			
I.—Annually Recurrent			
1. Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance ...	...	15,000 00	Budget of 1930
2. Maintenance and Renewal of furniture for Government Offices	Maintaining	750 00	Do.
3. Maintenance and Renewal of furniture for Government Quarters	Do.	1,600 00	Do.
II.—Special Expenditure			
1. Furniture (New or additional) for Government Quarters	Providing	5,000 00	Do.
2. Furniture (New or additional) for Government Offices	Do.	2,200 00	Do.
3. Cost of certain claims made by Messrs. Craig's, Ltd. in connection with the construction of the Nibong Tebal Bridge ...		15,381 55	Warrant No. 563-30
4. Acquisition of a site at Butterworth, P.W. required for the construction of a Class II house	Acquiring	13,766 00	Do. 576-30, $12.000 6c7-30, $1,766
5. Adjustment of the suspense account of the Public Works Department, P.W. ...	...	123 31	Do. 784-30
6. Colony's share of the cost of taking borings and making a detailed survey for a proposed new bridge over the Muda River at Dusun Lada, P.W.	...	4,000 00	Do. 909-30
7. Writing off the shortage of 8 gallons of petrol of the P. W. D. Store at Bukit Mertajam	...	4 98	Do. 611-30
TOTAL ..	...	57,825 84	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—*Concluded*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
	...	...	403,643 97	70,995 78	
	February, 1930	Unfinished	...	58,487 10	Re-vote 1931
	May, 1930	Finished	1,915 22	...	
	September, 1930	Do.	219 84	...	
	November, 1930	Unfinished	...	1,303 05	Do.
	Do.	Do.	..	1,905 37	Do.
			405,779 03	132,691 30	
Colonial Revenue	January, 1930	Finished	6,113 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	703 55	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,502 83	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,703 34	...	
	February, 1930	Do.	2,065 18	...	
	May, 1930	Do.	15,381 55	...	
	Do.	Do.	13,766 00	...	
	June, 1930	Do.	123 31	...	
	July, 1930	Unfinished	...	2,659 31	Re-vote 1931
	May, 1930	Finished	4 98	...	
			43,363 74	2,659 31	

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLIC WORKS

MALACCA

1930

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
MALACCA			
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE			
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS			
1. Maintenance of Drainage Channels ...	Repairing	550 00	
2. Surveys of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	...	450 00	
3. Surveys of Irrigable areas		6,000 00	
TOTAL, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...		7,000 00	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY ROADS, STREETS BRIDGES AND CANALS			
1. Pulau Gadong footbridge—Reconstruction of	Constructing	650 00	
2. Construction of an approach Road in a certain area of the Bukit Bruang Forest Reserve	Do.	1,200 00	
		1,850 00	Colonial Estimates, 1930
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE			
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS			
1. Current Repairs (General)	Repairing	62,750 00	
2. Current Repairs (Electrical)	Do.	3,000 00	
3. Household Requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Rest House	Maintaining	600 00	
4. Maintenance of Electric Lights and Fans in Public Buildings including energy ...	Do.	3,200 00	
5. Maintenance of Electric Lights and Fans in Government Quarters including energy ...	Do.	1,600 00	
6. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds	Do.	3,500 00	
7. Maintenance of Grounds and Roads connected with Public Buildings	Do.	3,500 00	
8 Maintenance of Malacca River—Repairs to and Running Expenses of Dredger ...	Do.	7,500 00	
9. Maintenance of River Walls, Quays and Groynes	Do.	1,300 00	
10. Minor Works and Alterations ...	Repairing	19,550 00	
11. Upkeep of Pringgit Hill Roads and Land ...	Do.	900 00	
12. Maintenance of Fans and Lights in Government Buildings and Quarters, Jasin ...	Maintaining	7,600 00	
TOTAL, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ..	...	115,000 00	

Digitized by Google

which have been undertaken at Malacca, during the Year 1930

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue 1930	3rd Feb., 1930	Finished	291 60		
	23rd Oct., 1930	Do.	359 95		
	29th Jan., 1930	Do.	5,871 36	...	
			6,522 91	...	
	23rd May, 1930	Do.	644 50	...	
	23rd Sept., 1930	Do.	1,197 17	...	Warrant 1049/30
			1,841 67	..	
	14th Jan., 1930	Finished	54,292 82	...	
	Do.		2,912 50	...	
	22nd Jan., 1930		599 46	...	
	23rd Jan., 1930		2,899 45	...	
	Do.		1,236 90	...	
	4th Feb, 1930		3,480 70	...	
	3rd Feb., 1930		2,862 26	...	
	13th Jan., 1930		4.208 17	..	
	4th Feb., 1930		1,299 15	...	
	22nd Jan., 1930		15,898 15	...	
	23rd Jan., 1930		900 00	...	
	16th Jan., 1930		4,359 11	..	
			94,918 67	...	

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c	
MALACCA—*Continued.*			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY			
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS			
REVOTES			
1. Experimental Station, Palau, Gadong ...	Construction	2,400 00	
2. New Court, House, at Masjid Tanah ...	Do.	3,500 00	
3. School, New Vernacular, at Alor Gajah, including Quarters and fencing ..	Do.	26,000 00	
4. School, New Vernacular at Sungei Siput, including Quarters and fencing ...	Do.	15,500 00	
5. School, New Vernacular, at Selander including Quarters and fencing	Do.	10,500 00	
6. School, New Vernacular, at Pegoh including Quarters and fencing	Do.	15,600 00	
7. School, Bukit China—Two sets double quarters for teachers	Do.	10,000 00	
8. School, Batu Berendam—One set quarters for teachers	Do.	2,750 00	
9. School, Melekek—One set quarters for teachers	Do.	2,750 00	
10. New Aga Light at Palau Panjang ...	Do.	2,500 00	
11. Quarters for Lady Medical Officer ...	Do.	23,000 00	
12. Police Station, Selander rebuilding barracks.	Do.	8,200 00	
13. Police Station, Jasin—Rebuilding, Sub-Inspector's and Sergeant Major's Quarters ...	Do.	10,000 00	
14. School, High, New—Erection of including quarters	Do.	170,000 00	
15. Hospital, Durian Daun, Reconstruction of .	Do.	150,000 00	
16. Police Station, Masjid Tanah—Erection of barracks, kitchen and bathroom ...	Do.	9,000 00	Colonial Estimates, 1930
17. Police Station, Batang Malaka—Rebuilding of	Do.	2,800 00	
18. Police Station, Lubok China—Rebuilding barracks with separate kitchens ..	Do.	8,000 00	
19. Furniture and equipment for the New General Post Office ...	Do.	25,000 00	
20. Improvement to Water Supply on Pringgit Hill Estate	Do.	5,000 00	
21. Coolie Lines at Kubu—New, for 48 coolies ...	Do.	8,000 00	
22. Grab Dredger—Overhauling and purchase of new grab	Do.	5,000 00	
23. Grab Dredger—Renewal of pontoon ...	Do.	18,900 00	
24. P.W.D. Yard—Building shed	Do.	2,500 00	
25. Quarters for Overseer at Masjid Tanah ...	Do.	6,000 00	
26. Malacca, Portugese Settlement—Development of ...	Do.	50,000 00	
27. Quarters one Class II and one Class III at Pringgit	Do.	53,000 00	
28. Quarters for subordinate, one Class I and two Class II at Alor Gajah ...	Do.	33 700 00	
29. Quarters for Surveyor at Jasin	Do.	4,500 00	
30. Office and Dispensary Veterinary Surgeon ..	Do.	6,000 00	
31. New Reclamation from Bastion to Rest House	Do.	50,000 00	
Carried forward ..	...	740,100 00	

Digitized by Google

which have been undertaken at Malacca, during the Year 1930

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinised	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue, 1930	14th Aug., 1930	Finished	1,786 94	...	
	30th May, 1930	...	3,300 24	...	
	4th Nov , 1930	...	...	14,352 50	
	4th Sept., 1930	...	13,553 82	...	
	10th June, 1930	...	9,080 94	...	
	17th July, 1930	...	11,854 76	...	
	20th Aug., 1930	...	8,233 42	...	
	13th Sept. 1930	...	2,405 32		
	13th June, 1930	...	2,750 00	..	
	...	..	...	...	Warrant 1452—30, $1,500/-
	18th July, 1930	...	20,221 86	...	Extension
	12th Aug., 1930	...	5,529 15	...	
	22nd Oct., 1930	...	6,473 32	...	
	18th Jan., 1930	...	...	143,815 79	
	29th May, 1930	...	...	10,230 80	
	8th Aug., 1930	...	7,287 17	...	
	16th Dec., 1930	Unfinished	...	1,000 00	
	3rd Sept., 1930	...	6,067 31	...	
	10th Dec., 1930	...		936 16	
	2nd July, 1930	...	11,621 14		Warrant 1168—30, $8,000/-
	23rd Oct., 1930	...	...	5,613 00	Extension
	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...		
	15th Dec., 1930	...	1,802 87	...	
	16th June, 1930	...	4,433 85	...	
	9th Oct., 1930	...	16,470 56	...	
	8th Apl., 1930	...	...	41,065 22	Warrant 1168—30, $8,000/- transferred to item 3, p.141
	4th Nov., 1930	...	...	13,087 60	
	7th June, 1930	...	3,295 40	...	
	...	...	...	...	
	18th Jan., 1930	...	...	36,190 65	
			136,168 07	266,301 72	

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
MALACCA—*Continued*			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Ctd.*			
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued*			
REVOTES—*Continued*			
Brought forward ...	...	740,100 00	
32. Post Office, General, New	Constructing	50,000 00	
33. Replacing the Wooden Ceiling of the wards at the District Hospital at Alor Gajah with Asbestos Sheeting	Do.	1,436 00	
34. Estimated Cost of providing an annexe to the present Police Building at Alor Gajah to allow for two Additional Rooms for the Police Inspectors	Do.	1,500 00	
35. Improving the Accommodation in the Land Office, Cost of	Do.	3,000 00	
36. Quarters for subordinates, 46 sets including preparation of sites	Do.	49,043 00	
37. Light-house one Fathom Bank, Extra work performed in repairing	Do.	3,494 00	
38. Roads on Pringgit Hill Estate, Repairs to and re-asphalting	Repairing	254 00	Colonial Estimates, 1930
39. Residency-Widening approach Road ...	Constructing	870 00	
40. Quarters for Padi Inspector, Alor Gajah ...	Do.	2,000 00	
41. Government Buildings and Quarters, Jasin, Wiring	Do.	1,000 00	
42. School, Vernacular, New, Rumbia with quarters, well and latrines	Do.	500 00	
43. School, Vernacular, New, Lereh, with Teacher's quarters, well and latrines ...	Do.	6,700 00	
44. Quarters for unmarried dressers, Jasin ...	Do.	4,500 00	
45. Post Office, Sub, at Alor Gajah ...	Do.	12,000 00	
46. Quay Wall—Construction of	Do.	24,762 00	
47. Rest House—Additional accommodation to ...	Do.	26,810 00	
48. Quarters, Class III, at Pringgit, two ...	Do.	1,500 00	
49. Quarters for Veterinary Inspector, Pengkalan Rama	Do.	10,000 00	
50. Police Station, New at Masjid Tanah—Erection of kitchen and bathroom ...	Do.	9,000 00	
51. Quarters for Notice Server, Jasin ...	Do.	1,900 00	
52. Erection of a set of quarters at Jasin ...	Do.	2,700 00	
53. Malacca River, Dredging Mouth of ..	Repairing	9,140 00	
54. Repairs to the wall on the river bank at the back of the Government Monopolies at Riverside	Do.	7,000 00	
TOTAL, EXTRAORDINARY, REVOTES ...	...	969,209 00	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Malacca.—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
	...	...	136,168 07	266,301 72	Revote wt. 232/30 $80,596
	18th Jan., 1930	Unfinished	...	74,490 80	Transfer $6,500 wt. 758/30 to Rest House additional accommodation to
	16th May, 1930	...	1,220 00	...	Warrant 264-30
	18th Oct., 1930	...	1,289 30	...	Warrant 624-30
	17th Sept., 1930	Finished	2,211 04	...	Warrant 379-30
	8th Feb., 1930	Unfinished	...	92,896 13	
	8th July, 1930	...	3,494 00	...	Warrant 847-30
	12th April, 1930	Finished	250 15		
	23rd Jan., 1930	Do.	867 40	...	
	4th Dec., 1930	Do.	1,605 48	...	
	16th Jan., 1930	Do.	499 44	..	
	25th Jan , 1930	Do.	6,488 35	...	
	30th July, 1930	Do.	3,725 00	...	
	24th Jan., 1930	Do.	10 068 32	...	
	25th Jan., 1930	Do.	24 760 00	...	
	25th Jan., 1930	Do.		32,225 34	Wt. 758/30 $6,500 transferred from Post Office General New
	16th Jan., 1930	Do.	67 20	...	
	8th Aug., 1930	...	7,287 17	...	
	...	...	...	...	
	..		..	..	
	11th July, 1930		1,682 70	...	
	27th Jan., 1930	Finished	2,310 49		
	13th Jan., 1930	Do.	4,607 56	...	
	25th Jan., 1930	...	8,998 00	...	Warrant 49-30 $2,000
Colonial Revenue, 1930	...	..	217,599 67	465,913 99	

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
MALACCA—*Continued*			
PUBLIC WORKS			
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES			
OTHER CHARGES			
ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Municipal Assessment	...	9,000 00	
2. Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance .	...	11,000 00	
3. Conservancy of Latrines, Government Buildings	Maintaining	1,240 00	
4. Maintenance and Renewal of Furniture for Government Offices ...	Do.	1,000 00	
5. Maintenance and Renewal of Furniture for Government Quarters	Do.	2,000 00	
6. Household Requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Vacation and Cadets' Bungalows	Do.	1,000 00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ...	...	25,240 00	
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE			
1. Water supply to the Government Quarters at Pringgit Hill, Malacca .. .	...	1,760 00	
2. Furniture (New or Additional) for Government Quarters	...	12,670 00	
3. Furniture (New or Additional) for Government Offices	.	3,000 00	} Colonial Estimates, 1930
TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE .	.	17,430 00	
RURAL BOARD			
PUBLIC WORKS			
ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Clearing Rivers and Canals	Clearing	20,000 00	
2. Maintenance of Coolie Lines and Sub-overseers' Quarters	Maintaining	3,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Mukim Roads	Do.	38,500 00	
4. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges...	Do.	250,000 00	
5. Maintenance of concrete drains in Village Areas	Do	500 00	
6. Improving Corners and Straightening Roads	...	5,000 00	
7. Maintenance of Plants and Lights Electrical, Jasin	Maintaining	7,500 00	
8. Opening up Granite Quarries ...	Constructing	5,000 00	
9. Reconstructing Bridges and Culverts in Masonry	Do.	20,000 00	
10. Current Repairs (General)	Do	5,000 00	
11. Minor Works	Do.	2,000 00	
TOTAL, PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT ...	...	366,500 00	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Malacca.—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
	4th April, 1930	Finished	9,000 00	...	
	23rd Jan., 1930	Do.	8,072 00	..	
	27th Jan., 1930	Do.	1,014 52	...	
	16th Jan., 1930	Do.	847 32	..	
	31st Aug., 1930	Do.	1,624 50	...	
	16th Jan., 1930	Do.	854 94	...	
	...		21,413 28	...	
Colonial Revenue, 1930	27th Aug., 1930	Finished	1,760 00	...	Warrant 870-30
	24th Jan., 1930	Do.	9,176 33	...	
	29th April, 1930	Do.	2,518 25	...	
	...	...	13,454 58	...	
	30th April, 1930	Finished	18,008 51	...	
	4th Feb., 1930	Do.	2,461 77	...	
	13th Jan., 1930	Do.	35,375 44	...	
	9th Jan., 1930	Do.	273,916 04		S. B. 2-30 $15,000
	7th Mar., 1930	Do.	447 25	...	
	3rd Feb., 1930	Do.	3,868 00	..	
	27th Jan., 1930	..	6,922 29	.	
	4th Feb., 1930	Finished	4,979 16	..	
	8th April, 1930	Do.	19,839 44	...	
	4th Feb., 1930	Do.	1,262 15	...	
	3rd Feb., 1930	Do.	1,933 69	...	
	..	...	369,013 74	...	

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
MALACCA.—*Concluded*			
RURAL BOARD—*Continued*			
PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued*			
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.			
1. Special Reconstruction of Roads including improvements of Gradients and Traces of Roads	Constructing	233,500 00	Colonial Estimates, 1930
2. Construction of concrete drains in Village Areas	Do.	2,000 00	
3. Improvement of Alor Gajah Village (Roads Drains and Car park)	Do.	35,000 00	
4. Purchase of Sites	...	5,000 00	
5. Small Irrigation Schemes	...	6,000 00	
6. Large Irrigation Schemes (Investigation) ...		5,000 00	
7. One Petrol Store at Alor-Gajah ...	...	1,000 00	
8. Purchase of six small tar Boilers	...	8,400 00	
9. Purchase of three independant scarifiers for Rollers		4,500 00	
10. Public Latrine at Masjid Tanah ...		1,000 00	
11. Construction of a well at Masjid Tanah ...	...	500 00	
12. Lamps and Posts for Village Areas ...	...	500 00	
13. Incinerators for Bukit Rambei and Paya Rumput Villages	...	950 00	
14. Jasin Water Supply ...	...	50,000 00	
TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ...	...	353,350 00	
SUPPLEMENTARY BUDGET			
1. Public latrine at Merlimau	Constructing	1,000 00	
2. Batang Malaka Scheme	Do.	10,000 00	
3. Alor Gajah, Water Supply Scheme ...	Do.	29,153 00	
4. Electric light supply for Jasin	Do.	4,795 00	
5. Construction of incinerators in Village Area	Do.	1,678 00	
6. A Drainage Channel through Alor Gajah Village	...	8,668 00	
7. Sign Board for Mukim Roads ...	...	828 00	
8. A double 15′ Span Bridge and wing walls and pilings at 4 bridges at Gadek ...	Constructing	6,000 00	
9. Repairing River Bank at Pulau Gadong ...	Repairing	2,800 00	
10. Making up back-Lanes in Jasin Village ...	...	3,300 00	
11. Acquisition for land for granite quarry at Bukit Gedong off, Merlimau ...	...	5,000 00	
12. Approach Road to Gedong quarry ...	...	5,000 00	
13. Extension to water mains from Municipal Boundary, to Sg. Lerch		66,030 00	
14. Quarters for one Chargeman, two drivers, etc.		4,896 00	
15. Lereh Bridge 5¾ mile Tg.Kling Road Extension to wing walls	...	1,965 00	
TOTAL, SUPPLEMENTARY BUDGET ...		151,113 00	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Malacca.—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue, 1930	16th Jan , 1930	Unfinished	225,369 79	...	
	6th June, 1930	Finished	5,608 42		Sup. Bdgt. 1-30 $4,600
	28th Jan.. 1930	Unfinished	3,647 30	21,782,63	Sup. Bdgt. 1-30 $7,427
	24th Jan , 1930	Do.	...	...	
	20th May, 1930	Finished	4,142 96	...	
	6th Mar.. 1930	Do.	4,835 65	...	
	14th July, 1930	...	945 87	...	
	14th Oct., 1930	..	7,730 96	...	
	9th July, 1930	...	3,962 28	...	
	20th Sept., 1930	...	658 30	...	
	28th Nov., 1930	...	167 20	..	
	...	...	...	...	
	29th Nov.. 1930	...	535 00	...	
	17th May, 1930	...	22,008 15	...	
	...	...	279,611 88	21,782 63	
	11th Sept., 1930	Finished	990 85	...	
	27th Mar., 1930	Unfinished	10,082 04	...	Sup. Bdgt. 2-30 $5,000
	4th Feb., 1930	Unfinished	12,996 79	...	
	12th Mar., 1930	Finished	889 61	...	
	13th Jan., 1930	Do.	1,678 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	8,643 47	..	
	18th Mar., 1930	Do.	735 00	..	
	5th Mar., 1930	Do.	4,774 90	...	
	24th Feb., 1930	...	2,800 00	..	
	27th Aug.. 1930	...	1,207 02	...	
	18th Sept., 1930	...	4,991 00	...	
	19th Sept., 1930	...	4,264 17	...	
	...	...	...	...	
	27th Oct., 1930	...	910 31	...	
	13th Jan., 1930	...	1,298 64	...	
	...	...	56,261 80		

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLIC WORKS

LABUAN

1930

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		$ c.	
LABUAN			
PUBLIC WORKS,			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE			
(*A*).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS			
1. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings	Maintaining	300 00	Budget of 1930
2. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...	Do.	200 00	
TOTAL ...		500 00	
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS			
1. Current Repairs	Repairing	7,000 00	Budget of 1930
2. Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Rest House	Maintaining	250 00	
3. Maintenance of Grounds round Cemeteries and Public Buildings	Do.	200 00	
4. Maintenance of Telephone System ...	Do.	150 00	
5. Minor Works and Alterations ...	Constructing	6,750 00	
6. Maintenance of Gas Lighting set in Government Quarters	Maintaining	300 00	
7. Maintenance of Sea Walls and Jetty ..	Do.	150 00	
TOTAL ...		14,800 00	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS			
1. Barbed wire fence round Reservoir Catchment area	Constructing	770 00	Budget of 1930
2. Concrete drain round Reservoir Catchment area	Do.	3,500 00	
3. Government Offices—New Lavatory and Latrine	Do.	1,000 00	
4. Quarters for Subordinate—Erection open ...	Do.	3,750 00	
TOTAL ...		9,020 00	

Digitized by Google

which have been undertaken at Labuan, during the Year 1930

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue 1930	January, 1930	Finished	299 20	...	
	Do.		199 37	...	
			498 57	...	
	January, 1930		7.049 13	...	Credited $52.70
	February, 1930		248 95	...	Credited $6.40
	January, 1930	Finished	198 19	..	
	Do.		148 00	..	
	Do.		6,813 57	...	Credited $64.08
	Do.		298 56	...	
	Do		148 75	...	
			14,905 15	...	
	February, 1930		769 67	...	
	January, 1930	Finished	3,489 59	...	
	March, 1930		980 95	...	
	January, 1930		3,750 00	...	
			8,990 21	...	

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

LEGISLATION

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, ETC.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1930

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION

Date of Law	Substance of Law	Transmitted to England
	Ordinances	
17th April, 1930	No. 1—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 169 (Passengers Restriction)	1st May, 1930
1st August, 1930	No. 2—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 88 (Wild Animals and Birds)	14th Aug., 1930
Do.	No. 3—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 206 (Noxious Plants)	Do.
Do.	No. 4—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 108 (Forests)	Do.
8th August, 1930	No. 5—An Ordinance to amend the Civil Procedure Code	Do.
Do.	No. 6—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 197 (Labour)	Do.
Do.	No. 7—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 1 (Printing Presses)	Do.
Do.	No. 8—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 55 (Telegraphs)	Do.
5th Sept., 1930	No. 9—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 101 (Courts)	19th Sept., 1930
12th Sept., 1930	No. 10—An Ordinance to provide for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	Do.
Do.	No. 11—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 151 (Seditious Publications)	Do.
Do.	No. 12—An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the law relating to the constitution of a Board for providing an Estate Medical Service in the Settlement of Malacca and for the purposes connected therewith ...	Do.
3rd October, 1930	No. 13—An Ordinance to amend the Singapore Improvement Ordinance, 1927	9th Oct., 1930

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION—*Continued*

Date of Law	Substance of Law	Transmitted to England
	Ordinances—*Continued.*	
17th October, 1930	No. 14—An Ordinance to provide for taking a Census of the Colony from time to time ...	30th Oct., 1930
Do.	No. 15—An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the law relating to the protection of women and girls and to make provision for the suppression of brothels	13th Nov., 1930
Do.	No. 16—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 199 (Volunteer Force)	Do.
Do.	No. 17—An Ordinance to repeal Ordinance No. 105 (Agricultural Loans)	Do.
14th Nov., 1930	No. 18—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1929 ...	Do.
19th Dec., 1930	No. 19—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 117 (Chandu Revenue)	30th Nov., 1930
Do.	No. 20—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 63 (Lepers)	26th Dec., 1930
Do.	No. 21—An Ordinance to amend the Pensions Ordinance, 1928	8th Jan., 1931
Do.	No. 22—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1931 ...	Do.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION—*Continued*

Date of Gazette, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification
	Order by the King in Council	
10th Jan., 1930	The Merchant Shipping Passenger Steamers (Straits Settlements) Order, 1929	45
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws	
	Agricultural Pests (Ordinance No. 166):—	
2nd May, 1930	Pests Notification Rules, 1925, amended	859
	Arms and Explosives (Ordinance No. 136):—	
18th July, 1930	Rules amended	1411
17th Oct., 1930	Do. do.	2078
	Census Ordinance, 1930:—	
5th Dec., 1930	Rules under	2456
	Chandu Revenue (Ordinance No. 117):—	
28th March, 1930	Date of coming into operation in Christmas Island	580
Do.	Rules for Christmas Island	578
Do.	Rules amended	579
	Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 102):—	
27th Aug., 1930	Prescribed rate to be deposited for subsistence of a defendant	1766
	Companies (Ordinance No. 155):—	
28th March, 1930	Companies (Winding-up) Rules, 1915, amended ...	577
	Co-operative Societies (Ordinance No. 204):—	
28th Nov., 1930	Section 36 amended	2431
	Courts (Ordinance No. 101):—	
3rd Oct., 1930	Rules as to fees made by the Judges of the Supreme Court, Straits Settlements	1987
	Deleterious Drugs Ordinance, 1927:—	
10th Jan., 1930	First Schedule—Additions to	47
	Estate Duty Ordinance, 1929:—	
3rd Oct., 1930	Estate Duty Affidavit—Forms of	1986
	Fees (Ordinance No. 27):—	
27th June, 1930	Animal hides—Fee for every certificate issued to an exporter of	1244
17th April, 1930	Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance, 1897—Rescinds order made *re* fees payable under should be paid by means of stamps	745
16th May, 1930	Cinematograph Films—Fees leviable for the use of the film-projecting room	950
Do.	Cinematograph Films—Fees leviable shall be paid in money	951

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION—*Continued*

Date of Gazette, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—*Continued*	
30th May, 1930	Cinematograph Films—Fees leviable in the Office of the Official Censor	1057
16th May, 1930	Corpse—Fees leviable for permission to land or tranship	949
20th June, 1930	Court fees—Declaration *re* fees leviable in the District Court under section 1250 of the Civil Procedure Code	1199
25th April, 1930	Naturalization—Fees leviable under Ordinance No. 11 (Naturalization)	792
12th Sept., 1930	Passport and *Visâ* fees	1836
11th April, 1930	Passport fees leviable under section 2 of the Ordinance shall be paid in stamps	677
23rd May, 1930	Processions—Fees leviable in respect of, shall be paid in cash	1013
	Federated Malay States Export Duties Collection (Ordinance No. 137):—	
20th June, 1930	Export duties payable under	1200
	Female Domestic Servants (Ordinance No. 172):—	
28th Feb., 1930	Minimum rates of wages prescribed under ...	421
	Immigration Restriction Ordinance, 1928:—	
1st Aug., 1930	Prohibits the landing for a period of three months of adult male Chinese immigrant labourers in the Colony	—
14th Oct., 1930	Do. do. extended	—
	Imports and Exports (Ordinance No. 33):—	
21st Nov., 1930	Rules amended	2367
	Labour (Ordinance No. 197):—	
6th June, 1930	Return of Labourers—Substituted form of ...	1125
	Labuan (Ordinance No. 127):—	
28th Nov., 1930	Classification of lands	2437
	Maintenance Orders (Ordinance No. 181):—	
21st Feb., 1930	Declaration *re* extension of maintenance orders to possessions and territories as stated	337
	Malay States Leper Asylum (Ordinance No. 71):—	
12th Sept., 1930	Rules amended	1837

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION—*Continued*

Date of Gazette, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—*Continued*	
	Merchant Shipping (Ordinance No. 125):—	
6th June, 1930	Load-lines—Recognition of, by countries as stated ...	1107
16th May, 1930	Pilgrim Rules, 1926, amended	952
24th Oct., 1930	Scale of fees for licensing of junks and tongkangs, Labuan	2138
4th April, 1930	Singapore Port Rules, 1929, amended	631
	Minor Offences (Ordinance No. 96):—	
29th Aug., 1930	Rules amended	1742
7th Nov., 1930	Do. do.	2247
29th Aug., 1930	Specified streets as those to which Rules 8 & 8A apply	1743
	Municipal (Ordinance No. 135):—	
19th Dec., 1930	Administration of Duties of Officers—By-laws for, Singapore, amended	2628
25th April, 1930	Building By-laws, Malacca	827
11th April, 1930	Building By-laws, amendments to, Singapore, confirmed	734
25th July, 1930	Buildings—By-laws with Respect to, Singapore, amended	1516
12th Sept., 1930	Do. do. confirmed	1882
19th Sept., 1930	Buildings—By-laws with Respect to, Singapore, amended	1926
3rd Oct., 1930	Do. do. confirmed	201
19th Dec., 1930	Do. do. amended	2629
19th Sept., 1930	Burial Ground By-laws, Singapore, amended ...	1928
24th Oct., 1930	Do. do. confirmed ...	2180
22nd Aug., 1930	By-laws for Licensing the Carrying of Electric Wires or Cables in Public Streets, Singapore ...	1730
12th Sept., 1930	Do. do. confirmed	1883
23rd May, 1930	Conservancy By-laws, Singapore, amended ...	1050
27th June, 1930	Do. do confirmed ...	1295
1st Aug., 1930	Fort Cornwallis, Penang—By-laws for the Control and Supervision of a Parking Place for Motor Vehicles	1577
27th Aug., 1930	Do. do. confirmed	1783

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION—*Continued*

Date of Gazette, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—*Continued*	
	Municipal (Ordinance No. 135)—*Continued*	
16th May, 1930	Garage By-laws, Penang	1009
13th June, 1930	Do. do. confirmed	1189
27th June, 1930	Do. Singapore, amended	1293
25th July, 1930	Do. do. confirmed	1517
23rd May, 1930	Hackney Carriage and Jinriksha By-laws, Singapore, amended	1051
27th June, 1930	Do. do. amended	1294
1st Aug., 1930	Do. do. confirmed	1576
22nd Aug., 1930	Do. do. amended	1734
31st Oct., 1930	Do. do. confirmed	2238
19th Sept., 1930	Do. do, amended	1927
14th Nov., 1930	Do. do. confirmed	2360
4th April, 1930	Hawkers By-laws, Singapore, amended ...	671
17th April, 1930	Do. do. confirmed ...	789
25th April, 1930	Do. do. amended ...	826
16th May, 1930	Do. do. confirmed ...	1006
22nd Aug., 1930	Do. do. amended ...	1731
12th Sept., 1930	Do. do. confirmed ...	1884
22nd Aug., 1930	Do. do. amended ...	1732
19th Sept., 1930	Do. do.. confirmed ...	1929
2nd May, 1930	Malacca—Extension of the Municipal Limits of the Town and Fort of	889
4th April, 1930	Motor omnibuses and motor hackney carriages—Scale of fares of Singapore, amended	670
28th March, 1930	Municipal Business By-laws, Singapore, amended	628
11th April, 1930	Do. do. confirmed	733
30th May, 1930	Registration and licences—Fees payable in addition for, Labuan	1100
21st Feb., 1930	Sick House By-laws, Singapore, confirmed ...	388

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION —*Continued*

Date of Gazette, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—*Continued*	
	Municipal (Ordinance No. 135)—*Continued*	
28th Feb., 1930	Slaughter House By-laws, Singapore, confirmed ...	442
12th May, 1930	Slaughtering of animals—Places specified for Singapore	—
11th July, 1930	Street Stalls—By-laws for the Regulation and Control of, Penang	1406
8th Aug., 1930	Do. do. confirmed	1621
17th Oct., 1930	Do. do.	2130
7th Nov., 1930	Do. do. confirmed	2310
28th March, 1930	Theatre By-laws, Singapore, amended	1627
16th May, 1930	Do. do. confirmed ...	1007
22nd Aug., 1930	Do. do. amended	1733
19th Sept., 1930	Do. do. confirmed ...	1979
17th Oct., 1930	Do. do. amended	2125
28th Nov., 1930	Do. do. confirmed ...	2452
12th Sept., 1930	Weld Quay By-laws, Penang	1886
26th Sept., 1930	Do. do. confirmed ...	1980
	Rural Boards:—	
	Singapore	
3rd Oct., 1930	Conservancy By-laws, amended	2019
31st Oct., 1930	Do. do. confirmed	2239
27th June, 1930	Second Schedule amended	1292
24th Oct., 1930	Do. do.	2179
	Penang	
17th Oct., 1930	Third Schedule amended	2124
	Province Wellesley	
7th Nov., 1930	Advertisement By-laws, 1930	2307
28th Nov., 1930	Do. do. confirmed ...	2453

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION—*Continued*

Date of Gazette, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—*Continued*	
	Rural Boards—*Continued*	
10th Jan., 1930	Building By-laws, amended	96
7th Feb., 1930	Do. do. confirmed	285
6th June, 1930	Eating House By-laws	1150
27th June, 1930	Do. do. confirmed	1296
6th June, 1930	Laundries By-laws	1148
18th July, 1930	Do. do. confirmed	1462
8th Aug., 1930	Public Health By-laws	1620
19th Sept., 1930	Do. do. confirmed	1925
6th June, 1930	Slaughter House By-laws	1149
4th July, 1930	Do. do. confirmed	1345
26th Sept., 1930	Second Schedule amended	1978
	Malacca	
8th Aug., 1930	Second Schedule amended	1619
	Labuan	
27th June, 1930	Creation of a Rural Board in the Settlement of Labuan	1291
19th Sept., 1930	Do. do. corrected	1914
21st March, 1930	Maximum rates of annual tax on bicycles and tricycles for 1930	570
21st Feb., 1930	Native States Prisoners (Ordinance No. 113):— Rule under section 9	339
14th Feb., 1930	Pensions Ordinance, 1928:— Regulations amended	291
5th Sept., 1930	Do. do.	1783
19th Sept., 1930	Do. do.	1889
7th Nov., 1930	Schedule *A* amended	2269

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION—*Continued*

Date of Gazette, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—*Continued*	
	Labuan—*Continued*	
7th Nov., 1930	Petroleum Revenue (Ordinance No. 115):— Railway Station at Tampin, Malacca, appointed as a place where petroleum and dangerous petroleum may be imported	2260
7th April, 1930	Rules 9 amended	746
10th Oct., 1930	Rule 43 amended	2070
25th July, 1930	Poisons (Ordinance No. 91):— Rules amended	1469
11th July, 1930	Police Force (Ordinance No. 16):— Dress Regulations	1349
21st Feb., 1930	Regulations amended	341
17th April, 1930	Do. do.	747
	Singapore Harbour Board	
3rd Jan., 1930	Ports (Ordinance No. 130):— Scale of rates amended	8
28th June, 1930	Do. do.	1299
25th July, 1930	Do. do.	1471
19th Sept., 1930	Do. do.	1890
	Penang Harbour Board	
24th Oct., 1930	Scale of rates amended	2139
17th Oct., 1930	Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Ordinance, 1930:— Animal and Bird shop By-laws	2119
4th July, 1930	Post Office (Ordinance No. 87):— International Reply Coupons—Selling price of ...	1300
18th July, 1930	Licensed Stamp Vendors—Rules under	1412
27th June, 1930	Post Office Regulations, 1926, amended	1245
1st Aug., 1930	Do. do. do.	1524
19th Sept., 1930	Do. do. do.	1891
14th Nov., 1930	Do. do. do.	2319

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION—*Continued*

Date of Gazette, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—*Continued*	
	Printers and Publishers (Ordinance No. 2):—	
21st March, 1930	Appointment of Colonial Secretary Office as place where printed books shall be delivered ...	532
5th Nov., 1930	Section 4, 6, 8 and 9 under	2259
	Prisons (Ordinance No. 18):—	
10th Jan., 1930	Register of Criminals prescribed under shall be kept at Kuala Lumpur	66
19th Sept., 1930	Rules amended	1892
	Quarantine and Prevention of Disease (Ordinance No. 157):—	
25th July, 1930	Rules amended	1509
	Raffles College Ordinance, 1928:—	
4th July, 1930	Provident Scheme Rules, 1928, amended	1301
	Railways (Ordinance No. 90):—	
19th Sept., 1930	Closing of occupation crossings as stated ...	1893
	Registration of Deeds (Ordinance No. 148):—	
5th Sept., 1930	Rule 23 amended	1790
	Registration of Schools Ordinance, 1926:—	
4th April, 1930	Prohibits the use by registered schools of text books and readers published by the Commercial Press, Shanghai	632
8th May, 1930	Prohibits the use by registered schools of all text books and readers under the title of San Hok Tsai	895
30th May, 1930	Prohibits the use by registered schools of all text books and readers published by the World Book Co., Ltd., under the style of Hain Chu I ...	1058
	Second-Hand Dealers (Ordinance No. 163):—	
13th June, 1930	Rule 1 amended	1158
	Singapore Traction Transfer (Ordinance No. 75B):—	
17th April, 1930	Repeals Ordinance No. 75 (Tramways)	748
	Statistics (Ordinance No. 183):—	
16th May, 1930	Migration Statistics Rules, 1930, amended ...	955
8th Aug., 1930	Rice Stocks Rules, 1930	1588
20th June, 1930	Statistics Rules (Production of Documents) ...	1198
12th Sept., 1930	Do. do. approved	1856

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION—*Concluded*

Date of Gazette, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—*Concluded.*	
	Telegraphs (Ordinance No. 55):—	
16th May, 1930	Daily Letter Telegrams Rules	953
29th Jan., 1930	Inland Telegrams Rules amended	203
16th May, 1930	Week end Letter Telegrams Rules	954
	Theatres (Ordinance No. 106):—	
23rd May, 1930	Fees in respect of licences to be paid in cash ...	1014
	Traction Engines and Motor Cars (Ordinance No. 129):—	
14th March, 1930	Cancels order *re* prohibiting the use by motor bus of McArthur Road, Labuan	522
7th Feb., 1930	Order under section 11	284
29th Aug., 1930	Do. do.	1782
16th June, 1930	Order 13 amended	1195
25th April, 1930	Rules amended	824
2nd May, 1930	Do. do.	886
14th March, 1930	Speed limit prescribed at which motor cars or traction engines shall be driven along certain streets in the Town of Victoria, Labuan	521
	Volunteer Force (Ordinance No. 199):—	
27th June, 1930	Regulations for Cadet Corps	1247
	Wild Animals and Birds (Ordinance No. 88):—	
7th Feb., 1930	Fruit Pigeon—Prohibits the killing or taking of the Christmas Island Fruit Pigeon	237
24th Jan., 1930	Green Pigeon (all varieties of Punai)—Prohibits absolutely the killing or taking of, within Malacca	149
22nd Aug., 1930	Orang-utan—Prohibits the importation into the Colony, except under licence, of the animal known as the	1685
24th Jan., 1930	Snipes—Closing season for, in Malacca	148
	Miscellaneous:—	
29th Jan., 1930	Aerial Navigation—Memorandum and Directions *re*	202
28th Feb., 1930	Chinese Nationals—Admission of, in India ...	394
20th June, 1930	Foreign Orders and Medals—Regulations *re* ...	1196
22nd Aug., 1930	South African Immigration Quota Act	1684

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

POLITICAL FRANCHISE

1930

NIL

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES

UNDER THIS HEADING SHOULD BE INCLUDED A STATEMENT SHOWING THE CONDITIONS OF APPOINTMENT TO THE VARIOUS COUNCILS

1930

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1930

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
His Excellency Sir Cecil Clementi, K.C.M.G.	5th Feb., 1930	Ex-Officio	Governor and Commander-in-Chief
His Excellency Harry Lionel Pritchard, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ...	9th Mar., 1929	,,	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops
John Scott, C.M.G.	12th Feb., 1929	,,	Colonial Secretary
Meadows Frost, M.C.	8th July, 1928 to 16th Jan., 1930	,,	Resident Councillor, Penang
Edward Wilmot Francis Gilman, C.B.E.	17th April, 1930	,,	,,
Walter Clarence Huggard, C. ...	13th July, 1929	,,	Attorney-General
Malcolm Bond Shelley ...	7th May, 1928	,,	Treasurer
George Stubbock	4th Jan., 1930	,,	Colonial Engineer
Bertram Walter Elles ...	16th Nov., 1928	,,	Resident Councillor, Malacca
Arnold Percy Robinson ...	25th Nov., 1929	...	For term of two years
Frank Arthur Pledger ...	5th Feb., 1929	...	,, ,,
ACTING MEMBERS			
John Scott, C.M.G.	From 21st Oct., 1929 to 4th Feb., 1930; from 27th Aug.. 1930 to 1st Sept., 1930; from 20th Oct., 1930	Ex-Officio	Officer Administering the Government
George Hemmant, C.M.G. ...	From 21st Oct., 1929 to 19th Oct., 1930	,,	Acting Colonial Secretary
Malcolm Bond Shelley	From 20th Oct., 1930	,,	,, ,,
Edward Wilmot Francis Gilman, C.B.E	From 17th Jan., 1930 to 16th April, 1930	,,	Acting Resident Councillor, Penang
Christopher Dominic Ahearne	From 8th Mar., 1929 to 10th July, 1930	,,	Acting Treasurer

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1930

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
George Frank Jackson ...	From 20th Oct., 1930 to 21st Dec., 1930	Ex-Officio	Acting Treasurer
Cecil Harry George Clarke ...	From 6th April, 1930	,,	Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed	Term, if any, for which Appointed
His Excellency Sir Cecil Clementi, K.C.M.G. ...	5th Feb., 1930	...	Ex-Officio
His Excellency Harry Lionel Pritchard, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ...	9th Mar., 1929	...	,,
John Scott, C.M.G.	12th Feb., 1929	...	,,
Meadows Frost, M.C.	8th July, 1928 to 16th Jan., 1930	...	,,
Edward Wilmot Francis Gilman, C.B.E.	17th April, 1930	...	,,
Walter Clarence Huggard, K.C. ...	13th July, 1929	...	,,
Malcolm Bond Shelley ...	7th May, 1928	...	,,
George Sturrock ...	4th Jan., 1930	...	,,
Bertram Walter Elles ...	16th Nov., 1928	...	,,
Richard Olaf Winstedt, C.M.G., D. Litt.	29th Aug., 1924	...	,,
Arthur Mitchell Goodman ...	25th Jan., 1927	...	,,
Albert Launcelot Hoops ..	1st Jan., 1923	..	,,
Harold Fairburn	10th July, 1928	C. O. D. of 30-8-1928	Three years
George Gordon Wilson ..	5th May, 1928 to 24th Mar., 1930	C. O. D. of 10-7-1928	,,
Geoffbey Edmund Cator ...	11th April, 1930	C. O. D. of 17-6-1930	,,
John Bagnall	24th Nov., 1926 to 22nd April, 1930	C. O. D. of 28-1-1927	,,
William James Wilcoxson ...	25th April, 1930	C. O. D. of 15-7-1930	,,
John Matthewson Milne ...	3rd May, 1928 to 18th Feb., 1930	C. O. D. of 3-7-1928	,,
Percy Malcolm Robinson ...	12th Mar., 1930	C. O. D of 26-5-1930	,,
Tan Cheng Lock	1st Jan., 1929	C. O. D. of 6-4-1929	,,
Mohamed Unus bin Abdullah ...	1st Mar., 1930	C. O. D. of 15-7-1930	,,
Henry Edwin Nixon	12th Feb., 1929	C. O. D. of 20-4-1929	,,
Palgrave Simpson	5th Feb., 1930	C. O. D. of 3-5-1930	,,
Noel Leicester Clarke ...	11th April, 1930	C. O. D. of 15-7-1930	,,
Guy Cuthbert Clarke ...	3rd Aug., 1927 to 2nd Sept., 1930	C. O. D. of 12-9-1927 and C. O. D. of 30-9-1930	,,

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1930

Qualification, if any	Payment, if any, to Member	If elected, from what source Election Expenses are paid	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
			Governor and Commander-in-Chief
			Major-General Commanding His Majesty's Troops
			Colonial Secretary
			Resident Councillor, Penang
			,,
			Attorney-General
			Treasurer
			Colonial Engineer
			Resident Councillor, Malacca
			Director of Education
			Secretary for Chinese Affairs
			Principal Civil Medical Officer
			Inspector-General of Police
			Superintendent, Government Monopolies
			,, ,,
Elected by Chamber of Commerce, Singapore			...
,, ,,			...
Elected by Chamber of Commerce, Penang			...
			...
			...
			Re-appointed
			...
			...
			Re-appointed
			Re-appointed for 1 month

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—(*Continued*)

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed	Term, if any, for which Appointed
SZE JIN CHAN	29th Oct., 1927 to 28th Oct., 1930	...	Three years
ARNOLD PERCY ROBINSON ...	26th Nov., 1927	C. O. D. of 18-1-1928	Do.
FRANK ARTHUR PLEDGER ...	3rd May, 1928	C. O. D. of 3-7-1928	Do.
HUSEIN HASANALLY ABDOOLCADER ...	25th July, 1928	C. O. D. of 27-9-1928	Do.
LIM CHENG EAN	12th June, 1929	C. O. D of 12-11-1929	Do.
WILLIAM ATKINSON FELL ...	8th Sept., 1930	C. O. D. of 10-11-1930	Do.
WEE SWEE TEOW	17th Nov., 1930	C. O. D. of 28-1-1931	Do.
ACTING MEMBERS			
John Scott, C.M.G.	From 21st Oct., 1929 to 4th Feb., 1930; from 27th Aug., 1930; to 1st Sept., 1930; from 20th Oct., 1930	...	...
George Hemmant, C.M.G. ...	From 21st Oct., 1929 to 19th Oct., 1930	...	...
Malcolm Bond Shelley ...	From 20th Oct., 1930	...	...
Edward Wilmot Francis Gilman, C.B.E	From 17th Jan., 1930 to 16th April, 1930	...	...
Christopher Dominic Ahearne ...	From 8th Mar., 1929 to 10th July, 1930	...	...
George Frank Jackson	From 20th Oct., 1930 to 21st Dec., 1930	...	...
Cecil Harry George Clarke ...	From 6th April, 1930	...	...
Francis Thomas Tree	From 8th May, 1929	...	...
William Atkinson Fell	From 29th Aug., 1929 to 3rd Oct., 1930	...	...
James Emile Smith	From 23rd May., 1930 to 27th Feb., 1931	...	...

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—(*Concluded*)

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1930.—*Continued*

Qualification, if any	Payment, if any, to Member	If elected from what source Election Expenses are paid	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
			Term expired
			...
			..
			...
			..
			...
			...
			Officer Administering the Government
			Acting Colonial Secretary
			" "
			Acting Resident Councillor, Penang
			Acting Treasurer
			"
			Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca
			Acting Commissioner of Lands
			Vice Mr. F. A. PLEDGER, on leave
			Vice Dr. N. L. CLARKE, on leave

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

ESTABLISHMENTS

1930

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

INDEX

	Page			
Governor	4			
Civil Service	5			
	Singapore	*Penang*	*Malacca*	*Labuan*
General Clerical Service ...	9	26	37	42
Secretariat	43	...	...	...
Resident Councillors	...	122	166	...
Resident	...	...	...	...
Secretary to High Commissioner ...	43	...	...	...
Agricultural Department ...	44	...	...	...
Analyst	45	122	...	...
Audit	45	122	166	...
Audit, External	46	122	166	...
Chinese Secretariat	47	123	166	...
Co-operative Societies	47	123	...	...
Districts	57	131	...	184
Education	48	123	166	184
Fisheries	54	...	...	...
Forests	55	131	169	...
Gardens, Botanical	56	131	...	...
Labour Department	57	133	169	...
Land and Registry of Deeds ...	57	131	169	...
Legal	58	133	171	184
Marine	61	135	171	184
Marine Surveys	63	137	...	...
Medical	63	137	172	185
Military Expenditure	80	144	174	...
Monopolies	81	145	174	185
Museum and Library, Raffles ...	84	...	...	...
Police	84	146	175	185
Posts and Telegraphs	94	149	176	185
Printing	108	...	...	...
Prisons	111	160	179	185
Public Works Department ...	114	161	179	185
Statistics	117	163	...	...
Survey Department	118	163	180	...
Treasury	120	165	183	...
Veterinary	121	165	183	...

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
THE GOVERNOR				
Governor	Sir Cecil Clementi, K.C.M.G. *a*	1st Feb., 1930 Do.	*b* £5,500	Govt. House Duty Allce. *c* £1,500
	John Scott, C.M.G., Officer Administering the Government	21st Oct., 1929 27th Jan., 1929		
Aide-de-Camp	Capt. F. G. Sillitoe, R.M.	1st Feb., 1930 Do.	*d* £500	Govt. House Horse Allce. $480 p.a.
Second Aide-de-Camp	.....	...	$3,600	Govt. House Horse Allce. $480 p.a. in the event of the 1st A.D.C. not drawing the Allowance
Private Secretary	Anthony Hyde *e*	12th Dec., 1929 19th Dec., 1924	*f g* 1,200	Free Quarters
Office Assistant	William Henry Especkerman	22nd Apl., 1928 20th Jan., 1913	*h* 3,840	
Shorthand Typists	George Edward Bogaars	18th Feb., 1920 Do.	3,000	
	Arnold Oswald Taylor	1st Dec., 1921 14th Nov., 1921	3,000	
Orderly	Pakeertamby Shaik Madar	1st May, 1927 Do.	624	
Foreman Gardener	P. Subramaniam	..	840	Free Quarters

a—High Commissioner for the Malay States and Brunei and British Agent for North Borneo and Sarawak. No emoluments in regard to these appointments other than the £5,500. *b*—£2,750 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *c*—£750 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *d*—£250 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *e*—Class V Officer, $540 p.m. Half of which is paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *f*—$600 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *g*—Jinrikisha allowance $168 p.a. *h*—Half-salary of appointment paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE				
Staff				
Colonial Secretary, S. S.	Hon'ble Mr. John Scott, C.M.G.	27th Jan., 1929 Do.	*a* $23,400	
Resident Councillor, Penang	Hon'ble Mr. Edward Wilmot Francis Gilman, C.B.E.	17th April, 1930 16th Nov., 1899	*b* 16,800	
Supernumerary Officer	Mr. Roland John Farrer, C.M.G.	1st Mar., 1928 6t Nov., 1896	*c* ...	
Class I A				
Treasurer, S. S.	Malcolm Bond Shelley	7th May, 1928 13th Nov., 1902	15,600	
Director of Education, S. S. and F. M. S.	Richard Olaf Winstedt, C.M.G.	10th May, 1923 14th Nov., 1902	*d* 14,400	
Resident Councillor, Malacca	Bertram Walter Elles	8th July, 1928 15th Nov., 1900	14,400	
Under Secretary, S. S.	William Bartley, M.B.E.	2nd Nov., 1930 27th Nov., 1903	14,400	
Secretary for Chinese Affairs	Arthur Mitchell Goodman	25th Jan., 1927 20th Nov., 1909	14,400	
Superintendent, Government Monopolies, S. S.	Geoffrey Edmund Cator	25th June, 1930 16th Nov., 1907	14,400	
Class I B.				
District Judge and First Magistrate, Singapore	Cecil Harry George Clarke	5th July, 1927 15th Nov., 1900	12,600	
District Judge and First Magistrate, Penang	Norman David Mudie	23rd Oct., 1927 30th Oct., 1907	12,600	
District Judge, Singapore	John Lynd McFall	30th Dec., 1928 19th Nov., 1910	12,600	
Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore	William Alfred Noel Davies *e*	23rd Dec., 1920 6th Dec., 1908	12,600	
District Officer, Province Wellesley	James Startin Wills Arthur	14th Feb., 1930 22nd Oct., 1904	12,600	
Solicitor-General, S. S.	John Vivian Gottlieb Mills	1st Apl., 1928 21st Oct., 1911	12,600	
Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee, S. S.	Eugene Ernest Colman	28th Feb., 1927 21st Oct., 1902	12,600	
Commissioner of Lands, S. S.	Francis Thomas Tree	2nd April, 1930 19th Nov., 1910	12,600	
Auditor-General, S. S.	George Frank Jackson *e f*	24th July, 1919 19th Nov., 1928	6,300	
Public Trustee *g*	.....	.....	...	
Deputy Treasurer (A)	Christopher Dominic Ahearne	7th May, 1928 19th Nov., 1910	12,600	
Secretary to High Commissioner	Julian Dudley Hall	12th Aug., 1930 19th Nov., 1910	*h* 12,600	
Supernumerary	Gordon Lupton Ham *c*	10th Jan., 1927 7th Nov., 1908		

a—Draws an Entertainment Allowance of $3,600 p.a. *b*—Draws an Entertainment Allowance of $4,800 p.a *c* Salary paid by the Municipality. *d*—Half recoverable from F.M.S. *e*—Not in the Cadet Service. *f*—Half-salary only, the other half is chargeable to the available salary of Director of External Audit. *g*—Appointment to remain unfilled; no provision necessary. *h*—Three-fourths recoverable from F.M.S.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE—*Contd.*				
Class II				
($10,560 - 360A - 12,000)				
Registrar, District Judge and First Magistrate, Malacca; Deputy Public Prosecutor, Penang; First Assistant Colonial Secretary (A); First Assistant Colonial Secretary (B); Registrar-General of Statistics, S.S. and F.M.S.; Stamp and Probate Officer, S.; Protector of Chinese, S., Asst. Treasurer, Penang; Asst. Treasurer and Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca; Protector of Chinese, Penang; Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang Supernumerary (3)	Norman Kerr Bain	8th Dec., 1923 8th Dec., 1906	$12,000	
	William Sydenham Ebden	17th Nov., 1928 17th Nov., 1911	11,280	
	Harold Robert Bull	17th Nov., 1929 17th Nov., 1911	10,920	
	Gilbert Cornelius Grenon Müller	14th Dec., 1929 14th Dec., 1912	10,920	
	Frederick Joseph Morten	Do.	10,920	
	Louis Victor Joseph Laville	Do.	10,920	
	Raywood Ingham	Do.	10,920	
	Joseph Howard Pedlow	Do.	10,920	
	George Rögnvald Sykes	28th Nov., 1930 26th Nov., 1913	10,560	
	Nathaniel Asher Sedwick	28th Nov., 1930 29th Nov., 1913	10,560	
	Eric Tregear Williams	28th Nov., 1930 28th Nov., 1913	10,560	
	George Bannerman Kellagher	29th Nov., 1930 29th Nov., 1913	10,560	
	Bryan Stagg Walton	Do.	10,560	
Class III				
($8,760 - 360A - 10,200)				
Assistant Official Assignee, S.; Collector of Land Revenue, Penang; Second Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2); Second Assistant Colonial Secretary (A); Second Assistant Colonial Secretary (B); Asst. Protector of Chinese, S.; Assistant Protector of Chinese, Malacca; Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, S.; Assistant to Attorney-General; Supernumerary Officers	Frank Kershaw Wilson	28th Nov., 1923 28th Nov., 1914	10,200	
	Oswald Eric Venables	Do.	10,200	
	George Christopher Dodd	Do.	10,200	
	Harold Francis Monk	Do.	10,200	
	Eric Ernest Falk Pretty	Do.	10,200	
	Cedric William Arthur Sennett	Do.	10,200	
	Bertram Reginald Whitehouse	9th Jan., 1928 9th Jan., 1915	9,480	
	Gerald Hawkins	6th May, 1928 12th Nov., 1920	9,480	
	James Innes Miller	4th May, 1929 15th Oct., 1919	9,120	
	Reginald Bird	3rd Nov., 1929 15th Oct., 1919	9,120	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE—*Contd.*				
Class III—*Contd.*				
	John Richard Neave	10th Jan., 1930 15th Oct., 1919	$8,760	
	Arthur Louis Birse	4th June, 1930 12th Nov., 1920	8,760	
	William Donald Horne	18th July, 1930 27th Mar., 1920	8,760	
Class IV				
($6,840–360A–8,280)				
	William Newlands Gourlay	12th Feb., 1926 22nd May, 1920	8,280	
	Arthur Vincent Aston	15th Oct., 1926 15th Oct., 1919	8,280	
	William Herbert Gatfield, M.C.	20th Dec., 1926 12th Nov., 1920	8,280	
	Leslie Bertram Gibson	27th Mar., 1927 19th Mar., 1920	7,920	
Official Assignee and Registrar of Companies, Penang; District Officers, Alor Gajah, Christmas Island, Dindings, and Jasin (4); Asst. District Officer, Bukit Mertajam; Resident, Labuan, Asst. Controller of Labour; Penang; Third Magistrate, S.; Second Asst. Director of Education (Chinese) S.S.; Second Asst. Protector of Chinese, S.; Supernumerary Officers	Christopher William Dawson	27th Mar., 1927 19th Mar., 1920	7,920	
	Sydney Noel King	31st Mar., 1927 31st Mar., 1920	7,920	
	Patrick Alexander Bruce McKerron	Do.	7,920	
	John Graham Black	8th May, 1927 8th May, 1920	7,920	
	Richard John Curtis	12th Nov., 1927 12th Nov., 1920	7,920	
	George Edward Clayton, M.C.	20th Nov., 1927 20th Nov., 1920	7,920	
	William Edward Rigby, M.C.	20th Nov., 1927 20th Nov., 1920	7,920	
	Richard William Grant, M.C.	Do.	7,920	
	Edward Victor Grace Day	6th April, 1928 12th Nov., 1920	7,560	
	Andrew Gilmour	29th Apr., 1928 11th July, 1920	7,560	
	James Calder	29th Apr., 1928 12th Nov., 1920	7,560	
	Stanley Musgrave Middlebrook	Do.	7,560	
	Stuart Edgar King	2nd July, 1928 12th Nov., 1920	7,560	
	Thomas Bernard Cocker	2nd July, 1928 17th Nov., 1920	7,560	
	Richard Moor	16th July, 1928 12th Nov., 1920	7,560	
	Daniel Wills	29th Oct., 1928 12th Nov., 1920	7,560	
	Alistair William Hay	22nd Nov., 1928 12th Nov., 1920	7,560	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS --1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE—*Contd.*				
CLASS V				
($5,400–360A–6,480)				
Assistant District Judge and Fourth Magistrate, Singapore; Third Magistrate, Penang; Assistant District Officer, Butterworth; Asst. Protector of Chinese, P.; Asst Secretary to High Commissioner; Supernumerary Officers	Arthur Williams	6th June, 1926 6th June, 1924	$6,480	
	William Cecil Taylor	19th Dec., 1927 19th Dec., 1924	6,480	
	Anthony Hyde	Do.	6,480	
	Frederick Victor Duckworth	19th Dec., 1927 Do.	6,480	
	Eric Alfred Winnington Ingram	20th Nov., 1928 20th Nov., 1925	6,120	
	Robert Porter Bingham	2nd Jan., 1929 2nd Jan., 1926	5,760	
	Arthur Bawtree Cobden-Ramsay	14th Jan., 1930 14th Jan., 1927	5,100	
	Edward Cecil Shapleton Adkins	29th Jan., 1930 29th Jan., 1927	5,400	
Passed Cadets ...	Norman Ward ...	22nd July, 1929 4th Jan., 1928	4,800	
	John Francis Fitzgerald Gregg	15th Jan., 1929 4th Jan., 1928	4,800	
	Arthur Desmond York	16th July, 1930 22nd Mar., 1929	4,800	
	Cuthbert Henry Whitton	17th June, 1930 22nd Mar., 1929	4,800	
Cadets	John Percival Biddulph	24th Dec., 1926 Do.	4,200	Free Quarters
	Bernard Stratton Davis	Do.	4,200	Do.
	Walter Eakin Lewis	Do.	4,200	Do.
	Kenneth Godfrey Arthur Dohoo	Do.	4,200	Do.
	George Shirley Rawlings	20th Mar., 1929 Do.	4,200	Do.
	Charles Tyson Middleton	Do.	4,200	Do.
	Andrew Conor Boyd	22nd Mar., 1929 Do.	4,200	Do.
	Leonard Stanton Freer	Do.	4,200	Do
	Walter Geoffrey Reeves	21st Mar., 1930 Do.	4,200	Do.
	George Francis Staynes	3rd April, 1930 Do	4,200	Do.
	Lionel Richard Franklyn Earl	Do.	4,200	Do.
	David Gray ...	Do.	4,200	Do.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE				
THE GOVERNOR				
Clerk, Class II	Tan Ah Bee ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Aug., 1920	$1,800	
Clerk, Class III	Harry Matthew Danker	1st June, 1929 1st Aug., 1924	1,020	
COLONIAL SECRETARY				
Clerk, Special Class ..	Henry Lazaroo ...	1st Jan., 1930 3rd May, 1911	2,640	
Clerks, Class I, five ...	Lewis Hendricks	1st May, 1926 1st Nov., 1916	2,280	
	Tan Kim Moh	1st Aug., 1926 8th Mar., 1916	2,280	A Book-keeping Allowance of $180 per annum
	Sheikh Abdul Karim	1st Jan., 1929 9th June, 1917	2,160	
	Joseph Lee Ah Mun	1st Jan., 1929 4th Jan., 1917	2,160	
	Haji Mohamed Akram bin S. Ismail ...	1st Nov., 1929 1st July, 1919	2,160	
Clerks, Class II, thirteen ...	Lee Kee Meng ...	7th July, 1921 1st Aug., 1918	1,920	
	Mohamed Taib bin A. Mo'aid	7th July, 1921 13th Oct., 1916	1,920	
	Cheng Kang Joo ...	1st Feb., 1922 7th April, 1921	1,920	
	Wee Eng Yong ...	19th June, 1922 1st May, 1920	1,920	
	Chee Kong Tet ...	1st July, 1924 1st June, 1921	1,920	
	Lionel William Donough	1st July, 1924 10th April, 1922	1,920	
	Eric Cuthbert Burrows	1st July, 1924 1st April, 1922	1,920	
	Wee Swee Seng ...	1st Jan., 1925 6th Aug., 1920	1,800	
	Edward Augustus D'Souza	1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1922	1,560	
	Wee Sian Keng ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	1,440	
	Tan Swee Poh ...	1st May, 1928 7th Mar., 1924	1,440	
	Tan Eng Choo ...	2nd Sept., 1917 Do.	1,440	
	Valentine Daly ...	1st Jan., 1929 22nd May, 1923	1,320	
	Andrew Matthews Spruyt	28th Nov., 1922 Do.	1,020	
	Chan Ah Leong ...	30th June, 1924 Do.	1,020	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
COLONIAL SECRETARY —*Continued*				
Clerks, Class III, thirteen ...	Azhari bin Sa'aid ...	8th Feb., 1926 Do.	$900	
	Lim Tow Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	840	
	Geoffrey Arthur Tessensohn	1st June, 1928 Do.	840	
	Anthony Henry Desker	1st May, 1928 Do.	780	
	Mohamed Ibrahim bin Haji Mohamed ...	Do.	780	
	Abubakar bin Sulong	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	780	
	Wee Niap Seng ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	780	
	Cyril Theodore de Souza	1st Apl., 1930 Do.	720	
	Tan Teck Bee ..	24th Nov., 1930 Do.	720	
	Gerald Alfonso Danker	2nd Jan.. 1930 Do.	660	
	Abubakar bin Abdul Rahman	1st Aug., 1930 Do.	660	
SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER				
Clerk, Special Class ...	S. Goonaratnam Arudpragasam *a* ...	*b* 1st Feb., 1926 14th Mar., 1902	3,120	
Clerk, Class I	S. Rengasamy Maruthamuthu	*a* 1st Jan., 1929 14th Mar., 1914	2,160	
Clerks, Class III, two	Asran bin Haji Abdul Mokti	27th Feb., 1920 Do.	1,080	
	Abdul Hamid bin Suleiman	2nd Jan., 1930 Do.	660	
ANALYSTS				
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Tan Beng Seng ...	16th Apl., 1928 Do.	780	
	Abdul Karim bin Uda	18th Feb., 1929 Do.	720	
AUDIT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Albert Stanislaus Pereira	1st Jan., 1925 1st June, 1902	3,120	

a—Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government and transferred to the Colonial Service on 1-1-24

b—Promotion antidated from 1st April to 15th February, 1926.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
AUDIT—*Ctd.*				
Clerks, Class I, seven ...	A. da Silva ...	1st Jan., 1921 22nd Jan., 1913	$2,520	
	Joseph Lui D'Almeida	1st Jan., 1921 4th June, 1904	2,520	
	Abdul Hamid bin Mohd Ali	1st June, 1922 9th Oct., 1907	2,520	
	Arthur Puspalm ...	1st July, 1921 1st Jan., 1908	2,520	
	Francisco Villaneuva	1st Jan., 1925 13th Aug., 1913	2,400	
	Zainol bin Omar ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1914	2,160	
	Low Leng Soon ...	1st, Jan., 1929 1st June, 1916	2,160	
Clerks, Class II, twelve	Chia Teck Yong ...	22nd Nov., 1919 9th July, 1915	1,920	
	Lee Tan Whye ...	12th Oct., 1921 10th Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Narayanasamy Kastoori Rajoo	1st Jan., 1922 4th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Ho Foo Choon ...	1st April, 1922 7th July, 1919	1,920	
	Tiyagarajen Somasundrum Servai	1st June, 1922 2nd Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Percival John de Rozario	1st July, 1919 1st Feb., 1917	1,680	
	Louis Aeria ...	5th May, 1925 13th Feb., 1922	1,800	
	Wong Ah Soo ...	1st Apl., 1926 1st July, 1922	1,680	
	Michael Albert Rodrigo	1st Jan., 1927 14th June, 1920	1,560	
	Quek Seng Yong ...	1st Jan., 1928 6th Jan., 1921	1,440	
	Lim Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1928 4th Feb., 1921	1,440	
	Ezekiel Reuben ...	1st July, 1928 6th April, 1921	1,440	
Clerks, Class III, thirteen ...	Lee Swee Sarn ...	1st Apl., 1926 1st June, 1920	1,140	
	Mohd. Yusop bin H. A. Mokti	14th Sept., 1922 Do.	1,020	
	Louis Alexis Marie ..	27th Jan., 1925 Do.	960	
	Mohamed bin Osman	18th May, 1925 Do.	960	
	Tan Seng Kiat ...	6th April, 1927 Do.	900	
	Lim Kim Hoy ...	7th April, 1927 Do.	900	
	Teo Tien Cheong ...	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	840	
	Leung Chung Fui ..	Do.	840	
	Tan Ah Kow ...	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	780	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
AUDIT—*Ctd.*				
	Tay Tiang Hoo ...	1st Nov., 1929 Do.	$780	
	H. Arozoo ...	19th June, 1929 Do.	720	
	Kho Soo Chuan ...	25th Sept., 1929 Do.	720	
	M. L. Rodrigues ...	2nd Jan., 1930 Do.	720	
	Chan Kim Seng (*Temporary*)	22nd Sept., 1930 Do.	720	
AUDIT, EXTERNAL				
Clerk, Class I	H. Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st July, 1910	2,520	
CHINESE SECRETARIAT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lim Cho Meng ...	1st Mar., 1929 16th Feb., 1905	2,760	
Clerk, Class I	Soo Ah Lim ...	1st Jan., 1929 2nd Sept., 1915	2,160	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Chan Koon Seng ...	6th April, 1922 1st Oct., 1919	1,920	
	Boey Kong Yan ...	1st Mar., 1926 3rd Jan., 1922	1,680	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Lee Thuan Khek ...	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	840	
	Lim Joo Soo ...	12th Jan., 1928 Do.	780	
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Clerk, Class I	Md. Abubaker ...	4th Sept., 1928 13th Dec., 1906	2,520	
Clerk, Class II ...	Md. Noor bin Naina	1st Oct., 1927 1st May, 1921	1,560	
EDUCATION				
Clerk, Class I ...	Gan Eng Thiam ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Oct., 1920	2,040	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	Veyana Narayanasamy	1st April, 1925 12th July, 1917	*a* 1,920	
	Lee Eng Hoe ...	1st July, 1924 1st Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Lee Ah Kun ...	10th April, 1922 1st Sept., 1921	*a* 1,920	
	Ong Cheng Leong ...	1st July, 1924 17th May, 1921	*a* 1,920	
	Sim Kwang Tow ...	1st Jan., 1925 6th Feb., 1921	1,800	
	Tan Kim Yong ...	1st July, 1928 16th Jan., 1924	1,440	
	Chee Kong Min ...	1st Jan., 1930 7th Sept., 1923	1,200	
	Abubakar bin Md. Saman	1st May, 1930 2nd Oct., 1922	*a* 1,200	

a—Half payable by F. M. S. Government

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
EDUCATION—*Ctd.*				
Clerks, Class III, nine ...	Md. Awi bin Kassim	1st Feb., 1920 Do.	$1,140	
	Yap Jong Siang ...	1st June, 1921 Do.	*a* 1,080	
	Rengasamy Suppramanium	10th Feb., 1926 Do.	900	
	Kan Leong Sing ..	1st April, 1927 Do.	*a* 840	
	Abdul Rahim bin Hussien	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	780	
	Murugiah Ramasamy	Do.	780	
	Agamparam Pararajasingam	2nd Jan., 1930 Do.	720	
	Chiang Lee Sang ..	Do.	720	
	Haji Md. Salim bin H. Hodri	Do.	*a* 660	
FISHERIES				
Clerk, Class I	Seng Yew Liang ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st April, 1912	2,400	
Clerk, Class III ...	Ali bin Ahmad ...	28th May, 1930 Do.	660	
GARDENS, BOTANICAL				
Clerk, Class II ...	Bastian Joseph Marian Pillai	1st Jan., 1922 1st July, 1920	1,920	Free Unfurnished Quarters
Clerk, Class III ...	Quan Ah Gun ...	1st Jan., 1928 29th Dec., 1926	780	
LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II ..	Kanthar Chelvadurai	1st June, 1929 1st Aug., 1923	1,320	
Clerk, Class III ...	Sena Vairakannoo	20th Apl., 1927 Do.	900	
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
Clerks, Class I, three ...	Low Kim Yin ...	1st April, 1926 17th Feb., 1914	2,280	
	Ernest Klass ...	1st Jan., 1920 18th Sept., 1916	2,160	
	Ismail bin Ché Lee	27th May, 1920 9th Aug., 1918	2,160	

a—Half payable by F. M. S. Government

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS —*Continued*				
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Jidin bin Abdulkadir	1st May, 1926 1st Dec., 1923	$1,680	
	Hashim bin Haji Shukor	1st Jan., 1927 8th Feb., 1917	1,560	
	Abdulrahman bin Abdullah	1st Jan., 1927 12th Feb., 1920	1,560	
	Ho Chee Hock ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Mar., 1921	1,440	
Clerks, Class III, eight ...	Ang Chwee Seng	25th Jan., 1919 Do.	1,140	
	Hussien bin Kassim	1st July, 1921 Do.	1,080	
	Ong Guan Chye ...	17th Jan., 1927 Do.	900	
	Lim Keng Hong ...	9th Nov., 1926 Do.	900	
	Muhammad bin H. Ali	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	840	
	Teo Chwee Chua ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	780	
	Seow Kway Liam ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	720	
	Seah Geok Pan ...	1st Aug., 1930 Do.	660	
LEGAL				
Supreme Court				
Clerks, Class I, two ...	E. Toon Hee ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st July, 1910	2,520	
	Yahya bin Abdul Rahman	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1919	2,040	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Francis Maximillan Grosse	1st July, 1921 10th Feb., 1914	1,920	
	Augustus Anthony Monteiro	1st Jan., 1925 18th June, 1922	1,800	
	Low Hock Kiat ...	1st Jan., 1930 19th Aug., 1924	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Abu Nawas ...	15th May, 1917 Do.	1,140	
	Ramasamy Lamit ...	29th Nov., 1920 Do.	1,080	
	Ong Bun Chong ...	6th April, 1925 Do.	1,020	
Attorney-General				
Clerks, Class I, two	John Charles Fernandez	1st July, 1921 15th Jan., 1907	2,520	
	Victor Doss ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1918	2,160	
Clerk, Class II	Tan Siong Teng ...	1st Oct., 1928 13th April, 1921	1,440	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
LEGAL—*Continued*				
Official Assignee's Department				
Clerk, Class I ...	Lye Lian Seng ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Nov., 1917	$2,160	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Marrimuthu Sithampalam	1st Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1920	1,920	
	N. Veerasamy ...	1st July, 1922 13th Feb., 1918	1,920	
	Leong Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1923 1st Jan., 1902	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, six ...	Kasah bin Haji Yunos	10th Feb., 1921 Do.	1,080	
	Wong Yun Chun ...	12th Aug., 1924 Do.	1,020	
	Bong Kim Sam ..	11th May, 1928 Do.	840	
	Seet Hong Hee ...	2nd June, 1928 Do.	840	
	Mohamed Ali bin Hashim	30th Nov., 1929 Do.	720	
	Tan Peng Woon ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	720	
Criminal Courts				
Clerk, Class I	Chan Joo Chua ...	1st Jan., 1929 4th Aug., 1914	2,160	
Clerks, Class II, five ...	Pana Rethnasamy ...	7th July, 1921 23rd April, 1918	1,920	
	Ng Hee Yam ...	1st July, 1924 9th Sept., 1918	1,920	
	Frederick Rozario ...	1st July, 1924 24th Mar., 1919	1,920	
	Sidney Lazaroo ...	1st Jan., 1925 8th June, 1920	1,800	
	Seow Soon Jin ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Aug , 1922	1,800	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Chee Leng Swee ...	31st Jan., 1925 Do.	1,020	
	Ponnampalam Krishnar	1st Jan., 1926 17th Nov., 1925	960	
	George Tan ...	1st Sept.. 1926 Do.	900	
	Neo Cheng Gum ...	3rd May, 1927 Do.	840	
Civil Courts				
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Mohamed Saleh bin Ismail	1st July, 1922 9th Mar., 1912	2,520	
	John Paulo ...	1st June, 1929 1st Mar., 1919	2,160	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
LEGAL—*Concluded*				
Civil Courts—*Continued*				
Clerks, Class II, seven ...	Albert Joseph D'Conceicao	7th Dec., 1920 23rd Mar., 1910	$1,920	
	Andrew Chin ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st July, 1920	1,920	
	Valuppillai Kumarasamy	1st Jan., 1927 14th April, 1921	1,560	
	Murugasu Subramanian	1st Jan., 1927 11th Sept., 1922	1,560	
	William Moss ...	1st Nov., 1927 2nd Feb., 1918	1,560	
	Choo Seng Kay ...	1st June, 1928 1st May, 1921	1,440	
	Chua Peng Yam ...	1st Jan., 1930 13th Mar., 1922	1,200	
Clerk, Class III ...	Thomas Leslie de Souza	19th Aug., 1928 19th Feb., 1923	1,020	
Temporary Clerks, two ...	Abdul Rahim bin Ibrahim	13th Aug., 1930 Do.	720	
	Teo Mong Joo ...	18th Oct., 1930 Do.	720	
Coroners				
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Theagarajan Camalapan	29th July, 1926 Do.	840	
	John Lim Teck Soon	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	660	
MARINE				
Clerks, Special Class, two ...	Lim Ah Kwee ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st May, 1908	2,880	An Allowance of $240 per annum
	R. Sinnasamy ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1910	*a* 2,640	
Clerks, Class I, two ...	A. J. Varella ...	1st July, 1922 19th Mar., 1912	2,520	
	Woon Chow Tat ...	1st Jan., 1930 8th Sept., 1919	2,040	
Clerks, Class II, three	Mohd. bin Mohamed Kassim	1st July, 1924 1st Mar., 1919	1,920	
	Louis Joseph ...	1st July, 1924 12th Jan., 1920	1,920	
	Tan Teng Ban ..	1st Jan., 1925 19th Jan., 1923	1,800	
Clerks, Class III, six ...	Abdul Kadir bin Manap	1st June, 1919 Do.	1,140	
	Tan Yang Chuan ...	1st April, 1925 Do.	1,020	
	Paul Ezekiel ...	18th Aug., 1926 Do.	900	
	Tan Lye Sia ...	18th Sept., 1928 Do.	840	
	Lim Kim Fook ...	11th Jan., 1929 Do.	780	
	Harold Stanislaus Bruyns	Do.	720	

a—Draws an allowance of $120 per annum for signing on and off seamen after office hours, *Vide* Marine 1197-1907. Also draws an allowance of $240 per annum while doing Bill Collector's work. *Vide* Marine 683-27.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
MARINE—*Continued*				
MARINE SURVEYS				
Clerk, Class I	Omar bin Merhaban	1st Jan., 1921 24th Jan., 1905	$2,520	
Clerk, Class II	Tan Boon Kwang ...	1st Feb., 1930 6th May, 1922	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Tan Ah Chap ...	2nd Oct., 1924 Do.	1,020	
	Louie Simon Cordeiro	1st July, 1929 Do.	780	
	Oscar George da Silva	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	780	
MEDICAL				
Clerks, Class I, three ..	Yeo Koon Guan ...	15th Feb., 1926 4th May, 1914	2,280	
	Loh Ghee Koek ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1911	2,160	
	Koh Yee Phit ...	1st Jan., 1929 10th May, 1918	2,160	
Clerks, Class II, thirteen ..	Amuldoss Anthony ..	27th May, 1920 5th Feb., 1918	1,920	
	William Verghese ...	1st July, 1924 3rd Jan., 1922	1,920	
	Thum Chum Loon ...	1st Jan., 1925 11th Aug., 1922	1,800	
	Thio Chan Boh ...	1st Jan., 1925 9th Oct., 1922	1,800	
	Soh Choo Seng ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Feb., 1921	1,800	
	Vengadasalam Thiagarajan	1st Jan., 1925 14th Feb., 1921	1,800	
	Ong Kim Hock ...	1st May, 1926 1st Dec., 1922	1,680	
	Kana Sedumbrong Chitty	1st July, 1926 10th Feb., 1921	1,680	
	Goh Kim Cheh ...	1st Oct., 1929 14th Aug., 1924	1,320	
	Urban Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1918	1,200	
	Joannes Anthony Stanislaus	1st Jan., 1930 23rd Feb., 1922	1,200	
	Harold Emanuel de Souza	1st Jan., 1930 23rd Jan., 1922	1,200	
	B. Gobind Sahai ..	1st Jan., 1930 1st Mar., 1922	1,200	
	Mohamed Hashim bin Abdullah	7th July, 1919 Do.	1,140	
	Bernard Ambrose ...	2nd Oct., 1919 Do.	1,140	
	Yap Cheng Hee ...	30th Jan., 1923 Do.	1,020	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
MEDICAL—*Continued*				
Clerks, Class III, twenty-one	Yeo Jui Eng ...	4th Sept., 1924 Do.	$1,020	
	Eusope bin Ismail ...	1st April, 1923 Do.	960	
	Kweh Swee Lim ...	21st Dec., 1926 Do.	900	
	Ram Raj Tewari ...	2nd Feb., 1926 Do.	900	
	Chan Voon Lum ...	10th May, 1926 Do.	900	
	Chua Leng Yong ...	15th July, 1926 Do.	900	
	Aloysius Doss ...	15th Jan., 1927 Do.	840	
	Lee Chin Hock ...	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	840	
	R. S. Narayanasamy	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	840	
	Choo Kwai Low ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Mar., 1927	780	
	Abdul Rahman bin Mohsen	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	780	
	C. V. Pestana ...	10th Jan., 1928 Do.	780	
	Tan Joo Kiat ...	1st April, 1928 26th Feb., 1927	780	
	Tan Kim Hock ...	4th Mar., 1929 Do.	780	
	Tan Quee Leng ...	1st July, 1929 Do.	780	
	Tewari Dharam Raj	23rd Nov., 1929 Do.	780	
	Tan Swee Kwang ...	6th May, 1929 15th April, 1929	720	
	Louis Rozario ...	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	720	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Peh Wah Kok ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st May, 1912	*a b* 1,920	
	Richard Cornelius Jayaratne	7th Jan., 1920 Do.	*a* 1,920	
	Fong Piang Choy ...	3rd Sept., 1924 5th April, 1920	1,800	
	Abdul Ghani bin M. Sahat	1st Jan., 1929 2nd May, 1921	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Phuan Yun Mong ...	25th Jan., 1923 Do.	1,020	
	Emanuel Albuquerque	1st May, 1924 Do.	1,020	
	Lim Tian Eng ...	12th April, 1926 Do.	900	
	Lim Kim Phuang ...	11th Jan., 1929 Do.	720	

a—Draws salary of Acting Officer at $150 p.a. *b*—Draws Transport Allowance

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
MONOPOLIES				
Clerk, Class II ...	Lee Jouy Seah ...	1st July, 1924 23rd Aug., 1921	$1,920	
Clerks, Class III, five ...	Phua Tian Ioh ...	5th Aug., 1926 Do.	900	
	Lim Tai Chuan ...	10th Aug., 1929 Do.	720	
	Ang Ann Hoe ...	19th Oct., 1929 Do.	720	
	Joseph Kang Soon Hunt	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	660	
	Chua Chin Whatt ...	7th Mar., 1930 Do.	660	
POLICE				
Clerks, Special Class, two ...	Tan Kee Tong ...	1st July, 1928 20th Dec., 1909	2,880	
	Darma Sunderum ...	1st July, 1929 4th June, 1904	2,760	
Clerks, Class I, three ...	R. Chandra Saykaran	1st Jan., 1925 4th Feb., 1913	2,400	Draws an Allce. of $300 p.a. for keeping the accounts of Police Reward Fund from the Fund
	Bernard de Souza ...	1st May, 1926 11th April, 1916	2,280	
	Joseph Bheem ...	1st Aug., 1926 22nd April, 1917	2,280	
Clerks, Class II, ten ...	Lim Ah Seng ...	1st July, 1922 1st Feb., 1918	1,920	
	Edwin Joseph Vass ...	1st July, 1924 7th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Quek Seng Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1925 3rd Jan., 1921	1,800	
	Koh Jit Wha ...	1st Jan., 1925 6th Jan., 1921	1,800	
	Wong Kum Seng ...	1st Nov., 1927 1st Jan., 1921	1,560	
	S. Sithampalam ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1924	1,560	
	Chua Cheng Mong ...	1st July, 1928 21st Oct., 1915	1,440	
	Sinna Thamby Kulanthai Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1929 15th Feb., 1922	1,320	
	Samuel John Rodrigues	1st Mar., 1929 13th July, 1921	1,320	
	Hassan bin Ahmed ...	1st Nov., 1929 20th Jan., 1918	1,320	
	Mohamed Mustan bin Meera Lebbey ...	18th Jan., 1913 Do.	1,200	
	Leow Thoi Hoi ...	25th May, 1914 Do.	1,200	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
POLICE—*Continued*				
	Teo Chwee Ang ...	1st Feb., 1915 Do.	$1,200	
	Ng Chap Song ...	28th Aug., 1918 Do.	1,140	
	Abdul Rahim bin Awang	2nd Feb., 1920 Do.	1,140	
	Chua Siam Mong ...	13th April, 1921 Do.	1,080	
	Abbas bin Haji Assad	1st Oct., 1921 Do.	1,080	
	Choe Siew Hock ...	5th Jan., 1924 Do.	1,020	
	Maneck Singh ...	27th Jan., 1925 Do.	1,020	
	Chia Chow Kee ...	11th July, 1922 Do.	1,020	
	Valu Pillay Nagalingam	19th Aug., 1924 Do.	1,020	
	Joseph Chye ...	20th July, 1924 Do.	1,020	
	Narayanasamy Visva Nathan	21st Feb., 1924 Do.	1,020	
Clerks, Class III, thirty-six	Tan Beng Hian ...	21st Oct., 1925 Do.	960	
	Yeo Kim Pong ...	20th May, 1926 Do.	960	
	Sathasivam Rajagopal	27th Jan., 1925 Do.	960	
	Sim Hung Liang ...	8th April, 1926 Do.	900	
	Arumugam Veerabagu	7th Sept., 1926 Do.	900	
	Mohamed Akbar bin Kassim	4th May, 1926 Do.	900	
	Tayabali Shaik Sharpali	10th Sept., 1928 Do.	840	
	Tan Huah Quee ...	18th Jan., 1928 Do.	840	
	Narayanasamy Raja Ram	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	780	
	Ali bin Abdullah ...	Do.	780	
	Khong Cheng Ho ...	11th Jan., 1928 Do.	780	
	Canrad Batchelor ...	16th Jan., 1928 Do.	780	
	Lye Swee Fah ...	Do.	780	
	Choo Kim Hock ...	7th Feb., 1928 Do.	780	
	Lim Boon Teck ...	18th Jan., 1929 Do.	780	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
POLICE—*Concluded*				
	Lim Teck Ho ...	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	$840	
	Ng Khian Joo ...	11th Jan., 1929 Do.	780	
	Koh Kim Soo ...	28th Jan., 1929 Do.	720	
	Song Beng Chye ...	Do.	720	
	Fong Futt Sung ...	Do.	720	
	Edward Tay ...	Do.	720	
	Mohamed Hassan bin Yusof	2nd Jan., 1930 Do.	660	
	Osman bin Alla Pitchy	19th Feb., 1930 Do.	660	
PRINTING OFFICE				
Clerk, Class I ...	K. Saparatnam ...	1st April, 1923 1st Oct., 1911	2,520	
Clerk, Class II	Chan Keng Fook	1st Jan., 1930 13th April, 1921	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, two	Wong Yun Fook ...	4th Feb., 1921 Do.	1,080	
	Tay Nam Kiang ...	25th May, 1929 Do.	720	
PRISONS				
Clerk, Class I	Emanuel de Rozario	2nd June, 1921 5th Nov., 1907	*a* 2,520	10% Temp. Allowance
Clerks, Class III, three	Vairamuthu Kandiah	7th Jan., 1924 Do.	1,020	15% Do.
	Marnickem Thanapathy	24th Feb., 1927 1st Aug., 1926	840	15% Do.
	Pierre Sebastian ...	1st Jan., 1929 3rd Apl., 1928	780	15% Do.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Clerks, Special Class, two ...	William Nagamuttoo Thuraiappa ...	1st May, 1926 1st Dec., 1905	3,000	
	Ramasamy Subrahmanyam	1st May, 1928 1st Jan., 1902	2,880	
Clerks, Class I, six ...	Harold Michael Klyne	1st Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1909	2,520	
	Song Ong Whatt ...	7th June, 1922 1st Feb., 1909	2,520	
	Peter Edwin Nonis ...	1st May, 1926 28th June, 1915	2,280	
	Chua Cheng Lim ...	21st July, 1926 21st Oct., 1914	2,280	
	Aloysius Louis de Souza	1st Jan., 1929 22nd Jan., 1914	2,160	
	John Horatio Joseph Nonis	1st June, 1929 1st July, 1916	2,160	

(*a*) Transport Allowance of $120 per annum

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*Continued*				
Clerks, Class II, five ...	George Graham Stubbs	1st Jan., 1925 20th Mar., 1920	$1,800	
	Fakir Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1921 16th Apr., 1919	1,920	
	Cecil de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1925 19th Jan., 1922	1,800	
	Soo Ban Hee ...	1st July, 1922 14th Oct., 1920	1,920	
	Soo Ah Soo ..	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1922	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, six ...	Joseph Nonis ..	10th April, 1922 Do	1,020	
	Wee Teck Soon	25th June, 1926 Do.	900	
	Tan Kim Hoe .	1st Jan., 1927 8th Nov., 1926	840	
	Kanapathy Pillai Nalliah	1st Aug., 1928 Do.	780	
	Tan Teng Seng ...	9th Nov., 1928 Do.	780	
	Low Siew Pee ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	720	
STATISTICS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lim Teong Ghee . .	1st Jan., 1928 28th April, 1905	2,880	
Clerk, Class I ...	James Edwin Fernandez	1st Jan., 1925 1st Jan., 1912	2,400	
Clerks, Class II, eleven ...	Ang Teck Swee ...	1st July, 1921 24th Aug., 1916	1,920	
	Karthigasu Suppiah	7th July, 1921 8th Jan., 1920	1,920	
	Ng Cheng Soo ...	7th July, 1921 1st Feb., 1918	1,920	
	Nagappan Saminathen	23rd Sept., 1922 1st Nov., 1913	1,920	
	Tan Yew Koh ...	1st July, 1924 3rd Aug., 1915	1,920	
	Ramasamy Dornsamy	5th May, 1925 1st Jan., 1919	1,800	
	Sinnathamby Vaitialingam	1st May, 1926 7th July, 1922	1,680	
	Fong Peck Yew ...	1st April, 1928 18th Mar., 1921	1,440	
	Wee Seng Choon ...	1st Jan., 1929 16th Mar., 1921	1,320	
	Francis Henry Bodestyne	1st July, 1929 1st Aug., 1923	1,320	
	Tan Chin Teng ...	1st Jan., 1930 18th Jan., 1922	1,200	
	Arshad bin Abdulaziz	16th Mar., 1923 4th Feb., 1919	1,140	
	James Shunmugam Selvadurai	17th June, 1921 Do.	1,080	
	Tan Bock Lim ...	7th July, 1921 Do.	1,080	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
STATISTICS—*Continued*				
Clerks, Class III, twenty-five	Mohamed bin Abdulrahim Bansir ...	1st Sept., 1921 Do.	$1,080	
	Ang Kim Leong ...	24th Nov., 1921 Do.	1,080	
	Thungavaloo Sundaraji	1st Dec., 1922 Do.	1,020	
	Raman Govindan ...	20th Feb., 1923 Do.	1,020	
	Tan Soo Chua ...	22nd Feb., 1923 Do.	1,020	
	Namasivayam Ethirmana Singam ...	1st Jan., 1925 18th July, 1923	960	
	Arifin bin Mohamed Akir	1st Jan., 1925 22nd Nov., 1923	960	
	Wanjor bin Abubakar	1st Jan., 1925 1st Apr., 1924	960	
	Ismail bin Haji Ali ...	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	900	
	Wee Tian Yew ...	1st April, 1926 Do.	900	
	Kanagasabay Ampalavanar	3rd Aug., 1926 Do.	900	
	Tan Yong Kwang ...	17th April, 1926 Do.	900	
	Hendrick Tan ...	2nd Sept., 1926 Do.	900	
	Ahmad bin Kadi ...	15th Oct., 1926 Do.	900	
	Chew Seng Ngai ...	19th Sept., 1927 Do.	900	
	Stephen Thon ...	29th Dec., 1926 Do.	840	
	Kiong Chai Hock ...	4th Mar., 1927 Do.	840	
	Xavier Arpoudam Colond	13th May, 1929 Do.	780	
	Looi Gin Choon ...	24th Apl., 1930 Do.	720	
	Haji Jamil bin Haji Dzafir	10th June, 1929 Do.	720	
	Karuppiah Periayah	1st July, 1929 Do.	720	
	Suppiah Ramachandra	2nd Jan., 1930 Do.	660	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Teo Choon Eng	1st Jan., 1930 9th Sept., 1918	2,040	
Clerk, Class II	Richard Verghese ...	1st Jan., 1925 27th Jan., 1921	1,800	
Clerk, Class III ...	Tay Tee Tee ...	27th Feb., 1928 Do.	780	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
TREASURY				
Clerks, Special Class, five	Sayna Dorasamy ...	1st May, 1926 1st May, 1901	$3,120	
	Low Leng Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1927 9th Jan., 1908	3,000	
	Joseph Michael Fernandez	1st Oct., 1927 1st Apl., 1908	3,000	
	Albert Victor de Souza	1st Jan., 1930 1st Aug., 1910	2,640	
	Sih Kim Yow ..	1st Oct., 1929 1st Apl., 1912	*a* 2,640	
Clerks, Class I, twelve ...	Lim Boon Hoe ..	1st Jan., 1925 15th Jan., 1918	*a* 2,400	
	Ramanathan Vaithialingam	1st Jan., 1925 5th Mar., 1913	2,400	
	Tharumalingam Gopal	4th May, 1925 2nd Oct., 1913	2,400	
	Muttukrishna Tevanathen Pillay	5th May, 1925 5th Feb., 1914	2,400	
	Leofred Aloysius Joseph	1st May, 1925 12th Oct., 1916	2,280	
	Horatio Wilson ...	1st Jan., 1929 15th Apl., 1918	2,160	
	Lim Bong Soo	1st July, 1929 27th Feb., 1919	2,160	
	Woo Kow ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1914	2,160	
	Hamid Khan Surrattee	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1918	2,160	
	Cheng Kim Whatt ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st May, 1918	2,160	
	Ong Cheng Poh ...	1st Oct., 1929 16th Feb., 1920	2,160	
	Bong Kim Cheong	1st Jan , 1930 8th Jan., 1920	2,040	
Clerks, Class II, eleven ...	Ismail bin Ahmat ...	1st Jan., 1921 14th April, 1919	1,920	
	Godfrey Eric Siddons	27th Sept., 1921 1st Nov., 1918	1,920	
	Leong Ah Cheng ...	1st July, 1922 1st Feb., 1918	1,920	
	Chua Teck Kim ...	1st July, 1924 24th Mar., 1919	1,920	
	Chia Chye Koon ...	1st July, 1924 21st Apl., 1921	1,920	
	Pang Pui Kwan ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st July, 1920	1,800	
	Law Ying Fong ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st July, 1922	1,800	
	Tan Tee Kwang ..	1st Jan., 1925 8th Aug., 1922	1,800	
	Donald Joseph Distant	1st Jan., 1928 1st March, 1924	1,440	
	Lee Sco Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1929 26th May, 1924	1,320	
	Cheong Swi Yin ...	1st Jan., 1930 5th Nov., 1924	1,200	

a—Draws an Allowance of $240 p.a. for qualification in Government Book-keeping examination

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
TREASURY—*Ctd.*				
Clerks, Class III, twenty-two	William Simon Baracho	8th Aug., 1922 Do.	$1,020	
	Soh Swee Teck ...	27th Jan., 1925 Do.	1,020	
	Phuah Sian Poh ...	1st May, 1925 Do.	1,020	
	Suppiah Govindasamy	27th Jan., 1925 Do.	960	
	Teo Chiang Choon	12th Apl., 1926 Do.	960	
	Lim Kim Leng ...	1st Oct., 1926 Do.	900	
	Govindasamy Sithambram	13th Oct., 1926 Do.	900	
	Teo Soo Poh ...	17th Jan., 1927 Do.	900	
	Seet Tiong Geok ...	1st Feb., 1927 Do.	840	
	Alfred Thomas Meyer	14th Apl., 1928 Do.	840	
	Tan Guan Chuan ...	23rd Apl., 1928 Do.	840	
	Koji Mohamed bin Mohamed Ishalk Merican ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	840	
	Teo Mong Whatt ...	20th Apl., 1927 Do.	840	
	Lim Peng Huan ...	2nd Oct., 1928 Do.	840	
	Tay Kim Tee ...	2nd Dec., 1927 Do.	780	
	Khoo Hock Kin ...	11th June, 1928 Do.	780	
	Loh Meng Whai ..	10th Apl., 1929 Do.	780	
	Francis Tan Chuan Heng	1st July, 1929 13th June, 1929	780	
	Hussein bin Haji Siraj	17th Apl., 1929 Do.	720	
	Victor Gabriel ...	1st Sept., 1929 9th Aug., 1929	720	
	Osmund Campion Aeria	16th Aug., 1930 Do.	720	
	Ahmad bin Abdullah	1st Oct., 1930 Do.	660	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Special Class	Cheang Cheng Lim ..	1st July, 1928 9th Sept., 1898	2,880	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE				
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Supraya Saravanan ...	1st Sept., 1929 13th Oct., 1904	$2,760	
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Ewe Kung Lim ...	1st Jan., 1929 18th Dec., 1913	2,160	
	Merican bin Mohd. Yusoff ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st April, 1915	2,160	
Clerks, Class II, two	Khoo Keng Sing ...	1st Jan., 1929 2nd Oct., 1922	1,320	
	Aboo Kassim bin Md. Yusoff	1st Jan., 1930 2nd Mar., 1921	1,320	
Clerks, Class III, five ...	Seow Yeok Seit	14th Feb., 1920 Do.	1,140	
	Yeoh Ghee Tatt ...	1st Feb., 1926 Do.	900	
	V. Ramanujam ...	1st Sept., 1929 Do.	780	
	Ho Beng Wai	7th Nov., 1929 Do.	780	
	Chan Teik Choon ...	10th Mar., 1930 Do.	720	
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class III ...	Tung Ghim Huat ...	2nd Feb., 1925 Do.	960	
AUDIT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Albert d'Aranjo	16th Jan., 1926 22nd Sept., 1902	3,120	
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Vengadasalam Krishnasamy	16th Feb., 1920 2nd Feb., 1905	2,520	
	Lee Soon Heng ...	1st July, 1924 8th Mar., 1906	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, seven	Patrick Raymund Scully ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st Oct., 1914	1,920	
	Benjamin Cyril Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Sept., 1917	1,440	
	Foo Eng Hong ...	1st Sept., 1928 22nd Feb., 1911	1,440	
	Koh Kim Keat	1st Feb., 1926 6th Oct., 1920	1,680	
	Abdulah Pawan ...	1st Dec., 1925 16th Jan., 1919	1,800	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
AUDIT—*Ctd.*				
Clerks, Class III, eight	Ung Ban Huat	1st July, 1929 21st May, 1924	$1,320	
	Ho Chooi Seng	1st Oct., 1929 1st Jan., 1925	1,320	
	Ng Ah Soo	6th April, 1925 2nd Feb., 1925	1,020	Transferred to Legal, Civil Courts, Penang, on 1-12-30
	Khaw Chin Tat	12th Oct., 1925 5th Feb., 1925	1,020	
	Mak Kim Fook	1st Jan., 1925 Do.	960	
	Ibrahim Tajudin bin Che Teh	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	900	
	Koe Kok Peng ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	780	
	Murugian Vengadasalam ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	780	
	Ooi Kok Hin	2nd Dec., 1929 Do.	780	
	Chuah Swee Keat ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	720	
CHINESE PROTECTORATE				
Clerk, Class I ...	Lim Ewe Lee ...	1st Jan., 1929 6th Feb., 1912	2,160	
Clerks, Class III, three	Ng Sek Phooi	1st April, 1924 Do.	960	
	Oh Peng Loon	7th Feb., 1927 1st Nov., 1926	900	
	Kee Yong Khoon ...	17th Aug., 1928 8th Dec., 1927	840	
INDIAN IMMIGRATION LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Singaravelu Munisamy ...	1st Jan., 1923 9th Feb., 1906	2,520	
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Clerk, Class I	Mohamed Abubakar ...	4th Sept., 1928 13th Dec., 1906	2,520	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES —*Continued.*				
Clerk, Class II	Mohamed Noor bin Naina Mohamed	1st Oct., 1927 1st May, 1921	$1,560	
EDUCATION				
Clerk, Class I ...	Mohamed Yusoff bin Sultan Mydin ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1914	2,160	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Lim Kean Tee ...	1st Jan., 1928 15th Feb., 1922	1,440	
	Thumbusamy Krishnasamy	Do.	1,440	
Clerks, Class III, nine ...	Meera Hussein Merican ..	15th Feb., 1918 Do.	1,140	
	Pawanteh bin Mohamed Yusoff	1st Jan., 1925 16th Jan., 1924	900	
	Yeoh Eng Liat	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	900	
	Yeoh Oon Tarm	25th Apr., 1927 Do.	900	
	Yeoh Yew Heng ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	840	
	Md. Isa bin Hasan ...	21st Jan., 1928 Do.	840	
	Tan Kee Seong	15th Oct., 1927 Do.	840	
	Kee Yong Cheang ...	8th Jan., 1929 Do.	840	
	Appiah Selvaratnam ...	4th Mar., 1930 Do.	720	
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
Clerks, Special Class, two ...	Govindasamy Singaravelu ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st Jan., 1901	2,760	
	Charles Edmund Robless ...	1st Jan., 1929 9th Dec., 1912	2,640	
Clerk, Class I	Haji Murshid bin Haji Othman	1st Mar., 1929 26th May, 1916	2,160	
Clerks, Class II, four ..	Mohd. Sawai bin Mohd. Arshad	1st Jan., 1921 2nd May, 1917	1,920	
	Mustapha Mohd. Idrus ...	28th June., 1922 15th Sept., 1917	1,920	
	Lean Leong Kooi ...	9th Aug., 1922 12th Jan., 1918	1,920	
	John Solomon Daniel ...	1st Feb., 1930 16th Jan., 1924	1,200	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS —*Continued*				
Clerks, Class III, six ...	Mohd. Shaffee bin Mohd. Sheriff	1st Mar., 1914 Do.	$1,200	
	Cheah Hock Kheng *a* ...	17th Sept., 1918 Do.	1,140	
	Chembee bin K. Ibrahim ...	6th Feb., 1914 Do.	1,140	
	Chong Weng Kong ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	840	
	Khoo Cheng Seang ...	28th May, 1928 Do.	840	
	S. Marimuthu ...	5th April, 1929 Do.	780	
DISTRICT OFFICES				
BALIK PULAU				
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Abdul Rahim bin Abass ...	1st July, 1925 1st Sept., 1915	1,920	
	Sa'ad Mohamed Ally ...	6th April, 1925 4th Mar., 1912	1,800	
	Wong Ah Lum	1st Feb., 1929 27th Jan., 1925	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Yoong Voon Ngean ...	17th Sept., 1919 27th Jan., 1913	1,200	
	Lim Chew Keat	1st April, 1927 1st Oct., 1920	1,140	
BUTTERWORTH, P. W.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Louis Boanerges Balavendrum *b*	1st Feb., 1930 1st April, 1903	2,640	
Clerk, Class I ...	Pawanchee bin Hamad Noordin	26th Mar., 1929 8th July, 1912	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, five ...	Ong Beng Kien	1st Aug., 1925 6th June, 1911	1,920	
	Neoh Teng Thye ...	1st July, 1925 13th Jan., 1917	1,800	
	Subramanian Navaratnam *c* ...	1st July, 1925 21st Oct., 1918	1,800	
	Peter Quah ...	1st Nov., 1927 17th May, 1921	1,560	
	Kariah Namasivayam *c* ..	1st Jan., 1929 12th June, 1920	1,320	
Clerks, Class III, six ...	Yeap Kok Leong *c* ..	1st Mar., 1925 21st Oct., 1918	1,140	
	Kumaravelu Subbiah ...	8th July, 1925 Do.	960	
	Teoh Seng Hoo	14th Dec., 1927 1st Dec., 1925	1,020	
	Tan Seang Hong ...	7th Aug., 1926 Do.	960	
	G. M. Sandosham ..	6th Feb., 1929 28th Jan., 1929	780	
	R. Dorai Raju	22nd May, 1930 Do.	720	

(*a*) Rural Board Revenue. *b*—Draws allowances of $300 and $180 as Assistant Registrar of Vehicles under Ord. No. 129 and Deputy Registrar of Vehicles Rural Board respectively. *c*—Paid from Rural Board Revenue.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
DISTRICT OFFICES—*Ctd.*				
Bukit Mertajam, P. W.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Lim Guan Chuan *a* ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1914	$2,160	
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Heah Ah Khoon ...	9th June, 1923 7th May, 1914	1,920	
	Sangarappillai Selvadurai Pillay	1st July, 1924 15th Jan., 1919	1,920	
	Saminathan Marimuthu ...	1st July, 1924 16th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Joseph Michael Scully ...	1st Jan., 1927 20th Nov., 1920	1,560	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Patrick Joseph Cornelius ..	1st Apr., 1925 18th Nov., 1903	1,200	
	Ong Choon San *b* ...	16 Mar., 1929 10th Dec., 1928	780	
Nibong Tebal, P. W. South				
Clerk, Class I ...	Tay Hooi Soo *a* ...	1st Jan., 1929 15th June, 1914	2,160	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Tan Joo Yeow ...	1st July, 1924 1st Dec., 1918	1,920	
	Kok Yong Kai	1st Jan., 1928 1st Dec., 1919	1,440	
Clerks, Class III, five ...	Low Teik Liang ...	18th Feb., 1929 5th Apr., 1927	900	
	Rengasamy Sockalingam ...	23rd April, 1928 Do.	840	
	Khor Chong Lay ...	1st Aug., 1921 5th July, 1920	1,080	
	Md. Ali bin Kadir Mydin ...	12th Jan, 1929 Do.	720	
	Lim Say Keong *b* ...	1st Feb., 1929 16th July, 1926	960	
Dindings				
Clerk, Class I ..	Robert David	1st Jan., 1929 11th April, 1918	2,160	
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Poh Soo Beng	1st Jan., 1922 1st April, 1917	1,920	
	Lim Kean Chye	1st Jan., 1925 17th May, 1921	1,800	
	Ong Peng Kuang ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st April, 1922	1,320	
	Lim Say Locke ...	1st April, 1929 1st Mar., 1923	1,320	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Shaik Mydin bin Md. Sheriff *d*	1st April, 1914 Do.	*e* 1,200	
	Md. Ali bin Md. Arshad ...	2nd April, 1928 Do.	780	
	Amirdam Rayappen *f* ...	8th Dec., 1913 Do.	1,140	
	Amra Singh	2nd Sept., 1929 Do.	780	

a—Draws allowance of $180 p.a. as Deputy Registrar of Vehicles, Rural Board. *b*—Paid from Rural Board Revenue. *c*—Rural Board Revenue of $120 p.a. *d*—Draws Education Allowance of $60 p.a. *e*—From 1-11-29. *f*—Draws Education allowance

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
DISTRICT OFFICES—*Ctd.*				
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT				
Clerks, Class I, three	Shaik Mohamed Tamby	1st July, 1924 1st May, 1906	$2,520	
	Faustin Vincent Emuang	1st Jan., 1925 11th July, 1910	2,400	
	Hector Vivian D'Aranjo	1st Feb., 1926 1st Nov., 1911	2,280	
Clerk, Class II	V. R. Balakrishna Iyer	1st Feb., 1926 1st Oct., 1920	1,680	
Clerks, Class III, two	Yeoh Tiang Kheng	1st Oct., 1927 1st Jan., 1925	960	
	Anthonyraj Jegarow	1st April, 1928 Do.	840	
DEPUTY PUBLIC PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE				
Clerk, Class II	Lim Joo Kee	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1922	1,320	
LEGAL				
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT				
Clerks, Class I, two	Peter Alexander Gregory	1st July, 1924 1st July, 1906	2,520	
	Laurence Justinian Massang	1st Jan., 1929 1st Aug., 1918	2,160	
Clerk, Class II	Thum Swee Tiam	22nd June, 1917 1st April, 1919	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, two	Toh Cheng Hoe	1st Jan., 1928 1st Oct., 1927	840	
	Goh Ewe Chye	16th Jan., 1929 Do.	780	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Clerk, Special Class	Samoo Manikram	1st Jan., 1922 10th May, 1897	3,120	
Clerk, Class II	Charles Stanley Lessler	1st Jan., 1928 13th Jan., 1920	1,440	
Clerks, Class III, four	Cheah Ah Tok	15th Feb., 1905 Do.	*a* 1,200	
	Mohamed Nina Merican	23rd Mar., 1908 Do.	1,200	
	James Alexander Abraham	26th Apr., 1927 Do.	900	
	Goh Eng Chye	1st April, 1930 Do.	660	

a—Draws an allowance of $60 p.a. as Clerk to the Coroner.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
LEGAL—*Continued*				
Civil Courts				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Muthusamy Shunker Pillay ...	6th Oct., 1925 1st Feb., 1901	$3.120	
Clerk, Class II ...	Lee Cheng Hoe ...	1st July, 1924 5th Sept., 1918	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, four	Ramasamy Kumaravellu ...	1st Oct., 1927 6th Feb., 1901	1,200	
	Ng Ah Soo	6th April, 1925 2nd Feb., 1925	1,020	
	Omar bin Che Long ...	5th April, 1929 Do.	780	
	Othman bin Abdul Rahman ...	2nd Sept., 1929 Do.	780	
MARINE				
Harbours				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Oon Tiang Yeam ...	1st Jan., 1927 22nd May, 1903	3,000	
Clerk, Class I	Chin Leong Pong ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1913	2,160	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Khor Hup Soon ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st July, 1916	1,920	
	Mohamed Dali bin Mohamed Naina	1st July, 1924 1st Mar., 1921	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Singaram Maruthamuthu ...	4th Apr., 1922 24th Jan., 1913	1,200	
	Yeap Eng Tee ...	16th Sept., 1929 7th Jan., 1929	780	
	Ahamad b. Long ...	10th Jan., 1929 Do.	720	
	Foong Chin Cheong ...	4th Sept., 1930 Do.	720	
MARINE SURVEYS				
Clerk, Class I	Periatamby Ponoosamy ...	1st July, 1925 1st Aug., 1907	2,340	
Clerk, Class III	Mohd. Naina Merican bin Mohd. Ghouse Merican ...	22nd Apr., 1927 Do.	880	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Frederick Dunstan Constantine Aeria	1st Jan., 1929 10th Jan., 1907	$2,760	
Clerks, Class II, seven ...	Lee Kok Thun ...	1st May, 1921 1st Mar., 1916	*a* 1,920	
	V. Krishnasamy ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Sept., 1916	1,920	
	C. A. Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st May, 1919	1,560	
	Tan Boon Joo ...	14th Jan., 1927 9th Dec., 1918	1,560	
	Phuah Choon Choe ...	1st Dec., 1927 17th May, 1921	1,560	
	Mohamed Hussain bin Ibrahim	1st Jan., 1929 3rd Mar., 1920	1,320	
	Tan Ah Choy * ...	1st Apr., 1929 24th Apr., 1923	1,320	
Clerks, Class III, seven ..	Lim Seang Kooi ...	1st Feb., 1926 Do.	960	
	Cheah Phee Kheam ...	1st May, 1927 Do.	900	
	Saw Teng Kok ..	7th Mar., 1927 22nd Jan., 1926	840	
	Khor Kok Heang ...	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	840	
	R. Krishnasamy ...	1st July, 1928 Do.	840	
	Balwant Amra Singh ...	2nd Sept., 1929 Do.	780	
	Khoo Keng Tong ..	10th Jan., 1929 10th Oct., 1927	720	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
Volunteer Corps				
Clerk, Class II	Koh Chas Eng ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1915	1,920	
Clerk, Class III	Ang Eng Kim ...	1st Mar., 1927 Do.	840	
MONOPOLIES				
Clerk, Class I ..	Lim Kee Chye ...	1st July, 1924 19th May, 1909	2,520	

(*a*)—Promoted Class I at $2,040 from 1-2-30

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
POLICE				
Clerks, Class I, three ...	Yeoh Choo Lee ..	1st July, 1924 3rd Apr., 1906	$2,520	
	William Hoachung ..	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1914	2,160	
	Tan Hong Keng .	1st Feb., 1930 18th Aug., 1915	2,040	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Tay Ewe Chee ...	1st July, 1924 1st Sept., 1919	1,920	
	Ismail bin Che Chee .	1st July, 1924 1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, twenty ...	Shaik Ismail bin Shaik Hussain	10th Feb., 1920 Do.	1,140	
	Toh Yew Keat ..	16th Sept., 1925 Do.	1,020	
	Ang Eng Seong .	1st July, 1925 Do.	1,020	
	Toh Cheng Ghee ...	9th Nov., 1925 Do.	960	
	Tan Eng Guan ...	7th Nov., 1926 Do.	960	
	Hashim bin Itam ...	3rd Jan., 1927 Do.	900	
	Mohamed Ibrahim bin Abdulrahman ...	1st July, 1926 Do.	900	
	Mohamed Noor bin Mohamed	10th Oct., 1927 Do.	900	
	Maruthamuthoo Ponniah ..	1st Oct , 1927 Do.	840	
	Anthony Gilbert Chan ...	1st Oct., 1927 1st June, 1927	840	
	Khaw Boon Hai .	1st Dec., 1927 Do.	840	
	Geh Choon Keng .	21st Jan., 1928 Do.	840	
	Cheah Chee Boo ...	13th Feb , 1928 Do.	840	
	Tung Lean Huat ...	5th Feb., 1929 Do.	720	
	Ch'ng Kung Lim .	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	720	
	Lo Leng Lye ..	Do.	780	
	Cheah Teong Chye ...	1st April, 1929 Do.	720	
	Ong Kee Seong	19th Mar., 1930 Do.	720	
	Lim Swee Siang	Do.	720	
	Kuppusamy Suppiah ...	7th April, 1930 Do.	720	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
PRISONS				
Clerk, Class II	Ong Chooi Eng ...	1st May, 1928 16th Feb., 1920	$1,440	
Clerk, Class III	Chuah Khye Guan ...	12th Mar., 1930 Do.	720	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
PENANG				
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Mohamed Naina Merican ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Feb., 1906	2,400	
	Victor Boudville ...	1st Jan., 1929 14th Feb., 1911	2,160	
Clerks, Class II, five ...	Choo Seong Guan ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Apr., 1921	1,800	
	Tee Eng Kheng ...	1st July, 1925 12th Apr., 1920	1,800	
	Balwant Singh	1st Jan., 1928 9th Oct., 1922	1,440	
	Choe Seong Eng ..	1st Feb., 1928 15th Feb., 1920	1,440	
	Khoo Seng Chye ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1921	1,320	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Mohamed bin Abdulrazek ...	7th Oct., 1922 5th July, 1912	1,200	
	Yeoh Chiang Hock ...	25th Aug., 1919 Do.	1,140	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Christian Abishegam ...	1st Jan., 1928 14th July, 1902	2,880	
Clerk, Class I ...	Khoo Soo Bok	1st April, 1929 21st June, 1915	2,160	
Clerk, Class II ...	Lee Sie Chong ...	1st July, 1924 1st May, 1917	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Chin Soo Num ...	1st Oct., 1922 22nd Feb., 1910	1,200	
	Tan Seang Hoo	19th Jan., 1928 Do.	840	
STATISTICS				
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Ch'ng Chin Bee	7th Feb., 1918 1st July, 1924	1,920	
	Mohamed Hussain bin Patchee	1st Sept., 1927 1st Sept., 1918	1,560	
	Goh Hock Jin ...	1st Jan., 1929 22nd Oct., 1923	1,320	
	Cheah Kim Aw ...	8th July, 1921 Do.	1,140	
	Pawanchee bin Slayman ..	11th Feb., 1924 19th Oct., 1923	1,020	
	Khor Kok Tee ...	1st Sept., 1925 Do.	1,020	
	Ang Eng Kim	1st Mar., 1927 Do.	840	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Concld.*				
STATISTICS—*Continued*				
Clerks, Class III, twelve ...	Lye Choon Kong ...	12th Jan., 1923 Do.	$960	
	Leonard Aloysius Doral ...	1st Jan., 1927 12th May, 1926	900	
	Ng Yook Koon ..	12th April, 1926 Do.	900	
	Quah Poh Seng ...	1st July, 1926 Do.	900	
	Khoo Soo Teat	1st Oct., 1927 Do.	900	
	Ooi Boon Lay	26th Jan., 1928 Do.	840	
	Lee Cheng Huat ..	1st May, 1929 29th April, 1929	780	
	Tan Seang Keng ...	16th June, 1930 Do.	720	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II	Sigamoney Arokia Dass ...	17th Oct., 1925 1st June, 1921	1,800	
Clerk, Class III	Lim Say Hock ...	12th Feb., 1925 Do.	960	
TREASURY				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Albert Augustus Surin ...	20th Jan., 1920 18th April, 1898	3,120	
Clerks, Class I, four ...	Mayandy Narayanasamy Pillay	6th Oct., 1925 7th May, 1909	2,400	
	Ché Wan bin Cheé ...	13th Jan., 1921 21st Oct., 1912	2,280	
	Krishnasamy Singaram *a* ...	12th April, 1920 21st Sept., 1915	2,160	
	Lim Sin Yean ...	1st Jan,, 1930 1st Dec., 1915	2,040	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Cheah Chong Cheng ...	10th Oct., 1927 10th April, 1914	1,920	
	Tan Teik Choon ...	1st July, 1924 1st Sept., 1920	1,920	
	Khoo Tiang Hooi ...	16th Jan., 1926 1st July, 1921	1,680	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Lim Cheam Aik ...	1st Jan., 1926 15th Sept., 192.	900	
	Ooi Chong Kin ...	19th Mar., 1928 15th Jan., 1924	1,020	
	Sim Kooi Chye ...	1st Jan., 1929 20th Aug., 1928	840	
Stamp Office				
Clerk, Class II	Teow Beng Ee ..	1st Jan., 1929 15th Mar., 1922	1,320	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II	Kung Hun Choo ...	1st Jan., 1926 6th Jan., 1915	1,920	

(*a*) Draws a special allowance of $360 p. a.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE				
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE				
Clerk, Class I	Goh Kay Swee ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1911	$2,160	
Clerk, Class II	Mohd. Hassan bin Peary Khan	1st Jan., 1928 1st Dec., 1922	1,440	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	John Packium	1st Oct., 1917 Do.	1,140	
	Loo Bian Guan	16th June, 1926 1st Mar., 1926	960	
Supernumerary Clerks, four	Mah Tian Kit	17th Feb., 1930 Do.	720	
	Choe Soon Lee	14th April, 1929 Do.	720	
	S. Doraisamy Pillay ...	16th Oct., 1929 Do.	720	
	Oswald Stephen Elly ...	17th Feb., 1930 Do.	660	
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II	Lee Teck Chong ...	1st May, 1929 1st Mar., 1922	1,320	
AUDIT				
Clerk, Special Class	Mohd. Arshad bin H. Omar	1st Jan., 1928 2nd Dec., 1902	2,760	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Charles Mathew Lopez ..	27th May, 1920 25th Jan., 1915	1,920	
	Cecil Henry Nunis ...	1st Jan., 1929 14th Mar., 1920	1,320	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Joseline Frank De Costa	14th Jan., 1927 Do.	840	
	Abdul Rahman bin H. Noordin	11th Jan., 1927 16th May, 1928	840	
	Wan Chik bin Ali Sha Khan	15th Oct., 1929 1st July, 1929	720	
FORESTS				
Clerk, Class II ...	Haji Lassim bin Haji Ahad ...	1st Jan., 1930 22nd Oct., 1923	1,200	
Clerk, Class III ...	Wee Juan Lee	9th July, 1929 Do.	660	
INDIAN IMMIGRATION				
Clerks, Class III, two ...	R. V. Pillay	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	780	
	Tiak Ah Chow	24th April, 1929 1st July, 1929	720	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
EDUCATION				
Clerk, Class I	Tan Yew Lim	1st Jan., 1925 28th June, 1909	$2,400	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Francis Joseph Pillay ...	23rd July, 1923 1st April, 1919	1,920	
	Tan Kah Heng ...	1st Jan., 1930 8th Dec., 1925	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Toh Seng Hoe	8th Dec., 1925 16th Feb., 1925	960	
	Chelong Permal Retty ...	11th Jan, 1927 Do.	900	
	Ahmad bin Lajis ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	720	
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES				
Land Office				
Clerk, Class I	John Maximilian Shepherdson	1st Jan., 1925 2nd Sept., 1910	2,400	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Richard Spykerman ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st April, 1915	1,920	
	Tan Kim Swee ...	1st Jan., 1925 20th July, 1922	1,800	
	Wilfred Sta Maria ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1920	1,320	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Raphael Paul	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	780	
	Sit Ah Ann	1st Dec., 1929 1st July, 1927	720	
	Anthony Bong	1st June, 1930 Do.	720	
	Goh Bah Kow	1st June, 1930 Do.	720	
Alor Gajah				
Clerk, Class I	Yeo Seng Whatt ...	1st Jan., 1925 25th Feb., 1909	2,400	
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Vincent Arthur Sta Maria ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Jan., 1917	1,920	
	Lim Keng Joo	16th Feb., 1925 1st Feb., 1919	1,800	
	Goh Eng Wee	1st April, 1929 3rd Sept., 1923	1,320	
	Khoo Teck Bong ...	1st July, 1929 23rd July, 1923	1,320	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS– 1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—*Continued*				
Alor Gajah—Continued				
Clerks, Class III, six ...	H. A. B. Rahman b. Osman	1st June, 1925 1st July, 1919	$1,140	
	Kang Keng Bock ...	1st Oct., 1929 21st Feb., 1927	900	
	Lee Eng Choon ...	10th Feb., 1930 14th Feb., 1927	900	
	Lee Kye Chuan ...	1st Mar., 1930 3rd Mar., 1926	960	
	Wee Tiong Kim ...	1st Dec., 1928 Do.	780	
	Lim Keng Siong ...	16th Aug., 1930 Do.	720	
Jasin				
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Reginald De Rozario ...	1st July, 1924 1st April, 1902	2,520	
	Edward Michael de Rozario ...	1st Jan., 1929 2nd Feb., 1917	2,160	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Tan Quee Seng ...	1st July, 1919 19th Feb., 1908	1,920	
	Baba bin Janudin ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Nov., 1918	1,560	
	Low Swi Guan ...	1st Jan., 1930 29th May, 1921	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	John Stephen Pinto ...	7th Jan., 1918 Do.	1,140	
	Labunu Hawa Danapala ..	16th Feb., 1925 Do.	960	
	Lee Kee Siew	11th Feb., 1925 Do.	900	
	Pung Keng Leong	1st Sept., 1928 Do.	780	
LEGAL				
Supreme Court				
Registry				
Clerk, Class I ..	Lee Teck Chang ...	1st Jan., 1929 18th Mar., 1910	2,160	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Abu Samah bin Mohd. Junid	11th Feb., 1920 Do.	1,140	
	G. Fobrogo	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	780	
CIVIL COURTS				
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Augustine Thomazios ...	1st Nov., 1924 28th July, 1919	1,920	
	James Nonis ..	1st July, 1929 1st Mar., 1922	1,320	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
MARINE				
Malacca				
Clerk, Class I	Edmund Fernandez ...	1st Sept., 1929 8th July, 1912	$2,160	
Clerk, Class III	Chee Teck Lim ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	780	
MEDICAL				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Vincent Emanuel Dias *a* ...	1st Jan., 1930 11th Mar., 1907	2,520	
Clerk, Class II	Cho Kim Tian ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Mar., 1922	1,800	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Liow Ban Poh ...	1st April, 1914 1st Dec., 1911	1,200	
	Tan Koon Kiat ...	1st Jan., 1921 Do.	1,020	
	Mah Kim Tong ...	1st Mar., 1926 Do.	960	
	A. L. Nunis ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	720	
HEALTH BRANCH				
Clerk, Class II	Anthony Francis Fernandis ..	29th Nov., 1919 1st Sept., 1914	1,920	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Clerk, Class I	....			
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Yip bin Sahak	1st Jan., 1927 17th Feb., 1920	1,560	
	Chua Boon Tan	1st July, 1929 1st Mar., 1923	1,320	
Clerk, Class III .	Ho Chee Beng	11th Jan., 1927 Do.	900	
MONOPOLIES				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Bong Poh Siew	1st Aug., 1928 26th Sept., 1904	2,760	
POLICE				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Francis de Witt ...	1st Jan., 1927 12th Mar., 1900	3,000	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Pallany Pillay ...	1st Nov., 1922 20th Feb., 1919	1,920	
	Stephen Fernandez ..	1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1919	1,560	
	Lim Cheng Wan ...	1st Sept., 1930 1st Jan., 1926	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Abubakar bin Haji Abdul Rahman	1st Feb., 1924 Do.	1,020	
	Kang Kang Swee ...	1st Mar., 1926 Do.	960	
	Joseph Pestana ...	5th Nov, 1913 2nd April, 1912	1,200	
	Leow Chin Bong ...	16th Aug., 1930 Do.	720	

(*a*)—Is also Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths, Malacca

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—*Ctd.*				
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Chan Teong Hock ...	1st Jan., 1929 8th Mar., 1909	$2,160	
	Wee Eng Guan ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1914	2,160	
Clerk, Class II	Husin bin Osman ..	1st Jan., 1927 29th Sept., 1920	1,560	
STATISTICS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Koh Seng Hok ...	1st Jan., 1930 11th Jan., 1910	2,040	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Alfred John Minjoot ...	11th Jan., 1927 Do.	900	
	Yeo Yoon Siang ...	1st May, 1929 Do.	720	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I	Loh Chow Eng ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st June, 1916	2,160	
Clerk, Class III ...	Koh Quan Beng ...	17th Feb., 1930 Do.	660	
TREASURY				
Clerk, Class I ..	Goh Tan Teng ...	1st Jan., 1929 6th Feb., 1917	2,160	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	H. E. Sequerah	1st Jan., 1928 1st Feb., 1924	1,440	
	Lim Ting Sun ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1919	1,560	
	Mohamed bin Awal ...	1st Sept , 1928 20th Jan., 1920	1,440	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Felix Leong	1st Jan., 1930 17th May, 1921	1,200	
	Tan Kim Seng ..	15th Sept., 1928 16th May, 1928	840	

Digitized by Google

LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for His Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE				
RESIDENT'S OFFICE, LABUAN, S. S.				
Clerk, Class I	Mohamed Kassim bin Abdul Ghani	1st Jan., 1929 24th Jan., 1913	$2,160	Special Allowance of $360 p.a. and Station Allowance $15 p.m.
AUDIT				
Clerk, Class I	*(Vacant)*			
Clerk, Class II ...	Cheong Keong Quee ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1915	*a* 1,920	Station Allownnce $15 p.m.
Clerks, Class III, two	Tham Ying Yin ...	1st June, 1929 2nd Feb., 1925	*a* 1,020	
	Ali Hassan bin Mohamed Edin	3rd Jan., 1927 Do.	*b* 840	
DISTRICT OFFICE				
Clerks, Class II, two ...	*(Vacant)*			
	Mohamed Tamimih ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1906	1,920	
Clerks. Class III, two ...	Govinda Narayana Sammy ...	1st Sept., 1922 1st July, 1920	1,020	
	Majid bin Tamimih ...	1st May, 1929 Do.	720	
MARINE DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class III	Peter Joseph Jiew Niuk Chee	15th May, 1922 Do.	1,020	
POLICE DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class III	Mohamed Yusoff bin Awang Besar	1st May, 1929 2nd May, 1927	720	

(*a*) Half paid by Brunei and half paid by Labuan. (*b*) Salary recoverable from the Brunei Government.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SECRETARIAT				
Office Assistant	....			
Second Office Assistant ...	Ong Kim Tiang ...	15th Feb., 1926 1st Jan., 1902	$4,800	
Confidential Clerk ...	(*Vacant*)			
European Shorthand Reporter	Saul Isaac Saul ...	10th May, 1921 Do.	9,600	
Councils Clerk	Harry Dunston Klass	1st July, 1924 1st Jan., 1907	4,120	
Financial Clerk	Clarence D'Souza ...	1st Jan., 1925 30th July, 1900	3,900	
Chief Copying Clerk ...	Tay Soo Chiang ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Jan., 1902	3,900	
Chief Record Room Clerk ...	Tan Koh Siew ...	15th Feb., 1926 20th July, 1908	3,780	
Personal Asst. to 1st A.S. (A)	Nazar Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1930 21st April, 1913	3,300	
Shorthand Typist ...	Osman bin Abubakar	1st Aug., 1920 28th June, 1915	3,000	
Copyists	Vincent Undasan ...	3rd Dec., 1920 Do.	1,440	
	Cheong Heng Chew	1st May, 1928 Do.	1,440	
	Albert Monis ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,440	
Telephone Clerk ...	Saravamuthu Vythilingam	1st July, 1917 18th Dec., 1908	1,560	
Extra Clerk, C. S. Bungalow ...	Ang Wee Seng ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	660	
Record Room Keeper ...	Rengasamy Coomarasamy	1st Jan., 1921 Do.	468	
Allowance as Malay Writer ...	Mohd. Taib bin Abdul Mo'aid.	6th June, 1920 Do.	60	
SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER				
Copyist	Humbert Oliveiro ...	1st Jan., 1925 Do.	1,440	
Stenographer	Kanapathipillai Nadarajah *a*	5th May, 1920 Do.	3,000	
Malay Assistant	Mohamed Al-Johary bin Sheikh Tahir ...	5th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,380	

a—Date of 1st appointment under the F.M.S. Government and transferred to the Colonial Government on 1st January, 1924

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Agricultural Field Officers ...	James Fairweather ...	12th Nov., 1920 Do.	$7,800	Motor Car Allce. of $1,560 p.a.
	Frank Reginald Mason	28th Jan., 1922 13th June, 1924	7,200	Do.
	James Alan Craig ...	7th Oct., 1927 Do.	5,700	Do.
Junior Agricultural Assistants	Min bin Haji Ahmad	2nd June, 1920 Do.	1,800	Bicycle Allce. of $144 p.a.
	Arope bin Mat ...	6th Nov., 1920 Do.	1,800	Do.
	Md. Yunus bin Md. Din	22nd Apl., 1924 Do.	1,020	Do.
	Mohd. Ismail bin H. Taib	16th May, 1925 Do.	1,020	Do.
	Mohamed Noordin bin Mohd. Kassim ...	19th May, 1925 Do.	1,020	Do.
	Ahmad bin Jamat ...	1st May, 1926 Do.	960	Do.
	Mohd. Sa'aid, bin S. Daud	15th Jan., 1927 Do.	900	Do.
	Samsudin bin Md. Yasein	30th Apl., 1927 Do.	900	Do.
	Mohd. Yunus bin Nam ...	16th Mar., 1930 30th Apl., 1927	900	Do.
Apprentices	Abdul Kadir bin A. Rahim	14th May, 1928 Do.	600	
	Chik bin Haniff ...	11th May, 1929 Do.	540	
	(*Vacant*) ...			
Padi Inspectors	Wahab bin Resat ...	1st Nov., 1919 Do.	528	Do.
	(*Vacant*)			
	Ismail bin Saikh Salim	1st Nov., 1920 Do.	504	Do.
	Hussein bin Mat ...	1st Mar., 1920 1st Jan., 1926	480	Do.
	Abdul Khalil bin H. Taib	1st Mar., 1922 Do.	480	Do.
Notice Servers	Wahin bin Sipit ...	1st Sept., 1920 Do.	360	
	Mohd. Yusop bin Ibrahim	15th Feb., 1922 Do.	336	
	Abdul Rao bin Abdul Rahman	1st Mar., 1922 Do.	336	
	Shahabudin bin Ibrahim	1st Nov., 1924 Do.	312	
	Asha Ari bin Haji Hassan	3rd Oct., 1925 Do.	300	
	Kling bin Bedol ...	1st Mar., 1926 Do.	288	
	Ibrahim bin Haji Ali	Do.	288	
	Abdul Rahman bin Ismail	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	264	
	Din bin Moidin ...	1st Aug., 1924 Do.	252	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT—*Contd.*				
Peons	Baba bin Amin ..	19th Sept., 1929	$252	
		Do.		
	Sa'ayah bin Mohd. Senawi	4th Mar., 1929	252	
		Do.		
	(*Vacant*)			
	Sabtu bin Jambol ...	10th Feb., 1927	204	
		Do.		
	Abdullah bin Shariff	1st Mar., 1929	192	
		Do.		
	Abdul Rahman bin Kassim	16th July, 1930	180	
		Do.		
ANALYST				
Govt. Analyst, S. S. and Asst. Superintendent, Government Monopolies	John Chester Cowap, B.Sc., F.I.C.	1st Jan., 1929 11th Sept., 1908	11,640	
Senior Asst. Analyst ...	Morris Jamieson, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., A.I.C. ...	7th Aug., 1929 11th Feb., 1922	*a* 7,200	
Assistant Analysts ...	Arthur Cecil Brooks, A.R.C.S., A.I.C. ...	5th July, 1924	6,600	
		Do.		
	Colin Lambert Southall, B.Sc., A.I.C.	31st Dec., 1928	*b* 6,000	
		Do.		
	Frank Henry Geake, M. Sc., A. I. C.	9th Sept., 1927	*c* 5,700	
		Do.		
Laboratory Asst., Grade II ...	Tan Soon Tee ...	1st June, 1928 15th June, 1925	1,200	
Laboratory Assistants ...	Chow Weng Sing ...	1st Jan., 1929	600	
		Do.		
	Pwee Sye Cheow ...	11th Jan., 1929	600	
		Do.		
	Tang Chwee Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1930	600	
		Do.		
	Sng Seng Heng ..	1st Jan., 1930	600	
		Do.		
AUDIT				
Verification Officer ...	W. W. Bachelor ...	22nd Apl., 1928 22nd Feb., 1899	5,160	
Chief Clerk ...	J. W. Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1930 27th June, 1898	3,300	

a—Drew $500 Examiner's Fees and $300 Lecturer's fees in 1930. *b*—Drew $200 Examiner's Fees in 1930. *c*—Drew $75 Examiner's Fees in 1930.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during the year if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a house or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose
AUDIT, EXTERNAL				
Director of External Audit ...	George Frank Jackson, A.S.A.A.	19th Feb., 1929 24th July, 1919	$12,600	
Senior Assistant Auditor ...	Alban Frank Mathews, F.S.A.A.	19th Feb., 1929 23rd Aug., 1919	11,400	
Assistant Auditor ...	Cyril Evens Paddon, A.C.A.	16th May, 1929 Do.	6,360	
Clerk, Special Class ...	Saw Soon Jin ...	1st Apl., 1928 28th Mar., 1919	2,760	
Clerks, Class I, three ...	Chuah Chooi Lim ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Apl., 1919	2,280	
	Kailahsum Ratnaswami	1st Apl., 1926 3rd Mar., 1919	2,280	
	Hermenegild Oswald Pestana	1st Jan., 1929 1st Aug., 1913	2,160	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Kavana Ahna Suppian	1st Jan., 1926 1st July, 1917	1,680	
	John Wilfred Gammell	1st July, 1927 15th Mar., 1915	1,560	
	Peter Ng Yong Thye	1st July, 1930 20th Aug., 1925	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, eleven ...	Quek Song Quee ...	1st May, 1924 Do.	1,020	
	Tan Teck Seah ...	26th May, 1924 Do.	1,020	
	Mok Keng Joo ...	1st Apl., 1926 Do.	900	
	Hong Peck Hock ...	19th July, 1926 17th Feb., 1926	900	
	Phuah Cheng Ann ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	840	
	Khoo Hooi San ...	20th Feb, 1928 Do.	780	
	Mok Yong Siang ...	28th Jan., 1929 Do.	720	
	Lim Ah Nye ...	1st July, 1929 Do.	720	
	A. Nasirudin Sahib	2nd June, 1930 Do.	720	
	Yeo Siew Hiong ...	1st Sept., 1930 Do.	720	
	R. Rodrigues ...	26th May, 1930 Do.	660	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CHINESE SECRETARIAT				
Extra Assistant Protector of Chinese	William George Stirling	23rd Dec., 1922 15th Dec., 1909	$11,100	Fixed Transport Allowance of $720 p.a. (Motor Car Allowance)
Lady Assistant Protector of Chinese	Mabel Winter ...	1st Mar., 1929 Do.	4,800	
Chief Translator ...	Sng Choon Yee ...	1st Nov., 1926 1st Oct., 1919	*a* 5,100	
Writers ...	(*Vacant*)			
	Chong Lin Kung ...	1st Jan., 1924 11th May, 1906	960	
Inspector ...	Reginald Augustus Monteiro	11th June, 1917 28th Aug., 1893	*b c* 3,000	
Chinese Translator ...	Cheng Hui Ming ...	4th July, 1928 4th July, 1927	*d* 2,040	
Assistant Translator ...	Leong Chong Poon ..	11th Sept., 1928 3rd Oct., 1923	*e* 2,400	
2nd Assistant Translator ...	Chan Kit Siang ...	11th Nov., 1929 1st Feb., 1928	*f* 1,500	
Shorthand Typist ...	Kapuruge Joseph Perera	1st July, 1925 Do.	2,520	
Japanese Interpreter ...	Kiyoshi Kiriu ...	25th May, 1929 Do.	1,320	
Boarding Officer	Robert Rufus Rangel	1st June, 1927 19th Jan., 1917	*b* 2,040	
Assistant Boarding Officer ...	Tan Hock Kee ...	1st June, 1927 3rd May, 1911	*g* 1,260	
Assistant Interpreter ...	Ang Phong Sai ...	1st Jan., 1925 7th June, 1917	780	
Office-keeper ...	Abdul Gaffor ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st April, 1905	348	
Tindal	H. Wahap bin H. Omar	2nd Aug. 1923 1st Feb., 1902	300	
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Malay Co-Operative Officers, two ...	(*Vacant*)			
	(*Vacant*) Che Baba bin Jaudin (*Acting*)	...	...	
Co-Operative Officer ...	(*Vacant*) H. A. de Silva (*Acting*)	...	..	
Indian Co-Operative Officer ...	(*Vacant*) P. T. Nathan (*Acting*)	...	...	
Junior Malay Co-Operative Officers, two ...	Che Baba bin Jaudin	1st Aug., 1926 1st Feb., 1920	2,400	Draws Commuted Allowance of $720 p.a.
	(*Vacant*) Puteh bin Tamby Kechil (*Acting*)	...	...	
Auditor and Accountant ...	Goh Wee Pah	5th Feb., 1929 1st April, 1907	3,420	

a - Includes a Pensionable Allowance of $600 p.a. *b*—Fixed Transport Allowance of $336 per annum. *c*—Includes Personal Allowance of $600 per annum. *d*—Includes a Pensionable increase of $600 per annum. *e*—Includes a Pensionable increase of $480 per annum. *f*—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of $180 p.a. *g*—Fixed Transport Allowance of $300 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION				
Inspector of Schools ...	Herbert Thomas Clark	1st Nov., 1921 19th Feb., 1905	$11,700	
Headmaster, Victoria Bridge School	Robert Edmund Smith	23rd Mar., 1922 1st Oct., 1911	10,200	Commuted Travelling Allce. $480
Financial Officer	Arthur Jarrold Black	1st Jan., 1921 Do.	*a* 3,600	
Personal Assistant to Director of Education	Jesudoss Muthiah Dorai Raj	1st Jan., 1930 1st Sept., 1920	3,300	
Chinese Inspector of Schools, S., M. & L.	Li Chi Wa ...	10th June, 1928 Do.	4,020	
Asst. Inspector of Chinese Schools, S. & L. ...	Liu Chong Hsin ...	22nd Sept., 1930 Do.	1,440	
European Masters ...	Edmund Thomas Morttock Lias ...	13th Oct., 1921 Do.	7,500	
	Philip Francis Howitt	23rd Apl., 1926 27th Mar, 1926	6,000	
	Edgar Alfred Hitch Ellis	18th Nov., 1926 22nd Oct., 1926	6,000	
	Goodman Ambler ...	20th Apl., 1926 6th March, 1910	9,600	
	Montague Butler Brockwell	9th Oct., 1926 11th July, 1904	9,600	
	Christopher James Hall	10th Aug., 1929 12th July, 1929	5,100	
European Art Master ...	Richard Walker ...	21st Dec., 1923 Do.	*b* 6,900	
Headmistress, Pearl's Hill School (Superscale Appt.) ...	Agnes Lilian Bishop	1st Jan., 1924 15th Jan., 1917	7,200	
Assistant Superintendent of Physical Education, S. S. & F. M. S.	Edmund Strickland	22nd Oct., 1927 23rd Sept., 1927	*a* 2,520	
European Mistresses ...	Agnes Mary Waddell	29th Aug., 1924 Do.	5,400	
	Kathleen Elise Berry	2nd Mar., 1926 2nd Feb., 1926	4,800	
	Mary Milburga Hadley	10th Mar., 1926 5th Feb., 1926	4,800	
	Grace Margaret Hunter	2nd Nov., 1928 3rd Oct., 1928	4,200	Free Quarters
	Catherine Katie McNeish	5th May, 1922 1st Apl., 1922	6,000	Do.
	Florence Hankin (*née* Banks)	29th July, 1928 28th June, 1928	4,200	Do.
	Mabel Riley ...	5th Oct., 1929 6th Sept., 1929	3,900	Do.
	Radiance Mary Everson	28th Feb., 1929 30th Jan., 1929	3,900	Do.
	Bastiampillai William Ayadurai	15th Feb., 1909 1st Feb., 1909	3,600	
	Joseph Cornelius Ryan	1st Feb., 1917 Do.	2,760	
	Caleb Charles James	2nd Apl., 1917 Do.	2,760	

a—Other half payable by F.M.S. Government. *b*—Draws Transport Allowance of $420 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS--1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—*Continued*				
	Ida Aeria ...	1st Apl., 1908 Do.	$2,400	
	Nicholas Alphonse Roche	1st July, 1917 Do.	3,000	
	Ranganaden Balakrishnan	1st Oct., 1917 Do.	3,360	
	Sithamparapillai Ponnampalam	1st May, 1911 Do.	3,600	
	John Abraham ...	9th Sept., 1918 Do	2,520	
	Percival Francis Arozoo	1st Oct., 1917 Do.	3,360	
	Velanther Sinnathuray	4th Oct., 1918 Do.	2,400	
	Mary Foston ...	10th May, 1915 Do.	2,400	
	Png Ah Fatt ..	15th Feb., 1914 Do.	3,480	
	Minny Gibbs (Super Scale)	1st Apl., 1924 1st Jan., 1910	3,600	
	Edward Vethayagam Davies (Super Scale) ...	2nd Apl., 1913 Do.	4,800	
	Denzil de Souza ...	1st May, 1913 Do.	3,600	
	Karthigasoo Muttusamy	15th Sept., 1913 Do.	3,480	
Assistant Teachers ...	Hamid bin Omar ...	1st Feb., 1922 Do.	1,320	
	Laura Annie de Souza (neé Joseph) ...	5th Feb., 1917 Do.	2,400	
	Ruth Harriet Mosbergen	16th Feb., 1916 Do.	1,920	
	Syed Alwee Alsree ...	3rd Mar., 1908 Do.	3,240	
	Kathleen Hubbard ...	5th Feb., 1917 Do.	960	
	Winnie Hill (*neé* Sousa)	17th Mar., 1913 Do.	2,400	
	Jabez Thumboo ...	6th Sept., 1915 Do.	3,360	
	Ida Russell ...	1st July, 1916 Do.	2,400	
	Esther Mosbergen ...	1st Feb., 1918 Do.	960	
	Edith Constance Padday	9th Oct., 1916 Do.	2,400	
	Ruth Louise Pennefather (*neé* Oehlers) ...	1st Apl., 1919 Do.	2,400	
	Clara Mary Piol ...	13th Sept., 1919 19th May, 1919	2,400	
	Mohamed Ghows ...	1st May, 1920 1st Nov., 1913	3,360	
	Leonie Rodrigues ...	12th Jan., 1920 Do.	2,400	
	Selvanayagam Richard Williams	1st Dec., 1917 Do.	2,760	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—*Contd.*				
	Solomon Kathiravalu Ramalingam ...	24th Feb., 1921	$2,400	
		Do.		
	Hyacinth Emily Perreau	1st Mar., 1921	2,280	
		Do.		
	Dulcie Mabel Mary Foston	Do.	2,280	
	Kathleen Angus ...	2nd May, 1921	2,280	
		Do.		
	Mathia Matthew ..	1st Apl., 1921	2,520	
		Do.		
	Benjamin Dudley ...	8th Feb., 1922	2,400	
		Do.		
	Phoa Hock Seng ...	Do.	2,040	
	Mona Shelley, Miss ...	1st Feb., 1923	1,800	
		Do.		
	Elfrida Catherine Machado, Miss	15th Oct., 1923	1,560	
		Do.		
	Joshua Baruch ...	15th Jan., 1923	2,040	
		Do.		
	Low Kong Lin ...	22nd June, 1923	2,160	
		Do.		
	Rose McIntyre, Miss	1st Oct., 1923	2,040	
		Do.		
	Low Ngiong Ing ...	12th Sept., 1923	3,360	
		Do.		
	Ting Siew Choon ...	4th July, 1924	2,640	
		Do.		
Assistant Teachers ...	Seva Govinden ..	14th Jan., 1924	2,280	
		Do.		
	Kathleen Alvis ..	Do.	1,560	
	Rene Alvis ...	Do.	1,320	
	Sybil Perreau ...	8th Sept., 1924	1,200	
		Do.		
	Quan Sye Soh ...	25th Apl., 1929	600	
		Do.		
	Ang Whatt Kim ...	14th Jan., 1929	600	
		Do.		
	Fam Foong Hee ...	18th Jan., 1929	600	
		Do.		
	Kandiah Arunasalam	6th Feb., 1929	960	
		Do.		
	Wong Swee Kun ...	1st Mar., 1929	960	
		Do.		
	Lee Keng Yew ...	15th Apl., 1929	600	
		Do.		
	Appacuddy Vellupillai	17th Apl., 1929	960	
		Do.		
	Adam bin Mohamed	3rd July, 1929	960	
		Do.		
	S. M. Meera Maideen Maricar ...	18th May, 1929	960	
		Do.		
	Vera Wait ...	8th Sept., 1924	1,560	
		Do.		
	Cathirgamar Anipalavarnor Sinnatamby ...	17th Mar., 1924	2,280	
		Do.		

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—*Contd.*				
	Henry David Hochstadt	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	$1,800	
	Florence Beatrice Rée	Do.	1,560	
	Luna Pereira ...	Do.	1,800	
	Lizzie Nerva ...	Do.	1,680	
	Mabel Ena Perreau	8th Sept., 1924 Do.	1,920	
	Nancy Wee ...	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	1,560	
	Dorothy Choo ...	8th Sept., 1924 Do.	1,920	
	Katherine Sheperdson	Do.	1,920	
	Tan Chee Chee ...	Do.	1,920	
	Su Kim Chu ...	Do.	1,920	
	Emma Le Cain ...	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	*a* 2,400	
	Noel Fretsz Grant Scharenguivel ..	1st July, 1925 Do.	2,160	
	Ena Aeria ...	12th Jan., 1925 Do.	1,320	
Assistant Teachers	Thambipillai Selvadurai	20th Jan , 1925 Do.	*b* 1,320	
	Constance Alice Meyer	5th Mar., 1925 Do.	1,440	
	Cheang Wye Lan ...	1st Mar., 1925 Do.	1,440	
	Charles Alexander Peterson	11th Jan., 1926 Do.	3,240	
	Doreen Oehlers ...	18th Jan., 1926 Do.	1,320	
	Eileen Peche ...	Do.	1,320	
	Lee Keng Thye ...	1st Feb., 1925 Do	1,800	
	James Francis Montague	1st Mar., 1926 Do.	1,680	
	Henry Stephen Gomez	14th Jan., 1926 Do.	1,680	
	Wong Quek Boon ...	1st June, 1926 Do.	1,560	
	Kandiah Murugasu ..	Do.	1,560	
	Cheang Wye Ling ...	21st Jan., 1926 Do.	1,200	
	Ramasamy Muthia ...	11th Jan., 1926 Do.	2,040	
	Ng Foon Koo ...	Do.	2,040	
	Jesudason Benjamin Appadurai	Do.	2,040	
	Solomon Jinaratnam Joseph	12th Jan., 1925 Do.	1,800	

a—Draws Transport Allowance of $50 per mensem and Charge Allowance of $40 per mensem whilst in Charge of Vernacular Schools, Girls. *b*—Draws Allowance of $480 p.a. while assisting Senior Science Master.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—*Contd.*				
	Sinnathamby Arumugam	1st June, 1926	$1,800	
		Do.		
	Ethel Dorothy Cornelius	3rd May, 1926	1,320	
		Do.		
	Lim Lam San ...	6th Sept., 1926	2,040	
		Do.		
	Miss Cissy Cork ...	7th Feb., 1927	1,200	
		Do.		
	,, Effie Gostelow	Do.	1,200	
	,, Woon Poh Lim	Do.	960	
	,, Johanna Adolphina Niebrugge ...	Do.	1,320	
	Voo Ngiam Onn ...	1st June, 1927	1,560	
		Do.		
	Liow Tiow Kee ...	3rd Oct., 1927	1,680	
		Do.		
	Miss Dorothy Rodriguez	Do.	600	
	Wan Chor Hun ...	6th Oct., 1927	1,920	
		Do.		
	Phua Hang Song ...	2nd May, 1927	1,560	
		Do.		
Assistant Teachers	A. Ratnasabapathy ...	7th Feb., 1927	1,680	
		Do.		
	Abdul Rahim bin Haji Abdul Aziz	8th Feb., 1927	1,560	
		Do.		
	Poh Seem Yang ..	3rd Sept., 1928	1,440	
		Do.		
	Max Menaham ...	1st June, 1928	1,080	
		Do.		
	Mary Pereira ...	1st May, 1928	840	
		Do.		
	We Loh Siew ...	Do.	960	
	Tan Teck Leng ...	23rd Apl, 1928	1,080	
		Do.		
	Wee Thiam Siew ...	3rd May. 1928	960	
		Do.		
	Yeo Ah Soo ...	7th May, 1928	840	
		Do.		
	Gersom Pohan ...	Do.	960	
	Cheong Chee Soon ..	Do.	600	
	Voo Fook Kun .	1st May, 1928	1,080	
		Do.		
	Lanisa Alvis ...	1st July, 1928	960	
		Do.		
Raffles Institution				
Principal ...	David Andrew Bishop *a*	23rd Mar., 1922	10,800	
		20th July, 1906		

a—Draws as Superintendent Evening Classes an Allowance of $150 per mensem

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for an other purpose
EDUCATION—*Contd.*				
Raffles Institution—*Ctd.*				
European Masters ..	Charles Ernest Harvey Jacobs	15th Jan., 1921 Do.	$ 7,800	
	Wilfred Edward Dyer	4th Jan., 1923 Do.	6,900	
Commercial Master ..	George Thomas Peall	20th Nov.. 1920 Do.	8,400	
Teachers	Kissae Muaelbuze Rama Menon	15th Jan., 1924 15th Jan., 1921	3,600	
	Mariampillai Ignatius	1st Aug., 1918 Do.	3,480	
	Seah Seng Kang (Super Scale)	1st Apl., 1907 Do.	4,800	
	Kandiah Rajaratnam (Super Scale) ...	1st May, 1912 Do.	4,800	
	Arnold Raja Doray ...	4th Apl., 1918 Do.	3,360	
	Thamotherampillay Edmund Kanagaretnam ...	1st June, 1918 Do.	3,360	
	Manuel Nicholas Campos	13th Feb., 1918 Do.	3,360	
	Joseph Anthony Dorai Raj	1st Apl., 1919 Do.	3,360	
	Thajoo Din Athoue Chunchi	4th Nov., 1918 Do.	3,000	
	Karthigesu Sabapathy	1st April, 1920 Do.	3,240	
	Kanthapillai Sabapathy	11th Mar., 1920 Do.	3,240	
	H. N. Balhetchet ...	10th Jan., 1927 Do.	2,880	
Student Teachers ...	Bhag Singh ...	4th Mar., 1930 Do.	600	
	Wazir Singh ...	5th Mar., 1930 Do.	600	
	Chin Ah Tim ...	28th Apl., 1930 Do.	600	
	Thong Sing Ching J.	1st July, 1930 Do.	600	
	Miss M. Rodriguez	1st May, 1930 Do.	600	
	„ L. Frederick ...	28th Apl., 1930 Do.	600	
	R. Thuraisingham ...	2nd May, 1930 Do.	600	
	Timothy Chew ...	28th Apl., 1930 Do.	600	
	Miss Quah Quee Tin	Do.	600	
	K. Nakamura ...	Do.	600	
	Ting Tew Ling ...	Do.	600	
	Mahan Sing ...	Do.	600	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—*Concluded*				
	Miss Chia Ghin Neo	28th Apl., 1930 Do.	$ 600	
	„ Pradap Kow ...	1st June, 1930 Do.	600	
	„ Fanny Law ...	4th Mar., 1930 Do.	600	
	„ Gan Ding Neo	17th Mar., 1930 Do.	600	
	„ Koh Poh Boon	28th Apl., 1930 Do.	600	
	„ L. Palmer ...	Do.	600	
	„ E. J. Wait ...	6th Mar., 1930 Do.	600	
	Pung Ah Leong ..	28th Apl., 1930 Do.	600	
	Chan Bak Yam ...	Do.	600	
Raffles Girls' School				
Principal	Dorothy Martha Buckle	1st Jan., 1924 14th Jan., 1909	7,200	Free Quarters
European Mistress ...	Mary Woodman Paterson (*née* Henderson) ...	18th Dec., 1919 Do.	6,000	Free Quarters
Teachers ...	Vera Coveney (Super Scale Class) ...	1st Apl., 1924 1st Aug., 1907	3,600	
	Nellie Lingard ...	1st Apl., 1918 Do.	2,400	
	Louise Jessie Wylie	1st Apl., 1912 Do.	2,400	
	Dorothy Downe (née Lea)	7th Jan., 1912 Do.	2,400	
	Victoria Rosetta Cohen (Super Scale) ...	18th Mar., 1912 Do.	3,600	
	Vivian Rodyk ...	1st Apl., 1918 Do.	2,400	
	Florence Goodland ...	1st May, 1917 Do.	2,400	
	Isabel McIntyre ...	1st Apl., 1916 Do.	2,400	
	Ruth Russell ...	1st Apl., 1910 Do.	2,400	
	Emily Higgins (neé Sanderson)	1st Apl., 1920 Do.	2,400	
FISHERIES				
Fisheries Economist ..	William Birtwistle ...	20th June, 1925 Do.	8,700	
Laboratory Assistant ..	E. P. Jasinghe ...	1st Aug., 1922 Do.	2,520	
Senior Fishery Officer ...	Ishak bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1923 7th Nov., 1921	3,000	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
FISHERIES—*Ctd.*				
Steam Launch "Shark"				
Engineer I	Foo Ah Siang ...	1st May, 1926 Do.	$528	Draws Rent Allowance
Serang	Mat bin Bama ...	7th Nov., 1921 11th Dec., 1914	480	Do.
Jemudi	Amat bin Ali ...	1st May, 1926 19th Nov., 1924	348	Do.
Straits Settlements				
Fishery Officer	Ahmad Yazid bin Krani Man	2nd Feb., 1925 12th June, 1924	1,680	Free Quarters
Works and Fisheries Officer .	Foo Fah Lin ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1926	1,320	
Launch Mechanic ...	Fong Bah Chee ..	3rd Nov., 1923 Do.	720	Draws Rent Allowance
Launch Jemudi	Chik bin Puteh ...	1st Sept., 1925 20th Nov., 1923	468	Do.
FORESTS				
Conservator of Forests, S. S. ...	John Ninian Oliphant	10th Jan., 1930 14th Dec., 1929	*a* 12,600	
Singapore				
Sub-Assistant Conservator of Forests	P. J. Johnson ...	20th May, 1930 16th Oct., 1927	*b c* 2,040	
Clerk, Class II	Loo Chong Fah ...	1st April, 1930 1st Aug., 1922	1,200	
Penang and P. W.				
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	Bab bin Mat ...	1st April, 1930 1st Feb., 1907	*b* 600	Free Quarters
Forester	Sudin bin Kamaludin	1st Aug., 1928 28th Mar., 1928	*b* 456	Do.
Dindings				
Clerk, Class III	Harithas Savari Rajan	23rd Mar., 1918 Do.	1,140	Do.
Forester	Abu Bakar bin Din	1st Feb., 1925 29th July, 1926	*d* 504	Do.
Malacca				
Asst. Conservator of Forests	Francis Spencelayh Walker	23rd Oct., 1930 28th Sept., 1929	*e* 4,800	
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	Abdul Hadi bin Abdul Rahman	1st Sept., 1930 1st Jan., 1911	*b* 600	Do.
Foresters	Mat bin Isa ...	1st Sept., 1926 29th Jan., 1918	*b* 504	Do.
	Baba bin Haji Mohamed	1st Sept., 1930 1st Jan., 1929	*b* 432	Do.
Clerk, Class II	Haji Lassim bin Haji Ahad ...	1st Jan., 1930 22nd Oct., 1923	1,200	
Clerk, Class III	Wee Juan Lee ...	9th July, 1929 Do.	660	

a—Federated Malay States pays the whole of the salary under the Forest Department Amalgamated Scheme *b*—Draws Motor Cycle Allowance. *c*—Draws Charge Allowance. *d*—Draws Bicycle Allowance. *e*—Draws Motor Car Allowance

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GARDENS, BOTANICAL				
Director	Richard Eric Holttum, M.A.	25th May, 1925 17th June, 1922	$10,200	
Assistant Director ...	Edred John Henry Corner	2nd Feb., 1929 Do.	5,100	
Curator of the Herbarium ...	Murray Ross Henderson, F.L.S.	18th Sept., 1924 Do.	6,600	
Assistant Curator, Gardens ...	George Arnold Best	15th April, 1921 Do.	6,060	
Assistant Curator, Parks ..	John Lennon ...	1st Sept., 1922 Do.	5,760	
Assistant Botanist ...	Caetano Xavier dos Remedios Furtado ..	1st Jan., 1926 20th Mar., 1923	3,960	
Herbarium and Museum Asst.	Mohamed Nur ...	1st Jan., 1924 1st Sept., 1916	1,200	
Laboratory Assistant ...	Joseph Leonard Pestana	1st Dec., 1927 Do.	900	
Foreman-Gardeners ...	Sappi bin Hassan	1st Jan., 1930 8th Sept., 1920	660	
	Sappan bin Hassan ..	1st Jan , 1930 1st Feb., 1925	528	
Overseer	S. Govindasamy ..	1st., Jan., 1930 6th Apl., 1921	510	
Record-keeper	Ahmad bin Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1915 Do.	660	
Sub-Overseer	Ali bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan , 1930 1st May, 1925	270	
Engine Driver and Carpenter	Kweh Ah Hoon ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Dec., 1906	480	
Carpenter	Lim Chong Poh ...	5th Sept., 1927 Do.	387	
Plant Collectors ...	Kiah bin Haji Salleh	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	540	
	Ngadiman ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	390	
Head Watchman ...	Shiv. Narayan ...	1st April, 1922 1st Nov., 1921	336	Free Unfurnished Quarters
Watchmen	Jantri Singh ..	1st Jan., 1919 Do.	288	
	Mahadin ...	1st Oct., 1930 Do.	240	
	Mata Dial ...	22nd Dec., 1925 Do.	276	
	Ram Kylawan ...	Do.	276	
Messenger	Kunjan Kuttan ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1921	336	
Peon	Pakiri Sinnasamy ...	1st May, 1927 Do.	204	
Label Printers	Marzuki bin Abdul	1st Jan., 1929 18th Sept., 1926	192	
	Ali bin Sirat ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	168	
Lines-Caretakers ..	Simum	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	90	
	Moona	1st Jan., 1921 Do.	90	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour, Singapore	John Truman Navaratnam Handy ...	1st Jan., 1924 1st July, 1917	*a b* $4,680	
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue	Lambert Philamon de Souza	1st Jan., 1928 5th Dec., 1895	5,880	
Shroff, Grade I	Francis Xavier ...	1st Jan., 1928 7th Jan., 1908	1,380	
Extra Clerk	Joseph Rodrigues	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	660	
Land Bailiffs, Grade I	Wee Cheng Hee ...	1st Feb., 1921 11th Apl., 1917	*c* 1,560	
	Gasper Bastian Pereira	16th Nov., 1920 17th April, 1912	*c* 1,800	
	Markandoo Thilliambalam	16th Jan., 1922 1st Feb., 1907	*c* 1,560	
	Abdullah bin Ali ..	1st Apl.. 1930 26th Feb., 1917	1,200	
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Osman bin Haji Ja'afar	1st Sept., 1926 1st Mar., 1924	*d* 900	
Bailiff and Valuer ...	Wee Gon Dol ...	1st Jan., 1929 20th Mar., 1911	*e* 3,420	
Assistant Bailiff	Patrick Berry ..	20th June, 1904 Do.	*c* 1,920	
Caretaker, Cross Street Flats *f*	Arthur Rozario ...	14th Mar., 1919 Do.	900	
Caretaker, Mosque Street Flats	Ong Leong Whatt ..	1st Oct., 1925 Do.	900	
Draftsman	Valentine Gnanaprakasam	1st Jan., 1928 14th Feb., 1922	1,440	
Inspector of Rubber Dealers	Arthur John Newby ...	1st Oct., 1929 11th May, 1925	*g* 6,300	
Clerk to Inspector of Rubber Dealers	Wong Ah Keng ...	1st Jan., 1930 5th Apl., 1927	1,200	
DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND				
Clerk and Interpreters ...	Chan Kit Siang ...	10th June, 1929 1st Feb., 1928	1,200	Free furnished Quarters, Duty Allce. $420 p.a.
	Wong Koon Yoon ...	16th Jan., 1930 Unknown	1,440	
	Wu Hong Chew ...	1st Oct., 1930 st Jan., 1926	1,680	

a Draws a Fixed Transport Allowance of $1,200 p.a. *b* – Draws Charge Allowance of $480 p.a. *c* Fixed Transport Allowance of $480 per annum. *d*—Fixed Transport Allowance of $300 per annum. *e*—Fixed Transport Allowance of $600 p.a. *f*—Formerly Foreshore Ranger. *g*—Draws Motor Allowance of $1,200 per annum.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL				
Judges, Supreme Court				
Chief Justice	The Hon'ble Sir James William Murison, K.C.	9th July, 1925	$21,600	
Puisne Judge	The Hon'ble Frederick Guy Stevens ..	1st Apl., 1928 Do.	15,000	
Secretary to Chief Justice ..	J. M. Rappa	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	2,700	
Secretary to Puisne Judge ..	W. Piyanage	1st Sept., 1925 Do.	2,400	
Junior Deputy Registrar ...	Lim Koon Teck ...	3rd Jan., 1928 Do.	6,120	
Chief Clerk	Tan Ong Seng ...	5th May, 1925 1st Jan., 1902	3,900	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade II ...	Lakshmana Natarajan	15th Feb., 1927 Do.	*a* 1,560	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III	V. M. Kumarasami ..	1st April, 1925 Do.	1,020	
Malay Interpreters ...	Tuan Putra Jumat ...	1st July, 1922 3rd Aug., 1915	*b* 3,000	
	Mohamed Sheriff .	1st June, 1929 Do.	2,280	
Senior Chinese Interpreter ...	Yeo Tiang Swee ..	17th Feb., 1914 17th Dec., 1898	*c* 3,600	
Chinese Interpreters, Certificated	Chan Seng Kong ..	1st Sept., 1912 7th Dec., 1910	*d* 2,400	
	Chin Yong Lock ..	13th Oct., 1924 22nd June, 1923	*e* 1,920	
Bailiff, Grade I	Soona Narayanasamy	18th Sept., 1913 1st Nov., 1899	2,640	
Bailiff, Grade II	Cheong Chin Onn .	2nd June, 1930 Do.	780	
Attorney-General's Department				
Attorney-General, S. S. ...	Walter Clarence Huggard, K.C.	21st June, 1929 Do.	17,400	
Deputy Public Prosecutor, S.	Percy Alexander McElwaine, K.C.	11th Oct., 1930 Do.	12,600	
Do., P.	Leslie Bertram Gibson (*Acting*)	27th Mar., 1927 27th Mar., 1926	7,920	$2,640 Salary of Acting Officer
Office Assistant	Lee Kwee Siew ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1903	4,350	

a—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of $240 for English (Honours Standard). *b*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of $240 p.a for passing in Tamil. *c*—Draws in addition a Personal Pensionable Allowance of $600 and a Pensionable Allowance of $300 for Chinese Characters. *d*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of $300 p.a for passing in Hokien and Teochew. *e*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of $300 p.a. for passing in Teochew and Cantonese

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL—*Continued*				
Official Assignee's Department				
Office Assistant	Tan Kee Soon ..	1st Jan., 1925 17th Aug., 1900	$3,900	
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter	Pang Hoi San ..	16th Jan., 1924 11th Sept., 1922	*a* 2,400	
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter ...	Sathupathy Somasundrum	25th Feb., 1924 Do.	1,800	
Bill Collector	Yong Kway May ...	1st June, 1929 Do.	1,560	
Asst. Clerk and Chinese Interpreter	Liao Nan Fong ...	13th Aug., 1929 Do.	1,140	
Criminal Courts				
Shroff, Grade I ...	Teo Geok Seng ...	17th Jan., 1927 2nd Oct., 1916	1,380	
Shroffs, Grade II	Lim Chin Seng ..	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	780	
	Tan Keng Swee ...	1st Dec., 1930 Do.	600	
Ushers	Charles Gregory Pestana	6th Sept., 1920 22nd Oct., 1904	2,700	
	Chua Jek Kim ...	17th Jan., 1927 1st Mar., 1912	2,200	
	Chia Yong Hoe ...	12th Aug., 1926 Do.	1,980	
	Eusof Khan Surattee	1st Sept., 1927 27th Sept., 1921	1,260	
Malay Interpreters ..	Abdul Manan ..	1st July, 1905 15th Sept., 1902	*b* 3,000	
	Mohamed Unos bin Labin	22nd Mar., 1918 15th Dec., 1915	2,640	
	Awi bin Mahwan ...	1st Oct., 1922 1st April, 1921	*c* 1,740	
	Syed Mohamed bin Sheikh	6th Dec., 1928 8th Sept., 1928	960	
Hindustani Interpreter ...	Sunder Singh Sawhny	6th Feb., 1923 Do.	3,300	
Indian Interpreters, Grade I	Dhanwant Singh ..	1st June, 1930 11th Oct., 1929	2,040	
	Marichapra Ramakrishna Parameswara Ayer (Grade II)	1st Aug., 1928 17th Jan., 1928	1,440	
Indian Interpreters, Grade II	Govindha Vija Venkatarajah Rowe	19th April, 1926 25th Oct., 1923	*d* 1,800	
	Rengaswamy Purushotham	1st Aug., 1928 16th Jan., 1928	1,440	

a—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of $480 p.a. for the present holder only. *b*—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of $240 per annum for acting as Javanese Interpreter. *c*—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of $240 per annum for acting as Boyanese Interpreter. *d*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of $240 for Malayalam.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL—*Concluded*				
CRIMINAL COURTS—*Continued*				
Chinese Interpreters, Certificated	Chung Kun Yau	11th July, 1921 Do.	*a* $2,280	
	Mah Kee Keng	15th Mar., 1923 5th Oct., 1922	*b* 2,040	
	Yee Eng Kwi	16th Aug., 1923 12th Sept., 1921	1,800	
	Tham Ying Thim	9th Feb., 1925 7th May, 1924	*c* 1,800	
	Wong Chong Meen	1st Nov., 1926 6th Nov., 1925	1,680	
	Tan See Mee	13th Jan., 1930 2nd July, 1927	1,200	
	Lim Choon Aun	23rd Nov., 1930 1st Feb., 1929	1,200	
Chinese Interpreter, Class III	Tay Boon Hong	6th Aug., 1915 Do.	1,740	
Chinese Student Interpreters	Thang Shang Ying	1st May, 1930 Do.	540	
	(*Vacant*)			
CIVIL COURTS				
Indian Interpreters, Grade II	Maria Sanjeevi Nathan	1st June, 1923 18th Aug., 1921	1,800	
	Jawala Singh	1st Oct., 1929 1st June, 1918	1,560	
Indian Interpreter, Grade III	Ishwar Singh Sandhu (*Temp.*)	7th May, 1930 Do.	540	
Chinese Interpreters, Grade II	Chin Yoeng Kie	9th Jan., 1922 Do.	1,800	
	Foo Wah Chee	14th Dec., 1925 1st May, 1925	*d* 1,860	
Bailiff, Class I	Alexander de Costa	2nd April, 1925 26th June, 1917	1,800	Fixed Transport Allowance of $480 p.a. each
Bailiffs, Class II	Sandanam Francis	1st Nov., 1921 24th Sept., 1918	1,080	
	Ahmad Shah bin Md. Kassim	23rd Nov., 1926 1st Jan., 1925	1,020	
CORONERS				
Coroner	Frederick George Bourne	20th Sept., 1920 18th Oct., 1905	9,000	Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a
Clerk and Interpreter	Chen Min Kong	1st May, 1929 1st Sept., 1928	*e* 1,320	

a—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of $300 per annum for Hakka and Tie Chiu. *b*—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of $1,500 per annum for Mandarin, Henghua, Chinese Character, Grade I and English (Honours Standard c—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of $180 per annum for Kheh. *d*—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of $180 p.a. *e*—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of $180 per annum for Cantonese

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE				
Harbours				
Master Attendant, S. S. ...	Captain Geoffrey Herbert Freyberg, O.B.E., R.N.	24th April, 1926 Do.	*a*$12,600	
Deputy Master Attendant *b* ...	(*Vacant*) ...			
Deputy Shipping Master ...	Ernest Harold Vaiberg *c*	25th Oct., 1929 14th Feb., 1906	3,420	
Engineer	Edwin John Skading	1st July, 1930 8th Sept., 1924	4,200	
Assistant Engineer ...	William August Muller	1st July, 1930 Do.	3,000	
Senior Boarding Officer *d* ...	John Cameron MacLeod, F.R.G.S. ...	11th Mar., 1929 10th Jan., 1928	4,800	
Boarding Officers ...	George Robert Wiseman	20th Aug., 1928 Do.	3,840	Free Unfurnished Quarters
	Joseph Arthur Quental	13th Feb., 1915 Do.	3,120	
	Claude Harold Armstrong	5th Jan., 1916 Do.	1,500	
	Daniel Lazaroo ...	13th July, 1918 Do.	1 500	
	Roland Kenneth Eber	4th Aug., 1928 Do.	960	
Signal Sergeants ...	Charles Thomas Anderton *e*	26th Jan., 1922 Do.	*f* 3,060	
	Francis de Cruz ...	1st Dec., 1924 25th Sept., 1922	1,440	
Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Observer for Time Balls	Lieutenant-Commander Joseph Cavendish Derrick, R. N. R.	25th Mar., 1929 Do.	5,700	Free Unfurnished Quarters and Transport Allce. of $720 p.a.
Usher	Ram Nath Biswas	4th Dec., 1930 Do.	780	
Inspector of Craft ...	Francis Manuel Desker	1st Feb., 1922 1st Aug., 1900	2,760	
Asst. Inspector of Craft ...	John Edward Manen	1st Jan., 1928 1st Mar., 1922	1,320	
Petroleum Inspector ...	Thomas Edward Monteiro	1st June, 1923 Do.	1,380	
Office Keeper	R. Kannu ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Mar., 1907	360	
	Edwin Augustus Phillips	5th Jan., 1923 Do.	1,200	
	James Andrew Gostelow	11th May, 1922 Do.	1,200	

a—The Master Attendant, Straits Settlements, draws $300 per annum as Transport Allowance. He also receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1930 was $591.84 The Master Attendant or the Deputy Master Attendant, if a Naval Officer, is allowed to charge a fee for each inspection of Ship's Magazine as required by the Arms and Explosives Ordinance No 136, in the absence of a British Man-of-War. The amount received by the Master Attendant in 1930 was $425 The amount received by the Master Attendant, S.S in 1930 in connection with adjusting compasses *Vide* Marine 289/1927 was $300. *b*—The Deputy Master Attendant receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant in 1930 was $473 49. The fees received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency in 1930 was $430. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the inspection of Ship's Magazine was $575 *c*—The Deputy Shipping Master receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1930 was $473 49. The Deputy Shipping Master is also in receipt of $240 p.a. being allowance for signing on and off seamen after office hours. *Vide* Marine 1197-1907. *d*—Fixed Transport Allowance of $240 p.a. Mr. J. C. MacLeod is authorised to adjust ships' compasses and retain half the fee paid, the remaining half to be credited to Revenue. The amount received by him in 1930 amounted to $450. Authority Penang 4834-1928. *e*—Services in P.W.D. to count as continuous for pension purposes *vide* Marine 5851-1922. *f*—Fixed Transport Allowance of $240 p.a. *Vide* Marine 609-29

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE—*Continued*				
Harbours—*Ctd.*				
Light-keepers	William Cunico ...	29th Sept., 1923 Do.	$1,200	Rations
	Arthur Gomes ...	1st Aug., 1920 Do.	1,200	
	Francis William Koek	6th July, 1926 Do.	1,140	
	Samuel Harding ..	23rd Jan., 1914 Do.	1,200	
	William Berry Haffenden	16th June, 1926 Do.	1,140	
	John Pereira ...	1st Mar., 1915 Do.	1,200	
	Angelo de Cotta .	1st Apl., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Adolf Monteiro ..	1st Jan., 1920 Do.	1,200	
Store-keeper	Tan Hock Tee ...	23rd Dec., 1929 2nd April. 1929	*a* 1,200	
Assistant Store-keeper ...	Soon Lee Seong ...	28th Oct., 1929 Do.	*b* 840	
Steam Launches				
Engineers .. .	Ahmat bin Ripin ...	1st Jan., 1907 1st Nov., 1905	720	Rice Allowance of $12 p.a.
	Mohamad bin Aripin	9th July, 1918 Do.	720	
	Saman bin Haji Mahasan	1st Jan., 1917 1st June, 1907	600	
Serang	Bakarap bin Haji Abdul Majid	16th Sept., 1912 5th June, 1896	540	
s.s.y. "*Sea Belle II*"				
Commander	James Thomas Benedictus Notley, R.N	3rd Nov., 1927 Do.	5,700	$720 p.a. Mess Allce. & $1,080 p.a. Command Allce.
Chief Officer	John Malcolm Evans	26th Mar., 1928 Do.	4,200	$720 p.a. Mess Allowance
Chief Engineer	Norman Hansen Holm	3rd Nov., 1927 Do	5,700	$720 p.a. Mess Allce. & $480 p.a. Charge Allce.
Second Engineer	Charles Edward Peel	15th Mar., 1928 Do.	4,200	$720 p.a. Mess Allowance
Third Class Gunner ..	Dris bin Isnin .	7th May, 1928 Do.	840	$240 p.a. Mess Allowance
First Class Engine Driver	Lim Ah Beon .	1st Sept., 1928 Do.	1,320	Do.
Second Class Engine Driver ..	Suah Ah Lim ...	1st Nov., 1930 1st Aug., 1929	900	Do.
Electrician	Long Ah Hoon ..	8th Feb., 1930 Do.	900	Do.

a—An Allowance of $180 per annum for interpreting Chinese. *Vide* 7894/29. *b*—Inclusive salary

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE SURVEYS				
Surveyor-General of Ships, S.S.	Wilfred Mellor ...	4th May, 1924 22nd July, 1913	*a* $11,400	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
Deputy Surveyor-General of Ships, S.S.	George Heron ...	18th May, 1928 1st Nov., 1915	*a* 9,300	Draws Motor Car Allowance of $1,200 p.a.
Surveyors of Ships ...	Alexander Christy Macnab	1st May, 1920 Do.	7,800	Do.
	James John Vanston	1st May, 1923 Do.	6,900	Do.
	Alexander Graham	1st Mar., 1924 Do.	6,600	Do.
	Edward Watt ...	15th Jan., 1929 Do.	5,100	Do.
	Joseph Cockburn .	1st Sept., 1930 14th Mar., 1927	5,700	Do.
MEDICAL				
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S.	Albert Launcelot Hoops, M.D., D.P.H.	23rd Nov., 1920 13th May, 1904	*b* 14,400	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
Chief Medical Officer, S. .	John Gray, M.D., ch.B.	14th Nov., 1920 10th April, 1909	*c* 12,600 *d*	Do.
Senior Surgeon	Charles Johnston Smith, M.B., ch.B., F.R.C.S. (E.)	29th May, 1917 21st Oct., 1911	*e* 12,600	Draws Mileage Allowance
Radiologist ...	John Sutton Webster M.B., ch.B., D.M.R.E. ...	23rd Apl., 1927 3rd July, 1909	*f* 12,000 *g*	
Medical Officers	Henry Wallace Furnivall, M.B., B.S. ...	26th Feb., 1909 Do.	9,600	
	George Quentin Chance, M.B., B.ch., B.A.O. ..	24th July, 1930 Do.	6,000	
	Rupert Shelley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S.	8th Aug., 1930 Do.	6,000	
	Sarah Winstedt, M.B., ch.B.	28th Jan., 1921 14th June, 1913	*h* 9,600	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $480 p.a.
	John Auster Percival Cameron, M.B., ch.B. ...	24th July, 1930 Do.	6,000	
	Ernest Bartram Murrell, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.chir.	21st Aug., 1930 Do.	*i j* 7,200	
	James Mckie Atkinson Lowson, M.B., ch.B. .	3rd May, 1927 Do.	*k* 6,900	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
	Victor Hugh Norris, L.M.S.	1st Dec., 1930 1st Sep., 1915	7,500	
Supernumerary Medical and Health Officers ..	Eric Delafield Lindow, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	27th Apl., 1923 Do.	8,100	
	William James Ellery Phillips, M.B., B.S.	3rd Aug., 1923 Do.	*l* 8,100	
	Stephen Wilfred Eveson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.	25th July, 1925 Do.	7,500	
	Richard Walkingshaw, M.B., ch.B., M.C. ...	28th July, 1927 Do.	*m* 6,900	
Accountant Medical Department, S.S.	Edward Arnold Joy, A.C.A.	28th June, 1928 Do.	6,720	Draws Mileage Allce.
Financial Assistant .	Kiong Chin Eng ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st July, 1900	3,900	

a—Drew $900 and $900 respectively, retaining allowances in connection with surveys of Marine Craft under the control of the F.M.S. Railways and the Director of Public Works, F.M.S. *b*—Drew $250 Examiner's Fees in 1930. *c*—Drew $100 Examiner's Fees and $75 Lecturer's Fees in 1930. *d*—Drew $3,190.50 X-ray Fees in 1930. *e*—Drew $1,200 Lecturer's Fees in 1930 and Drew $17,813.38 Operation Fees in 1930. *f*—Drew $225. Lecturer's Fees in 1930. *g*—Drew $8,612.75 X-ray Fees in 1930. *h*—Drew $119 Operation Fees in 1930. *i*—Drew $84.17 Lecturer's Fees in 1930. *j*—Drew $115.67 Operation Fees in 1930. *k*—Drew $200 Examiner's Fees in 1930. *l*—Drew $449 Operation Fees in 1930. *m*—Drew $200 Examiner's Fees in 1930.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL.—*Continued*				
Pathological Branch				
Pathologist	John Cadman Tull, M.D., C.M., M.R.C.P. ...	11th Aug., 1926 23rd Jan., 1921	*a* $11,640	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
Bacteriologist	Herbert Oxley Hopkins, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	22nd July, 1929 9th Sept., 1927	7,500	
Assistant Surgeon ...	Chinniah Subramanyam, L.M.S.	3rd April, 1923 Do.	3,840	Do. $480 p.a
Laboratory Assistant, Grade I	Bernard Salmon Richard Chandrasekera	1st April, 1929 1st Dec., 1915	1,920	
Laboratory Assistant, Grade II	Annamalay Palaniappan Vadivallu	1st Jan., 1923 14th Aug., 1917	1,680	
King Edward VII College of Medicine				
Principal	George Vance Allen, M.D., ch.B. ...	14th Mar., 1930 25th Nov., 1927	*b* 13,200	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $480 p.a.
Professor of Physiology ...	John Richard Kay-Mouat, M.B., D.P.H	29th Nov., 1921 18th June, 1921	*c* 12,000	
Professor of Anatomy ...	John Gordon Harrower, M.B., ch.B., D.SC.	10th Mar., 1922 Do.	*d e* 12,000	
Professor of Surgery ...	Kenneth Black, L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	21st April, 1922 14th Mar., 1921	*d f* 12,000	
Professor of Clinical Surgery	B. M. Johns, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.	18th Aug., 1929 8th Mar., 1928	*c g* 10,560	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
Professor of Midwifery ...	Joseph Sandys English, M.D., B.Ch.	28th Jan., 1922 Do.	*c h* 12,000	Do.
Professor of Medicine	Richard Brunel Hawes, M.R.C.P., M.B., B.S.	23rd Apl., 1927 19th June, 1922	*c* 11,280	
Professor of Biology ...	Bosoley Alan Rex Gater, M.A., Dip. Agric., D.I.C., F.R.M.S., F.E.S.	18th Aug., 1930 17th Nov., 1922	*c* 10,200	Half payable by F. M. S. Government
Professor of Bacteriology ...	William Arthur Young, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S., B.SC.	10th Mar., 1927 Do.	*b* 11,280	
Professor of Bio-Chemistry	John Lewis Rosedale, Ph.D., D.SC., F.I.C. ...	22nd Apl., 1927 Do.	*c* 11,280	
Professor of Dental Surgery	Edger Kingsley Tratman, B.D.S.	16th Oct., 1929 Do.	*c* 10,560	
Dental Mechanic	George Herbert Stephens	4th Oct., 1929 Do.	3,840	
Assistant in Physiology ...	Kali Charan Ghosh, L.M.S.	16th Apl., 1926 Do.	3,480	
Assistant in Anatomy ...	Roderick Clarke Oehlers, L.M.S.	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	3,120	
Assistant in Pathology ...	Thillaiampalam Balasingham, L.M.S.	16th Sept., 1929 Do.	3,120	
Assistant in Biology ...	Arthur Anantharaj Sandosham, L.M.S.	1st Apl., 1930 Do.	3,000	
Assistant in Bacteriology	Nripendra Kumar Sen, M.B., B.S. (Cal.) ...	22nd Oct., 1929 Do.	3,120	
Assistant in Bio-Chemistry	Christopher Joseph Oliveiro, L.M.S. ...	16th Sept., 1926 Do.	3,480	

a—Drew $1,500 Lecturer's Fees and $300 Examiner's Fees in 1930. *b*—Drew $100 Examiner's Fees in 1930.
c—Drew $200 Examiner's Fees in 1930. *d*—Drew $400 Examiner's Fees in 1930. *e*—Drew $157 Operation Fees in 1930.
f—Drew $1,329.12 Operation Fees in 1930. *g*—Drew $7,106.10 Operation Fees in 1930. *h*—Drew $1,903.75 Operation Fees in 1930.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*Continued*				
KING EDWARD VII COLLEGE OF MEDICINE—*Continued*				
Janitor	John Albert Spencer	10th June, 1930 Do.	$2,880	
Librarian	Puthanpurakal Joseph Varghese	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	900	
Workshop Mechanic ...	James Plunkett ...	6th Nov., 1929 Do.	660	
Laboratory Assistants, Grade II	Yap Tian Beng ...	1st Jan., 1930 17th May, 1926	960	
	Ramasamy Manikam	1st Jan., 1930 1st Aug., 1926	900	
Laboratory Assistants, Grade III	Teo Heng Ping ...	26th Oct., 1928 26th Oct., 1926	780	
	R. Visvalingam ...	1st Feb., 1929 3rd Jan., 1927	840	
	Joseph Padua Morris	1st Oct., 1929 26th Sept., 1927	840	
	Yap Kong Leong ...	1st Nov., 1930 1st Nov., 1928	660	
Laboratory Assistants, Probationer Grade	Krishnan Gopalan Nair	23rd Sept., 1929 Do.	600	
	Gwee Eng Choon	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	600	
	Chinniah Selvanayagam	17th Oct., 1929 Do.	600	
MENTAL HOSPITAL				
Medical Superintendent ...	Ernest Richard Stone, M.B., B.ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1st Jan., 1928 13th April, 1921	*a* 10,920	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
Asst. Medical Superintendent	David Russell, M.B., ch.B.	29th Nov., 1929 Do.	*b* 6,300	
Asst. Medical Officers ...	George Barnaby Leicester, L.M.S. ...	1st Jan., 1923 1st Jan., 1911	6,000	
	Lee Kek Soon, L.M.S.	1st Oct., 1926 1st Oct., 1918	4,920	
Senior European Attendant ..	James Kerr ...	1st Jan., 1922 24th Sept., 1909	5,760	Free Quarters and Uniform
European Attendants ..	Walter Peckham ...	27th Mar., 1920 Do	4,080	
	Frederick Raymond Farrer	18th Nov., 1926 Do.	3,360	
	Walter John Herbert	14th June, 1929 Do.	3,000	
Matron, Class I	Hilda Frances Priestley	10th Sept., 1930 3rd May, 1928	3,420	
Sister	Margaret Anne McRobbie	3rd Oct., 1930 Do.	1,800	
Farm Bailiff	A. F. Sprott ...	18th Nov., 1930 Do.	1,800	
Nurse Probationers	Lily Lim ...	1st June, 1929 Do.	420	
	Chua Yong Chee ...	Do.	420	
	Yong Sum Chee ...	28th Nov., 1930 Do.	300	
	Phyllis Tan ...	1st Dec., 1930 Do.	300	

a—Drew $146.67 Lecturer's Fees in 1930. *b* Drew $153.33 Lecturer's Fees in 1930

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*Continued*				
MENTAL HOSPITAL—*Ctd.*				
Steward	Vaithilingam Thedchana Moorthy	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	$1,560	
Clerk and Interpreter ..	Tan Wee Kee ...	4th Mar., 1920 Do.	960	
Hospital Assistants, Grade I	Ambalavaner Kulasegram	1st Feb., 1926 4th Jan., 1914	2,520	Free Quarters
	John Worthington ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st May, 1913	2,160	
Dressers, Grade II ..	Biswa Nath Panday	1st Jan., 1923 20th Oct., 1913	1,680	
	Chin Ah Kee ..	1st Jan., 1922 8th July, 1912	1,680	
Dressers, Grade III	Alfred George Nicholas	3rd Jan., 1929 3rd Jan., 1927	720	
	N. Thanabalam	1st May, 1929 1st May, 1927	720	
HEALTH BRANCH				
Chief Health Officer ...	Frederick Richardson Sayers, M.D., D.P.H. ...	19th Feb., 1927 23rd Mar., 1912	*a* 12,600	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $1,560 p.a.
Health Officers	Nelson George Cooper, M.D., C.M.	20th Nov., 1920 Do.	9,600	
	Robert Gordon Spink, M.B., ch.B., D.P.H. ...	24th July, 1930 Do.	6,000	
	John Haslett Strahan, M.B., ch.B., D.P.H. ...	18th April, 1930 Do.	*b* 6,000	
	Catherine Hill Duke. M.B., ch.B.. D.P.H. ...	15th June, 1925 Do.	7,500	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $480 p.a.
Senior Deputy Health Officer	Walter D'Cruz, L.M.S.	1st Dec., 1930 1st Apl., 1908	7,200	Draws Transport Allce. of $420 p.a.
Deputy Health Officer ..	Peter Charles Fernandez	1st Jan., 1928 1st June, 1911	*c* 6,360	Draws Motor Car Allowance of $1,200 p.a.
Assistant Surgeons ...	Sinnathamby Sinnadorai, L.M.S.	16th Sept., 1925 Do.	3,600	Draws Motor Car Allowance of $1,200 p.a.
	Suppiah Rasanayagam, L.M.S.	7th April, 1926 Do.	3,480	Draws Bicycle Allowance of $144 p.a.
Health Sisters	Ida Mabel Murray Simmons	31st Dec., 1926 Do.	2,340	
	Jean Scott McKeitch ...	24th July, 1930 Do.	1,800	
Health Staff Nurse ..	Maud Pereira	20th Feb., 1929 Do.	960	
Health Nurses	Jetty Thompson	9th Mar., 1929 Do.	420	
	Maria Chan	1st Sept., 1929 Do.	660	
Temporary Girl Clerk ..	Hilda Beryl Caroline Klassen	15th May, 1930 Do.	660	

a—Drew 306.67 Lecturer's Fees and $150 Examiner's Fees in 1930. *b*—Drew $500 Lecturer's Fees in 1930. *c*—Drew $500 Lecturer's Fees in 1930.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*Continued*				
HEALTH BRANCH—*Continued*				
Hospital Assistant, Grade I ...	Mohamed bin Othman	1st May, 1926 3rd Apl., 1919	$2,280	Draws Rent Allowance of $300 p.a.
Chief Sanitary Inspector ..	Henry Stanley Hopkins	1st Jan., 1928 19th June, 1926	4,560	Draws Motor Car Allowance of $1,200 p.a.
Sanitary Inspector, Grade I	Madhavan Krishnan Sodar	1st Dec., 1929 1st Dec., 1924	1,920	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p.a.
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade II	Winslow Albert George	10th Dec., 1927 13th Dec., 1923	1,680	Do.
	Visva Nathan ...	23rd Apl., 1930 23rd Apl., 1928	1,200	Do
Mosquito Collector ..	Mohamed Zairuman bin Kari Mo amed	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1923	1,440	
Probationery Sanitary Inspectors	Kuruvillai Abraham	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	780	
	Joseph Linus ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	780	
Interpreter	Chia Chek Wye ...	1st Sept., 1925 Do.	1,440	
QUARANTINE STATION				
Lay Superintendent ...	George Dennis Frost	21st June, 1930 Do.	*a* 2,880	Free Quarters
Sister	Edith Allen ...	3rd Dec., 1926 Do.	*b* 2,340	
Hospital Assistant, Grade I ...	Sydney Sentu ...	1st Jan., 1927 25th Sept., 1913	2,160	Draws Special Duty Allce. of $180 p.a.
Dresser, Grade II ...	(*Vacant*)			
Dresser, Grade III ...	Quek Kiang Ngiap	1st Mar., 1929 Do.	600	
Engineer	(*Vacant*)		*c* 3,000	
Inspectress	Law Kim Ew ...	1st Aug., 1921 Do.	*d* 600	
Donkeymen ...	Abdul Rahman ...	19th May, 1930 1st Sept., 1909	900	Free Quarters
	Irman Bin Haji Sirat	1st July, 1930 Do.	540	
Interpreter	Ng Eng Mong ...	Do	780	

a—Draws Special Duty Allowance of $360 p.a. *b*—Drew $75 Lecturer's Fees in 1930. *c*—Draws Special Duty Allowance of $600 p.a. *d*—Draws Transport Allowance of $60 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*Continued*				
Social Hygiene Branch				
Chief Medical Officer ...	Robert William Creighton Kelly, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	25th Feb., 1928 4th June, 1923	*a* $10,920	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
Medical Officer	William Glyn Evans, M.B., ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	9th Aug., 1929 Do.	*b* 6,300	
Assistant Medical Officers ...	Lau Peck Hiong, L.M.S.	10th Dec., 1926 10th Dec., 1918	4,740	
	Tan Eng Han, L.M.S.	1st Oct., 1930 1st Oct., 1922	3,960	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of $420 p.a.
Assistant Surgeons ...	Sibyl Diamond Gunatilaka, L.M.S. ...	1st Dec., 1925 Do.	3,600	Draws Motor Car Allowance of $480 p.a.
	Suppiah Kanagalingam, L.R.C.P. & S., L.R.F.P. & S.	20th Aug., 1930 Do.	3,000	Draws Motor Car Allowance of $720 p.a.
Chinese Lady Visitor ...	(*Vacant*)		1,140	
Hospital Assistant, Grade I ..	John Victor Oliveiro	1st July, 1929 27th Oct., 1918	1,920	
Dressers, Grade II ...	Ramasamy Pillay Veerasamy	1st July, 1921 17th Jan., 1913	1,680	Free Quarters
	Arthur Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1923 10th Nov., 1913	1,680	
	Joseph Raphael ...	1st Jan., 1926 9th Feb., 1916	1,560	
	Augustine Umpu ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st May, 1921	1,320	
	Chan Cheng Cheng ...	1st Jan., 1927 26th Sept., 1921	1,320	
	Lim Siow Guan ...	1st Oct., 1929 6th June, 1923	1,080	
	Richard Pereira ...	1st Mar., 1930 4th Feb., 1924	960	
Dressers, Grade III ...	Low Seng Meng ...	7th Dec., 1928 7th Dec., 1926	720	
	Hamidon bin Lembot	22nd Oct., 1928 22nd Oct., 1926	720	
	Wong Yin Fon ...	4th May, 1929 4th May, 1927	720	
	T. Arumugam ...	1st Sept., 1930 1st Sept., 1928	660	
	D. P. Mendis ...	16th May, 1930 16th May, 1928	600	
	Abdul Hamid bin Ahmad Ismail ..	1st June, 1930 1st June, 1928	600	
Probationer Dresser ..	Foong Hen Sen ...	1st Nov., 1930 Do.	600	

a—Drew $133.33 Lecturer's Fees in 1930. *b*—Drew $375.63 Operation Fees in 1930.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*Continued*				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES				
Secretary, General Hospital	Harry Leonard Hosking	1st July, 1929 1st June, 1921	$6,600	
Financial Assistant ...	M. Sabapathy ..	5th Sept., 1929 15th Mar., 1904	3,420	
Dispensing Chemist	Thomas Roebuck, M.P.S., Ph.C.	1st June, 1928 Do.	*a* 5,400	
Medical Specialist ..	Victor Hugh Norris, L.M.S.	1st Jan., 1929 1st Sept., 1915	*b* 7,500	
Deputy Medical Officers ..	Kiron Chandra Sinha, L.M.S.	1st Jan., 1923 23rd Apl., 1904	6,720	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Edwin Willibrod de Cruz, L.M.S.	1st Jan., 1926 13th June, 1910	6,720	
Asst. Medical Officers ..	Patrick E. Pereira, L.M.S.	14th May, 1929 14th May, 1921	4,080	
	William Archibald Balhetchet, L.M.S.	1st May, 1930 1st May, 1922	*c* 3,960	
	Gopal Haridas, L.M.S.	1st Oct., 1930 1st Oct., 1922	*d* 3,960	
Assistant Surgeons ...	Ratnam Apparajoo, L.M.S.	8th Sept., 1923 Do.	*e* 3,840	
	Tham Ying Khow, L.M.S.	1st June, 1924 Do.	3,720	
	Karrupiah Vellasamy, L.M.S.	16th Apl., 1923 Do.	*f* 3,840	
	Sapapathy William Ponnappah, L.M.S.	1st June, 1924 Do.	3,720	
	Sinnathamby Sinnadorai, L.M.S.	16th Sept., 1925 Do.	3,600	
	Bertam John Ess, L.M.S., L.R.C.P. & S., L.R.F.P. & S.	29th Apl., 1925 Do.	3,480	
	Hannah Tan, L.M.S.	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	3,480	
	Benjamin Chew, L.M.S.	1st May, 1929 Do.	3,120	
	Clarence Edmond Smith, L.M.S.	1st May, 1927 Do.	3,360	
	Ooi Keng Lok, L.M.S.	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	3,360	
	Ari Krishna Ramachandra, L.M.S., S.A. ..	13th Mar., 1930 Do.	3,000	
	Ganapathipillay Ramalingam, L.M.S. ...	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	3,360	
	Archibald Michael Angelo Jenkins, L.M.S. ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	3,240	
	Chong Siong Joon, L.M.S.	7th Apl., 1930 Do.	3,000	
	Abdul Samat bin Haji Pagak, L.M.S. ...	1st Apl., 1928 Do.	3,240	
	Ou Kok Boo, L.M.S.	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	3,240	

a—Drew $200 Examiner's Fees and $1,200 Lecturer's Fees in 1930. *b*—Drew $500 Lecturer's Fees in 1930. *c*—Drew $375 Lecturer's Fees in 1930. *d* - Drew $500.00 Lecturer's Fees in 1930. *e*—Drew $350 Lecturer's Fees in 1930. *f*—Drew $75 Lecturer's Fees in 1930

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*Continued*				
Hospitals and Dispensaries—*Continued*				
	Sidney Leicester Oehlers, L.M.S. ...	15th Sept., 1930 Do.	$3,000	
	Benjamin Henry Sheares, L.M.S.	8th April, 1929 Do.	3,120	
	Ernest Stephen Monteiro, L.M.S.	16th Apl., 1929 Do.	3,120	
	Rachel Gladys Gunatilaka, L.M.S.	Do.	3,120	
	Chee Chin Hai, M.B., B.S. (Hongkong) ...	11th Sept., 1930 Do.	3,000	
	Png Leong San, L.M.S.	8th Oct., 1929 Do.	3,120	
Hospital Assistants, Special Grade	Monmotho Nath Das	1st Jan., 1926 2nd Jan., 1913	3,120	
	Arumugam Samuel Ponambalam	1st June, 1926 2nd June, 1911	3,120	
	Francis Lazaroo ...	1st Jan., 1925 9th Jan., 1913	3,120	
	Nitsingam Kanapathy Pillay	1st Jan., 1927 9th Jan., 1911	3,000	
	Choo Kim Koo ...	1st July, 1930 1st July, 1912	2,640	
	Joseph Wilfred Ess ...	1st July, 1929 1st Apl., 1911	2,760	
Hospital Assistants, Grade I	Alfred Danker ...	1st Jan., 1924 23rd Mar., 1903	2,520	
	Kathiranjoo Kandiah	1st Feb., 1926 5th Jan., 1914	2,520	
	Ernest Julian Kessler	1st Jan., 1926 19th Aug., 1911	2,280	
	Valupillay Siniah Chelliah	1st Jan., 1926 16th Apl., 1912	2,280	
	Kandabanam Sundram Pillay	1st Jan., 1926 5th Dec., 1910	2,280	
	Alexander Spykerman	1st Jan., 1926 14th June, 191?	2,280	
	Ambalavanar Thambiappah	1st Jan., 1927 6th June, 1912	2,160	
	Mangla Prasad Chauby	1st Jan., 1927 5th Oct., 1913	2,160	
	Abdul Kahar ...	1st Jan., 1927 19th Mar., 1913	2,160	
	Low Ah Leong ...	1st Jan., 1927 21st Feb., 1913	2,160	
	Walter Boby Lopez	1st July, 1929 10th July, 1918	1,920	
	Tan Chan Koon ...	1st Jan., 1926 14th Aug., 1916	1,560	
	Boey Cheng	1st Jan., 1926 2nd Feb., 1916	1,680	
	Namasivayam Sinnathamby Muttoo ...	1st Jan., 1926 9th Oct., 1915	1,680	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*Continued*				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*Continued*				
	Ang Cheng Leong ..	1st Jan., 1926 24th Oct., 1917	$1,560	
	Karam Chand Sharma	1st Jan., 1926 11th Apr., 1917	1,560	
	Ali bin Haji Serat ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Feb., 1918	1,560	
	Allapitchay bin Noor Mohamed	1st Jan., 1926 9th Feb., 1918	1,560	
	Sabapathipillai Vythilingam	1st Jan., 1926 1st Mar., 1918	1,560	
	Sakal Deo Rai .	1st Jan., 1926 7th Oct. 1918	1,560	
	Ram Jas Misera .	1st Jan., 1926 5th Nov., 1918	1,560	
	Sidamparapillai Sinnadorai	1st Jan., 1926 8th Feb., 1920	1,440	
	Vyramutto Selladurai	1st Jan., 1926 2nd Dec., 1919	1,440	
	Ampalavanar Sabaratnam	1st Jan., 1926 1st Nov., 1920	1,440	
Dressers, Grade II ...	Candiah Karthigesu	1st Jan., 1926 1st Jan., 1921	1,440	
	Ahani Kanta Hazra	1st Jan., 1927 1st June, 1921	1,320	
	Sithamparapillai Nadarajah	1st Jan., 1927 17th June, 1921	1,320	
	Kodagoda Kadage Williams	1st Jan., 1927 10th Sept., 1921	1,320	
	Sangarapillai Vijayasundram	1st Jan., 1928 8th Aug., 1922	1,200	
	Francis Paul Podisingho	1st Jan., 1928 10th May, 1922	1,200	
	Gaffor Hakim Smahon	1st Jan., 1928 17th May, 1922	1,200	
	Louis Knatorze ..	1st May, 1929 1st Jan., 1921	1,080	
	Yunos bin Mohamed Saleh	1st Feb., 1929 17th Jan., 1923	1,080	Free Quarters
	Ee Choon Hock .	1st July, 1929 1st July, 1923	960	
	Cheo Eng Soon ..	17th June, 1930 24th Dec., 1923	960	
	Goh Kok Siang ..	1st Mar., 1930 4th Feb., 1924	960	
	Reginald Alexander Lazaroo	1st Dec., 1930 21st Nov., 1924	960	
	Gurusamy Baptist	19th May, 1927 19th May, 1925	840	
	Dorai Rajoo ...	4th June, 1927 4th June, 1925	840	
	Yin Soon Fatt ..	14th Nov., 1927 14th Nov., 1925	780	
	Lee Ah Peng ...	12th Nov., 1927 12th Nov., 1925	840	
	Abubakar bin Abdullah	18th Nov., 1927 18th Nov., 1925	840	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*Continued*				
Hospitals and Dispensaries—*Continued*				
	Chan Ah Thin ...	21st Dec., 1927 21st Dec., 1925	$780	
	Lim Teng Kok ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1926	780	
	Lim Cheng Poh ..	9th Jan., 1928 9th Jan., 1926	780	
	Goh Ah Kow ..	22nd Feb., 1928 22nd Feb., 1926	780	
	Thong Soo Yong .	1st Apl., 1928 1st Apl., 1926	780	
	Sellappah Sivam ...	14th June, 1928 14th June, 1926	780	
	Ibrahim bin Rayna A. Hamid	23rd June, 1928 23rd June, 1926	780	
	Francis Pinto ...	24th July, 1928 24th July, 1926	780	
	Chua Kong Yong ..	14th Sept., 1928 14th Sept., 1926	780	
Dressers, Grade III ..	Tong Seng Hung ...	3rd Jan., 1929 3rd Jan., 1927	720	
	B. Poomitavor ...	3rd Jan., 1929 3rd Jan., 1927	720	
	Leong Heng Cheong	3rd Jan., 1929 3rd Jan., 1927	720	
	Lee Beng Watt ...	10th Jan., 1929 10th Jan., 1927	720	
	Peter Thiruchelvam	18th June, 1929 1st Mar., 1927	720.	
	Reginald Noel Danker	1st Mar., 1929 1st Mar., 1927	720	
	Tan Chin Seng ...	1st April, 1929 1st Apl., 1927	720	
	Peter Barnabas ...	21st Mar., 1929 21st Mar., 1927	720	
	Cinnathamby Suppiah	1st Mar., 1929 1st Mar., 1927	720	
	Ow Fook Choon ...	11th May, 1929 11th May, 1927	720	
	Ho Ah Cheong ...	13th June, 1929 13th June, 1927	720	
	Vohrah Kalia Ram ..	13th June, 1929 13th June, 1927	720	
	D. V. Samy ...	18th June, 1929 13th June, 1927	720	
	Soh Seng Quee ...	1st Feb., 1930 1st Aug., 1927	660	
	Ajit Kumar Dass ...	1st Feb., 1930 9th Oct., 1927	660	
	Abdul Ghani bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	1st Feb., 1930 1st Feb., 1928	660	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*Continued*				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*Continued*				
	Takeo Nagata ...	1st Feb., 1930 1st Feb., 1928	$660	
	Azarah Falli Bin Jahangi	12th Oct., 1930 12th Oct., 1928	600	
	H. Monteiro ...	20th Feb., 1930 20th Feb., 1928	660	
	S. Jeevaratnam ...	17th June, 1930 20th Feb., 1928	660	
	Henry Mitchell Allen	5th Nov., 1930 5th Nov., 1928	660	
	R. Candiah ...	1st June, 1930 1st June, 1928	660	
	Hassan bin Mohamed Nasir	1st Mar., 1929 Do.	600	
	R. V. S. Sivaganasundram	22nd Mar., 1929 Do.	600	
	Jan bin Haji Mustaffa	22nd Apl., 1929 Do.	600	
	Thambimuttu Rajaratnam	1st May, 1929 Do.	600	
	Augustus Chai ...	13th May, 1929 Do.	600	
	William Thomas Macgregor	9th May, 1929 Do.	600	
	Cheah Hong Huat ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	600	
	Ho Hing Loong ...	21st Jan., 1930 Do.	600	
	Bong Ngan Joon ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	600	
	Rahmat bin Mohamed Noor	24th Jan., 1930 Do.	600	
	Cheah Hong Chiang	3rd Feb., 1930 Do.	600	
Probationer Dressers ...	William Hendroff ...	7th Feb., 1930 Do.	600	
	Sithamparappillai Ayadurai	5th July, 1929 Do.	600	
	A. Thilliampalam ...	20th Mar., 1930 Do.	600	
	N. Vaitilingam ...	12th July, 1929 Do.	600	
	Tan Cheok Koon ...	12th Apl., 1930 Do.	600	
	Teo Beng Koon ...	7th Oct., 1929 Do.	600	
	Nai Boon Lua ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	600	
	How Mock Dhong ...	27th Dec., 1929 Do.	600	
	A. Sa'aid Johary Tahir	14th May, 1930 Do.	600	
	Sinathamby Rasiah ...	Do.	600	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*Continued*				
Hospitals and Dispensaries—*Continued*				
Probationer Dressers—*Concluded.*	Alfred Sabaratnam	14th May, 1930	$600	
	Koh Joo Hock ...	15th May, 1930 Do.	600	
	Nicholas Especkerman	16th May, 1930 Do.	600	
	Samdim B. Anjak ..	19th May, 1930 Do.	600	
	Abdul Rashid bin Ahmad	21st May, 1930 Do.	600	
	Abdulghani B. A. Kadir	13th July, 1930 Do.	600	
	Michael David ...	8th June, 1930 Do.	600	
	Merville Phillips ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	600	
	Lim Si Loo ...	10th July, 1930 Do.	600	
	Abel Ah Chak ...	4th Nov., 1930 Do.	600	
Matron, General Hospital ...	Rita Fenoulhet ...	21st Nov., 1926 7th July, 1918	*a* 4,800	
Matron, Class I ...	Mary Ada Stafford Law	1st Jan., 1930 31st Dec., 1919	*a* 3,240	Free Quarters Uniform Allowance and Transport Allowance
Matrons, Class II ...	Gladys Dorothy Trevor Smith	1st Sept., 1929 5th June, 1924	*a* 2,700	
	Kate Marian Hill	6th Oct., 1929 20th Apl., 1909	*a* 2,700	
	Amelia Jones ...	6th Jan., 1930 17th Nov., 1924	*a* 2,700	
Nursing Sisters ...	Rose Jane Davis ...	18th Jan., 1924 Do.	*a* 2,520	
	Christina Monk ...	7th Mar., 1925 Do.	*a* 2,520	
	Marian Meleod Mackay	4th Apl., 1925 Do.	*a* 2,520	
	Mabel May Waugh	20th Nov., 1925 Do.	*a* 2,520	
	Louisa Clouder ...	3rd Dec., 1926 Do.	*a* 2,340	
	Katherine Stewart ...	Do.	*a* 2,340	
	Vera Joyce Ellis ...	27th Dec., 1929 Do.	*a* 1,800	
	Dorothy Eileen Leechman	Do.	*a* 1,800	
	Gladys Leontine Pigott	Do.	*a b* 1,800	
	Marianna Molison Bannerman	14th Jan., 1927 Do.	*a* 2,340	
	Mary Hughes ...	7th Feb., 1930 Do.	*a* 1,800	
	Minnie Gordon Campbell	Do	1,800	

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen. *b*—Drew $50 Lecturer's Fees in 1930.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*Continued*				
Hospitals and Dispensaries—*Continued*				
	Marie Alma Webster	5th May, 1927	*a b* $2,340	
	Alice Mary Pinner ...	Do. 7th Feb., 1930	*a* 1,800	
	Violet Mary Hilda Patterson	Do. 28th July, 1927	*a* 2,340	
	Emily Elizabeth Day	Do. 6th Mar., 1930	*a* 1,800	
	Alice Florence King	Do. 18th Aug., 1927	*a* 2,340	
	Beatrice Alexandra Bath	Do. 11th July, 1930	*a* 1,800	
	Fanny Bennett ...	Do. 9th Sept., 1927	*a* 2,340	
	Mary Lezzie Evans...	Do. Do.	*a* 2,340	
	Dorothy Williams ...	24th July, 1930	*a* 1,800	
	Margaret Isabella Turnbull	Do. 4th Nov., 1927	*a* 2,340	
	Helen Killoran ...	Do. 19th Sept., 1930	*a* 1,800	
	Bridget Hegarty ...	Do. 31st Oct., 1930	*a* 1,800	
	Chrissie Easson ...	Do. 27th Jan., 1928	*a* 2,160	
Sisters	Elizabeth Reynolds Harris	Do. 11th Feb., 1928	*a* 2,160	
	Margory Arne ...	Do. 24th Feb., 1928	*a* 2,160	
	Ethel Bertha Blott	Do. 20th Sept., 1928	*a* 2,160	
	Sarah Adelaide Louise Logie	Do. 24th Feb., 1928	*a c* 2,160	
	Rennie Abrahams ...	Do. 31st May, 1928	*a* 2,160	
	Nancy Anita Walton Lennox	Do. 23rd Aug., 1928	*a* 2,160	
	Ethel Florence McConachy	Do. 22nd Mar., 1929	1,980	
	Elizabeth Lindsay Michie	Do. 16th May 1929	1,980	
	Elizabeth Weir Frame Gibson	Do. 2nd May, 1929	1,980	
	Isabel Margery Bazett Leakey	Do. Do.	1,980	
	Barbara G. A Smith	16th May, 1929	1,980	
	Ivy May Morgan	Do. Do.	1,980	
	Mary Louise Broadhurst	28th Sept., 1929	*d* 1980	
	Mary Donald Stephen	Do. Do.	1,980	
	Noelle Marguerite Horrocks	29th Nov., 1929	1,980	

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen. *b*—Drew $45 Lecturer's Fees in 1930. *c*—Drew $25 Lecturer's Fees in 1930.
d—Drew $55 Lecturer's Fees in 1930.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*Continued*				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*Continued*				
Supernumerary Nursing Sisters	Margaret Jane Mayne	21st Mar., 1930 Do.	$1,800	
	Marie Ita Dowling ...	3rd Apl., 1930 Do.	1,800	
	E. Callely ...	17th Apl., 1930 Do.	1,800	
	Margaret Hilda McWhirter	16th May, 1930 Do.	1,800	
	Evelyn May Cherry	29th May, 1930 Do.	1,800	
	Nancey Garnett ...	Do.	1,800	
	Florence Corinne Blundell	21st Aug., 1930 Do.	1,800	
	Rachel Rosamund Morgan	10th Sept., 1930 Do.	1,800	
	Maisie Frances Beales	Do.	1,800	
Senior European Attendant	William Jones ...	1st Jan., 1927 16th May, 1914	5,760	Free Quarters and Uniform Allowance
European Attendant ...	William Fryer ...	1st July, 1929 4th Mar., 1921	3,960	Free Quarters and Uniform Allowance
Stewards	Henry Edward Klyne	22nd Sept., 1930 Do.	1,800	Free Quarters
	Arumugam Ponniah	1st June, 1922 Do.	1,800	Free Quarters
Waiting Room Attendant ...	Cecil Thomas Mitchell	1st May, 1921 Do.	2,280	Free Quarters and Uniform Allowance
Bill Collector	E. Boon Koon ...	15th May, 1924 Do.	*a* 900	
Senior Staff Nurses ...	Mary Neighbour ...	1st Jan., 1929 21st Oct., 1918	1,680	
	Winifred Sanderson	1st Apl., 1930 29th Sept., 1921	1,440	
Staff Nurses ...	Angélique Quintal ...	1st Jan., 1926 2nd Mar., 1922	1,320	
	Sarah Clare Neighbour	1st Nov., 1926 6th Dec., 1922	1,320	
	Annie Hunsley ...	1st Feb., 1927 16th Aug., 1920	1,200	
	Gwennie Peche ...	12th Feb., 1927 12th Feb., 1923	1,200	
	Alice Marshall ...	1st Mar., 1930 8th Apl., 1924	840	
	Daisy McKenna ...	12th July, 1930 1st Nov., 1924	840	
	Bertha Florence James	9th Jan., 1928 9th Jan., 1924	1,080	
	Mary Caulfield James	12th July, 1930 26th Jan., 1926	840	
	Pearl Tatner ...	8th Dec., 1928 8th Dec., 1924	960	
	Celis Bridget Pereira	1st Oct., 1929 9th Mar., 1925	960	
	Majorie Dennison ...	1st Aug., 1929 1st Aug., 1925	960	
	Louisa Francis ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st Sept., 1925	960	

a—Draws Fixed Allowance of $240 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*Continued*				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*Continued*				
	Daisy Ariel Violet O'Hara	23rd Sept., 1926 1st Feb., 1924	$660	
	Dora Dossen ...	27th July, 1926 Do.	660	
	Sophie Noorkhan ...	27th Oct., 1926 Do.	660	
	Betty Fook Sinn Seah	1st Nov., 1926 Do.	660	
	Ann Pearson ...	25th Nov., 1926 Do.	660	
	Annie McKenna ...	1st Dec., 1926 Do.	660	
	Eleanor Sanderson ...	17th Jan., 1927 Do.	660	
	Helen Shoolbred ...	1st Feb., 1927 Do.	660	
	Lily Fegen ...	1st May, 1927 Do.	660	
	Lee Cheng Chwee ...	8th May, 1927 Do.	660	
	Siauw Tan Kui ...	15th Dec., 1928 Do.	420	
	Kwok Sun Oi ...	6th June, 1927 Do.	660	
	Chan Lim Seng ...	8th Jan., 1929 Do.	420	
	Rose Dickson ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	420	
	Mary Pothoven ...	Do.	420	
	Mona Daley ...	1st July, 1927 Do.	660	
	Chan Lim Tai ...	8th Jan., 1929 Do.	420	
	Ena Vanderslott ...	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	420	
	Laura de Silva ...	1st Oct., 1927 Do	660	
	Helena Luk Si Chin	4th Feb., 1929 Do.	420	Free Quarters, Uniform and Ration Allce. of $300 p.a. Free servants, light, fuel and linen.
	Doris Seah ...	1st Oct., 1927 Do.	660	
	Cecilia Windsor ...	3rd Apl., 1929 Do.	420	
	Tama Misawa ...	15th Oct., 1927 Do.	660	
	Winifred Foo Shen June	11th May, 1929 Do.	420	
	Marie Therese Windsor	3rd Apl., 1929 Do.	420	
	Stella Antonio ...	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	540	
	Daisy Catherine Sanderson	7th Jan., 1930 Do.	300	
	Ooi Hong Huah ...	18th Jan., 1928 Do.	540	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*Continued*				
Hospitals and Dispensaries —*Continued*				
Nurse Probationers	Nora Woodworth	1st Feb., 1930 Do.	$300	
	Elizabeth Muller	4th July, 1929 Do.	420	
	Helen Gonsalez	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	540	
	Cecilia Wilmot	9th Feb., 1930 Do.	300	
	Aminah Siregar	26th July, 1929 Do.	420	
	Lee Eng Neo	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	540	
	Maratham Paul	15th Feb., 1930 Do.	300	
	Tan Peck Chan	27th Aug., 1929 Do.	420	
	Ivy Wong	12th Feb., 1930 Do.	300	
	Maysie Harris	22nd Feb., 1928 Do.	540	
	Anna Ashton	1st Sept., 1929 Do.	420	
	Cynthia Hyacinth Beatrice Mabel Vanderslott	18th Feb., 1930 Do.	300	
	Diana Elizabeth Peché	1st Mar., 1928 Do.	540	
	Phian Sanasreshtha	1st Sept., 1929 Do.	420	
	Myra Joyce Myrtle Sylvia Vanderslott	18th Feb., 1930 Do.	300	
	Chaivann Soontorn	1st Apl., 1928 Do.	540	
	Alma Mitchell	5th Mar., 1930 Do.	300	
	Rose Fones	1st Apl., 1928 Do.	540	
	Martha Meeta	27th Feb., 1930 Do.	300	
	Vivian Smith	2nd Apl., 1928 Do.	540	
	Phyllis Aitken	21st Mar., 1930 Do.	300	
	Nancy Johnson	18th Apl., 1928 Do.	540	
	Erna May Robinson	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	420	
	Lulu Unverzagt	26th June, 1930 26th Jan., 1926	540	
	Rose Caulfield James	18th Apl., 1928 Do	540	
	Samak Gassow	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	420	
	Dolly Sorabji	9th July, 1930 6th Oct., 1926	300	
	Jane Pereira	1st May, 1928 Do.	540	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*Continued*				
Hospitals and Dispensaries—*Continued*				
	Boon Cheep Pothiticka	16th Oct., 1929 Do.	$420	
	Mary Lim ...	12th Aug., 1930 Do.	300	
	Ada le Doux ...	1st Sept., 1930 Do.	300	
	Mary Wong ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	540	
	Wong Ming Ting ...	15th Sept., 1930 Do.	300	
	Rosie Crawford ...	20th May, 1928 Do.	540	
	Thailama Jaganathan	9th Oct., 1930 Do.	300	
	Cynthia Trail ...	1st June, 1928 Do.	540	
	Caroline Van de Straaten	4th June, 1928 Do.	540	
	Muriel Kronenburg	15th July, 1928 Do.	540	
	Bessie Wong ...	11th June, 1928 Do.	540	
	Bessie M. Wong ...	17th June, 1928 Do.	540	
	Gladys Klyne ...	1st Oct., 1930 Do.	300	
	Sophie Tratnik ...	13th Aug., 1928 Do.	540	
	Cheng Eng Choo ...	1st Sept., 1928 Do.	540	
	Lydia Perrau ...	20th July, 1930 Do.	300	
	Phua Ah Eng ...	18th Sept., 1928 Do.	540	
	Wee Joke Choo ...	Do.	540	
	Muriel Mabert ...	26th Sept., 1928 Do.	540	
Sewing Women	Mrs. Francina Bruyns	1st Feb., 1926 18th Jan., 1926	696	
	Mrs. Dolphine Cordeiro	2nd Feb., 1926 Do.	528	
	Julia Low ...	12th Aug., 1930 Do.	480	
Free Maternity Hospital				
Assistant Surgeon ...	Adrian Milnes D'Cotta, L.M.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. & S., L.R.F.P. & S., L.M.	6th Apl., 1926 Do.	*a* 3,240	
Matron, Class II *b* ...	Mary Garrow ...	7th Feb., 1927 1st Sept., 1921	*c* 3,240	
Sisters *b*	Majorie Mary Pickup	14th Mar., 1925 Do.	*d* 2,520	
	Doris Marion Broadbent	31st May, 1928 Do.	2,160	
	Mary Aspden ...	23rd Aug., 1928 Do.	2,160	

a—Drew $300 Lecturer's Fees in 1930. *b*—Free servants, light, fuel and linen. *c*—Drew $75 Lecturer's Fees in 1930.
d—Drew $225 Lecturer's Fees in 1930.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*Concluded*				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*Concluded*				
FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL—*Continued*				
Senior Staff Nurse ...	Dolores Dymond ...	1st Jan., 1929 12th June, 1915	*a* $1,680	
Nurse Probationers ...	Blanche Rodrigues ...	15th Feb., 1926 Do.	660	Free Quarters, Uniform and Ration Allce. of $300 p.a.
	Yeo Lee Kiat ...	11th Sept., 1926 Do.	660	
	Yong Loi Kyan ...	1st Oct., 1926 Do.	660	
	Matilda Denkert ...	1st Apl., 1927 Do.	*a* 660	
	Sybil Alice Walley ...	1st Oct., 1926 Do.	660	
	Sophie Keaseberry ..	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	660	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Staff Officer to Local Forces, S. S. & F. M. S.	Major Charles Edward Hudson, V.C., D.S.O., M.C.	14th Nov., 1928 Do.	10,800	
Assistant Staff Officer to Local Forces, S. S. & F. M. S.	Captain Percy Reginald Penrose Miers	19th May, 1930 Do.	8,400	
Stenographer ..	Arputhaenathan Abisheganaden	1st Jan., 1917 Do.	3,000	
Commandant, S. S. V. F.	Lt.-Col. Myles Jeffries Temple Reilly, M.C.	13th Nov., 1930 Do.	14,400	
Brigade-Major, S S.V.F.	Captain Valentine Cubitt Russell, D.S.O., M.C.	12th July, 1929 Do.	9,600	
Adjutant, S. V. C. ...	Captain Herbert Leslie Graham, M.C.	16th May, 1930 Do.	8,400	
Quartermaster, S. S. V. F.	Lieut. Alfred James Pharaoh	20th Oct., 1923 1st Oct., 1926 13th Jan., 1928	5,700	
Sergeant Instructors, S. V. C.	C. S. M. John Weston	9th Aug., 1929 Do.	4,200	
	C. S. M. Thomas Cusack	11th Dec., 1930 Do.	4,200	
Financial Assistant ...	(*Vacant*) ...			
Clerk, Grade II	Teo Beng Kim ...	8th July, 1917 8th July, 1919	1,080	
Staff Instructors	(*Vacant*) ...	...	1,200	
	(*Do.*) ...	...	1,200	

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES				
Assistant Superintendents	John Joseph Warren	25th Sept., 1929 30th May, 1913	$10,200	
	Stanley George Hoare Leyh	1st Nov., 1929 4th Oct., 1920	*a* 9,900	
Head of Preventive Service ...	Ian Campbell Macmillan *b*	25th Sept., 1929 25th June, 1919	6,900	Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
Chief Accountant ...	William Carnley Hodges	14th Jan., 1922 Do.	9,900	
Senior Assistant Accountant and Officer-in-charge of Govt. Shops	Lionel Cox ...	12th Feb., 1926 Do.	7,440	
Controller and Assistant Controller	Gordon John Gilmour	1st Feb., 1930 1st Feb., 1911	6,600	
	Joseph Richard Pyper	1st Feb., 1930 4th Jan., 1928	*a* 6,300	
	Hubert Gordon Keet	21st June, 1928 Do.	5,400	
Probationary Assistant Controllers	Denis Hugh Trumble	27th Jan., 1928 Do.	*a* 3,000	
	Harry Ralph Baker	Do.	*a* 3,000	
	Bertie Markland Bell	24th Feb., 1928 Do.	*a c* 3,000	
	Augustus Henry Liddell Wheeler	22nd Mar., 1929 Do.	*a* 3,000	
	Martin Bacon Clifford Frend	19th April, 1929 Do.	*c* 3,000	
	Richard Kenneth Auten	25th July, 1929 Do.	*a* 3,000	
	Curtis Delmar Morgan	18th Oct., 1929 Do.	*a* 3,000	
	Henry Neville Dashwood Russell ...	12th Dec., 1929 Do	*a c* 3,000	
	John Hobson Johnston	7th Feb., 1930 Do.	*a c* 3,000	
	Robert William Bell Cairns	11th April, 1930 Do.	*c* 3,000	
	Egerton Shelly Walter Hamberg Leigh-Hunt	16th May, 1930 Do.	*c* 3,000	
	John Anthony Parker	Do.	*a* 3,000	
Engineer, Packing Plant ...	Percival Wilbraham	12th Nov., 1929 Do.	5,100	
Assistant Engineer, Packing Plant	John Salter ...	1st June, 1930 Do	4,200	
Supervisors, Grade I ...	John Byrne ...	21st Nov., 1917 1st Feb., 1911	*a d* 6,000	All Supervisors are granted free unfurnished bachelor quarters if available
	Edward Graham Goldfinch	17th Oct., 1919 4th Sept., 1909	*a d* 6,000	
	Clarence Victor Ganno	1st Jan., 1928 1st Sept., 1915	*d* 5,280	
	Richard Alfred Ernest Clark	1st Apl., 1930 24th May, 1923	*a d* 4,800	
	George Cummings Hide	1st Feb., 1930 10th April, 1920	*a d* 4,800	
Supervisors, Grade II ...	Albert Henry Capel	14th Oct., 1924 Do.	*d* 4,200	
	William Gordon ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	*a d* 3,840	

(*a*) Draws Transport Allowance.
(*b*) Seconded from S.S. Police.
(*c*) Draws Rent Allowance.
(*d*) Draws Quarters' Allowance if quarters not available.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES—*Continued*				
Assistants, Special Grade	Wong Whey Khun ..	1st Dec., 1920 1st Apl., 1917	$3,120	
	Goh Chiang Chuah	1st Jan., 1928 1st Mar., 1917	*a* 2,760	
	Tan Seck Soo ..	1st May, 1929 1st Nov., 1909	2,640	Free Food
	Koh Cheong Chuan	1st Jan., 1930 12th Oct., 1912	*b* 2,520	
	Tan Miang Kang ..	1st Jan., 1930 6th July, 1916	*b* 2,520	
Assistants, Grade I	Yeo Tiang Swee ...	1st Jan., 1923 15th Apl., 1915	2,400	Do
	Lim Siew Hye ...	1st Jan., 1924 10th Jan., 1913	2,400	
	Lee Peck Siong ...	1st Mar., 1926 16th Mar., 1914	2,280	
	Wong Shin Hune ...	1st July, 1926 27th Dec., 1917	2,280	
	Chan Loi Fatt ...	1st Jan., 1927 17th Aug., 1914	2,160	
	Ong Chin Tatt ...	1st Jan., 1929 10th Sept., 1915	1,920	
Assistants, Grade II	Teo Geok Lim ...	1st Jan., 1919 22nd June, 1916	1,680	
	Kang Tian Eng ...	8th May, 1921 15th Jan., 1918	1,680	
	Soh Jin Teck ...	1st Jan., 1923 14th July, 1916	1,680	
	Lek Tuan Mong ...	1st Jan., 1924 8th Dec., 1919	1,680	Do.
	Lim Hong Seng ...	1st Jan., 1925 13th July, 1920	1,680	
	Jaafar bin Abdullah	1st July, 1926 30th Jan., 1920	1,560	
	Mohamed Shariff bin Haji Abdul Hamid ...	1st Nov., 1926 27th Apl., 1920	1,560	
	Wee Ah Soo ...	1st Jan., 1927 20th Dec., 1920	1,440	
	Ali bin Moonshi ...	1st Jan., 1927 18th Jan., 1921	1,440	
	Chan Chong Pah ...	1st Jan., 1929 26th Sept., 1918	1,200	
	Khoo Poh Ann ...	1st Jan., 1929 28th Dec., 1925	1,200	
	Lee Peng Kwang ...	18th Sept., 1924 Do.	960	
	Yusof bin Haji Nawawi	8th Oct., 1924 Do.	960	
	Teo Kang Liak ...	8th Nov., 1924 Do.	960	

(*a*) Draws $180 from Johore Government. (*b*) Draws $240 from Johore Government.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES—*Concluded*				
Assistants, Grade III ...	Mohamed Akib bin Haji Hussain ..	1st Jan., 1925 Do.	$960	
	Lee Tan Hin ...	1st Mar., 1927 Do.	960	
	Samuel Charles Lee	1st June, 1928 12th Mar., 1928	960	
	Tan Miang Cheng ...	16th Aug., 1927 Do.	960	
	Bani bin Manan ...	1st July, 1926 21st Dec., 1925	840	
	James Lee ..	12th Jan., 1927 Do.	720	
	Johari bin Sidin ...	9th Feb., 1927 Do.	720	
	Lee Tan Ying ...	5th Aug., 1927 Do.	720	
	Soh Boon Tee	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	600	
Asst. Supervisors, Grade I ...	Mohamed Salam ..	1st Jan., 1921 22nd June, 1916	*a* 2,400	
	Mohamed Sidik ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Feb., 1918	*a* 2,400	
	Hong Ah Chong ...	1st June, 1928 1st Aug., 1920	*b* 2,040	
Asst. Supervisors, Grade II	Lim Kim Beng ...	18th Sept., 1924 24th July, 1921	*a* 1,680	
	Lai Peng Yee ...	1st June, 1928 17th Dec, 1924	*a* 1,320	
	(*Vacant*) ...			
Serang, Special Grade ...	Madar bin Mohamin	11th May, 1927 7th Jan., 1927	672	
Serang, Grade I	Sadilee bin Jamang ...	1st May, 1927 15th Feb., 1923	456	
Serangs, Grade II	Haji Tahir bin Haji Taib	1st Dec., 1930 Do.	360	
	Ahmad bin Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1925 Do.	360	
Engineer, Special Grade ...	Wong Ah Kan ...	1st Mar., 1928 Do.	1,200	
Engineer, Grade I ...	Kwong Hoi ..	1st June, 1927 19th Nov., 1926	672	
Engineer	Dollah bin Samat ...	1st Mar., 1927 Do.	552	
Engineers, Grade II ...	Wang Teng Moh ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Sept., 1925	576	
	Ng Kong Wai ...	17th May, 1927 Do.	552	
	Ali bin Haji Hai ...	17th June, 1927 Do.	552	
	Taphail bin Haji Hai	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	504	

(*a*) Draws Bicycle Allowance of 144 p.a. (*b*) Draws Transport Allowance.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MUSEUM AND LIBRARY, RAFFLES				
Director	Cecil Boden Kloss ...	5th Oct., 1923 Do.	*a* $6,600	
Curator	Frederick Nutter Chasen	28th Jan., 1921 Do.	7,200	
Assistant Curator .	Norman Smedley ...	25th Apl., 1924 Do.	6,300	
Librarian	James Johnston ...	3rd April, 1920 Do.	7,200	
POLICE				
Peace Officers Staff				
Inspector-General of Police, S.S.	Hon'ble Mr. Harold Fairburn	4th July, 1925 4th Oct., 1904	14,400	Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
Superintendents of Police, S.	Charles Henry Sansom	7th Nov., 1924 28th Oct., 1905	13,200	
	Rene Henri de Solminihac Onraet ...	20th Mar., 1922 20th Aug., 1907	11,400	Motor Car Allce. of $960 p.a.
	Bertram Wedgwood Allen	1st July, 1928 6th Nov., 1909	10,800	Motor Car Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Francis Edward Harmer	7th May, 1909 18th Oct., 1904	9,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce.
	Kenneth William Henry Austin ...	22nd July, 1922 20th July, 1919	6,900	Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a
	Ian Campbell McMillan *b*	9th Aug., 1922 25th June, 1919	6,900	
	Hugh Lammert Mitchell	24th Dec., 1922 22nd Dec., 1919	6,900	Do.
	Brian Francis Oakeshott	24th July, 1923 22nd Aug., 1919	6,600	Motor Car Allce.
	Richard O'Neill ...	1st Jan., 1925 5th Nov., 1910	7,800	Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
Assistant Superintendents of Police *a*	Charles Geoffrey Evan Baughan	24th July, 1923 22nd Aug., 1919	6,600	Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Raymond Frank Mallard *c*	18th Sept., 1925 12th Nov., 1921	6,000	
	Daniel Hillary *c* ...	25th July, 1928 18th Jan., 1909	8,400	
	John Edward Struthers Alexander ...	1st Jan., 1928 9th Nov., 1921	5,400	Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
	Edwin Tongue *d* ...	1st Sept., 1928 14th Jan., 1925	5,100	Do.
	Charles Henry Nicol	1st Nov., 1928 17th Jan., 1906	8,400	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	John Cecil Barry ...	26th Sept., 1928 20th Oct., 1925	5,100	Motor Car Allce. of $240 p.a.
	Robert Edward Hope Falkner	24th June, 1929 20th Nov., 1925	4,800	Motor Car Allce. of $1,560 p.a.

a—Placed on the Common Roll. *b*—Seconded for Service under the Government Monopolies. *c*—On Furlough.
d—Draws $1,200 p a. as Charge Allowance while in charge of Detective Branch, Singapore.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—*Continued*				
Peace Officers Staff—*Continued*				
	Leonard Faulkner Knight	4th Dec., 1928 4th Dec., 1925	$5,100	
	Sydney Robert Franklin ..	1st Aug., 1930 8th May, 1924	4,800	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $240 p.a.
	Allan Charles Cunnyngham Perdriau ...	18th Nov., 1926 Do.	3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $240 p.a.
	Malcolm Adair Alexander Crawford ..	17th Nov., 1927 Do.	3,000	Free Quarters and Bicycle Allce.
	Ronal Anderson Reid Chalmers	27th Jan., 1928 Do.	3,000	Free Quarters
	Robert Charles Blair Wiltshire	18th May, 1928 Do.	3,000	Do.
	Cecil Maurice John Kirke	15th June, 1928 Do.	3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Cycle Allce. of $144 p.a.
	Ian Henry Macreight Mcready	13th Dec., 1928 Do.	3,000	Free Quarters
	James Alexander Kirkwood	Do.	3,000	Free Quarters and Bicycle Allowance.
	William John Parks *a*	21st Dec., 1928 Do.	3,000	Do.
	Nigel Godfrey Morris	Do.	3,000	Free Quarters
Police Probationers ...	Hugh Brown Sym ...	Do.	3,000	Do.
	Douglas Keith Broadhurst	28th Sept., 1929 Do.	3,000	Do.
	Alastair Robert Anderson	18th Oct., 1929 Do.	3,000	Free Quarters and Bicycle Allowance
	Edward Cecil Ball ..	22nd Aug., 1929 Do.	3,000	Free Quarters
	Francis Alexander York	29th Nov., 1929 Do.	3,000	Do.
	Edmund Allan Grove Blades	21st Feb., 1930 Do.	3,000	Do.
	John George Hume Brett	31st Oct., 1930 Do	3,000	Do.
	Alexander Forsyth Gowan	Do.	3,000	Do.
	Herbert Gerhold ..	13th Nov., 1930 Do.	3,000	Do.
Band Master	Fredrick Ernest Minns	1st June, 1925 Do.	*b* 6,480	Free Quarters
	George McAfee *d* ...	1st Sept., 1920 4th Dec., 1912	*b* 6,480	
	Robert Caldwell ...	18th Dec., 1922 6th April, 1908	*b* 6,480	
	Richard William Meredith	1st Jan., 1924 12th Mar., 1904	*b* 6,480	Motor Car Allce. of $240 p.a
Chief Inspectors *c* ...	Austin Francis Sheedy	1st Jan., 1925 28th Dec., 1909	*b* 6,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce.
	Daniel Kenny ...	1st July, 1925 24th Dec., 1909	*b* 6,240	
	Edward James McLernon *e*	1st May, 1921 1st May, 1913	*b* 5,520	

a—Seconded for service with Johore Government. *b*—Draws Orderly Allowance of $252 p.a. *c*—Placed on the Common Roll
d—Seconded for Service with Singapore Harbour Board. *e*—On Furlough

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—*Continued*				
Peace Officers Staff—*Ctd.*				
	John Godfrey Barrett	1st Aug., 1921 1st Aug., 1919	*a* $5,520	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $240 p.a.
	Arthur Victor Cockle	1st Nov., 1921 16th Oct., 1913	*a* 5,520	Do.
	Charles Dyas . .	1st Mar., 1922 13th Feb., 1914	*a* 5,280	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $840 p.a.
	Thomas Edward Murphy *b*	1st Aug., 1922 2nd Oct., 1909	*a* 5,280	Free Quarters
	Walter McQuarrie *d*	1st Jan., 1924 4th Dec., 1914	*a* 4,800	Do.
	Frank Gordon King	1st June, 1925 20th Feb., 1914	*a* 4,620	Free Quarters and Commuted Allce. of $720 p.a.
	William George Porter	1st May, 1922 13th May, 1919	*a* 4,260	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
	Leonard Bostock ...	1st July, 1922 31st July, 1919	*a* 4,260	Free Quarters
	Frederick Thomas Clifton	1st Sept., 1922 18th Sept., 1919	*a* 4,260	Do.
	Victor Richard Lisamer	Do.	*a* 4,260	Do.
	Reginald John Stewart	1st Nov., 1922 22nd Nov., 1919	*a* 4,260	Free Quarters and Rikishaw Allce.
	William Dawson *d* ...	1st Nov., 1922 1st Dec., 1919	*a* 4,260	Free Quarters and Motor Cycle Allowance
	George Logan Livingstone	1st Nov., 1922 1st Dec., 1919	*a* 4,260	Free Quarters and Motor Cycle Allowance
Inspectors *c*	Ernest Henry Tunn *d*	1st Nov., 1922 22nd Nov., 1919	*a* 4,260	Free Quarters
	Clifford Smith ...	1st Feb., 1923 26th Aug., 1919	*a* 4,080	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance
	Albert William Matthews	1st Mar., 1923 22nd Nov., 1919	*a* 3,600	Free Quarters
	Frederick James Dale	1st Mar., 1923 20th Mar., 1920	*a* 4,080	Do
	Henry Meeten ...	1st Oct., 1923 28th Sept., 1920	*a* 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a
	Edmund Victor Fowler	1st Dec., 1922 1st Dec., 1920	*a* 4,080	Free Quarters
	Keith Littlewood Johnson	1st Apl., 1924 1st Apl., 1921	*a* 3,900	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Cyril Francis Sullivan	1st Dec., 1924 12th Dec., 1921	*a* 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance
	Thomas Fordham Brown	1st Sept., 1925 11th Aug., 1922	*a* 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of $252 p.a. *b*—Seconded for service with Brunei Government. *c*—Placed on the Common Roll. *d*—On Furlough.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—*Continued*				
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF—*Ctd.*				
	Ernest Charles Smith	28th Jan., 1927 Do.	*b* $3,600	Free Quarters
	James Joseph Higgins	1st Oct., 1925 22nd Sept., 1922	*b* 3,720	Do.
	Frank Farquharson	1st Nov., 1925 4th Oct., 1922	*b* 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $840 p.a.
	Robert Higgins ...	1st Nov., 1925 6th Oct., 1922	*b* 3,720	Do.
	Bernard Scott ...	1st Jan., 1926 30th Dec., 1922	*b* 3,600	Free Quarters
	Roland Hudson Yorke	1st Apl., 1926 10th Mar., 1923	*b* 3,600	Do.
	Hector James Spinks	1st Apl., 1926 16th Apl., 1923	*b* 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	William Martin ...	1st June, 1926 7th May, 1923	*b* 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce.
	Cecil Uphill ...	1st Apl., 1926 1st Apl., 1923	*b* 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $840 p.a.
	John Lyons ...	6th Mar., 1923 Do.	*b* 3,480	Do.
	Richard Nunn ...	2nd Sept., 1924 Do.	*b* 3,480	Do.
	Daniel Ross Cowie ...	16th Mar., 1925 Do.	*b* 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Patrick Joseph Shannon	8th Apl., 1925 Do.	*b* 3,360	Free Quarters
	Daniel William Dale	8th May, 1925 Do.	*b* 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Ernest Victor Smith *c*	12th June, 1925 Do.	*b* 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $840 p.a.
	John Ensor Sharp *c*	17th Oct., 1925 Do.	*b* 3,360	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Herbert Laurence Poulain *d*	23rd Oct., 1925 Do.	*b* 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Claude William Roberts *d*	1st Oct., 1923 Do.	*b* 3,240	Free Quarters
Inspectors *a*	Terence Edward Wray	15th Sept., 1926 Do.	*b* 3,240	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Alec Lord Dixon ...	7th Oct., 1926 Do.	*b* 3,120	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Edwin Moule ...	16th Oct., 1926 Do.	*b* 3,240	Free Quarters

a—Placed on the Common Roll. *b*—Draws Orderly Allowance of $252 p.a. *c*—Draws House Allowance.
d—On Furlough.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—*Continued*				
Peace Officers Staff—*Ctd.*				
	Thomas Amas William Huggins	31st Dec., 1926 Do.	*a* $3,240	Free Quarters
	Leslie Gordon Blakesley	3rd Dec., 1926 Do	*a* 3,240	Do.
	William George Trewin *b*	5th Nov., 1923 Do.	*a* 3,120	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Robert Douglas Wightman	22nd Apl., 1927 Do.	*a* 2,880	Free Quarters
	Lydman William Charles Byrde ...	5th May, 1927 Do.	*a* 2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	George Jeffrey Wight	Do.	*a* 3,120	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce.
	Hugh Gray ...	16th June, 1927 Do.	*a* 3,120	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $960 p.a.
	Anthony Berthon Roche	20th May, 1927 Do.	*a* 2,880	Free Quarters
	Harry Astin ...	17th June, 1927 Do.	*a* 3,120	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $240 p.a
	Arthur Williams *b* ...	28th July, 1927 Do.	*a* 2,880	Free Quarters
	Andrew Howard Frew	22nd Sept., 1927 Do.	*a* 3,120	Do
	John Ernest Jeans ...	1st Mar., 1928 Do.	*a* 3,000	Free Quarters and Moto Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Alexander McLennon	21th Feb., 1928 Do.	*a* 2,880	Free Quarters
	Anthony MacMillan	23rd Mar., 1928 Do.	*a* 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Alexander Robertson McEwan	8th Mar., 1928 Do.	*a* 3,000	Do.
	Phillip Stewart Gordon	23rd Mar., 1928 Do.	*a* 2,880	Free Quarters
	Henry Nugent Sommerville	5th April, 1928 Do.	*a* 3,000	Do.
	Fredrick George Minns	16th May, 1928 Do.	*a* 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p. a.
	John Lewis Jeremy Haxworth	31st May, 1928 Do.	*a* 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $420 p a.
	Cyril John Roy Bembroke	Do.	*a* 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce of $720 p.a.
	Jack Goldman ...	22nd June, 1928 Do.	*a* 2,880	Free Quarters and Transport Allce. of $240 p.a.
	John Arenic Evans ...	15th June, 1928 Do.	*a* 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of $252 p.a. *b*—On Furlough.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or of Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—*Continued*				
Peace Officers Staff—*Ctd.*				
	Alexander Darrington Reddick	15th June, 1928 Do.	*a* $3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce.
	Albert Henry Hunt	13th July, 1928 Do.	*a* 3,000	Do.
	Brinley Lewis ...	26th July, 1928 Do.	*a* 2,880	Do.
	John Tolmie ...	4th Jan., 1929 Do.	*a* 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Sydney Arthur Woosey	19th Feb., 1929 Do.	*a* 2,880	Free Quarters
	William Hamilton ...	5th April, 1929 Do.	*a* 2,880	Do.
	George William Jackson	19th Aprl., 1929 Do.	*a* 3,000	Do.
	Ducan William MacIntosh	2nd May, 1929 Do.	*a* 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p a.
	Sydney Dodds ...	Do.	*a* 2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce.
	James Cairne Mathewson	16th May, 1929 Do.	*a* 2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	William Campbell Alexander	Do.	*a* 2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Frank Sharp ...	14th June, 1929 Do.	*a* 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p a.
	William Rupert Monkman Haxworth ...	Do.	*a* 2,880	Free Quarters
	John Dunlop Nicholson	Do.	*a* 2,880	Do.
	James Arthur Embury	30th May, 1929 Do.	*a* 2,880	Do.
	Frederick James Patton	12th July, 1929 Do.	*a* 2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $240 p.a.
	Herbert Cyril Ballard	Do.	*a* 2,880	Free Quarters
	Charles William Such	Do.	*a* 2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Michael Boyle ...	Do.	*a* 2,880	Free Quarters
	Harold Hall ...	Do.	*a* 2,880	Do.
	Donald Evan Nickels	Do.	*a* 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Thomas Harold Allen	6th Sept., 1929 Do.	*a* 2,880	Free Quarters
	Walter Ingham ...	Do.	*a* 2,880	Do.
	Thomas Marshall Smellie	Do.	*a* 2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of $252 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—*Continued*				
Peace Officers Staff—*Ctd.*				
	Charles James Anthony Haines	31st Oct., 1930 Do.	*a* $2,880	Free Quarters
	Graham Douglas Hunter-Gray	12th Dec., 1929 Do.	*a* 2,880	Do.
	Alfread Arthur Norman Rodway ...	31st Oct., 1930 Do.	*a* 2,880	Do.
	Robert Charles Adams	16th Oct., 1930 Do.	*a* 2,880	Do.
Armourer	Arthur William Leakey	30th July, 1920 Do.	*a* 4,620	Do.
	Emanuel Angus Fernandez *b*	1st Jan., 1915 18th July, 1904	*c* 4,080	Draws Fixed Transport Allce. $720 p.a. and Rent Allce. $780 p.a.
	Loh Ngee Chai *b* ...	1st Nov., 1927 Do.	*c* 1,440	Draws Rent Allce. $360 p.a. and Motor Cycle Allce. $420 p.a.
	Jagjindar Singh Judge	27th Mar., 1925 Do.	*c* 1,800	Motor Car Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Foo Few Ting ...	28th Apl., 1926 Do.	*c* 1,560	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Song Kok Hoo *b* ...	15th July, 1926 Do.	*c* 1,680	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Ibrahim bin Omar	4th Sept., 1927 4th Sept., 1926	*c* 1,680	Draws $720 p.a. Rent Allce. and Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Pawan Cheik Abdul Gani bin Mohd. Alisa Merican	2nd Sept., 1927 3rd Jan., 1917	*c* 2,160	Free Quarters
	Yusof bin Othman ...	1st Apl., 1927 30th Nov., 1913	*c* 2,280	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Mahmood bin Wahab	1st Apl., 1927 2nd Feb., 1914	*c* 2,280	Draws Rent Allce. $600 p.a.
Asiatic Inspectors *d* ...	Mohamed Sudin bin A. Rahman	1st Apl., 1927 4th Oct., 1911	*c* 2,280	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Mohd. Eusope bin Ghani	1st Apl., 1927 3rd Jan., 1917	*c* 2,280	Free Quarters
	Cheng Siew Wing *b*	1st Mar., 1928 20th Dec., 1926	*c* 1,440	Draws Fixed Transport Allce. $420 p.a. and Rent Allce. $516 p.a.
	Tuck B. Ma *b* ...	1st Sep., 1928 Do.	*c* 1,440	Free Quarters, Transport Allce. of $420 p.a. and Motor Cycle Allce
	Wong Chin Yok *b* ...	Do.	*c* 1,560	Do.
	Abdul Rahman bin Hussein	1st Jan., 1929 16th Mar., 1926	*c* 1,560	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Abdul Sani bin Mohd.	1st Jan., 1929 3rd Aug., 1915	*c* 2,160	Do.
	Tay Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	*c* 2,280	Free Quarters
	Uday Ray Tewari ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	*c* 1,200	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $420 p.a.

a—Draws Orderly Allowance $252 p.a. *b*—Draws House Allowance. *c*—Draws Orderly Allowance of $180 p.a.
d—Placed on the Common Roll

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—*Continued*				
Peace Officers Staff—*Cld.*				
	Abdullah bin Mohamed	4th Feb., 1929 Do.	*a* $1,200	Free Quarters
	Mohamed Amin bin Jamil	1st April, 1929 Do.	*a* 1,200	Do.
	Changoloth Karunakara Menon	3rd April, 1929 Do.	*a* 1,200	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce of $420 p.a.
	Leslie George Aeria	1st June, 1929 Do.	*a* 1,200	Free Quarters and Transport Allce. of $240 p.a.
	Goh Tiaw Tiong ...	Do.	*a* 1,200	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Thomas Isaac ...	1st July, 1929 Do.	*a* 1,200	Free Quarters
	Omar bin Cho Man ...	11th June, 1930 Do.	*a* 1,200	
	Cheong Boey Siak ...	14th July, 1930 Do.	*a* 1,200	
Criminal Intelligence Department				
Chief Inspectors, C. I. D.	Balwant Singh ...	1st June, 1917 Do.	*b c d* 5,520	Motor Car Allce. of $840 p.a. and Rent Allce. $1,500 p.a.
	Prithvi Chand ...	17th July, 1917 Do.	*b c d* 5,520	Do.
Sikh Contingent				
Jemedar	Chanan Singh ...	1st April, 1930 Do.	*e* 1,140	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of $420 p.a.
Sergeant-Major	Tota Singh ..	1st Apl., 1922 1st Mar., 1901	1,020	Bicycle Allowance and Free Quarters
Malay and Indian Contingent				
Sub-Inspectors	Ibrahim bin Omar ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	1,320	Free Quarters
	Leong Seng ...	Do.	*c* 1,320	Free Quarters and Transport Allce., of $240 p.a.
	Thomas Raney ...	1st Aug., 1922 Do.	*c* 2,160	
	Giam Ah Long Moi	1st June, 1929 Do.	1,320	Draws Rickshaw Allowance
	Majid bin Chota ..	26th Mar., 1929 Do.	1,440	Free Quarters and Motor Cycle Allce.
	Nadesan ...	1st May, 1930 17th July, 1899	1,200	Free Quarters and Motor Cycle Allce. of $420 p.a.
Sergeant-Majors ...	Hamid bin Hassan ...	17th Feb., 1927 3rd Jan., 1902	*f* 1,020	Free Quarters and Rickshaw Allce.
	Mohamed bin Budin	1st Dec., 1928 11th Feb., 1905	960	Do.
	Mohamed Sha ..	1st Mar., 1929 4th Mar., 1911	900	Free Quarters
	Kassim bin Rahman	1st Mar., 1929 27th Feb., 1911	900	Free Quarters and Rickshaw Allce.
	Mohamed Kassim ...	1st Mar., 1929 3rd Nov., 1906	900	Do.
	Ensope bin Saiboo ...	1st Mar., 1929 17th Oct., 1906	900	Free Quarters and Transport Allce. of $168 p.a.
	Mohamed Yassim ...	1st April, 1929 6th July, 1909	900	Free Quarters and Rickshaw Allce.
	Awang Chi ...	1st April, 1929 29th Mar., 1906	900	Free Quarters

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of $180 p.a. *b*—Draws Orderly Allowance of $252 p.a. *c*—Draws Rent Allowances.
d—Draws Transport Allowance. *e*—Draws Wives and Children Allowance of $48 p.a *f*—Draws Transport Allowance of $168 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—*Continued*				
MALAY AND INDIAN CONTINGENT—*Continued*				
	Eusope bin Khamis ...	1st April, 1929 6th Dec., 1907	$ 900	Free Quarters
	Abdullah ...	1st May, 1930 8th April, 1913	900	Do.
	Mohamed Din ...	1st May, 1930 20th Dec., 1914	900	Do.
	Abdul Kadir ...	1st May, 1930 11th Mar., 1918	900	Do.
MISCELLANEOUS AND CLERICAL				
Financial Officer	David William Evans	1st Dec., 1922 1st Mar., 1920	7,200	
Confidential Clerk ...	Sydney Barker ...	20th Nov., 1920 Do.	*a* 4,620	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
Confidential Clerk, P.I.B. ...	Miss Ina Ruth Castle	21st Dec., 1929 Do.	3,840	
Printer	William Henry Follenfant	29th Nov., 1924 Do.	4,440	
Malay Pilgrimage Officer ...	Haji Abdul Majid bin Zainuddin	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	*b* 3,600	
Financial Assistant	Karumuthil Pulipra Rama Menon ...	1st Jan., 1927 6th July, 1904	3,660	
Clerk, Excise	Abdul Hamid bin Rahmat	13th Oct., 1913 1st June, 1910	*c* 1,200	
Clerk, Arms and Explosives .	Edward Joseph Lee	1st July, 1918 Do.	1,020	
Chinese Translators ...	Huang Hsi Chin ...	14th May, 1928 Do.	1,440	
	Lau Siew Foo ...	13th July, 1928 Do.	1 200	
	Ong See Tee ...	3rd Apl., 1929 Do.	1,320	
	Ong Hock Siew ...	1st Feb., 1930 Do.	1,200	
Shroff, Grade I	Leong Fook Sang ...	12th Mar., 1925 9th May, 1917	1,500	Transport Allce of $168 p. a.
Senior Police Interpreters ...	Yeo Kee San *d e* ...	12th May, 1909 Do.	2,160	
	Ong Chia Poh *d e* ...	23th Apl., 1912 Do.	2,160	
Chinese Interpreters ...	Teo Faow Cheng ...	20th Apl., 1914 15th May, 1912	1,560	
	Ang Koh Kah ...	6th Aug., 1915 15th Feb., 1913	1,500	
	Lim Tiam Woo *d e* ..	2nd Mar., 1922 Do.	1.320	
	Tan Seng Hong *d e* ...	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	1,200	
	Chee Ah Leong ...	19th Apl., 1927 Do.	1,020	
	Neo Ling Lin *e* ..	Do.	960	
	Tan Yong Fook *d* ...	7th May, 1924 Do.	1,200	

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of $252 p.a. *b*—Draws an Allownce of $2,040 p.a. *c*—Includes a Personal Allowance of $300 p.a. *d*—Draws Extra Salary for Languages *e*—Draws House Allowance

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—*Concluded*				
Miscellaneous and Clerical—*Ctd.*				
	Lim Siew Hin ...	25th Aug., 1927	$960	
		Do.		
	Tong Boon Eng ...	Do.	960	
	Goh Kok Siong ...	1st Sept., 1927	960	
		Do.		
	Chong Meng Leh ...	5th Sept., 1927	960	
		Do.		
	Chai Chew Pui ...	18th Sept., 1928	900	
		Do.		
	Chan Ah Wai *a* ...	22nd May, 1928	960	
		Do.		
	Chew Hin Chye ...	1st July, 1928	960	
		Do.		
	Wong Chin Wan ...	21st Feb., 1929	900	
		Do.		
	Giam Chong Hing ...	22nd Apl., 1929	900	
		Do.		
	Peter Wong ...	1st May, 1930	840	
		Do.		
	Goh Eng Kian ...	2nd June, 1930	840	
		Do.		
Store-keepers ...	Gulzar Singh ...	1st Oct., 1929	960	
		Do.		
	Chua Joo Hung ...	1st Mar., 1928	1,080	
		Do.		
Assistant Store-keeper ...	Karimsah bin Ibramsah ...	1st Jan., 1920	960	
		24th Feb., 1904		
Munshis	Baggar Singh ...	1st Oct., 1929	1,260	
		1st Sept., 1919		
	Chanan Singh ...	1st Feb., 1924	1,080	
		Do.		
	Thoman Singh ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,080	
		29th Sept., 1922		
Japanese Interpreter, C.I.D. ...	Hiroshi Hanafusa ...	18th Nov., 1929	1,620	
		Do.		
Teachers, Police School ...	Osman bin Dualim ...	1st Oct., 1925	960	
		Do.		
	Mohamed Noor bin Bujang	15th May, 1925	960	
		Do.		
Official Censor Cinematograph Films				
Official Censor	Capt. Thomas Macdonald Hussey ...	24th Dec., 1919	9,000	Draws Mileage
		Do.		

a—Draws House Allowance.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence: and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE *a*				
Controller, Posts and Telegraphs	Samuel Stutchbury Francis Blackwell (*Ag.*) *b*	1st Oct., 1926 20th Nov., 1909	$11,400	
Superintendents	William Davis ...	18th Sept., 1918 Do.	9,000	
	Joseph Green *c* ...	30th Dec., 1920 Do.	7,800	
	Richard Graham ...	Do.	7,800	
	George James Ford *c*	18th Feb., 1921 Do.	7,500	
	Kenneth MacLennan *c* Reginald Dudley Rowswell *b* (*Officiating*) ...	2nd July, 1921 Do.	7,500	
	Geoffrey Carl Allen *c* Hugh Claude Breach *b* (*Officiating*) ...	3rd Jan., 1925 Do.	6,300	
	William Amos Cooper	18th Oct., 1929 Do.	5,100	
	Betram Neyland ...	9th Jan., 1930 Do.	4,800	
	William George Griffiths *c*	16th May, 1930 Do.	4,800	
	Frederick Cyril Balcombe	13th June, 1930 Do.	4,800	
Senior Accountant ...	(*Vacant*) ...			
Assistant Superintendents ...	Sayna Govindasamy	20th Apl., 1920 1st Sept., 1899	5,280	
	Wong Peng Swee ...	1st Feb., 1921 Do.	5,280	
	Apanaido Dorei Rajoo	28th Apl., 1921 12th Oct., 1908	5,280	
	Eustace Cecil Van der Beck	14th May, 1922 28th Nov., 1903	5,280	
	Seet Kiam Koo ...	1st Jan., 1928 11th Jan., 1899	4,080	
	Lee Tian Yew ...	1st April, 1929 15th May, 1908	3,840	
	Tan Say Hye ...	6th July, 1930 27th Aug., 1910	3,600	
	Samuel John Dasau	1st Sept., 1926 1st Feb., 1908	3,000	
	Tan Eng Eam ...	1st Jan., 1927 28th Apl., 1914	2,880	
	Thomas Simon Kelly *d*	1st Jan., 1928 1st May, 1909	2,880	
	Lim Poon Soh ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Nov., 1914	2,760	
	Chia Sai Tee ...	1st Feb., 1928 1st Nov., 1914	2,760	
	Low Cheng Lock ...	1st Feb., 1928 1st Jan., 1915	2,760	

a—The Subordinate Officers, excluding Telegraph Staff, draw an Allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and Holidays. Telegraph Staff are allowed overtime at fixed rates for time worked in excess of normal duties. The total amount drawn in 1930 was $14,749.39 *b*—Lent by F.M.S. *c*—Lent to F.M.S. *d*—Promoted to Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones, Penang on 16-1-24 and reverted to Clerk, Class I on 28-8-26.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—*Continued*				
Clerks, Special Class ...	Chia Ek Kee ...	1st Apl., 1928 1st July, 1917	$2,760	
	Tan Kim Hock ...	3rd Dec., 1928 1st Jan., 1911	2,760	
	Douglas Wallace Scott	12th Dec., 1928 12th Feb., 1916	2,640	Free Quarters
	Wee Say Peng ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1915	2,640	
	Ramnath Singh ...	1st Apl., 1929 2nd Feb., 1914	2,640	
	Frank Lange ...	11th Jan., 1930 1st July, 1906	2,640	
	Ibnu Adam bin Mohd. Tahar	6th July, 1930 5th June, 1917	2,520	
	Saminathan Ramiah	1st Oct., 1930 18th May, 1916	2,520	
Clerks, Class I ...	Lim Thian Pee ...	16th Oct., 1919 1st Jan., 1909	2,520	
	Victor Paul Jeremiah	1st Jan., 1920 15th Mar., 1909	2,520	
	Koh Swee Cheng ..	1st Jan., 1920 2nd Aug., 1909	2,520	
	Monel bin Radin ...	1st Jan., 1921 2nd Oct., 1907	2,520	
	Soh Sam Wee ...	1st Jan., 1921 18th Jan., 1910	2,520	
	Tan Peng Song ...	1st Jan., 1921 4th Feb., 1913	2,520	
	Kanwar Dhian Singh	1st Jan., 1921 7th Sept., 1920	2,520	
	Ali bin Haji Sahil *a*	1st Jan., 1921 21st Oct., 1911	2,520	
	Joseph Mary Cordeiro *a*	1st Jan., 1919 1st July, 1901	2,520	
	Cheong Keong Boo .	22nd Jan., 1925 1st Jan., 1912	2,280	
	Cheong Ah Peng ...	2nd Mar., 1925 7th July, 1915	2,280	
	Madras Arumanathan Nathan	1st Jan., 1926 11th Dec., 1913	2,160	
	Wee Bak Chua ...	1st Jan., 1926 22nd Feb., 1915	2,160	
	Yeo Hong Seng ...	1st Jan., 1926 4th Feb., 1915	2,160	
	Frederick Sta. Maria	28th Mar., 1926 26th Jan., 1914	2,160	
	Fong Ah Kow ...	20th Apl., 1926 27th Apl., 1915	2,160	
	Wee Bak Leng ...	1st Sept., 1926 28th Jan., 1915	2,160	
	Low Bian Koon ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Jan., 1915	2,040	
	Augustine Rozario ...	1st Jan., 1927 26th Apl., 1916	2,040	
	Yeo Meng Seah ...	22nd Jan., 1927 2nd June, 1916	2,040	
	Kiong Thian Hoe ...	25th Jan., 1927 31st Oct., 1915	2,040	

a—Reduced in Seniority as Clerks, Class I

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—*Continued*				
	Lam Ho Chi ...	1st Nov., 1929 8th Oct., 1928	$2,040	
	Lee Hock Kee ...	1st Jan., 1930 27th July, 1911	2,040	
	Reginald Minjoot ...	1st Jan., 1930 18th June, 1915	2,040	
	Cheong Kim Hock ...	1st Jan., 1930 7th July, 1915	2,040	
	Valipuram Nadarajah	1st Jan., 1930 15th Jan., 1917	2,040	
	Appasamy Letchumanan	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1916	2,040	
	Ibrahim bin Mohd. Yatim	1st Jan., 1930 2nd Oct., 1916	2,040	
	Thungavaloo Dorasamy	1st Jan., 1930 2nd Jan., 1917	2,040	
	Abdulrahman bin Haji Hussain	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1917	2,040	
	Kiong Choon Guan	1st Jan., 1930 19th June, 1917	2,040	
	Lim Yong Siang ...	1st Jan., 1930 10th Sept., 1917	2,040	
	Abdul Gani bin Mohamed	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1918	2,040	
	Chua Lai Peow ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1918	2,040	
	Iyer Karuppiah ...	1st Jan., 1930 9th July, 1917	2,040	
	Goh Cheng Chia ...	1st Jan., 1930 14th Mar., 1904	2,040	
	Sundram Manickam	1st Jan., 1930 20th Feb., 1919	2,040	
	Syed Marican bin Yusof	1st Jan., 1930 14th Feb., 1919	2,040	
	Rengasamy Narayanasamy	1st Jan., 1930 1st Oct., 1919	2,040	
	Ramasamy Somasundram	1st Jan., 1930 8th Jan., 1920	2,040	
	Doraisamy Kuppusamy	1st Jan., 1930 8th Jan., 1920	2,040	
	Goh Soon Lim ...	1st Jan., 1930 19th Feb., 1920	2,040	
	Song Yong Nam ...	1st Jan., 1930 14th Feb., 1920	2,040	
	Mohamed Isa bin Yusof	1st Jan., 1930 22nd Mar., 1920	2,040	
	Phang Hup Teck ...	11th Jan., 1930 26th Feb., 1920	2,040	
	Li Foo Chun ...	1st Feb., 1930 7th Mar., 1917	2,040	
	Yusof bin Natarsha	6th July, 1930 1st Feb., 1918	2,040	
	Loke Wah Yin ...	1st Oct., 1930 1st Apl., 1919	2,040	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—*Continued*				
	Augustine Amala Das *a*	1st Jan., 1928 3rd Aug., 1926	$1,920	
	Steven Gerald Augustin	1st Jan., 1919 23rd Apl., 1915	1,920	
	William David Sesho	11th Mar., 1919 15th Apl., 1916	1,920	
	Lee Ah Poh ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st Oct., 1917	1,920	
	Thong Soo Chye ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Apl., 1919	1,920	Free Quarters
	Yuan Chee Foon ...	1st Jan., 1921 19th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Lim Cheng Yam ...	1st Jan., 1921 15th Jan., 1917	1,920	
	Goh Cheng Yong ...	1st Jan., 1921 22nd June, 1917	1,920	
	Zainol Abidin bin Merhaban	1st Jan., 1921 15th Oct., 1917	1,920	
	Mahmood bin Ahmed	1st Jan., 1921 1st Feb., 1918	1,920	
	Tan Nain Chow ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Feb., 1918	1,920	
	Che Man bin Abdul Kader	1st Jan., 1921 11th June, 1918	1,920	
	Wee Baba ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Mar., 1916	1,920	
	Lim Ah Kong ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Nov., 1918	1,920	
	Loh Ah Pow ...	1st Jan., 1921 2nd Dec., 1918	1,920	
	Chan Ah Yoon ...	1st Jan., 1921 11th Mar., 1919	1,920	
	Sim Yean Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1921 13th Feb., 1919	1,920	
	Chong Ming Sung ...	1st., Jan., 1921 13th Feb., 1919	1,920	
	Ong Teng Cheng ...	1st Jan., 1921 3rd Mar., 1919	1'920	
	Suleiman bin Noor Mohamed	1st Jan., 1921 1st July, 1918	1,920	
	Ow Chung Chee ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st July, 1919	1,920	
	Syed Kassim bin Syed Hussein	1st Jan., 1921 1st Aug., 1919	1,920	
	Seow Seck Lim ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Aug., 1919	1,920	
	Abdul Wahab bin Mohamed Salleh ...	28th Apl., 1921 1st Dec., 1919	1,920	
	Thondiculam Sundrayer Siva Ramakrisna Iyer *b*	1st Jan., 1921 10th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Alagapillay Rengasamy	1st Jan., 1921 1st Oct., 1920	1,920	
	Yeo Kim Soon ...	1st Jan., 1927 3rd Aug., 1915	1,800	

a—Reinstated. In receipt of a Pension of $768.00 p.a. in respect of Service from 28-11-08 to 27-4-25. *Vide* 7617-28
b—Reduced in Seniority as Clerk, Class II

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—*Continued*				
	Tan Peng Hyan ...	1st Jan., 1927 9th Feb., 1920	$1,800	
	Yeo Peng Sim ...	1st Jan., 1927 5th July, 1920	1,680	
	Tay Kim Seng ...	1st Jan., 9127 30th Aug., 1920	1,560	
	Tay Tong Seng ...	22nd Jan., 1925 26th Mar., 1920	1,560	
	Velayuthampillay Pothiyappapillay Sabapathy	2nd Mar., 1925 13th Feb., 1920	1,560	
	Venketarajaloo Sechachalam	11th Nov., 1925 17th May, 1920	1,560	
	Nanniyan Sinnakuddy Sinnaduray ...	1st Jan., 1926 27th May, 1920	1,440	
	Un Ah Tong ...	Do.	1,440	
	Arputhanathan Henry	1st Jan., 1926 6th June, 1922	1,440	
	Ahmat bin Abdullah	1st Jan., 1926 20th Sept., 1920	1,440	
	Mohamed bin Haji Hassan	1st Jan., 1926 4th Oct., 1920	1,440	
	Wee Yong Seng ...	1st Jan., 1926 21st Oct., 1920	1,410	
	Alvin Michael ...	1st Jan., 1926 3rd Jan., 1921	1,440	
	Seah Teng Pieow ...	1st Jan., 1926 10th Feb., 1921	1,440	
	Ahmad bin Rajie ...	22nd Jan., 1926 3rd Mar., 1921	1,440	
	Lim Cheng Chua *a*	1st Apl., 1929 Do.	1,320	
	Tranqebar Asirvadam Sandanasamy ...	1st Sept., 1926 2nd Jan., 1920	1,440	
	Mohamed Salleh bin Haji Abdulrahman ...	1st Sept., 1926 20th Dec., 1919	1,440	
	Leong Ah Ngun ...	1st Sept., 1926 8th Mar., 1920	1,440	
	Kulandaisamy ...	1st Sept., 1926 14th Feb., 1921	1,440	
Clerks, Class II ...	Leong Kim Tong ...	21st Sept., 1926 7th Sept., 1920	1,440	Free Quarters
	Chan Kwang Seng ...	20th Nov., 1926 3rd Mar., 1925	1,440	
	Joseph Danam ...	18th Dec., 1926 19th Feb., 1920	1,320	
	Ahmad bin Yunos ...	27th Dec., 1926 25th Mar., 1920	1,320	
	Lim Siang Choon ...	1st Jan., 1927 27th May, 1920	1,320	
	Sin Kee Soon ...	Do.	1,320	
	Tan Kong Beng ...	Do.	1,320	
	Packrisamy Kuppusamy Naidu	1st Jan., 1927 20th Mar., 1923	1,320	
	Ponnou Sandanasamy	1st Jan., 1927 10th Feb., 1921	1,320	

a—Reinstated. In receipt of a reduced Pension of $386.76 p.a. in respect of Service from 1-1-15 to 3-4-28. *Vide* 9433-27

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—*Continued*				
	Lim Boon Thong ...	1st Jan., 1927 16th Aug., 1923	$1,320	
	Abdul Aziz bin Haji Ahmed	1st Jan., 1927 10th Feb., 1920	1,320	
	Lo Chee Chong ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Nov., 1920	1,320	
	Lee Fook Tin ...	1st Jan., 1927 14th Mar., 1921	1,320	
	Tan Ngoh Kok ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Mar., 1922	1,320	
	Choo Kok Eng ...	21st Jan., 1927 2nd Feb., 1922	1,320	
	Mahmood bin Kiagos	21st Jan., 1927 8th July, 1920	1,320	
	Lim Way Seo ...	22nd Jan., 1927 1st Nov., 1920	1,320	
	Leong Hon ...	25th Jan., 1927 1st Jan., 1921	1,320	
	Cheong Cheok Teow	24th Jan., 1927 18th Nov., 1920	1,320	
	Wee Joo Liew ...	27th Jan., 1927 1st Jan., 1921	1,320	
	Tan Chuan Kim ...	25th Jan., 1927 1st Jan., 1921	1,320	
	Lim Kim Choon ...	8th Mar., 1927 12th Feb., 1920	1,320	Free Quarters
	Abdul Karim bin Haji Mohamed Taib ...	1st Apl., 1928 1st Feb., 1921	1,320	
	Tham Thye Lock ...	3rd Dec., 1928 1st Feb., 1921	1,320	
	Sim Kwang Lang ...	12th Dec., 1928 21st Feb., 1921	1,320	
	Tan Aui ...	20th Dec., 1928 5th May, 1921	1,320	
	Wan Sulong bin Syed Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1929 12th Feb., 1915	1,320	
	Joseph Kang Soon Chea	10th Jan., 1929 16th June, 1921	1,320	
	Edros bin Mohamed	17th Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1913	1,320	
	Karim bin Haroon ...	17th Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1912	1,320	
	Pung Ah Chye ...	21st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1924	1,200	
	John de Fontaine ...	10th Mar., 1929 15th Sept., 1920	1,320	Free Quarters
	Osman bin Faraj ...	24th Mar., 1929 20th Sept., 1920	1,320	
	Seo Tho Lim ...	1st Apl., 1929 22nd Feb., 1921	1,320	
	Ho Cheong Chin ...	1st Apl., 1929 14th May, 1924	1,200	
	Joseph D' Cruz ...	15th July, 1929 25th Nov., 1924	1,200	
	Chan Chong Leng	1st Oct., 1928 9th Mar., 1925	1,200	
	Ali bin Haji Hussain	1st Oct., 1928 19th Mar., 1923	1,200	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, in Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—*Continued*				
	Rajarathnam Pillay Savarinathan	1st Nov., 1928 14th Apl., 1923	$1,200	
	Lachhman Singh ...	8th Jan., 1930 16th Apl., 1923	1,200	
	Oh Kim Chiang ...	8th Jan., 1930 11th May, 1923	1,200	
	Sakarabany Rajoo ...	11th Jan., 1930 11th June, 1925	1,200	
	Sim Poh Su ...	1st Feb., 1930 4th Aug., 1925	1,200	
	Sin Ah Chee ...	1st Feb., 1930 11th June, 1924	1,200	
	Chua Boon Kang ...	6th July, 1930 19th Nov., 1923	1,200	
	Kiong Chai Cheng	1st Oct., 1930 19th Dec., 1923	1,200	
	Boey Khye Leng .	1st Feb., 1928 16th Feb., 1926	1,200	
	Chua Seng Keng ...	1st Feb., 1928 18th Mar., 1926	1,200	
	Ramasamy Arumugam	1st Feb., 1928 30th Mar., 1925	1,200	
	Kang Kim Hong ...	3rd Feb., 1928 17th Mar., 1926	1,200	
	Kwek Kim Teck ...	1st Apl., 1928 17th Mar., 1926	1,200	
	Low Mea Fan ..	3rd Dec., 1928 11th June, 1925	1,080	Free Quarters
	Omar bin Haji Mohamed Yasin	12th Dec., 1928 3rd Dec., 1923	1,080	
	Hanuman Rai ...	20th Dec., 1928 15th Jan., 1925	1,080	
	Ee Teow Him ...	1st Jan., 1929 2nd Mar., 1925	1,080	
	Wong Hong Wing ...	10th Jan., 1929 18th Mar., 1926	1,080	
	Ponnusamy Kumarasamy	17th Jan , 1929 16th Mar., 1925	1,080	
	Leong Khai Meng ...	17th Jan., 1929 1st Apl., 1925	1,080	
	Tay Liang Whatt ...	21st Jan., 1929 17th May, 1926	1,080	
Clerks, Class IIA ...	Paul Louis Anthony	23rd Feb., 1929 12th July, 1926	1,080	
	Chia Keng Hean ...	10th Mar., 1929 4th Sept., 1926	1,080	
	Hashim bin Abushamah	1st Apl., 1929 1st Nov., 1926	1,080	Free Quarters
	Tan Swee Tee ...	1st Apl., 1929 6th Oct., 1924	1,080	
	Leo Green ...	15th July, 1929 22nd Jan., 1927	1,080	
	Koh Yew Keng ...	1st Oct., 1929 21st Dec., 1925	1,080	
	Palakil Narayanan Nambiar	1st Oct., 1929 19th Jan., 1927	1,080	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—*Continued*				
	Abdul Razak ...	1st Nov., 1929 21st Jan., 1927	$1,080	
	Francis William Scully	11th Nov., 1929 22nd Jan., 1927	1,080	
	Ganapragasam Lourdesamy	8th Jan., 1930 22nd Jan., 1927	960	
	Leong Chung Fen ...	Do.	960	
	Loh Chong Fatt ...	11th Jan., 1930 26th Jan., 1927	960	
	Heng Seng Teck ...	1st Feb., 1930 7th Mar., 1927	960	
	Chua Eng Hock ...	1st Feb., 1930 18th Mar., 1926	960	
	Tan Siak Lim ...	3rd July, 1930 1st Apl., 1926	960	
	Kumara Rama Muthu	6th July, 1930 25th Oct., 1921	960	
	Hassan bin Haji Taib	1st Oct., 1930 1st Sept., 1925	960	
	Lim Gim Teck ...	21st Feb., 1921 Do.	1,140	
	Yusoff bin Salleh ...	17th Mar., 1926 Do.	900	
	Mohamed Kasdan bin Diman	1st Apl., 1926 Do.	900	
	Koh Tin Geong ...	22nd Apl., 1926 Do.	900	
	Sathiamangalam Amirthalingam Govindram ...	23rd Apl., 1926 Do.	900	
	Rengasamy Kanaisan	1st May, 1926 Do.	900	
	Salim bin Omar ...	29th June, 1926 Do.	900	
	Goh Soo Kher ..	23rd Aug., 1926 Do.	900	Free Quarters
	Kanusamy Pakirisamy	1st Sept., 1926 Do.	900	
	Haji Mohamed Said bin Haji Ismail ...	6th Sept., 1926 Do.	900	
	Abdul Majid Ismail	Do.	900	
	Kylasam Suppiah ...	27th Sept., 1926 29th May, 1923	900	
	Kesar Singh ..	15th Oct., 1926 Do.	900	
	Ruslan bin Ibrahim ..	20th Oct., 1926 Do.	900	
	Koduvayur Krishna Venkatachala Iyer ...	12th Nov., 1926 Do.	900	
	Teo Ban Teck ...	22nd Nov., 1926 Do.	900	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—*Continued*				
Clerks, Class III ...	Komal Singh ...	22nd Dec., 1926 Do.	$840	
	Koh Swee Chiang ...	1st Jan., 1927 3rd Dec., 1925	840	
	Tan Kwang Lee ...	1st Jan., 1927 13th Sept., 1926	840	
	Low Ah Tow ...	3rd Jan., 1927 Do.	840	
	Low Mong Lim ...	Do.	840	
	Ong Eng Wah ...	5th Jan., 1927 Do.	840	
	Zainol Abidin bin Haji Abdulsalam	10th Jan., 1927 Do.	840	
	Muthiah John Appadurai	19th Jan., 1927 Do.	840	
	Paul Ng Fook Chiu	20th Jan., 1927 Do.	840	
	Arthur Lionel Theseira	27th Jan., 1927 Do.	840	
	Ahmad Patail ...	28th Jan., 1927 Do.	840	
	Koh Hood Poh ...	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	840	
	Tay Hang Chai ...	Do.	840	
	Suradi bin Ibrahim ...	Do.	840	
	Abdulrahman bin Mohd. Sood	Do.	840	
	Ang Yong Guan ..	4th Feb., 1927 Do.	840	
	Ismail bin Haji Abas	5th Feb., 1927 Do.	840	
	Ahmad bin Ali ...	10th Feb., 1927 21st Jan., 1921	840	
	Yeo Sim Kang ...	14th Feb., 1927 Do.	840	
	Masagos Hashim bin Abdulrahman ...	15th Mar., 1927 Do.	840	
	Tan Yong Chuan ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	840	
	Wong Kok Ying ...	8th May, 1928 Do.	840	
	Nah Thiam Seng ..	16th May, 1927 Do.	840	
	Mahmood bin Haji Said	30th May, 1927 Do.	840	
	Mohamed Ghazali bin Awang	Do.	840	
	Teo Hon Sen ...	19th May, 1927 Do.	840	
	Mohamed Ishak bin Kader Mastan ...	1st June, 1927 Do.	840	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—*Continued*				
	Ali bin Hitam ...	10th June, 1927	$840	
		Do.		
	Wee Yong Lee ...	26th June, 1928	840	
		Do.		
	Eusoff Ariff Patail ...	22nd July, 1927	840	
		Do.		
	Fredrick Stanley ...	1st Sept., 1927	840	
		Do.		
	Chia Su Pau ...	22nd Sept., 1927	840	
		Do.		
	Pari Tosh Pramanik	4th Jan., 1928	780	
		Do.		
	Lo Kwai Tuen ...	10th Jan., 1928	780	
		Do.		
	Shong Man Piew ...	13th Jan., 1928	780	
		Do.		
	Mohamed Taib bin Mohamed Noor	1st Feb., 1928	780	
		Do.		
	Yeo Meng Chan ...	Do.	780	
	Pang Jooi Mooi ...	Do.	780	
	Chia Kay Yong ..	Do.	780	
	Jaafar bin Mohamed Rais	Do.	780	
	Seet Mui Joo ...	Do.	780	
	Callistus Albuquerque	Do.	780	
	Sylvester Pereira ...	Do.	780	
	Hussain bin Sarmu	Do.	780	
	Joseph Mesenas ..	Do.	780	
	Lim Seng Hiang ...	Do.	780	
	Wee Cheng Kiong ...	Do.	780	
	Madon bin Haji Abdulrashid	Do.	780	
	Omar bin Haji Abdulgani	Do.	780	
	Haron bin Abdullah	Do.	780	
	Abdulgani bin Abdulrahman	Do.	780	
	Marius Maria Soosay	Do.	780	
	Lee Kwee Pang ...	Do.	780	
	Chan Tse Kuan ...	Do.	780	
	Keer Singh ...	1st Feb., 1928	780	
		1st July, 1920		

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—*Continued*				
	Cheong Ah Patt ...	3rd Feb., 1928 Do.	$780	
	Sirinivason Venkatachalam	8th Feb., 1928 Do.	780	
	Sum Kai Chew ...	6th Mar., 1928 Do.	780	
	Viscanathan Mariados Swaminathan ...	13th Mar., 1928 Do.	780	
	Avethas Saba Pereira	2nd Apl., 1928 Do.	780	
	Wong Chong Whye	10th Apl., 1928 Do.	780	
	Chan Seng Hooi ...	2nd Sept., 1929 Do.	780	
	Hassan bin Ahmad	3rd Sept., 1928 Do.	780	
	Ratnam Ramamurtham	17th Sept., 1929 Do.	780	
	Mohamed Eunos bin Abdullah	13th Sept., 1928 29th Sept., 1926	780	
	Salleh bin Haji Ali	19th Sept., 1928 Do.	780	
	Thomas Kessler ...	26th Oct., 1928 Do.	780	
	Francis Pestana ...	3rd Dec., 1928 Do.	720	
	Ow Hon Cheong	12th Dec., 1928 Do.	720	
	Gilbert Rozario ...	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	720	
	Yeo Oon Chiang ...	17th Jan., 1929 Do.	720	
	Arthur Moses D'Rozario	Do.	720	
	Mohamed Said bin Ahmad	18th Jan., 1929 Do.	720	
	Abdulrahman bin Shaikh Ali	21st Jan., 1929 Do.	720	
	Stamford de Souza ...	Do.	720	
	Talib bin Jaalam ...	25th Feb., 1929 Do.	720	
	Sahir bin Mahmood	1st Mar., 1929 Do.	720	
	Justin Nelson Rodrigues	5th Mar., 1929 Do.	720	
	Abdul Kadir bin Abdullah	11th Mar., 1929 Do.	720	
	Ali bin Abdulrahman	8th Apl., 1929 Do.	720	
	Kuah Guan Kut ...	Do.	720	
	Abdulrashid bin Haji Amin	15th Apl., 1929 Do.	720	
	Murugiah Suppiah	9th May, 1929 Do.	720	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—*Continued*				
	Teo Soo Heng ...	1st June, 1929	$720	
	Quek Kim Teck ...	Do. 17th July, 1929	720	
	Tam Tuan Siah ...	Do. 11th Sept, 1929	720	
	Hong Peck Hee ...	Do. 16th Sept., 1929	720	
	Hassan Bin Abdullah	Do.	720	
	Hector Donough ...	1st Oct., 1929	720	
	Lim Mok Hian ...	Do.	720	
	Mohamed bin Abubakar	Do.	720	
	Sebastin Paul ...	Do.	720	
	Kheng Hee Chee	Do.	720	
	Seow Yee Choong	1st Nov., 1929 Do	720	
	Chan Chong Kwan	8th Jan., 1930 Do.	660	
	Lim Pitt Mann ..	Do.	660	
	Mohamed Noor bin Kassim	Do.	660	
	Samson Pereira ...	13th Jan., 1930 Do.	660	
	Arokiasamy Sandanasamy David ...	14th Jan., 1930 Do.	660	
	Abdulrahim bin Abubakar	28th Jan., 1930 Do.	660	
	Seow Soon Kee ...	1st Feb., 1930 Do.	660	
	Tham Ah Kee ...	Do.	660	
	Stanley De Souza ...	Do	660	
	Clarence Rozells ...	Do.	660	
	Ronald Paton ...	Do.	660	
	Koh Song Peng ...	13th Feb., 1930 Do.	660	
	Tamjore Narayan Ramanujam Naidu ...	11th Mar., 1930 Do.	660	
	Hussain bin Abdullah	1st Apl., 1930 Do.	660	
	Mohamed Ibrahim ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	660	
	Abdulkarim bin Haji Alias	7th May, 1930 Do.	660	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—*Ctd.*				
	Tan Peng Kim ..	2nd June, 1930 Do.	$660	
	Gabriel Liang ...	4th June, 1930 Do.	660	
	Alfred Wells ...	8th Sept., 1930 Do.	660	
Mail Officers, Grade I ..	Julius Alfred Francis	1st Mar., 1927 Do.	1,080	
	Abrose Vigor Rozario	1st Feb, 1929 Do.	960	
Mail Officers, Grade II	Hussen bin Ebrahim	1st Jan., 1920 1st June, 1909	780	
	Dollah bin Tamby ...	1st Apl., 1921 8th Oct., 1915	720	
	Ismail bin Salleh ..	1st Nov., 1922 11th May, 1911	660	
	Mohamed bin Ebrahim	5th Nov., 1927 9th May, 1921	480	
	Omar bin Mohamed Salleh	1st Feb., 1930 Do.	480	
	Moksen bin Kassim	7th May, 1930 1st July, 1921	480	
	Kassim bin Abdul Kader	6th Oct., 1930 4th June, 1923	480	
Inspector of Postman, Grade I	Gustave Alphonso Deans *a*	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1926	1,320	Bicycle Allowance $90 p.a.
Inspector of Postman, Grade II	Charles Cyril Sta Maria	8th Feb., 1929 Do.	960	Do.
Head Postman	Dollah bin Hussen ...	1st Aug., 1924 6th Mar., 1899	480	
Assistant Head Postman .	Abdul Majid bin Mohamed Arsad ..	1st Jan., 1925 25th Oct., 1899	420	
Japanese Translator ...	Kiyoshi Kiriu *b* ...	24th May, 1929 Do.	444	
Printer	Oubagarasamy Maria Pragasam	30th Mar., 1930 1st May, 1923	1,200	
Compositor	Mariasouce Nathan ..	30th Mar., 1930 10th Feb., 1919	660	
Assistant Compositors .	Teo Siang Hang ..	1st Jan., 1921 Do.	600	
	Rettinasamy Pillai Arulnathan	30th Mar., 1930 6th May, 1925	480	
	Tan Hang Yang ...	1st Dec., 1930 9th July, 1924	480	
Motor Mechanic	George Joe Martinson	1st Jan., 1925 Do.	*c* 4,200	
Assistant Motor Mechanics	Mahmood bin Haji Rassip	1st Jan., 1925 2nd Feb., 1915	960	Free Quarters
	Abdulrahman bin Haji Mohamed Salleh ...	15th July, 1929 Do.	768	

a—Teacher to Postmen, Night School $180 p.a. *b*—Japanese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate. *c*—Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st December, 1924.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—*Concluded*				
Cycle Repairers	Hussen bin Sahban ...	22nd Apl., 1924 Do.	$420	
	Abu bin Sahban ...	1st Dec., 1927 Do.	420	
Chauffeurs	Alie bin Haji Mustafa	1st Jan., 1915 Do.	600	Free Quarters
	Mohd. Alie bin Ebrahim	1st Jan., 1918 Do.	600	
	Said bin Haji Hashim	1st Oct., 1920 Do.	600	
	Yusof bin Abdul Gani	4th Jan., 1921 Do	600	
	Nahar bin Haji Omar	1st Feb., 1921 Do.	600	
	Mohamed bin Eusope	13th May, 1921 Do.	600	
	Bogok bin Mohamed Din	21st Nov. 1925 Do.	600	
	Arpan bin Sutro ..	1st July, 1926 Do.	564	
	Mat Dris bin Ali ...	9th Aug, 1926 Do.	564	
	Wahab bin Abdullah	1st Oct., 1927 Do.	528	
	Sahari bin Hoosin ..	1st May, 1928 Do.	492	
	Amat bin Ali ...	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	492	
	Hashim bin H. Arsad	1st May, 1930 Do.	420	
	Chawi bin Harjoo ...	3rd May, 1930 Do.	420	
Technical Subordinate, Grade III	Venisithamby Mathiaparanam	1st July, 1930 1st June, 1929	600	
Technical Subordinate, Apprentice	Sangarappillai Sabatratnam	1st June, 1929 Do.	600	
Technical Subordinate, Probationer	(*Vacant*) ...			
Certificated Power Plant Attendant	Anthony ...	1st Aug., 1929 23rd Aug., 1915	*a* 960	Free Quarters
Power Plant Attendants	Ibrahim bin Mydin	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1927	*b* 540	
	Bappoo ...	1st Aug., 1929 1st July, 1929	480	Do.
Engineer Operator, Wireless Station ..	Frederick Henry Dupree	3rd Oct., 1914 Do.	9,600	Do.
Assistant Engineer Operators, Wireless Station ...	Leonard Raymond Watts	10th Aug., 1918 Do.	7,200	Do.

a—Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st December, 1918. *b*—Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st December, 1927.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRINTING OFFICE				
Superintendent ...	William Thorpe Cherry	1st July, 1926 Do.	$7,680	
Assistant Superintendent ...	Valentine Charles George Gatrell ...	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	4,920	
Extra Asst. Superintendent ...	James Spargo Nicholls	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	5,340	
Machine Room Supervisor	Fredrick Raymond Vine	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	4,560	
2nd Assistant Superintendent	Frederick Clement Pereira	1st May, 1923 9th Jan., 1905	3,240	
Head Reader	John David ...	8th June, 1925 Do.	1,800	
Proof-Readers, Grade I	Roman Saminathan ..	1st Jan., 1924 2nd Dec., 1912	1,200	
	Kolandavaloo Murugia Pillay	2nd Jan., 1913 Do.	1,080	
Proof Readers, Grade II ...	Samicunnopillay Tethrasamy	1st Jan., 1927 1st Nov., 1913	900	
	Sunjeevee Kolandasamy	1st Sept., 1927 1st Mar., 1923	780	
Proof Readers, Grade III ...	Inasimuthu Mariados	1st Jan., 1928 5th Jan., 1924	720	
	Mulla Singh ...	1st Apl., 1928 2nd Jan., 1924	720	
	Yahya bin Mohamed Ali	1st May, 1926 Do.	720	
	Coromandel Appadurai Pillay	1st Oct., 1928 3rd Jan., 1928	720	
Proof Readers, Grade IV	Vazsakal Bala Krishna Nair	4th Jan., 1927 Do.	600	
	Parasuramar Kalinga Royar	4th Jan., 1928 Do.	600	
	Wee Eng Kee	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	480	
	Vengumudaliar Swetharanyam	7th Apl., 1930 Do.	360	
Clerks	Kandasamy Pillay Govindasamy	22nd June, 1930 5th Mar., 1909	756	
	Christopher William Oliveiro	29th Apl., 1921 Do.	936	
	Johnson Justinian Varella ..	22nd June, 1930 10th Oct., 1929	660	
	Labh Singh	19th Aug., 1905 Do.	720	
	Asan Mohamed Eusoff	8th Nov., 1922 Do.	660	
	Wong Yun Kwong	1st July, 1930 Do.	480	
	Abdullah bin Hassan ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	480	
Compositors, Grade I	Cannousamy Marius	1st Jan., 1925 22nd Mar., 1905	1,140	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRINTING OFFICE—*Ctd.*				
Compositors, Grade II ...	Anthony Arlando ...	1st July, 1919 12th Oct., 1908	$780	
	Sangara Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Sept., 1909	780	
	Sathoo Ramasamy Pillay Ramasamy ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Feb., 1912	780	
	Saminathan Peter Benedict	1st Jan., 1927 10th May, 1915	732	
	Soosay Pillay Balavandrasamy	1st May, 1927 6th May, 1913	732	
	Govindasamy Sabapathy Pillay	1st April, 1928 7th Feb., 1920	708	
	Sandanam Vingulasamy	1st Sept., 1929 1st March, 1920	684	
	Saminathan Chinniah	1st Jan., 1930 12th July, 1920	660	
	Thambusamy Innasi Muthu	1st Jan., 1930 1st Sept., 1920	660	
Compositors, Grade III ...	Ramasamy Muthia	12th Jan., 1921 Do.	600	
	Ahmed bin Omar ...	12th Jan., 1921 8th Jan., 1920	600	
	Innasimuthu Kolandasamy	1st Sept., 1921 Do.	600	
	Juja Koopoosamy ...	1st June, 1922 Do.	600	
	Saminathan Arokiasamy	1st Jan., 1923 Do.	600	
	Vadanayagam Arokiam Dorai	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	600	
	Arokiasamy Manikam	1st Aug., 1924 10th Aug., 1923	600	
	Adikala Naiker Ponnusamy	5th Aug., 1924 Do.	600	
	Veerasamy Jayaramulu	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	576	
	Ponnusamy Sidambaram	Do.	576	
	Peria Karuppa Murugayan	Do.	576	
	Ramalingam Vadiveloo	Do.	576	
	Arumugam Kannoosamy	1st May, 1926 Do.	576	
	Anthony Francis ...	Do.	576	
	Rama Krishna Nayar	31st Oct., 1925 1st May, 1925	528	
	Subramaniam Mayilvaganam	Do.	528	
	Aroul David ...	11th May, 1927 Do.	480	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRINTING OFFICE—*Cld.*				
Foreman, Linotype ...	Louis George Fernandez ...	1st Mar., 1920 16th Jan., 1918	$1,920	
Linotype Operators, Special Grade	Emmanuel Albuquerque	1st Jan., 1919 1st Oct., 1903	960	
	Awang bin Tahir ...	1st Mar., 1920 16th Jan., 1915	960	
Linotype Operators, Grade I	Muthusamypillay Subramaniam Pillay ...	1st June, 1922 1st Feb., 1919	900	
	Anthony Marian Pillay Joseph	19th July, 1925 2nd Feb., 1920	900	
	Bhagwati Rai ...	1st Jan., 1926 8th Aug., 1920	864	
	Ramasamy Gopalsamy Deenathayalu Naidu ..	1st Jan., 1926 11th Feb., 1925	864	
	Abdul Majid bin Lassim	1st July, 1926 4th Aug., 1914	864	
	Kandapillay Gopal Pillay	6th Aug., 1928 Do.	756	
Linotype Operators, Grade II	Rangasamy Kanniah	1st Jan., 1926 1st Jan., 1923	720	
	Mohamed Ashraff Ally	1st Jan., 1926 1st Jan., 1924	684	
	Subramaniam Meena Sundrum	1st Jan., 1926 1st Feb., 1924	684	
	Thambusamy Arumanathan	1st May, 1927 15th Aug., 1924	648	
Machine Foreman ...	Yap Cho Heng ...	1st Feb., 1927 29th Jan., 1908	1,680	
Assistant Machine Foreman ...	Vaithinathan Ramasamy	1st Feb., 1927 2nd May, 1910	792	
Chief Pressmen	Wong Ah Poh ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st June, 1918	660	
	Loo Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st May, 1912	660	
	Tan Ah Yoon ...	1st Jan., 1920 16th Nov., 1912	660	
	Chan Ah Kin ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st Aug., 1911	660	
	Kwan Kwong Chee ...	1st Feb., 1927 2nd Jan., 1913	588	
	Boey Ah Choy ...	1st July, 1927 3rd May, 1917	588	
	Mariappen ...	1st July, 1930 7th Nov., 1922	588	
Foreman Binder	Ahmat bin Ahmat ...	1st Nov., 1929 1st April, 1919	636	
Chief Ruler	Ismail bin Ali ...	15th Oct., 1921 1st March, 1895	780	
Mechanician	Chan San ...	2nd Aug., 1929 Do.	720	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS				
Inspector of Prisons, S. S. ...	Captain O. L. Hancock, O.B.E.	10th Mar., 1930 Do.	$9,600	20 per cent Temp. Allce.
Gaoler, Grade I	Joseph George Howell	2nd Aug., 1930 1st Nov., 1903	*a* 5,520	Do.
Gaoler, Grade III ...	Joseph Taylor ...	2nd Aug., 1930 22nd Jan., 1907	4,440	30% Do.
European Warders ...	Walter William Marsh	7th Mar., 1917 7th Mar., 1911	4,200	„ Do.
	Percy John Davenport	9th Jan., 1912 Do.	4,200	„ Do.
	Thomas Clout ...	4th July, 1918 5th April, 1913	4,200	10% Do.
	Robert Alexander Page	22nd Apl., 1913 Do.	4,200	30% Do.
	Thomas Wright	6th Jan., 1915 Do.	4,200	Do
	Arthur Richard Fowler *b*	10th April, 1919 Do.	3,720	10% Do.
	Arthur Adcock ...	8th Nov., 1919 Do.	3,720	30% Do.
	Herbert Henry Jarman	Do.	3,720	10% Do.
	Alfred William Duggan	Do.	3,720	30% Do.
	Henry Edward Humphries	19th Jan., 1921 Do.	3,480	„ Do.
	Jesse Bolton *c* ...	14th Feb., 1921 Do.	...	
	Walter Lindsay *d* ...	17th Nov., 1921 Do.	3,480	„ Do.
	Charles Bonning	10th Jan., 1922 Do.	3,360	10% Do.
	Arthur Randolph Page *d*	24th May, 1922 Do.	3,360	30% Do.
	Frederick Ernest Shepherd	1st Jan., 1925 19th Aug., 1922	3,360	„ Do.
	William Nolan ...	1st Jan., 1925 28th Jan., 1923	3,240	„ Do.
	William Edward Jenkins *d*	23rd Oct., 1922 Do.	3,360	
	Frederick Avery Harwood *c*	30th April, 1923 Do.	...	
	H. Dandie ...	15th June, 1925 1st Mar., 1923	3,240	„ Do.
	William George Clout	8th Sept., 1924 31st May, 1923	3,240	10% Do.
	Frederick Alfred Blundell	4th Nov., 1924 Do.	3,120	30% Do.
	Phillip Charles Russell	10th Mar., 1925 Do.	3,000	„ Do.

a—Free Quarters. Supplied with Uniform Clothing. *b*—On leave prior to retirement. *c*—Seconded for service with the Johore Government and paid salaries by that Government. *d*—On furlough.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS—*Continued*				
	George Carter *a* ..	1st Jan., 1927 25th May, 1925	$3,000	
	George Edwin Pockney *b*	22nd Aug., 1925 Do.	...	
	Alfred Edmond Dadford *b*	1st Dec., 1925 Do.	...	
	Frederick James Fuller	Do.	3,000	30% Temp. Allce.
	William Seel ...	23rd Mar., 1926 Do.	2,880	,, Do.
	Edmond John Venables *a*	1st May, 1926 Do.	2,880	
	Victor Thomas Chapman	28th Sept., 1926 Do.	2,880	,, Do.
	William Henry Cecil Critchlow	24th Dec., 1926 Do.	2,880	,, Do.
	Arthur Henry Burchell	19th June, 1927 Do.	2,760	,, Do.
	Albert Thomas Harris	1st Aug., 1927 Do.	2,760	,, Do.
	Harold Edward Steel *b*	Do	...	
	John Stephen McCall *b*	1st Jan., 1928 Do.		
	Bert Seymour *b* ..	18th June, 1928 19th Mar., 1928	...	
	Alfred Kenneth Reade	18th Aug., 1928 1st Aug., 1928	2,640	10% Do.
	John Drabwell ...	29th Mar., 1929 Do.	2,520	30% Do.
	William Mitchell ...	8th June, 1929 Do.	2,520	,, Do.
	Aubrey Spurgeon ...	25th June, 1929 Do.	2,520	10% Do.
	George Groom ...	1st Feb., 1930 2nd July, 1929	2,520	,, Do.
	Charles Henry Squire	1st Feb., 1930 22nd July, 1929	2,520	30% Do.
	Arthur Edward Pickering	1st April, 1930 8th Aug., 1929	2,520	,, Do.
	Charles Edward Hopkins	2nd Aug., 1930 25th Nov., 1929	2,520	10% Do.
	George James Merrifield	25th April, 1929 21st Jan., 1929	2,400	,, Do.
	James William Prescott	1st Sept., 1930 22nd Feb., 1930	2,400	,, Do.
	Horace Edward Baguley	Do.	2,400	,, Do.
	Stephen Cork ...	1st Sept., 1930 14th Apl., 1930	2,400	,, Do.
	Sidney Charles Smith	13th Aug., 1930 Do.	2,400	,, Do.
	John O'Regan ...	1st Sept., 1930 Do.	2,400	,, Do.

a – On furlough. *b*—Seconded for service with the Johore Government and paid salaries by that Government.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS—*Continued*				
	William Henry Stamp	1st Sept., 1930	$2,400	30% Temp. Allce.
		Do.		
	Harry Moses ...	Do.	2,400	10% Do.
	Martin Thomas Hunt	Do.	2,400	30% Do.
	Redvers Lewis Lidstone	Do.	2,400	,, Do.
	Wilfred Morgan ...	Do.	2,400	10% Do.
	Morris Cohen ...	Do.	2,400	30% Do.
	Patrick Joseph Murphy	Do.	2,400	10% Do.
	Charles James Scott Mc. Donald ...	Do.	2,400	
Temporary European Warders	William Sawyer ...	1st Oct., 1930	2,400	
		Do.		
	Daniel Alfred Thompson	Do.	2,400	
	Frederick Twissell	1st Nov., 1930	2,400	
		Do.		
Gaoler, Grade III, Civil Prison	Arthur George Smith	22nd July, 1927	4,800	30% Do.
		11th Aug., 1906		
	Bansi	1st Aug., 1920	480	
		1st May, 1906		
Senior Sub-Warders	Ramasamy I ...	1st Nov., 1925	432	
		1st April, 1905		
	Hasan bin Abdul Kader	1st June, 1926	420	
		4th April, 1905		
	Ram Kisan II ...	1st Aug., 1920	360	
		4th Aug., 1909		
	Bidasy	7th Jan., 1924	360	
		20th Sept., 1911		
	Permeswar Roy No. 2	24th Sept., 1925	360	
		31st Oct., 1913		
	Chatar	1st Apl., 1927	360	
		11th Apl., 1917		
	Ram Kaval ...	1st May, 1928	360	
		10th Jan., 1919		
	Kader bin Ahmad ...	1st May, 1928	360	
		19th Apl., 1919		
	Sooja bin Satari ...	1st Oct., 1928	360	
		12th May, 1919		
	Osman bin Ahmad ...	3rd Oct., 1919	348	
		1st Apl., 1929		Free Quarters. 15 per cent Temp. Allce. Supplied with Uniform Clothing
Sub-Warders, Grade I ...	Ramdor Ray ...	1st Jan., 1920	348	
		6th July, 1929		
	Awod Behari Panday	1st Feb, 1920	348	
		15th Sept., 1929		
	Ram Awod Panday	1st Jan., 1930	336	
		1st Feb., 1920		
	Dhukimat Panday ...	8th Feb., 1930	336	
		23rd Feb., 1920		

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS—*Concluded*				
	Raoni Nair ...	1st Apl., 1930 12th Apl., 1920	$336	
	Davy Parsat ...	1st April, 1930 5th July, 1920	336	
	Omar bin Haji Baba	1st Apl., 1930 2nd Aug., 1921	336	
	Simagala ...	1st Sept., 1930 1st Oct., 1921	336	
	Sukh deo Roy ...	13th Dec., 1930 1st Oct., 1921	336	
Matron	Clara Baker ..	8th July, 1909 Do.	1,440	15 per cent Temp. Allowance.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade I	Benjamin Cheoh Hoi *a*	3rd Feb, 1930 27th Nov., 1914	1,860	Free Quarters. 10 per cent Temp. Allce.
Do. Grade II ...	Lee Kwee Ho ...	1st Jan., 1926 5th May, 1921	1,140	15 per cent Temp. Allce.
Do. Grade III ...	Ho Fook Thin ...	1st Aug., 1930 25th April, 1930	600	Do.
Store-keeper and Printer	Ngo Yam Liang ...	1st Apl., 1921 2nd April, 1908	*b* 1,500	10% Do.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
General Branch				
Colonial Engineer, S.S. ...	George Sturrock, Assoc. M. Inst., C.E. ...	3rd Jan., 1930 10th June, 1907	14,400	
Deputy Colonial Engineer ...	Reginald Lewis Nunn, D.S.O., M. Inst., C.E., M. Inst., W.E.	21st Aug., 1930 Do.	12,600	Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
Executive Engineers ...	Harold Moffat Swire Haughton, M.C., B.Sc., Assoc. M. Inst., C.E.	17th Sept., 1919 Do.	8,100	
	Oliver Stanley Webb, M.I.M. & C.E., M.I.S.E.	7th Feb., 1920 Do.	7,800	
Assistant Engineers ...	Roger Herbert Steed, A.M.I.C.E. ...	1st Feb., 1924 Do.	6,600	Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	George Slessor Thatcher, A.M.I.C.E. ...	25th Mar., 1929 20th June, 1924	5,700	Motor Car Allce. of $1 560 p.a.
	Leonard Arthur Laffan, B.Sc.	6th Aug., 1927 Do.	5,700	Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Henry Leo Druce Tucker, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ...	31st May, 1928 Do.	5,400	
	Edward Welloughby Houston, B.Sc. ...	30th May, 1929 Do.	5,100	Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a.

a—Allowance of $120 per annum for identifying Criminals by Finger Impression. Draws $600 Personal Allowance.
b—Free Quarters. Transport Allowance $240 per annum.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances; if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*Continued*				
General Branch—Contd.				
Electrical Engineer ...	George Henry Noel Reay, A.M.I.E.E. ...	1st July, 1922 24th Jan., 1914	$9,600	Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
Assistant Electrical Engineer	Alan Ormond Thomas	3rd Jan., 1927 Do.	6,000	
Chief Clerk	Joseph Rupert Angus	1st July, 1928 27th June, 1898	3,900	
Financial Clerk	Goona Veragoo Naidoo	1st July, 1928 16th Aug., 1900	3,540	
Extra Clerk	Appoo Rajagopal ...	1st Jan., 1904 Do.	1,200	
Public Works Branch				
Inspector	Nio Swee Hock ...	1st Aug., 1926 11th Sept., 1911	4,200	Motor Car Allce. $1,200 p.a.
Clerks of Works	Francis de Rozario ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Jan., 1910	3,480	Motor Cycle Allowance of $720 p.a.
	William Ryan ...	1st Nov., 1926 Do.	3,480	Motor Car Allce. $1,200 p.a.
	(*Vacant*) ...			
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ..	(*Vacant*) ...			
Technical Subordinates, Grade II	Thomas Stanley Carruthers	1st Oct., 1926 Do.	2,280	Motor Cycle Allce. of $420 p. a.
	Walston Malcolm Aeria	1st Jan., 1924 13th Feb., 1918	1,800	
	Ernest Bernard Chase-Currier	1st April, 1924 15th Jan., 1919	1,800	
	Kenneth Holmberg ...	1st Feb., 1925 1st Feb., 1921	1,800	
	Kanianthra Varughese Philip	1st April, 1926 1st Dec., 1921	1,680	
	Joseph Nicholas de Souza	1st April, 1926 15th Mar., 1920	1,680	
	Austin Zehnder	1st Nov., 1927 2nd Feb., 1925	1,440	
	Kizakkenchery Easwara Iyer Ramaswamy ...	1st July, 1929 Do.	1,320	
Apprentices	Chee Kong Leong ..	3rd Jan., 1928 Do.	720	
	Ramasamy Raja Gopal Pillai	1st June, 1928 Do.	720	
	John Percival Ahin	16th June, 1928 Do.	720	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*Continued*				
Engineering Drawing Office				
Technical Subordinate, Grade II	Lawrence Thomas Fernandez	15th April, 1930 Do.	$1,680	
Technical Subordinate, Grade III	(*Vacant*) ...			
Dredger *Mudlark*				
Engineer	John William George Angus	26th Mar., 1928 Do.	3,480	
Second Engineer	Goh Ah Gong ...	1st May, 1917 Do.	2,100	
Dredger *Todak*				
Engineer	(*Vacant*)			
Second Engineer ...	Hallimullah ..	1st April, 1930 Do.	1,500	
Architectural Branch				
Government Architect ...	Frank Dorrington Ward, F.R.I.B.A., M.R.San.I.	30th Nov., 1928 21st Aug., 1920	10,200	Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
Chief Assistant Architect ...	(*Vacant*)			
Assistant Architects ..	Leslie Hamilton Kearne, A.R.I.B.A.	15th June, 1928 Do.	6,000	Do.
	Charles Hatton Short, A.R.I.B.A	1st Sept., 1929 Do.	5,700	
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade	Stephen Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Apl., 1904	3,840	
Technical Subordinates, Grade I	(*Vacant*) ...			
	Camalus Raphal Gomez	1st Jan., 1929 9th June, 1921	2,520	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II	Paul Joubert Cornelius	1st July, 1928 Do.	1,440	
	(*Vacant*)			
Technical Subordinates, Grade III	Castel Sylvester Pestana	1st Oct., 1928 15th Sept., 1924	1,020	
	Philip Marcus d'Almeida	1st Jan., 1930 7th May, 1929	960	
Apprentices	Owen Vernon Wait	2nd July, 1930 Do.	600	
	Cuthbert Aloysius Rodrigues	1st June, 1929 Do.	600	
Photographer	Arumugam Ampalavanar	1st July, 1926 Do.	960	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*Concluded*				
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING BRANCH				
Store-keeper	Krishna Ramanathan	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	$1,320	
Electrical Overseer ...	Sivathanu Anantha Laxman	1st June, 1926 Do.	3,120	Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p.a.
Head Wireman, Maintenance	Bakhtier bin Suleiman	1st Jan., 1930 1st Nov., 1920	1,200	
Head Wireman, Construction	Haron bin Sulong	1st Jan., 1929 1st Mar., 1925	1,260	
Senior Wireman, Govt. House Domain	Hassan bin Haji Mohamed Dasim ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	720	
Senior Wireman, Central ...	Bakar bin Baba ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	780	
Senior Wireman, General Hospital	Ali bin Haji Ali ...	Do.	780	
Senior Wireman, Tan Tock Seng Hospital	Awang bin Mohamed Noor	Do.	780	
Senior Wireman, Lifts ...	Sudin bin Haron	Do.	780	Bicycle Allce. of $144 p.a.
Chargeman, Mental Asylum	Reginald Alexander Kessler	16th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,320	
Chargeman, Opium Packing Factory	(*Vacant*)			
Electrical Wireman ...	Karim bin Haji Yahya	1st Sept., 1920 Do.	1,080	
Maintenance Branch				
Superintendent of Stores and Furniture ...	Frederick William Couch	1st May, 1924 1st Oct., 1922	6,840	Motor Car Allce. $1,200 p.a.
Superintendent of Machinery	Robert Austin ...	1st Jan., 1928 10th Sept., 1925	6,000	Motor Car Allowance of $720 p.a.
Store Clerk	Joseph Marie Rodrigues	1st Sept., 1929 Do.	1,200	
DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, S. S. & F. M. S.				
Assistant Registrar of Imports & Exports	Arthur Roose ...	1st Jan., 1922 15th June, 1921	7,800	
Assistant Registrar of Statistics	(*Vacant*)			
	Tan Cheow Fong ...	1st Jan., 1925 3rd Sept., 1913	960	
	Alexius Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1925 Do.	960	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes
DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, S.S. & F.M.S.—*Continued*				
Compilers, Nine ..	Chua Kim Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1925 Do.	$900	
	Teo Ah Kow ...	1st Sept., 1926 Do.	840	
	Chia Kim Whatt ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	780	
	Abdullah bin Yahyah	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	720	
	Quek Ah Bee ..	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	660	
	Ung Ah Bah ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	660	
	Lim Hock Joo ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	600	
Shorthand Typist ...	Hubert Leopold van der Beek	1st Mar., 1920 Do.	3,000	
Manifest Collector ...	E. Peng Hoe ...	5th May, 1925 Do.	480	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Senior Superintendent ...	Frank Blackwood Sewell *a*	1st Jan., 1927 3rd Oct., 1906	12,000	Motor Car Allce. $720 p.a.
Senior Asst. Superintendent ...	Hendrik Albert Dijkerman	5th Nov., 1928 17th Feb., 1912	10,200	Motor Car Allce. $1,200 p.a.
Assistant Superintendent	Peter Martin Leckie *b*	1st Jan., 1926 6th Oct., 1920	7,800	
Surveyor on Agreement ...	Alec Cyril Bishop *b*	27th Jan, 1928 Do.	5,400	
Surveyor, Grade II ...	Reginald Stephen Potger *c*	1st Jan., 1922 1st Mar., 1918	6,000	
Technical Subordinates, Special	Clarence Vivian Boswell	1st Jan., 1922 10th Nov., 1904	4,200	Commuted Allce. $600 p.a. Motor Cycle Allce. $420 p.a.
	John Williams ...	1st Jan., 1926 2nd Feb., 1903	3,660	
	Putatamby Kadirtamby Ponnudurai *a* ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st April, 1906	3,120	
Technical Subordinates, Grade I	Kumarasoe Mailvaganam	1st Jan., 1923 13th Aug., 1912	3,000	Commuted Allce. $600 p.a.
	Arulaiyah Eliathamby *a*	1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1908	2,760	
	Sinnathamby Canagasabai *a*	1st July, 1930 16th Aug., 1910	2,400	Do.
	Hoh Kam Tong *a* ...	1st Jan., 1922 17th July, 1911	1,680	Commuted Allce. $480 p.a.
	Thomotherampillai Kandiah	1st Jan., 1922 1st Aug., 1911	1,440	
	Nallathamby Nagalingam *a*	1st Jan., 1922 1st Feb., 1913	2,160	
	Arokiasamy Selvanadan	1st Jan., 1922 9th July, 1917	1,440	
	Arumugam Kandiah	1st July, 1922 1st Dec., 1916	2,010	Do.
	Marimuthoo Subramaniam	1st July, 1922 9th July, 1917	2,160	

a—Date of first appointment under F. M. S. Government. *b*—On Loan from F. M. S. *c*—Service from 16-10-1911 to 1-3-1918, under Kedah Government to count for pension.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT *Continued*				
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Lionel Edward Charles Moller	1st Jan., 1923 2nd Jan., 1918	$1,800	
	Wong Kok Seng ...	1st July, 1929 1st June, 1928	1,560	
	Sheik Jaffar Bux bin Elabi Bux *a* ...	1st July, 1922 1st Feb., 1910	1,440	
	N. Subramaniam *a*	1st Jan., 1929 1st May, 1918	1,320	
	Ganapragasam Joseph *a*	1st July, 1922 14th May, 1906	1,560	
	Joseph Sandanasamy *a*	1st Jan., 1922 1st Aug., 1913	1,560	
	Philip Joseph Bastian *a*	1st July, 1926 1st Aug., 1912	1,680	
	Parcival Felix Jenkins	1st Jan., 1926 27th Aug., 1918	1,200	
	Maruthacuddy Arumugam *a*	1st July, 1930 23rd July, 1917	1,200	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	John Eric Boswell	1st Jan., 1922 1st Jan., 1908	1,080	
	Vythilingam Shivasanmugam	1st Jan., 1922 1st Feb., 1918	1,020	
	Moon bin Haji Ali *a*	1st Jan., 1922 1st Oct., 1907	1,020	
	Puteh bin Mohamed Amin *a*	1st Jan., 1928 1st Nov., 1917	1,020	
	Teo Kim Chua ...	1st July, 1928 1st July, 1925	1,020	Commuted Allce. $360 p.a.
	Goh Tong Hee ...	1st July, 1928 1st July, 1925	1,020	Do.
	Wong Seck Pung ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Mar., 1926	960	Do.
	Chan Chan Swee ...	1st July, 1929 1st July, 1925	1,020	Do.
Junior Technical Subordinates	Kassim bin Mohamed	1st Jan., 1922 7th Apl, 1921	780	
	Mat bin Khatib Long *a*	1st Jan., 1922 21st June, 1920	600	
	Quak Ah Kim ...	1st Jan., 1928 10th Oct., 1926	600	
	Mohamed bin Hashim	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	540	
	Ibrahim bin Haji Abdul Karim	Do.	480	
	Leon Isaac Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	480	
	Mohamed Ali bin Mohtaram	1st July, 1930 Do.	480	
	Mohamed Ishak bin Haji Serat	Do.	480	
	Mohamed Tahir bin Ahmed	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	420	
	Bonaventure Jorone Pereira	Do.	420	

a—Date of 1st Appointment under the F.M.S. Government

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT— *Concluded*				
Apprentices ...	John Itty ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Sept., 1927	$600	
	Pulipravalapil Kunhikela Menon ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Nov., 1927	720	
	Karapan Raman ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	720	
	Mathew George ...	9th Feb., 1928 Do.	720	
	Thadathil Daniel Chacko	1st Mar., 1928 Do.	720	
	Tan Kong Guan ..	19th May, 1928 Do.	600	
	Ho Chin Lai ...	1st Sept., 1928 Do.	720	
	Puthenangady Paul Cherian	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	600	
	Kunhi Mannan Vengilat	Do.	600	
	Missionhouse John Samuel	Do.	600	
	John George Netto	Do.	720	
	Madhavan Kunji Krishnan	Do.	600	
	Mathew John ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	600	
	Iyampillai Sinniah ...	Do.	600	
	Pallyampathrayil Philipose Chona ...	Do.	600	
TREASURY				
Currency Officer	John William Roland Bloom	4th Oct., 1926 4th July, 1896	6,060	
Chief Clerk, Currency Commissioners Branch ...	Edward Fernandez ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1901	3,300	
Chief Cashier	Arunasalam Pillay ...	4th Oct., 1926 10th Jan., 1907	3,780	
Extra Clerk	Anthony Jega Royan *a*	1st Jan., 1929 6th Dec., 1920	1,560	
Shroff, Special Grade ...	Lim Siew San ...	1st Jan., 1929 21st Dec., 1909	1,920	
Shroff, Grade II	Chua Guan Siong ...	6th Jan., 1922 Do.	1,080	
Shorthand Typist ...	Au Lye Choon ...	1st Mar., 1922 Do.	2,880	
Secretary, Widows' and Orphans' Pensions ...	Lim Khye Liang ...	1st Apl., 1926 21st Aug., 1900	*b* 3,780	

a—Date of 1st appointment as temporary Clerk. *b*—Drawing an Allowance of $180 p.a. for passing Government Book-keeping

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
TREASURY—*Continued*				
STAMP OFFICE				
Clerk in Charge	Samuel Harvey Bateman	26th Nov., 1920 21st April, 1898	$4,500	
Probate Examiner ...	Liong Yiu Chong ...	18th Aug., 1922 21st Feb., 1913	*a b* 3,060	
Asst. Probate Examiner ...	Ng Teck Peow ...	1st Jan., 1927 27th Jan., 1921	*c* 2,160	
Shroffs, Grade I ...	Goh Tiang Soon ..	24th July, 1927 4th Sept., 1916	1,380	
	Soh Kim Seng ...	1st May, 1927 1st Oct., 1917	1,380	
Shroff, Grade II	Chua Yeow Tee ...	16th Mar., 1926 Do.	840	
Head Pressman	Abdul Samat bin Daut	11th Jan., 1923 8th Jan., 1912	852	
ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH				
Accountant	C'aradamohan Tribhuan Ambikapat Rai ...	1st June, 1929 24th Mar., 1917	4,980	
Assistant Accountant ...	Goaquim Bernard Pereira	10th June, 1929 25th Aug., 1900	3,420	
CURRENCY NOTE BRANCH				
Officer in Charge ...	Song Kee Kuan ...	7th Feb., 1920 1st Jan., 1901	3,600	
Assistant Officer in Charge ...	Goh Tiang Soo ...	7th Feb., 1920 1st June, 1904	2,760	
Cashier	Lim Siew Long ...	4th Nov., 1918 1st Sept., 1907	4,740	
Assistant Cashiers	Cheo Kew Joo ...	1st Jan., 1919 16th Feb., 1910	2,760	
	Toh Ong Watt ...	1st May, 1927 10th Apl., 1913	2,160	
Shroff, Grade I	Chia Keng Teow ...	1st Jan., 1922 16th July, 1913	1,680	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	George Rocker ...	28th Jan., 1927 Do.	5,700	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
Assistant Veterinary Surgeon	Bomonshaw Dorabji Mehta	1st Jan., 1928 10th Apl., 1908	4,200	
Govt. Veterinary Inspectors	Thomas de Costa ...	23rd Nov., 1926 Do.	2,280	Draws Transport Allce. of $504 p.a.
	Vishvanath Ramchandra Kale	25th Apl., 1928 Do.	2,040	
Port Inspector	Edward Thuraisingam Joseph	8th Mar., 1929 Do.	1,920	

a—Drawing Transport Allowance of $120 p.a. *b*—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of $300 p.a. *c*—Drawing an Allowance of $180 p.a. for passing Government Book-keeping.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE				
Office Assistant ...	Charles Campbell Stewart ...	16th Jan., 1926 21st Sept., 1898	$4,320	
Lithographer	Hamad bin Chee ...	1st Dec., 1914 Do.	540	
GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT				
Deputy Government Analyst...	John William Haddon, B. SC., F.I.C. (Vict.) ...	23rd Apr., 1909 Do.	9,600	
Laboratory Assistant ...	R. L. Dawson	1st June, 1929 Do.	600	
Leper Asylum, Lay Superintendent	Hugh Gilmour ...	21st June, 1926 Do.	5,760	Special Allowance of $360 p.a.
AUDIT				
Auditor . ..	Harold Thomas Hedley ...	3rd Nov., 1930 22nd Nov., 1921	*a b e* 9,600	
Junior Assistant Auditor ...	Khaw Loon Chong ...	1st May, 1928 13th Jan., 1902	*d* 3,540	
AUDIT, EXTERNAL				
Assistant Auditor ..	Harold Thomas Hedley ...	3rd Nov., 1930 22nd Nov., 1921	*a b c* 9,600	
Clerks, Class I, two	Lim Swee Hoe	1st Jan., 1926 1st April, 1919	2,280	
	(*Vacant*)			
Clerks, Class II, five ..	Ung Guan Hoe	1st Jan., 1926 1st April, 1919	*e* 1,680	
	Hoe Cheow Chai ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st May, 1920	1,680	
	Henry Aloysius Robless ...	1st Mar., 1926 1st Mar., 1921	1,680	
	Khor Choo Hin ...	21st April, 1926 20th Feb., 1923	1,680	
	Ch'ng Hock Seong .	1st April, 1928 8th Feb., 1926	1,440	
Clerks, Class III, seven ...	Leong Louis	1st Jan., 1921 7th May, 1913	1,200	
	Khoo Heng Soon ...	5th Nov., 1921 Do.	1,140	
	William Henry Lesslar ...	11th Aug., 1919 Do.	1,140	
	Cheah Theam Eng ...	8th Jan., 1926 Do.	960	
	Hector Lesslar	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	840	
	Che Din bin Md. Yusof ...	23rd April, 1928 Do.	780	
	Abu Bakar bin Kadir Pakir	14th Nov., 1928 Do.	780	

a—Draws salary from External Audit Department. *b*—3rd November, 1930 as Assistant Auditor, External Audit Department, Penang. *c*—⅝ of Assistant Auditor's Salary Chargeable to External Audit, ⅜ Chargeable to Audit Office. *d*—Fees $170 p.a. for Auditing Penang Library, Po Leung Kuk Society and Penang Seamen's Institute accounts. *e*—Draws $20 p.m. Kedah allowance.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CHINESE PROTECTORATE				
Clerk (Chinese Writer) ..	Ong Tek Cheng ...	1st Mar., 1914 Do.	$600	(Includes $840 p.a Pensionable Allowances Authority: Chinese 8247-1927; Chinese 9144-1928
Translator and Interpreter ...	Gee Kok Weng ...	23rd Oct., 1927 1st Feb., 1920	2,760	
Inspector	Joseph Bernard Rodrigues ...	6th Sept., 1917 1st Mar., 1912	2,400	Transport Allowance $240 p.a.
Boarding Officer ...	Louis Peter Paul ...	6th Sept., 1917 Do.	2,400	Transport Allowance $120 p.a. Free Quarters
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Malay Officers, two	(*Vacant*) ... .. Che Baba bin Jaudin (*Acting*)	... ...	... ...	
Co-operative Officer ..	(*Vacant*) H. A. de Silva (*Acting*)	..	...	
Indian Officer	(*Vacant*) P. T. Nathan (*Acting*)	...	...	
Junior Malay Officers, two	Che Baba bin Jaudin	1st Aug., 1926 1st Feb., 1920	2,400	Draws Commuted Allce. $720 p.a.
	(*Vacant*) Puteh bin Tamby Kechil (*Acting*)	...	...	
Auditor and Accountant ...	Goh Wee Pah	5th Feb., 1929 1st April, 1907	3,420	
EDUCATION				
Inspector of Schools ...	Clifford George Sollis, B.A. (Oxon.) (*Acting*) ...	1st Mar., 1928 9th Sept., 1920	*a* 7,800	Draws Motor Car Mileage Allowance.
Assistant Inspector of Schools	Horace Ronald Carey, B.A. (Cantab.) ...	29th Nov., 1924 Do.	6,600	Do.
Malay Asst. Inspector of Schools, Grade (I) ...	Abdul Jalil bin Osman ...	1st Mar., 1924 19th Sept., 1916	*b* 3,120	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
Malay Asst. Inspector of Schools, Grade (III)	(*Vacant*)	...	...	
Sub-Inspector of Chinese Schools	Tan Yeok Seong ...	23rd May, 1927 Do.	1,800	Draws Actual Travelling Expenses
Free School				
Head-master	D. W. McLeod, M.A. (Aberdeen.) (*Acting*	26th Sept., 1929 Aug., 1910	*c* 10,200	
Hutchings School				
Head-master	Hugh Mortimer, B.A. (London.)	5th Nov., 1928 2nd Nov., 1913	9,300	
Francis Light School				
Head-master ...	Edmund Thomas Morttock Lias, B.A. (Cantab.) ...	17th Jan., 1928 13th Oct., 1921	7,500	

a—Draws acting pay $3,000 p.a. *b*—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance $480 p.a. *c*—Draws acting pay $600 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—*Continued*				
High School, Bukit Mertajam				
Head-master	Edgar de La Mothe Stowell, B.A. (Cantab.) ...	1st Jan., 1927 9th Nov., 1924	$7,500	
St. George's Girl's School				
Headmistress	Cicely Richardson, B.A. (London.)	1st Sept., 1928 22nd Aug., 1914	7,200	
Government English School				
Head-master	Hamid Khan *a* ...	1st Jan., 1920 Do.	3,240	
Hillview Government School				
Headmistress	Robina Duncan	1st March, 1928 10th April, 1925	5,100	
European Masters	Frederick Cobb, B.A. (Oxon.)	23rd Sept., 1926 24th Sept., 1921	7,500	
	Arnold James Batchelor, B.A	6th Aug., 1927 Do.	5,700	
	E. F. Pearson	20th Apr., 1928 Do.	5,400	
	R. J. H. Sidney (*Temporary*)	1st Sept., 1929 Do.	4,800	
	C. J. Hall	12th July, 1929 Do.	5,100	
	Raymond Francis Bomford ...	21st Mar., 1930 Do.	4,800	
	Colin King	22nd Mar., 1930 Do.	4,800	
	Charles Patrick Purcell ...	21st Aug., 1930 Do.	4,800	
	William Henry Wallace Little	Do.	4,800	
	James Moncur	3rd Oct., 1930 Do.	4,800	
European Mistresses ...	Miss G. Farnell ...	28th Dec., 1928 Do.	4,200	
	„ I. G. J. Parfitt ...	2nd Nov., 1928 Do.	4,200	
	„ Kathleen Marion Young	2nd Feb., 1926 Do.	4,800	
	„ Hilda Mary Bunting, B.A.	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	4,200	
	„ T. E. Thorn ...	21st Mar., 1930 Do.	3,600	
	„ J. T. Wilkinson ...	1st Oct., 1930 Do.	3,600	
	Mrs. Pauline Walshe (*Temporary*) ...	20th Jan., 1930 Do.	3,000	
Art Mistress ..	Mrs. Elizabeth Law ...	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	6,000	
Superscale Appointments, Class I	Koay Kye Teong ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1920	4,800	
	Ng Cheong Weng ...	1st Apr., 1930 1st Jan., 1920	4,800	
Superscale Appointment, Class II	Mrs. G. R. Phipps ..	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1910	3,600	

a—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of $480 p.a. for Acting as Head-master

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—*Continued*				
Teachers, Class 1 ...	Tan Kiar Lew ...	1st Jan., 1920 Do.	$3,600	
	Pawanteh bin Mohamed Hassan	Do.	3,480	
	Tan Kok Kee	Do.	3,360	
	Looi Chee Eng ...	Do.	3,360	
	Md. Zainul Abidin bin Sultan Mydin *a*	Do.	3,360	
	Shaik Mohamed Rouse bin Shaik Mohamed ...	1st Oct., 1920 1st Jan., 1920	2,760	
	C. Devaneson	1st Apr., 1921 1st Feb., 1918	2,640	
	Md. Noor bin Mohamed ...	1st Oct., 1921 1st Jan., 1920	2,640	
	Lee Eng Guan *b* ...	1st Oct., 1921 1st Jan., 1920	2,640	
	Lim Teong Aik ...	1st Oct., 1922 1st Jan., 1920	2,520	
	Ooi Khay Bian, B.A. (Hong Kong) *c*	11th Jan., 1926 Do.	2,400	
	Cheah Teong Lip ...	1st Oct., 1923 1st Feb., 1920	2,400	
	Woo Liu Heng ...	5th Sept., 1923 1st July, 1921	2,400	
	Cithambaram Ponniah ...	1st Oct., 1923 1st July, 1922	2,400	
	Cheah Keng Tian ...	4th Sept., 1924 16th Jan., 1922	2,280	
	Lee Eng Chiang ...	4th Sept., 1924 1st Feb., 1922	2,280	
	Goh Gin Hock	4th Sept., 1924 1st Aug., 1922	2,280	
	Cheah Gynn Seong ...	Do.	2,280	
	Khoo Tiang Khuan ...	Do.	2,280	
	Tan Thean Seng ..	1st July, 1925 2nd Aug., 1921	2,160	
	Lee Eng Leong ...	1st July, 1925 1st Aug., 1922	2,160	
	Lim Eng Chong ...	1st July, 1925 1st Jan., 1923	2,160	
	Basha Merican	1st July, 1925 15th Jan., 1923	2,160	
	George Vincent Robless ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	2,160	
	Lee Boon Poh	1st Aug., 1922 Do.	2,040	
	Tan Thean Kee	Do.	2,040	
	Seram Toolseram ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	2,040	

a—Draws Pensionable Allowance of $240 for passing Inter-Arts Examination of the London University. *b*—Draws First Assistant's Allowance $240. *c*—Draws Pensionable Allowance of $600 for passing B. A. Examination of the Hong Kong University.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—*Continued*				
	Lim Khay Guan ...	1st Aug., 1922 Do.	$2,040	
	Chan Ewe Pin	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	2,040	
	Kam Kee Hock ...	Do.	2,040	
	Oon Hoot Ewe ...	1st July, 1927 16th Jan., 1923	1,920	
	Tan Chong Leng ...	Do.	1,920	
	Gan Hock Hye	1st July, 1927 1st Feb., 1924	1,920	
	Yeap Choong Kong ...	1st July, 1927 1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
	Cheong Hong Oon ...	1st July, 1927 1st Jan., 1926	1,920	
	Henry A. Foley ...	1st July, 1927 1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Philip Aeria ...	Do.	1,920	
	Md. Haidar b. Md. Rouse ...	1st July, 1928 1st Jan., 1926	1,800	
	Govindasamy Subbiah ...	1st July, 1928 1st Jan., 1927	1,800	
	Md. Ali bin Man ...	1st July, 1928 1st Jan., 1928	1,800	
	Lim San Hoe ...	1st April, 1929 15th July, 1924	1,680	
	Ooi Tiang Guan ...	1st April, 1929 15th July, 1924	1,680	
	Chin Yoon Ngean ...	1st April, 1929 1st Jan., 1926	1,680	
	Tan Chong Bee ...	1st April, 1929 1st Jan., 1926	1,680	
	Tang Gooi Kong ...	1st April, 1929 19th April, 1926	1,680	
	Wong Ah Gnow ...	1st April, 1929 1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Chew Chong Wong ...	1st April, 1929 10th Jan., 1927	1,680	
	M. Ishak bin S. Mydin ...	Do.	1,680	
	Tay Hooi Keat ...	Do.	1,680	
	Lim Hun Kung	1st April, 1929 1st Jan., 1928	1,680	
	Wooi Kean It ...	Do.	1,680	
	Tan Wah Kim ...	1st April, 1929 10th Jan., 1929	1,680	
	Lim San Hai ...	Do.	1,680	
	V. R. Ganapathy Iyer ...	20th Jan., 1930 Do.	1,560	
	Beh Teik Chooi ...	Do.	1,560	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—*Continued*				
	T. Md. B. H. Yusoff ...	1st April, 1930 13th Jan., 1926	$1,560	
	Khor Kok Seng ...	1st April, 1930 1st Jan., 1927	1,560	
	Ibrahim bin Kechil ...	1st April, 1930 10th Jan., 1927	1,560	
	Abdulrahman bin Abdullah	Do.	1,560	
	Lee Kim Swee ...	Do.	1,560	
	A. T. Jacob	Do.	1,560	
	Chuah Teow Hong ...	1st April, 1930 1st July, 1927	1,560	
	Ong Chin Huat ...	1st April, 1930 1st Jan., 1928	1,560	
	Cheah Phee Kheng ...	Do.	1,560	
	Hor Kee Yeng ...	Do.	1,560	
	A. K. Merican ...	1st April, 1930 1st July, 1928	1,560	
	Ch'ng Peng Seng ...	Do.	1,560	
	Miss Dorothy Fernandez ...	1st Jan., 1918 Do.	2,400	
	„ Olive Alice Southam ...	1st April, 1919 Do.	2,400	
	„ Euphrasia da Silva ...	1st April, 1920 Do.	2,400	
	Mrs. Jeanne Boyle ...	16th Jan., 1923 Do.	2,040	
	„ Beryl de Souza ...	11th Feb., 1924 Do.	1,920	
Teachers, Class II ...	„ Yeap Choong Kong ..	Do.	1,920	
	„ Goh Teik Teong ...	Do.	1,920	
	„ Goh Kim Leong ...	Do.	1,920	
	Miss Gladys Wheatley ...	Do.	1,920	
	Mrs. A. Hosey	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,920	
	„ B. Adriano ...	15th April, 1929 Do.	1,320	
	Gnoh Keat Beng ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	2,520	
	Mohamed Hashim ...	1st Jan., 1920 Do.	2,520	
	Lee Kheng Seng ...	2nd Aug., 1921 Do.	2,280	
Teachers, Class III(A) ...	Shaik Jee bin Shaik Imam ...	1st Oct., 1922 1st July, 1921	2,160	
	Teoh Ee Choon ...	Do.	2,160	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—*Continued*				
Teachers, Class IV(A) ...	Teoh Cheng Hai ...	1st Oct., 1922 1st July, 1921	$2,160	
	Cheah Ewe Keat ...	19th May, 1926 1st Jan., 1920	1,680	
	Che Hamid bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st July, 1926	1,200	
	Tang Gooi Fook ...	1st June, 1927 Do.	1,200	
	Teoh Chooi Hor ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,200	
	Bobby Goh	Do.	1,200	
	Lee Mook Kam	Do.	1,200	
	Lim Leong Chuan ...	Do.	1,200	
	Lee Eng Hong ..	Do.	1,200	
	K. Balram	1st July, 1928 Do.	1,200	
	Md. Yusoff bin Ghouse ...	1st Mar., 1929 1st Jan., 1928	1,080	
	Gopal Krishnan	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1928	1,080	
	Thoo Yoon Chin ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Apr., 1928	1,080	
	Lim Choon Ghee ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1928	1,080	
	Tan Teong Eng	1st Nov., 1929 1st July, 1928	1,080	
	W. A. Foley	1st July, 1928 Do.	1,200	
	Md. Hasan bin Husin ...	Do.	1,200	
	Lim Wah Aun	1st Sept., 1928 Do.	1,200	
	Alexander Nonis ...	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	1,200	
	Koay Hock Seng ..	20th Jan., 1930 1st May, 1929	960	
	G. L. Johnson	Do.	960	
	B. Kader Mydin ...	20th Jan., 1930 1st July, 1928	960	
	W. Myler	20th Jan., 1930 28th Jan., 1929	960	
	Chong Sin Chin	5th June, 1930 1st May, 1929	960	
	Goh Cheng Pheow ...	20th Jan., 1930 1st May, 1929	960	
	Lim Yew Hock ...	20th Jan., 1930 Do.	960	
	Khoo Tiang Kooi ..	Do.	960	
	Au Teik Yoon	Do	960	
	Cheang Kok Thong ...	5th June, 1930 Do.	960	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—*Continued*				
Teachers, Class IV (B) ...	Miss Augusta Cornelius ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	$1,080	
	,, Leong Seow Kheng ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	,, Lim Hong Eng ..	1st Sept., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	,, Y. Chill	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1928	960	
	,, N. Jermiah ...	1st May, 1929 15th Mar., 1928	960	
	,, B. J. Stewart ...	20th Jan., 1930 14th Jan., 1929	840	
	,, Lim Choo Paik ...	8th Sept., 1930 1st May, 1929	810	
	,, V. H. Hoeden (Class V *Acting*) ...	20th Jan., 1930 Do.	720	
Teacher, Class V ...	Md. Zin bin Ahmad ...	11th Mar., 1929 Do.	960	
Vernacular Schools				
Asst. Lady Supervisors, two	Miss Ethel da Silva ...	1st Feb., 1924 1st Feb, 1909	2,400	Charge Allowance $480 p.a.
	Miss L. Busse	1st May, 1929 12th Feb, 1917	2,400	
Supervisor of Basketry ...	Ahmad bin Ashari *a* ...	1st Mar., 1930 24th July, 1920	540	Motor Cycle Allowance $420 p.a.
Teachers, Special Class, two	Ishak bin Tajudin ...	1st Jan., 1919 *b* 1892	1,440	
	Mohamed bin Md. Diah ...	1st Jan., 1919 *b* 1893	1,440	
	Puteh bin Haji Husin *c* ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Jan., 1902	1,200	
	Alus bin Mohamed Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Aug., 1903	1,200	
	Puteh bin Ahmad *c* ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Dec., 1908	1,200	
	Puteh bin Mohamed ...	1st Apr., 1920 17th Nov., 1903	1,200	
	Senawi bin Haji Md. Isa ..	1st Jan., 1921 1st Aug., 1903	1,200	
	Md. Taib bin Ismail ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Dec., 1907	1,200	
	Md. Hasan bin Haji Abdullah	1st Jan., 1922 *b* 1891	1,200	
	Mustafa bin Abu Bakar *c* ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st Nov., 1904	1,200	
	Senawi bin Mohd. Yunus ...	1st Jan., 1922 5th Aug., 1905	1,200	
	Nayan bin Pandak .	23rd June, 1923 1st Jan., 1923	1,200	
	Abdulrahman bin Hamidun	23rd Apr., 1923 1st Nov., 1908	1,200	
	Mohamed bin Mohd. Saman .	1st Mar., 1924 1st Dec., 1906	1,200	

a—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of $240 while doing the work of Basketry Supervisor. *b*—Dates not known
c—Draws Transport Allowance of $120 p.a. and Group Teachers Allowances of $240 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—*Concluded*				
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*Cld.*				
Teachers, Class I ...	Abdul Hamid bin Mohd. Isa	1st Mar., 1924 1st Dec., 1906	$1,200	
	Ishak bin Mohamed Taib	1st Mar., 1924 1st April, 1908	1,200	
	Mohamed bin Mohamed Said	1st Mar., 1924 11th Nov., 1909	1,200	
	Hashim bin Mohamed Saad	1st Mar., 1924 11th Nov., 1909	1,200	
	Omar bin Khamis *a* ...	16th June, 1924 1st Dec., 1906	1,200	
	Mohamed Zin bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Jan., 1906	1,140	
	Che Wang bin Mohamed Saad	1st Oct., 1925 1st Jan., 1906	1,200	
	Darus bin Mohamed Said	1st Jan., 1925 10th Oct., 1910	1,200	
	Md. Saad bin Salaiman ...	1st Aug., 1926 21st Nov., 1908	1,140	
	Md. Yusoff bin Zainul *a* ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Aug., 1909	1,140	
	Md. Din bin Mat	1st Aug., 1926 1st July, 1911	1,140	
	Ahmad bin Puteh *a* ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st April, 1911	1,140	
	Hasan bin Kasim	1st Aug., 1926 21st Oct., 1911	1,140	
	Md. Hasan bin Ahmad *a*	1st Aug., 1926 5th Oct., 1918	1,140	
	Abdulrahman bin H. Said *a* ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Mar., 1914	1,080	
	Husin bin Abdul Rashid *a* ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Nov., 1914	1,140	
	Aroff bin Mohamed Taib	1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1909	1,080	
	Din bin Che Mat ...	1st Jan., 1927 6th Aug., 1910	1,080	
	Abdullah bin Md. Isa ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Jan., 1911	1,080	
	Johar bin Kasim ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Oct., 1912	1,080	
	Endut bin Hamzah ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Feb., 1918	1,080	
	Mohamed bin Wahab	1st Jan., 1927 26th Sept., 1913	1,080	
	Hashim bin Mohamed Said ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Sept., 1914	1,080	
	Mohamed Jais bin Sudin	1st Jan., 1927 15th Jan., 1915	1,080	
	Walad bin Ibrahim	1st Jan., 1927 16th Jan., 1915	1,080	
	Sidik bin Kassim ...	1st Jan., 1928 10th Oct., 1910	1,020	
	Abdul Razak bin Yob Md. ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1918	1,020	
	Ahmad bin H. Md. Taib	1st Sept., 1929 *b* 1910	960	

a—Draws Transport Allowance of $120 p.a. and Group Teachers Allowances of $240 p.a. *b*—Date not known.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
FORESTS				
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	Bab bin Mat ...	1st April, 1930 1st Feb., 1907	*a* $600	Free Quarters
Forester	Sudin bin Kamaludin	28th Mar., 1930 1st Aug., 1928	*a* 456	
DINDINGS				
Forester	Abubakar bin Din ...	29th July, 1926 1st Feb., 1925	*b* 504	
GARDENS, BOTANICAL				
Asst. Curator, Gardens Dept.	Frederick Flippance ...	1st Sept., 1921 20th July, 1919	6,660	Local Allowance of $600 p.a. Motor Car Allowance $720 p.a.
Field Assistant	Abdul Kadir bin Elias ..	1st July, 1926 2nd Aug., 1917	2,280	
Clerk & Record-keeper .	Mahomed Ismail Ali Merican	1st July, 1913 Do.	900	Free Quarters
Overseer	Chek Mat bin Mahomed	1st Mar., 1917 2nd Feb., 1902	660	
Sub-Overseer	Mahomed Ariff bin Hassan .	1st Oct.. 1930 1st Feb.. 1921	240	
Overseer	Ah Loo	1st Jan., 1927 1st Sept., 1923	570	
Watchmen	Pikin Singh	3rd July, 1930 1st May, 1930	240	
	Burga Singh	12th July, 1930 Do.	180	
Bill Collector	Mahomed Rouse bin Abdul ...	1st Oct., 1930 1st May, 1926	240	
Label Printer	(*Vacant*)		168	
Caretaker	Govindasamy	1st Apr., 1922 Do.	180	
Carpenter	Doraysamy	1st Jan., 1927 23rd Sept., 1920	384	
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
Shroff, Grade II .	Mohamed Yusoff bin Osman	27th Jan., 1930 Do.	600	
Land Bailiff, Grade I .	Mohamed Naugh bin Mohamed	11th Dec., 1917 Do.	1,560	Horse Allowance $480 p.a.
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Che Din bin Md. Yusoff ...	3rd Dec., 1928 Do.	456	Bicycle Allowance $144 p.a.
DISTRICT OFFICES				
BALIK PULAU				
Shroff, Grade II	Che Teh bin Abas	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1925	720	
Certificated Chinese Interpreter	Len Pet Hon	1st Sept., 1923 23rd May, 1921	1,800	

a—Motor Cycle Allowance. *b*—Draws Bicycle Allowance $60 p.a. *Vide* C. S. O. Forests 97/24.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
DISTRICT OFFICES—*Contd.*				
BALIK PULAU—*Ctd.*				
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer	George Simon Denis ...	1st Aug., 1923 5th Jan., 1906	$1,020	
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Che Ahmad bin Mat Taib ...	2nd Oct., 1927 1st June, 1922	*a* 840	
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Ismail bin Haji Mat Atim ...	10th Oct., 1927 20th Nov., 1906	*b* 528	
BUTTERWORTH, P. W.				
Office Assistant .	Karunagaror Kandiah ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1900	3,660	
Land Bailiff, Grade I . .	Tamby Kechil bin Md. Daud	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1896	1,080	Commuted Allce. $420 p.a.
Land Bailiff, Grade II	Mohamed bin Pachee ..	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1914	720	Do.
Court Bailiff, Grade III ...	Aboo Kassim bin Baboo ...	20th Aug., 1923 Do.	660	Bicycle Allce. $144 p.a
Tamil Interpreter ...	Periasamy Shunmugasundaram Pillay	1st June, 1921 1st Oct., 1919	1,020	
Chinese Interpreter ...	Chia Seng Kiat ...	1st Jan., 1925 21st Apr., 1911	*c* 2,400	
Malay Interpreter ...	Abdul Latiff	6th Feb., 1926 1st Mar., 1918	2,100	
Shroff	Md. Rouse bin Wanchee ..	22nd Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1908	1,380	
Tracer	Md. Eusoff bin Haji Ali ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	360	
BUKIT MERTAJAM				
Extra Clerk	Ooi Kow Keat ...	1st April, 1913 Do.	840	
Chinese Interpreter, Certificated	Tan Kee Chong ...	9th Sept., 1904 2nd Feb., 1901	1,800	
Malay Interpreter ...	Emam Mohamed Kassim ...	1st June, 1915 1st May, 1897	*d* 3,000	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Tan Ah Thong ...	24th Nov., 1930 Do.	600	
Land Bailiff, Grade I .	Omar bin Mohamed .	1st Oct., 1928 1st Oct., 1921	1,080	Commuted Allce. $420 p.a.
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Samsudin bin Md. Tambi ...	1st July, 1929 1st Feb., 1920	600	
Tracer	Mohamed Rahim bin Ismail	1st Nov., 1927 Do.	432	
Bailiff, Grade III (Court)	S. Subbiah	1st July, 1929 1st June, 1906	*e* 480	
DINDINGS				
Shroff, Grade II	Etam Mohamed Junus bin Abdul Hamid ...	1st June, 1918 Do.	1,200	Free Quarters
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Chew Eng Beng ..	1st Dec., 1920 Do.	*f* 1,440	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III	S. Gurusamy Pillay ..	2nd Jan., 1928 14th Jan., 1925	*f* 1,020	

a—Commuted Allowance of $420 p.a. from 1-12-27. *b*—Transport Allowance of $144 p.a. *c*—Draws in addition Pensionable Allowance of $120 p.a. *d*—Draws Pensionable Allowance of $240 p.a. for knowledge of Tamil. *e*—Draws a Fixed Allowance of $144 p.a. *f*—Fixed Allowance of $6[illegible].

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
DISTRICT OFFICES—*Contd.*				
Dindings—*Ctd.*				
Land Bailiff, Bruas, Grade III	Mohamed Junus bin Mat Yasin ...	3rd Jan., 1921 Do.	*a* $600	Free Quarters
Land Bailiff, Lumut, Grade I	Chee Chong See ...	1st Apr., 1929 1st Oct., 1921	*b* 960	Free Quarters
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Lee Ah Yoon ...	1st Apr., 1929 12th Dec., 1912	*c* 660	Free Quarters
Steam Launch, *Lumut*				
Engineer	Taha bin Taib	1st Jan., 1925 1st Oct., 1918	696	Do.
Serang	Mohd. Rhouse bin Abdullah ...	1st Mar., 1922 Do.	504	Do.
Nibong Tebal, P. W.				
Certificated Chinese Interpreter	Wong Choon San ...	8th Sept., 1928 3rd Jan., 1928	1,440	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III	S. Paramanada Pillay *d* ...	4th Jan., 1928 12th Apr., 1922	1,020	
Shroff, Grade II	Abdul Hussain bin Abdullah Khan Sahib	1st Oct., 1929 3rd Dec., 1928	660	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Mohamed bin Che Embee ...	1st Jan., 1929 16th July, 1902	*e* 1,080	
Land Bailiff, Grade III	Chembi bin Kadir ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Jan., 1907	*f* 528	
Tracer	Ibrahim bin Ismail ...	16th Aug., 1921 1st Oct., 1906	576	
Bailiff (Court), Grade III ...	Etam bin Osman ..	1st July, 1911 1st Jan., 1901	*g* 660	
LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour ...	Anbunathan Canusamy Gnanamuthu ..	6th July, 1927 10th Feb., 1909	*h* 3,840	Motor Car Allowance of $1,200 p.a.
LEGAL				
Judges, Supreme Court				
Senior Puisne Judge ..	The Hon'ble Percy Julian Sproule	22nd Nov., 1921 30th Nov., 1895	15,600	Motor Car Allowance of $720 p.a.
Puisne Judge	(*Vacant*)	...	15,000	Do.
Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge	Eloy Cuthbert Misso ..	1st Dec., 1916 1st Feb., 1912	2,400	
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	(*Vacant*)			

a—Draws a Fixed Allowance of $240 p.a. *b*—Draws a Fixed Allowance of $264 p.a. *c*—Draws Fixed Allowance of $240 p.a. and draws Education Allowance of $120 p.a. *d*—One half pay leave from 12-11-30 to 31-12-30, inclusive. *e*—Draws a Commuted Allowance of $420 p.a. *f*—Draws a Commuted Allowance of $180 p.a. *g*—Draws a Bicycle Allowance of $144 p.a. *h*—Includes a Fixed Transport Allowance of $1,200 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL—*Continued*				
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT				
Tamil Interpreters, Grade I	Samuel Ambrose *a*	4th June, 1920 19th June, 1908	$3,300	
	L. S Ingram	1st Jan., 1923 9th Mar., 1909	3,300	
Malay Interpreters	Mohamed Noor	1st May, 1926 9th June, 1911	3,000	
	Mohamed Khalid	1st Oct., 1920 1st Sept., 1902	3,000	
Chinese Interpreters	Macario Martinez Chan	4th Feb., 1921 Do.	3,600	
	Cheah Yew Eow *b*	1st July, 1922 23rd May, 1921	2,160	
Stamp-Vendor, Grade I	Mohamed Hassan	1st June, 1918 1st June, 1917	1,620	
SHERIFF'S BRANCH				
Bailiff, Grade I	Mahomed Daroos	1st April, 1928 21st Feb., 1910	1,440	
DEPUTY PUBLIC PROSECUTOR				
Deputy Public Prosecutor, Penang	Leslie Bertram Gilson *c* (*Acting*)	15th Dec., 1930 19th Mar., 1920	7,920	
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT				
Chinese Translator	Tan Teng Teow *d*	13th Oct., 1924 1st Mar., 1922	3,480	Transferred to Bankruptcy Office, Penang on 1-12-29
Bill Collector	Yeoh Cheng Hoe	2nd Sept., 1929 Do.	2,040	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Shroff, Grade II	Mohamed Hassan bin Abdul Halim	9th May, 1927 11th Apr., 1912	1,140	
Usher	Kadersah Shaik Mohamed Kadersah	6th Jan., 1927 Do.	1,140	
Malay Interpreters	Md. Yusuf bin Ghulam Mydin	21st June, 1930 1st Nov., 1922	1,620	
	Ahmad Yoonus bin Yon	21st June, 1930 1st May, 1926	1,140	
Apprentice Malay Interpreter	Hashim bin Ghulam Mydin	21st June, 1930 8th Aug., 1927	900	
Tamil Interpreters, Grade III	Selvadorai Govindasamy	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	780	
	Kathirasu Sithamparapillai	4th June, 1929 Do.	660	
Chinese Interpreters	Tham A Kan	1st Dec., 1926 1st July, 1917	*e* 2,580	
	Yip Sow Foon	23rd May, 1927 Do.	*f* 1,440	
	Lim Ean Chuan	1st Nov, 1927 2nd Feb, 1925	1,680	
	Lee Soo Keng	1st Sept., 1928 1st Dec., 1927	*e g* 1,920	

a—Draws an Allowance (Pensionable) of $240 for English (Honours Standard). *b*—Draws an Allowance (Pensionable) of $720 extra for dialects and Chinese Characters. *c*—Draws A ting pay of $2,640 p.a. *d*—Draws Pensionable Allowances of $420 p.a. for passing in Grade I. Chinese Characters. *e*—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of $180 per annum. *f*—Increment stopped and he is not to draw until he clears himself of his debts. *g*—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of $300 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL—*Continued*				
CRIMINAL COURTS—*Ctd.*				
Punjabi Interpreter ...	Barkat Rai Sharma ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Oct., 1908	*a* $4,020	
Student Interpreters	Shih Kuei Lu ...	10th July, 1930 Do.	540	
	(*Vacant*)	...	540	
CIVIL COURTS				
Bailiff, Grade I ...	Manickam Joseph Schwartz ...	1st Jan., 1922 16th Feb., 1909	2,160	Draws Commuted Allowance of $360 p.a.
Bailiff, Grade II ...	Arunasalam Vythilingam ...	11th Dec., 1930 7th May, 1904	780	Draws Fixed Allowance of $72 p.a.
Bailiff, Grade III ...	(*Vacant*)	...	420	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I ...	Caesavaraja Vencata Subramanian Naidu ...	14th Feb., 1925 15th Nov., 1909	3,300	
CORONERS				
Coroner	Edward Jago	11th July, 1930 15th April, 1921	600	
MARINE				
HARBOURS				
Harbour Master ..	Lieutenant-Commander Charles Arthur Peal, R.N.R.	16th Sept., 1921 27th Nov., 1912	*b* 9,600	
Deputy Harbour Master and Senior Boarding Officer *c* ...	John William Theodore Saunders ...	1st Jan., 1922 29th Oct., 1919	5,240	Free Quarters
Boarding Officers ...	Thomas Walker Moore ...	4th Mar., 1929 Do.	3,720	Do.
	Mohamed Ebrahim bin Kader Hassan Hussain ...	1st Jan., 1928 16th Mar., 1907	2,220	Do.
	Ooi Sin Kum ...	7th April, 1911 24th Feb., 1910	1,500	Do.
	Cheah Yew Huck ...	1st Nov., 1914 Do.	*d* 1,500	Do.
	Adolph Joseph Scully *e* ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	960	Do.
Boarding Officer, Dindings *f* ...	Foo Win Foe	16th Sept., 1924 Do.	*g* 1,200	Do.
Signal Sergeant ...	Lucas Maurice Nieukey ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Oct., 1912	*h* 2,640	
Petroleum Inspector ...	Cheah Chong Joey ...	15th June, 1917 Do.	*i* 960	
Store Clerk	Mohamed Noor bin Mohamed Hashim	15th June, 1926 3rd Nov., 1905	696	

a—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of $240 p.a. for knowledge of Tamil of $240 for passing Examination in Malay and of $240 for English (Honours Standard). *b*—Draws Commuted Allowance of $480 p.a. Draws Allowance from Federated Malay States for Railway Steamers at $600 p.a. Receives fees for inspection of explosives under the Explosives Ordinance, 1899; the amount received in 1917 was $37.50. Receives 7½ per cent Commission on the amount collected in Penang for Basses and Minicoy Light Dues and the amount received in 1929 was $140.83. *c*—New appointment S. of S. 2486-22. *d*—Rent allowance $120 p.a. *e*—*Vide* Penang 1340-28. *f*—New appointment *vide* Trade 1675-24. *g*—Draws $120 Education Allowance. *h*—Rations allowance $240 p.a. *i*—Draws an allowance of $48 p.a. for Ghari and Boat Hire.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE—*Continued*				
Harbours—*Continued*				
Steam-Launches				
Sea Gull				
Master	Mat Salleh bin Itam ...	6th Dec., 1918 Do.	*a* $960	Free Quarters
Engineers ...	Lee Ah Luan ...	8th Aug , 1924 Do.	*a* 1,500	
	Lee Ah Soon ...	1st Nov., 1921 1st Sept., 1919	*a* 720	
Deck Serang	Nasir bin Hussain ...	10th Nov., 1919 1st May, 1918	*a* 540	
Booby				
Engineer	Jalleh bin Yope ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st June, 1920	*a* 600	
Serang	Chepah bin Hassan ...	1st July, 1929 1st June, 1922	*a* 456	
Albatross				
Engineer	Ahamed bin H. Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	*a* 504	
Serang	Baharoom bin Taib .	1st Mar., 1929 1st Mar., 1927	*a* 420	
Stella				
Engineer	Mat bin H. Abdulrahim ...	22nd Aug., 1929 1st Aug., 1921	*a* 504	
Serang	Daud bin Mat Din ...	8th Jan., 1929 Do.	*a* 312	
Penguin				
Engineer	Mat Rais bin Lebai Mat Tahar	1st July, 1929 1st May, 1927	*a* 552	
Serang	Osman bin Ismail ...	1st July, 1929 1st Jan., 1922	*a* 480	
Kite				
Engineer	Majid bin Kassim ...	22nd Aug., 1929 29th Jan., 1914	*a* 624	
Serang	Darus bin Mat Saman ...	22nd Aug., 1929 1st Mar., 1906	*a* 540	
Lincoln				
Engineer	Drani bin Haji Arshat ...	1st April, 1922 1st Jan., 1920	*a* 600	
Serang	Awang bin Mun ...	1st Sept., 1930 1st July, 1921	*a* 300	
Motor Launch, *Dolphin b*				
Engineer	Hamat bin Hassan ...	1st July, 1925 Do.	*a* 600	
Serang	Hashim bin Mat Esa .	1st July, 1929 1st Dec., 1915	*a* 540	
Gannet				
Engineer	Man bin H. Hamat ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do	*a* 528	
Serang	Jappar bin H. Samat .	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	*a* 444	
Fitter	Yope bin Dain	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1923	624	

a—Draws Ration allowance of $12 p.a. Penang 2929-27. *b* - New Launch *vide* 2613-24.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE—*Concluded.*				
HARBOURS—*Concluded*				
LIGHTHOUSES				
Muka Head				
Light-keeper	Raymond Richards *a*	4th Jan., 1918 Do.	*b c* $1,200	}
Pulau Rimau				
Light-keeper	Patrick Pasqual ...	1st Aug., 1926 Do.	*b c* 1,140	} Free Quarters
Tanjong Hantu				
Light-keeper ...	John Francis Regis ...	6th Aug., 1915 Do.	*b d* 1,200	}
MARINE SURVEYS				
Senior Surveyor of Ships, P. ...	Herbert Smith *e* ...	27th Oct., 1915 Do.	9,300	Draws Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
Surveyor of Ships ...	John McGuffin ...	5th July, 1924 Do.	6,600	Draws Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
MEDICAL				
GENERAL BRANCH				
Chief Medical Officer ...	Dr. W. M. Chambers, M.D., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ...	29th Sept., 1927 18th Apl., 1913	12,600	
Financial Assistant ..	G. B. Baptist	2nd Dec., 1929 1st Jan., 1904	3,420	
PATHOLOGICAL BRANCH				
Pathologist ...	John Arthur Cowan, M B.B.S.	11th Aug., 1926 3rd Apr., 1925	9,600	
Assistant Surgeon ...	L. S. da Silva	1st May, 1927 Do.	3,360	
Laboratory Assistant, Grade II	Mohd. Ghouse bin Mohd. Hussain, No. 2 ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Aug., 1917	1,560	
Laboratory Assistant, Grade III	Low Guan Eng	1st Sept., 1929 1st Sept., 1927	720	
HEALTH BRANCH				
Senior Health Officer ...	Dr. J. W. Scharff, M.D., D.P.H.	21st May, 1928 1st Nov., 1920	10,920	Motor Car Allowance $1,560 p.a.
Health Officer	Dr. J. Portelli, M.D. (University Malta)	28th Jan., 1922 Do.	8,400	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Wong Soon Loy ...	15th Feb., 1917 Do.	1,440	
Health Specialist ...	Phila Mehta ...	19th June, 1930 1st April, 1909	7,200	
Deputy Health Officers	S. Mohd. Baboo	19t June, 1930 1st Apr., 1917	6,000	
	David Chinniah Richards ..	9th Feb., 1927 13th June, 1910	*f* 6,540	
Sister ...	E Darville ..	1st Dec., 1926 Do.	2,520	

a—Draws Education Allowance of $120 p.a. *vide* Pg. 6506/29. *b*—Rations Allowance $240 p.a. *c*—Draws Ghari and Boat Hire $24 p.a. *d*—Draws $120 p.a. Education Allowance. *e*—Ship and Engineer Surveyor to Lloyds Register of Shipping, draws no salary has to pay 10 per cent of fees received (if any) to the Society also draws an F.M.S. allowance of $50 p.m. *f*—Draws Commuted Allowance of $1,200 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*Continued*				
Health Branch—*Cld.*				
Dressers for Vaccination duty	Wan Chee bin Md. Hussain	16th Apr., 1928 12th May, 1908	*a* $2,880	Rent Allowance $216 p.a.
	Che Teh bin Pahwan ...	1st Jan., 1921 11th June, 1914	*a* 1,680	
Dresser	S. Tharmalingam .	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1928	660	
Chief Sanitary Inspector ...	J. S. de Villiers	29th Apr., 1927 14th Feb., 1921	5,040	Motor Car Allowance $1,200 p.a.
Senior Sanitary Inspector ...	Charles Harman Coombs ...	1st July, 1908 Do.	3,600	Commuted Allowance $600 p.a.
Sanitary Inspectors ...	Sundram Thomas Manuel ...	1st Mar., 1911 Do.	2,280	Motor Cycle Allowance $420 p.a.
	P. D. Mitchell ..	16th Nov., 1915 Do.	1,680	Do.
	L. S. Emuang ...	21st July, 1913 Do.	1,680	Do.
	S. V. Arumugam ...	1st Jan., 1929 25th Mar., 1924	960	Do.
	G. Rajaran	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	1,680	Do.
	T. Joshua ...	7th Mar., 1924 Do.	1,680	Do.
	Martin Luther Samuel .	1st Feb., 1927 Do.	1,560	Do.
	V. Nathan	23rd Apr., 1930 23rd Apr., 1928	1,200	Do.
Sanitary Overseer ...	Loh Koon Yin .	1st Jan., 1912 Do.	1,560	Commuted Allowance of $240 p.a.
Mosquito Collector ..	Mohd. bin Arshat	1st Jan., 1927 20th May, 1924	1,560	
Mosquito Inspector ...	Noor Hassan b. Md. Din ...	13th Feb., 1928 Do.	2,040	Motor Cycle Allowance $420 p.a.
Quarantine Stations and Camps				
Lay Superintendent ...	Eugene O'Sullivan ...	29th Mar., 1920 Do.	*b* 4,080	
Hospital Asst. Special Grade	Rengasamy Govindasamy Naidu	1st Jan., 1926 11th Dec., 1903	3,120	P. J. Allowance $180 p.a.
Dresser	Peh Gim Cheng ..	1st Aug., 1927 6th July, 1925	840	
Engine Drivers ...	Foo Ewe Hock ...	10th Mar., 1924 Do.	1,440	
	Ramasamy ...	15th Feb., 1919 Do.	540	
	Govinden ...	18th Dec., 1918 1st Mar., 1916	540	
Inspectress	Chan Ah Ee ...	1st Sept., 1907 Do.	600	Draws fixed Allowance of $60 p.a.
Ayah	Chan Ah Sin	12th June, 1930 Do.	480	
Camp Masters ...	Vaithilingam Marimuthu ...	6th Dec., 1912 Do.	600	
	Dollah bin Mat ..	12th Jan., 1927 Do.	492	

a—Draws Commuted Allowance of $600 p.a. *b*—Draws Pulau Jerejak Duty Allowance of $360 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*Continued*				
Hospitals and Dispensaries				
Surgeon	James Wilmot Adams, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), B. A., M. B., B. C., (Cantab.) ...	27th Aug., 1926 22nd Feb., 1913	$11,640	
Medical Officers ...	E. V. Lupprian, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	27th Apr., 1923 Do.	*a b* 8,100	Special Duty Allowance $900 p.a. tutor to Dressers Motor Car Allowance $1,560 p.a.
	A. H. Lowther, M.B., ch.B. .	9th Aug., 1929 Do.	6,300	
	W. L. Blakemore, M.B., ch. B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	11th Aug., 1928 13th July, 1928	6,600	
	R. A. McNab, M.B., ch.B. ...	9th Aug., 1929 Do.	*a* 6,300	Under Social Hygiene Branch
Assistant Medical Officers ...	Lau Peck Hiong ..	10th Dec., 1928 10th Dec., 1918	4,740	Deputy Medical Officer
	Homiji Mehta ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1913	6,360	P. J. Allce. $600 p.a. Deputy Medical Officer
	Kasinather Vallipenam Veerasingham ...	20th May, 1930 15th Oct., 1917	6,180	
Assistant Surgeons ...	R. K. Ponniah ...	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	*c* 3,360	
	N. H. Perera	27th Sept., 1930 Do.	3,000	
	Ranganaden Letchmanasamy	3rd Sept., 1928 3rd Sept., 1918	4,740	Asst. Medical Officer
	Jinadafa Uludita Karunaratne	3rd Apr., 1923 Do.	3,720	
	Tan Hor Kee	22nd Sept., 1930 Do.	*c* 3,000	
	Goh Kok Kee ...	1st June, 1924 Do.	3,720	
	S. V. Murthy	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	3,360	
	J. E. Seevaratnam ...	Do.	3,360	
	B. J. Ess	6th Dec., 1928 Do.	3,480	
	Au Kee Hock	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	*d* 3,240	
Hospital Asst. Special Grade	J. Baptist	1st July, 1930 Do.	2,640	
	Malcolm Leonard Aeria	21st Oct., 1895 Do.	*e* 3,120	
	Sethambram Barnabas ...	20th Jan., 1899 Do.	3,120	
	Swishamuthu Pakiam ...	1st Jan., 1927 21st Aug., 1909	3,000	
	Baba Ahmed bin Shaik Ahmed	1st Jan., 1927 9th Jan., 1912	*f* 3,000	

a—Draws Motor Car Allowance of $1,200 p.a. *b*—Draws an Allowance of $480 p.a. for attending F.M.S Railways employees in P.W. *c*—Draws Pulau Jerejak Duty Allowance of $600 p.a. *d*—Draws Commuted Allowance of $600 p.a. *e*—Draws a Allowance of $60 p.a. from Coffin Fund. *f*—Draws an Allowance of $180 while in charge of Balik Pulau Hospital.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*Continued*				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*Continued*				
Hospital Assistants, Grade I	Yahaya bin Haji Salleh ..	1st Jan., 1928 17th Feb., 1906	$2,880	Special Grade
	Fum Theam Fook ..	1st Jan., 1923 1st Mar., 1910	2,520	
	Md. Ghouse bin Md. Hussain No. 1	16th Jan., 1912 Do	2,400	
	Pahwan bin Pachee ...	1st Apr., 1913 Do.	2,520	
	Vytilingam Nadayson ...	4th Jan., 1914 Do.	2,520	
	Frederic Aloysius Pereira ...	1st July, 1928 23rd Mar., 1914	2,040	Grade I
	Arokiasamy Adaikalam ..	20th June, 1921 6th Sept., 1918	1,560	
	Md. Noor bin Ahamed ...	1st May, 1929 20th Apr., 1923	1,080	
	Mahomed Natter Shaik ...	1st May, 1923 27th Jan., 192[illegible]	1,440	
	Khoo Theam Thye ...	1st Apr., 1929 8th June, 1915	1,920	Do.
	Yacob bin Mat ..	1st June, 1923 21st Aug., 1913	1,680	Free Quarters
	Adulphus Daniel Edwards ...	23rd Mar., 1919 26th June, 1916	1,680	
	Din bin Alim ...	1st Jan., 1922 23rd Mar., 1914	1,680	
	Ahmad Jhury bin Haji Mahd. Siraj ...	1st July, 1928 10th Mar., 1913	2,040	Grade I
	Mohd. Hashim bin Mohamed-Sheriff ...	1st July, 1928 23rd Mar., 1914	2,040	Do.
	Sulaiman bin Haji Ismail ...	4th Oct., 1928 4th Oct., 1923	780	
	Mohamed Hussain bin Putch	1st Aug., 1920 12th Sept., 1916	1,680	
	Lee Liang	1st Jan., 1922 9th July, 1915	1,680	
	Karee Visvanathen ...	1st Jan., 1927 18th Mar., 1913	2,160	Do.
	Winfred Walsten Gasper ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st Mar., 1912	1,920	Do.
	Mohd. Sheriff bin Che Lah ...	1st Jan., 1924 1st Jan., 1917	1,680	
	Balavendrum Louis ...	1st July, 1923 5th June, 1919	1,440	
	Velauthyer Sinniah Appiah ...	1st Jan., 1923 7th May, 1919	1,440	
	Yeap Chong Swee ...	1st May, 1929 15th June, 1922	1,080	
	Kathirasapillay Namasyvayam	1st June, 1922 1st Oct., 1919	1,440	
	Kandasamy Packirysamy ...	1st July, 1923 9th July, 1919	1,440	
	D. Surin	9th Jan., 1929 Do.	600	
	Sahadat bin Hussain ...	31st Jan., 1929 Do.	600	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*Continued*				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES —*Continued*				
	Mohd. Rashid bin Kader Mastan	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1927	$720	Under Social Hygiene Branch
	Tan Joo Choon ...	1st July, 1923 1st Oct., 1920	1,440	
	Chem Bee bin Che Din	1st June, 1922 12th Mar., 1919	1,440	
	Abdul Hamid bin Md. Tahir ..	1st Jan., 1927 28th April, 1913	2,160	Grade I
	William Amirtham ...	6th Sept., 1912 Do.	1,680	
	Nagindla Singh ...	1st Nov., 1928 1st Nov., 1926	780	
Dressers ...	Hong Beng Ee ...	1st Nov., 1927 13th Apr., 1921	1,320	Under Social Hygiene Branch
	James Edward de Cruz ...	1st Oct., 1930 9th Sept., 1928	660	
	Shahab bin Mirasa ..	1st Mar., 1930 6th Feb., 1928	660	
	Lim Ewe Soon ...	12th Apr., 1924 20th Apr., 1922	1,200	
	M. Abdul Kader ...	1st Jan., 1930 10th Dec., 1923	960	
	Ooi Peng Guan ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st Sept., 1926	*a* 720	
	Tan Chan Teng ...	1st July, 1928 20th Jan., 1914	2,040	Grade I
	Shaikh Ahamed Jalani ...	28th June, 1924 21st June, 1922	1,200	Free Quarters
	Khoo Ewe Thor ...	1st Aug., 1927 6th July, 1925	840	
	Kumarasamy Subramaniam ...	1st Dec., 1927 7th Nov., 1925	840	
	Mohamed Abdul Cader ..	7th Mar., 1930 Do.	600	
	Mohamed Basheer bin Carder Mastan ..	7th June, 1928 7th June, 1926	780	
	Ang Beng Poh	1st Mar., 1930 18th Feb., 1924	960	
	Tan Thean Lye	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	600	
	Toh Thim Hong ...	29th Jan., 1929 Do.	600	
	Teoh Ah Yeang ..	1st July, 1930 1st July, 1924	960	
	Pakhordin bin Md. Haniff ...	1st Nov., 1930 23rd Oct., 1924	960	
	Cheah Thean Hoe ...	1st Aug., 1930 1st Aug., 1924	960	
	Balavandrum Arokiam ...	1st Jan., 1930 10th Dec , 1923	960	
	Chew Patt Choon	1st Mar., 1930 18th Feb., 1924	960	
	Chin Fook Gooi	1st Sept., 1930 8th Aug., 1923	960	
	Lim Sin Yew	1st Aug., 1927 6th July, 1925	840	

a—Allowance of $180 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*Continued*				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES —*Continued*				
	Ishak bin Darus	1st Aug., 1930 9th July, 1928	$660	
	N. G. Mohd. Ismail ...	1st Aug., 1930 9th July, 1928	660	
	Bonnie Quah	21st Jan., 1929 Do.	600	
	Md. Tamin bin Haji Ali ...	29th July, 1929 Do.	600	
	Ahmed bin Md. Eusope ...	1st July, 1927 9th June, 1925	840	
	P. Thambipillai	1st Jan., 1923 12th Feb., 1919	*a* 1,440	
	Mohd. Ibrahim bin Sheriff ...	9th May, 1917 Do.	1,560	
	Tan Chim Ean ...	1st May, 1929 1st May, 1923	1,080	
	Theodore Herbert Velasco ...	1st Aug., 1929 21st June, 1922	1,080	
	Masanam Shunmugam ...	21st Mar., 1929 21st Mar., 1927	720	
	Govinden Veerappen ...	1st May, 1929 1st May, 1923	1,080	
	Ooi Ah Leng	1st June, 1929 16th May, 1923	1,080	
	Murugasu Appadurai ...	1st May, 1928 29th April, 1926	780	
	A. Subbiah	1st Aug., 1930 6th July, 1928	660	
	Chew Patt Joo	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	600	} Free Quarters
	Lim Ewe Gin	7th Aug., 1930 Do.	600	
	William Dielenberg	Do.	600	
	Tan Beng Kiat	Do.	600	
	Leong Keng Cheow ..	Do.	600	
	Mohd. Hassan bin Md. Noordin	Do.	600	
Matron, Class I *b c* ...	Christiana Reid .	30th Mar., 1923 22nd Jan., 1920	*d* 4,320	
Assistant Matron *b c* ...	A. Jones .	6th Jan., 1930 Do.	*d* 2,700	
	A. Lamond Stewart ...	21st Mar., 1925 Do.	*d* 2,520	
	F. Sloan	3rd May, 1928 Do.	*d* 2,160	
	H. E. Walker . ..	7th Feb., 1930 Do.	*d* 1,800	
	L. M. B. Leaky	2nd May, 1929 Do.	*d* 1,980	
	Dorothy Hardwick ..	31st Oct., 1930 Do.	*d* 1,800	
	Marjorie Mary Pickup	14th Mar., 1925 Do.	*d* 2,520	
Sisters *b c* . ..	W. S. Harnett ...	3rd July, 1925 Do.	*d* 2,520	

a—Allowance of $180 p.a. for being Stationed at Pulau Jerejak. *b*—Matron and Sisters receive a Fuel Allowance of $240 p.a.
c—Matron, Sisters, Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of $150 p.a. each, for the first year and $110 p.a. each for each succeeding year. *d*—Transport Allowance of $300 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*Continued*				
Hospitals and Dispensaries —*Continued*				
	A. A. Gentles	24th Jan., 1930	$1,800	
		Do.		
	G. L. Pigott	27th Dec., 1929	*a* 1,800	
		Do.		
	J. U. Wood	28th June, 1928	*a* 2,160	
		Do.		
	M. M. Waugh ...	20th Nov., 1925	*a* 2,520	
		Do.		
	Amy Mollett ...	21st Apr., 1928	*a c* 1,800	Senior Staff Nurse
		2nd Feb., 1917		
Staff Nurses *b* ..	Mary Ng ..	10th Mar., 1926	*a c* 1,320	
		9th Mar., 1922		
	L. E. Caunter .	1st Jan., 1930	*a c* 840	
		25th Sept., 1925		
	Chan Men Thye	1st May, 1929	*c d* 420	
		Do.		
	K'ng Beng Choe ..	1st June, 1930	*c d* 300	
		Do.		
	Beryl Wynaden ...	15th Jan., 1926	*c d* 540	
		Do.		
	Sumithra Sathiarthy ...	1st Aug., 1928	*c d* 540	
		Do.		
	Teoh Saw Paik	1st May, 1929	*c d* 420	
		Do.		
	Edna Lesslar	1st June, 1930	*c d* 300	
		Do.		
	Edna Askey	4th June, 1928	*c d* 540	
		Do.		
	Lim Chai Hoon	1st Jan., 1928	*c d* 540	
		Do.		
	Tan Sui Eng	17th Feb., 1928	*c d* 540	
		Do.		
	Lim Beh Kah	24th Jan., 1928	*c d* 540	
		Do.		
Nurse Probationers *b*	Tan Saw Lim	1st July, 1930	*c d* 300	
		Do.		
	Lim Chai Hua	1st Jan., 1928	*c d* 540	
		Do.		
	Yap Siew Kim	Do.	*c d* 540	
	Tan Oon Siew	14th May, 1928	*c d* 540	
		Do.		
	Mrs. Lucille Estrop .	1st Dec., 1929	*c d* 420	
		Do.		
	Goh Quee Choo	3rd Oct., 1928	*c d* 540	
		Do.		
	Khng Bong Yo	1st Feb., 1929	*c d* 420	
		Do.		
	R. F. Scully	26th Nov., 1929	*c d e* 420	
		Do.		
	Dorothy Mathiew ..	15th Jan., 1930	*c d* 300	
		Do.		
	Eunice Olive Wheatley ..	2nd July, 1928	*c d* 540	
		Do.		

a—Transport Allowance of $300 p.a. *b*—Matron, Sisters, Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of $150 p.a. each, for the first year and $110 p.a. each for each succeeding year. *c*—Ration Allowance of $35 p.m. *d*—Transport Allowance of $180 p.a. *e*—Draws Laundry Allowance of $72 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*Concluded*				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—*Concluded*				
	Olga Mitchell	3rd July, 1928 Do.	*a b* $540	
	Lena Matilda Ward ...	18th June, 1930 Do.	*a b* 300	
	Mrs. Rosa Hill	17th July, 1928 Do.	*a b* 540	
Bill Collector ..	Mohamed bin Hussain Meah	1st Feb., 1906 27th May, 1896	900	Transport Allowance $60 p.a.
MATERNITY HOSPITAL				
Matron, Class II *d* ...	E. M. Howes Roberts ...	11th June, 1928 29th Mar., 1922	*e* 3,060	
Sisters *d*	C. E. Todd	10th Apr. 1926 Do.	*e f* 2,520	
	D. G. Jones	30th May, 1929 Do.	*e f* 1,980	
	A. M. Tanton .. .	12th July, 1929 Do.	*e f* 1,980	
Senior Staff Nurse	Song Siok Neoh ...	1st Mar., 1929 10th Jan., 1923	*a b* 1,680	
Staff Nurse *d* ...	Wong Duang Ding .	1st Dec., 1928 Do.	*a e f* 1,080	
Nurse Probationers *d* ...	Jee Suan Kee (*Staff Nurse*) .	15th Jan., 1930 15th Jan., 1926	*a b* 840	
	C. Chelliah	1st Feb., 1927 Do.	*a b* 660	Free Quarters
	M. Bentley	21st Feb., 1927 Do.	*a b* 660	
	A. P. Benjanin	1st Aug., 1927 Do.	*a b* 660	
Steward ...	Kung Sin Oo ...	20th Apr., 1923 5th Feb., 1905	*g* 1,800	
Dressers	Lee Choon Kheng .	16th May, 1929 Do.	600	
	Perianan Arumugam ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	600	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Penang				
Adjutant, P. & P. W. V. C. ..	Captain George Henry Gilmore, D.S.O. M.C. ...	7th Feb., 1930 Do.	*h* 8,400	
Sergeant Instructors ...	R.S.M. William Henry Grinter	31st Jan., 1929 Do.	*i* 4,200	
	C. S. M. Edward Field ...	10th Jan., 1929 Do.	*i* 4,200	

a—Ration Allowance of $35 p.m. *b*—Transport Allowance of $180 p.a. *c*—Draws Fixed Transport Allowance of $60 p.a. *d*—Matron, Sisters, Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of $150 p.a. each, for the first year and $110 p.a. each for each succeeding year. *e*—Transport Allowance of $300 p.a. *f*—Draws Laundry Allowance of $72 p.a. *g*—Draws Rikishaw Allowance of $144 p.a. *h*—Draws Motor Car Allowance at 10c. per mile *i*—Bicycle Allowance of $144 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MILITARY EXPENDITURE —*Continued*				
VOLUNTEER CORPS—*Ctd.*				
Penang—Ctd.				
Clerks, Grade II	Ong Teik Hock	1st Jan., 1925 1st June, 1916	$1,200	
	Cheah Chee Tat	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1917	1,080	
MONOPOLIES				
Assistant Superintendent	William Carnley Hodges	23rd Oct., 1928 14th Jan., 1922	9,900	Motor Car Allce. $1,560 p.a.
Senior Asst. Accountant and Officer-in-charge Govt., Opium Shops, Penang	Norman Malachy Kennedy	5th June, 1927 Do.	7,080	Draws Motor Car Allce. $1,200 p.a.
Supervisor, Grade I	Frank Stanley	1st Jan., 1928 16th Sept., 1911	*a* 6,000	Motor Car Allowance $720 p.a.
Controllers and Assistant Controllers	Gordon John Gilmour	3rd July, 1919 1st Feb., 1911	*b c* 6,600	
	Guy Austin (Temporary Supervisor)	6th Dec., 1928 Do.	*c* 5,400	
Probationary Assistant Controllers	Denis Hugh Trumble	27th Jan., 1928 25th Feb., 1928	*a* 3,000	Transport Allce. of $600 p.a. Kedah Allce. of $300 p.a.
	Curtis Delmar Morgan	18th Oct., 1929 16th Nov., 1929	*a* 3,000	Transport Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Augustus Henry Liddell Wheeler	19th April, 1929 22nd Mar., 1929	3,000	Transport Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
	John Anthony Parker	16th May, 1930 12th June, 1930	3,000	Kedah Allce. $180 p.a.
Special Grade Assistant	Hoe Boon Suan	1st Jan., 1917 24th Dec., 1913	2,520	Food Allce. $144 p.a.
Grade I Assistants	Khoo Leong Hin	1st Dec., 1924 1st Jan., 1910	2,400	Kedah Allce. $180 p.a.
	Toh Cheng Siew	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1916	2,040	
	Khor Ewe Kin	14th Sept., 1923 27th June, 1916	1,800	
	Ng Peng Soon	1st Nov., 1930 16th Sept., 1916	1,800	
Grade II Assistants	Chew Paik Wan	1st Mar., 1926 13th Jan., 1917	1,560	Kedah Allowance $480 p.a.
	Oh Eng Swee	20th Oct., 1927 13th Jan., 1917	1,440	
	Song Teik Swee	1st Aug., 1928 1st June, 1919	1,320	
	Tan Thean Hock	1st May, 1930 23rd Feb., 1920	1,080	Kedah Allce. $240 p.a.
	Ching Kah Sim	1st Nov., 1930 1st Mar., 1923	1,080	Do.
	Cheah Ban Cheng	21st Sept., 1923 Do.	960	
	Tan Kheng Teong	15th July, 1924 Do.	960	

a—Motor Car Allowance of $600 p.a. *b*—Draws Quarters Allowance if quarters not available. *c*—Draws Transport Allowance.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES—*Continued*				
Grade III Assistants ...	Lee Eng Hock ...	26th May, 1925 Do.	$960	
	Lim Choon Kheng ...	1st Mar., 1926 Do.	840	
	Khoo Hor Lan ...	19th Mar., 1928 Do.	960	
	Lim Soon Teik ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	960	
	(*Vacant*) ...	...	720	
Asst. Supervisor, Grade I ...	Ng Fook Mow ...	1st Jan., 1926 12th Oct., 1914	2,280	Travelling Allowance $120 p.a.
Assistant Supervisor, Grade II	Ooi Phee Lock ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Mar., 1926	1,080	Bicycle Allce. $144 p.a.
Revenue Officers, Grade II ..	Latchman Singh ...	1st Apr., 1925 Do.	660	
	Aim bin Haji Md. Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	600	
Female Revenue Officer, Grade I	(*Vacant*) ...	...		
Serang, Special Grade, on *M.L. Helen Jane*	Dollah bin Mat Saman ...	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	624	
Serang, Grade I, on *M.L. Margaret*	Awang bin Sahat ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	444	
Engineer, Special Grade, on *M.L. Helen Jane* ...	Brahim bin Osman ...	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	1,080	
Engineer, Grade I, on *M.L. Margaret*	Ismail bin Mat ...	1st May, 1927 10th Apr., 1926	600	
Engineer, Grade II, on *M.L. Helen Jane*	Lai Ng Francis ...	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	504	
	Ibrahim bin Chain ...	26th Nov., 1930 Do.	480	
POLICE				
Superintendent	Nevill Alfred Malcolm Griffin	14th Mar., 1923 8th Oct., 1908	*a* 11,400	
Assistant Superintendents ...	Francis Edward Harmer .	7th May, 1909 18th Oct., 1904	*b* 9,600	
	Hugh Lammert Mitchell ...	24th Dec., 1922 22nd Dec., 1919	*b* 6,900	
	Leonard Faulkner Knight .	4th Dec., 1928 4th Dec., 1925	*a* 5,100	
Probationer A. S. P. ...	Roual Anderson Reid Chalmers	27th Jan., 1928 Do.	*c* 3,000	
Acting C. D. I. ...	Edward Victor Fowler ...	1st Dec., 1928 1st Dec., 1920	*b* 4,080	
Financial Assistant ...	Mohamed Hashim bin Secunder	1st Feb., 1930 1st Oct., 1903	3,600	
Chief Inspector ..	Robert Caldwell .	18th Dec., 1922 6th May, 1908	6,480	

a—Motor Car Allowance of $1,560 p.a. *b*—Motor Car Allowance of $1,200 p.a. *c*—Motor Cycle Allowance of $ 420 p.a.
d—Motor Car Allowance of $720 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—*Continued*				
Acting Court Inspector ...	Reginald John Stewart ...	1st Nov., 1922 23rd Nov., 1919	$4,260	
Inspectors	William Dawson ...	1st Aug., 1921 1st Dec., 1919	*a* 4,260	
	Frederick James Dale ...	1st Mar., 1923 20th Mar., 1920	*a* 4,080	
	William Martin	1st June, 1925 7th May, 1923	*b* 3,600	
	Ernest Henry Tunn ...	1st Nov., 1922 1st Oct., 1919	*b* 4,260	
	Walter McQuarrie ...	17th July, 1916 4th Dec., 1914	*a* 4,800	
	Frederick Thomas Clifton .	16th July, 1924 18th Sept., 1919	*b* 4,260	
	George Logan Livingstone ...	1st Nov., 1922 1st Dec., 1919	4,260	
	Roland Hudson Yorke ...	1st April, 1926 10th Mar., 1923	*b* 3,600	
	John Lyons ...	1st Sept., 1927 5th Feb., 1923	*c* 3,480	
	Richard Nunn	1st Oct., 1927 2nd Sept., 1924	*c* 3,480	
	Patriet Joseph Shannon ...	1st Oct., 1928 8th April, 1925	*a* 3,360	
	Claude William Roberts ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st Oct., 1926	*b* 3,240	
	Edwin Moule	1st Nov., 1929 16th Oct., 1926	*c* 3,240	
	Leslie Gordon Blakesley ...	1st Jan., 1930 3rd Dec., 1926	*b* 3,120	
	Andrew Howat Frew ...	1st Oct., 1930 22nd Sept., 1927	*b* 3,120	
Probationary Inspectors ...	Robert Douglas Wightman ...	22nd Apr., 1927 Do.	2,880	
	Anthony Berthon Roche ..	5th May, 1927 Do.	*a* 2,880	
	Arthur Williams ...	28th July, 1927 Do.	*b* 2,880	
	Philip Stewart Gordon ...	23rd Mar., 1928 Do.	*b* 2,880	
	Albert Henry Hunt ...	13th July, 1928 Do.	*b* 3,000	
	Brinley Lewis ...	26th July, 1928 Do.	*b* 2,880	
	Alexander Dorrington Reddick	15th June, 1928 Do	*c* 3,000	
	William Hamilton ...	5th Apr., 1929 Do.	2,880	
	James Arthur Embury .	30th May, 1929 Do.	2,880	
	Harold Hall	12th July, 1929 Do.	2,880	
	Walter Ingham ...	6th Sept., 1929 Do.	2,880	
Sikh Contingent				
Jemadar	Buchan Singh	8th Jan., 1930 23rd Nov., 1900	1,260	Free Quarters Bicycle Allowance of $144 p.a.

a—Motor Car Allowance of $960 p.a. *b*—Motor Car Allowance of $720 p.a. *c*—Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—*Concluded*				
Malays and Indian				
Asiatic Inspectors	Tay Ah Kow	1st Jan., 1929 29th Aug., 1919	*a* $2,280	
	Mohamed Eusoff	1st May, 1927 3rd Jan., 1917	*a* 2,280	
	Pawan Cheek Abdul Ghany bin Mohamed Alisa Merican	1st Sept., 1927 3rd Jan., 1917	*a* 2,160	
	Ibrahim bin Omar	4th Sept., 1927 Do.	*a* 1,560	
Sub-Inspectors	Mat bin Taib *b*	1st Feb., 1929 26th Feb., 1903	1,320	Free Quarters
	Hashim bin Jusoh *c*	1st March, 1929 6th Nov., 1906	1,320	
Sergeants-Major	Sahood bin Yeap	1st Oct., 1928 9th April, 1908	1,020	
	Sallam bin Mat Taib	1st Dec., 1930 3rd July, 1909	900	
	Long bin Mat	1st Dec., 1930 5th Oct., 1911	900	
Detective Branch				
Detective Sub-Inspector	Eusope bin Mat	1st May, 1929 29th Aug., 1901	*a* 1,320	
Senior Police Interpreter	Phang Choon Lim	1st April, 1928 1st April, 1914	1,800	
Chinese Interpreters	Tye Wah Gen	1st Mar., 1902 Do.	1,560	
	Toh Sin Keow	16th Apr., 1905 Do.	1,560	
	Yap Fong Seng	Do.	1,560	
	Chin Kim Weng	2nd Apr., 1918 Do.	1,380	
	Leong Keng Kwee	5th Dec., 1918 Do.	1,380	
	Quah Khai Hooi	8th Feb., 1923 Do.	1,200	
	Cheok Ah Kow	16th May, 1927 Do.	960	
	Lee Yeng Choon	1st Apr., 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Khoo Keng Seng	1st May, 1930 Do.	840	
	Ho Chin Seng	1st Dec., 1928 Do.	900	
	Wong Peng San	14th Feb., 1929 Do.	900	
Tamil Interpreters	K. Veloo	6th May, 1929 Do.	840	
	A. R. Gobi	2nd Sept., 1929 Do.	840	
	K. Rama Krishnan	14th July, 1930 Do.	720	
Munshi	Harchan Singh	1st Jan., 1927 1st June, 1923	1,020	
Shroff, Special Grade Inspector, Arms, Explosives, Weights and Measures	Law Chit Mun	1st Jan., 1929 10th July, 1899	1,920	
	George Jeffry Wight *d*	1st June, 1930 5th May, 1927	*e* 3,120	

a—Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p.a. *b*—Draws Bicycle Allowance $144 p.a. *c*—Draws Motor Car Allowance $420 p.a.
d—Is also Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance. *e*—Draws Motor Car Allowance $720 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS *a*				
Controller, Posts and Telegraphs, Penang and P. W.	Herbert John Harris ...	1st Oct., 1926 14th June, 1913	$10,800	
Superintendents ...	Edgar Walter Hide ...	29th Nov., 1919 Do.	8,100	
	William Joseph Curran Sharp	27th May, 1921 Do.	7,500	
	Alfred Christopher Wollaston *b*	1st Oct., 1923 Do.	7,500	
	Thomas Henry Newey *b* ...	24th Mar., 1926 Do.	6,000	
	Hodgson William Mitchell ...	15th June, 1928 Do.	5,400	
Asst. Superintendents ...	Mun Soon Hoong ...	1st July, 1925 1st Feb., 1910	4,800	
	Shamsuddin bin Mohd. Joonoos	12th Apr., 1926 20th Oct., 1909	4,800	
	Boey Swee Kong ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st April, 1908	3,840	
Clerks, Special Class ...	Theah Khye Choe ...	1st Jan., 1919 25th June, 1903	3,120	
	Woo Sow Chong ...	12th Dec., 1923 Do.	3,120	
	Velayudhan Paramoo Pillay	12th Apr., 1926 20th Apr., 1910	3,000	
	Tan Phee Eng ...	1st Jan., 1927 20th Dec., 1909	2,880	
	Palan Kalimuthu ...	20th Dec., 1927 1st Mar., 1901	2,880	
	Chan Chooi Phow ...	1st Jan., 1929 16th Nov., 1911	2,760	
	Arulanandum Solomon ...	1st Jan., 1929 16th Feb., 1911	2,640	
	Ram Singh Ignatius ...	1st Sept., 1929 13th Feb., 1911	2,760	
	See Lin Thoo ...	1st Jan., 1930 8th Jan., 1901	2,640	
	David Jambu ...	1st June, 1930 1st July, 1907	2,640	

a—The Subordinate Staff (excluding the Telegraph Staff) when employed on Sundays and Holidays is allowed in addition half-a-day's pay chargeable to the vote "Overtime Allowances"; the Telegraph Staff is allowed Overtime at fixed rate for time worked in excess of Normal duties chargeable to the vote "Overtime Allowances". The total amount drawn in 1930 was $10,870.39.
b—Appointed under F.M.S. Government but lent to S.S.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*Contd.*				
Clerks, Class I ...	Vadakantrai Krishna Rama Iyer ...	1st Jan., 1921 11th Apr., 1910	$2,520	
	Othman bin Mohamed Sheriff	1st Jan., 1921 11th July, 1911	2,520	
	Mudugilla Rajagopal Raju ...	5th Mar., 1922 7th July, 1911	2,520	
	Bernard Stanislaus Constantine Doral ...	7th April, 1924 13th Feb., 1911	2,400	
	Yeo Ah Lek ...	17th Apr., 1924 1st Aug., 1914	*a* 2,400	
	Michael Pitchaymuthu Anthony	1st Aug., 1924 27th Sept., 1911	2,400	
	Karamanai Omamaheswasa Padmanabhan Iyer ...	16th Mar., 1925 24th Apr., 1912	2,280	
	Vadakantrai Krishna Iyer Narayanasamy Iyer .	1st Jan., 1926 18th June, 1912	2,160	
	Boey Swee Beng ...	12th Apr., 1926 1st May, 1913	2,160	
	Richard Valentine Jambu ...	1st Jan., 1927 18th Jan., 1909	2,040	
	Syed Peer Syed Ahmed ...	19th Jan., 1927 17th Feb., 1908	2,040	
	Lim Paik Hong *b* ..	9th Mar., 1929 8th July, 1913	2,040	
	Lye Sye Cheong	22nd Feb., 1927 23rd Feb., 1914	2,040	
	Bapoo Dorai Merican bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	9th Mar., 1927 3rd Aug., 1912	2,040	
	Mohamed Hashim bin Ahmed	20th Dec., 1927 10th Jan., 1913	2,040	
	Ana Kavana Mohamed Mydin bin Kader Hassan Hussain	1st Jan., 1930 6th June, 1913	2,040	
	Ampalavanar Kandiah ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1905	2,040	
	Mohamed Ismail bin Che Mat	1st Jan., 1930 14th May, 1915	2,040	
	Tan Teik Khim ...	1st Jan., 1930 12th May, 1915	2,040	
	Goon Kok Foon ...	1st Jan., 1930 2nd Mar., 1914	2,040	
	Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Ali ...	1st Jan., 1930 8th Sept., 1915	2,040	
	Mohamed Osman bin Samsudin	1st Jan., 1930 15th May, 1915	2,040	
	Mohamed Mydin bin Mohamed Naina	1st Jan., 1930 1st June, 1915	2,040	
	Pondicherry Arumugam Murugasen	1st Jan., 1930 3rd Aug., 1915	2,040	

a—Free Quarters Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance. *b*—Previously seconded for service in Trengganu but returned to Penang on 9-5-29 and placed on Establishment as Clerk, Class I, Postal 9705-28.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*Contd.*				
	Teng Teow Swee ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Oct., 1916	$2,040	
	Sim Cheang Hooi ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1916	2,040	
	Teoh Blan Dah ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Mar., 1917	2,040	
	Khoo Kim Swee ...	1st Jan., 1930 15th Aug., 1917	2,040	
	Yeoh Teong Eong ...	1st Jan., 1930 21st July, 1917	2,040	
	Ana Kavana Mohamed Hussain bin Kader Hassan Hussain	1st July, 1930 8th Nov., 1913	2,040	
	Khoo Kim Choon ...	1st Jan., 1921 25th Aug., 1917	1,920	
	Govinda Munusamy ...	1st Jan., 1921 15th Oct., 1917	1,920	
	Lim Soon Law ...	1st Jan., 1921 14th Aug., 1918	1,920	
	Lim Cheng Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1921 4th Feb., 1919	1,920	
	Toh Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1915	1,920	
	Mamangulam Karumban Govinden	1st Jan., 1921 3rd Aug., 1915	1,920	
	Lim Poh Seng	1st Jan., 1921 1st Mar., 1917	1,920	
	Cithambaram Murugiah ...	1st Jan., 1921 12th Jan., 1917	1,920	
	Elias Veloo Paul ...	1st Jan., 1921 16th Aug., 1917	1,920	
	Lim Bean Hock ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Oct., 1917	1,920	
	Kang Goh Huah ...	1st Jan., 1921 22nd Jan., 1920	1,920	
	Ooi Phee Leng ...	1st Jan., 1921 13th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Khor Soon Phek ...	1st Jan., 1921 19th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Lye Kin Cheong ...	1st Jan., 1921 2nd Mar., 1918	*a* 1,920	
	Lee Kong Cheow ...	1st Jan., 1921 26th April, 1920	1,920	
	Goh Kim Toon ...	1st Aug., 1924 6th Feb., 1918	1,560	
	Koey Beng Hoe ...	1st Aug., 1924 6th Feb., 1918	*a* 1,680	
	Rahmat bin Babjee Mohamed Hussain ...	24th Aug., 1924 2nd Sept., 1918	1,680	
	Tai Peng Wah ...	29th Aug., 1924 1st Oct., 1918	1,680	
	Teh Yean Chuan ...	20th Sept., 1924 3rd Jan., 1921	1,680	

a—Free Quarters, Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*Contd.*				
Clerks, Class II ...	Mohd. Noor bin Kader Mydin	16th Mar., 1925 1st Mar., 1919	$ 1,560	
	Wong Ah Khooi ...	1st Jan., 1927 26th April, 1920	1,560	
	Quah Boon Seng ...	9th Nov., 1925 25th Apr., 1919	1,560	
	Ahmed bin Haji Ali ...	3rd Dec., 1925 12th May, 1919	1,440	
	Chew Yong Howe ...	2nd Jan., 1926 12th May, 1915	1,440	
	Md. Ariff bin Abdulrahman ...	2nd Jan., 1926 14th Mar., 1918	1,440	
	Ong Hock Lye ...	2nd Jan., 1926 19th Feb., 1920	1,440	
	Gee Choon Weng ...	2nd Jan., 1926 1st June, 1920	1,440	
	Ahmad bin Din ...	1st Jan., 1927 22nd Sept., 1920	1,440	
	Ooi Khay Hock ...	12th Apr., 1926 13th June, 1922	1,320	
	Omar bin Rahmansah ..	12th Apr., 1926 23rd June, 1920	1,440	
	Teoh Chin Huat ..	13th Apr., 1926 1st May, 1920	1,440	
	Royappan Soosay Nathan ...	9th Oct., 1926 23rd July, 1920	1,440	
	Lim Peng Eong ...	1st Jan., 1927 17th Aug., 1920	1,320	
	Poh Ooh ..	1st Jan., 1927 17th Aug., 1920	1,320	
	Krishna Pavad Day ..	1st Jan., 1927 2nd Sept., 1920	1,320	
	John Abel Malaya Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1927 19th Sept., 1917	1,320	
	Chew Cheng Soon ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Oct., 1920	1,320	
	Ang Eng Swee ...	1st Jan., 1927 3rd Jan., 1921	1,320	
	Tan Teik Lee	1st Jan., 1927 3rd Jan., 1921	1 20	
	Wong Lim Chum ..	1st Jan., 1927 27th June, 1923	1,320	
	Leang Keng Hong ...	1st Jan., 1927 24th Sept., 1923	1,320	
	Edward Landreu Baptist ...	19th Jan., 1927 28th Dec., 1921	1,320	
	Goh Gin Kooi ..	23rd Feb., 1927 4th Jan., 1924	1,320	
	Quah Poh Chuan ..	9th Mar., 1927 4th Jan., 1924	1,320	
	Ambrose Sebastian .	9th Apr., 1927 1st Feb., 1922	1,320	
	Goon Thoang Sett ...	1st Dec., 1927 1st May, 1924	1,320	
	Santhappen Eruthianathan ...	20th Dec., 1927 16th May, 1923	1,200	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*Continued*				
	Shaik Abdul Rahim ...	1st Jan., 1929 19th Aug., 1920	$1,200	
	Aboo Bakar ...	1st Jan., 1929 20th Aug., 1920	1,200	
	Fang Keat Kee	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1921	1,200	
	Gnanadicum Pitchay ...	1st Jan., 1929 3rd Jan., 1921	1,200	
	Ng Seng Ghoon ...	1st Jan., 1929 3rd Jan., 1921	1,200	
	John Dillon ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1921	1,200	
	Md. Sulaiman bin Babjan Khan	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1922	1,200	
	Lye Yuen Cheong ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1924	1,200	
	Tye Foong Mee ...	1st Jan., 1929 17th May, 1924	1,200	
	Md. Hashim bin Elias ...	1st Jan., 1929 27th Dec., 1923	1,080	
	Md. Hussain bin Ali ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Apr., 1924	1,080	
	Sambasivam Angamal Nadason ...	1st Jan., 1929 25th Apr., 1924	1,080	
	Tan Choon Seng ...	1st Jan., 1929 19th Nov., 1924	1,200	
	Lee Ah Kwan ...	1st Jan., 1929 16th Mar., 1925	1,080	
	Lee Yoon Seok ...	1st Jan., 1929 16th Mar., 1925	1,080	
	Vythilingam Cumarasamy ...	1st Jan., 1929 8th June, 1925	1,080	
	Lawrence Joachim Lesslar ...	1st Sept., 1929 3rd Jan., 1921	1,200	
	Syed Ibrahim ..	1st Sept., 1929 21st Jan., 1921	1,200	
	Khor Chin Hoe ...	1st Sept., 1929 11th June, 1925	1,080	
	Chung Siew Chong ...	1st Sept., 1929 29th June, 1925	1,080	
	Yeoh Khean Chooi ...	1st Sept., 1929 1st Sept., 1925	1,080	
Clerks, Class II (A)	Tan Teik Chee ...	17th Sept., 1925 Do.	1,080	
	Lee Cheng Guan ...	1st Dec., 1925 Do.	1,080	
	Kwok Weng Yoon ..	14th Dec., 1925 Do.	960	
	Khoo Chin Soon ...	1st Feb., 1926 Do.	960	
	Mohamed bin Abdul Rahman	1st Jan., 1927 11th Feb., 1924	960	
	Christian Amirthanayagam Joseph ...	25th Sept., 1924 Do.	960	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*Contd.*				
	Fun Choe Leong *a* ...	1st April, 1926	$960	
		Do.		
	Cheah Toon Sian ..	Do.	960	
	Xavier Soosay ...	9th Oct., 1926	960	
		8th May, 1924		
	David Arokiasamy ...	3rd June, 1921	1,140	
		Do.		
	Sheriff Mastan ..	9th Mar., 1926	960	
		Do.		
	Pawanchee bin S. Mydin ...	20th Apr., 1926	960	
		Do.		
	Peermohamed Shaik Mydin ...	24th Aug., 1925	960	
		Do.		
	Khoo Kong Hooi *a* ...	25th Oct., 1926	960	
		Do.		
	Ang Sam Guan ...	1st Nov., 1926	960	
		Do.		
	Cheah Kim Yam ...	Do.	960	
	Mohamed bin Abubakar ...	Do.	960	
	Teh Thean Choo ...	22nd Nov., 1926	960	
		Do.		
	Cheah Ah Soo ...	27th Nov., 1925	960	
		Do.		
	Thatuvanaden Anthonisamy	5th Jan., 1926	900	
		Do.		
	Leong Chak Hong ...	24th Feb., 1927	900	
		Do.		
	Wong Siew Loon ...	28th Feb., 1927	900	
		Do.		
	Noordin bin Omar ...	9th Mar., 1927	900	
		Do.		
	Wong Ah Yuk ...	Do.	900	
	Jesudason Retnam Isaacs ..	10th Mar., 1926	900	
		Do.		
	Albert Charles Daly ...	1st April, 1926	900	
		Do.		
	Mari Anthony Doss ...	12th June, 1926	900	
		Do.		
	Lim Ghee Hoe ...	1st April, 1927	900	
		Do		
	Ramasamy Murugiah ...	25th May, 1927	900	
		Do.		
	Arokiasamy Anthony ..	1st Jan., 1921	900	
		Do.		
	Joseph Samy ...	15th June, 1926	900	
		Do.		
	Lee Teik Chong ...	26th Sept., 1927	900	
		Do.		
	Govindasamy Doraisamy ...	2nd Nov., 1926	900	
		Do.		
	Md. Sultan bin Md. Yousoff	10th Dec., 1927	840	
		Do.		

a—Free Quarters, Draws 12% Penang Allowance

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*Contd.*				
Clerks, Class III *a* ...	Looi Pah Weng ...	12th Dec., 1927	$840	
		Do.		
	Govindasamy Nadason ...	1st Jan., 1927	840	
		13th Sept., 1924		
	Ho Choi Cheng ...	10th Jan., 1928	840	
		Do.		
	Isahak bin Kechil ...	20th Jan., 1927	840	
		Do.		
	Hashim bin Nyak Puten ...	1st Feb., 1928	840	
		Do.		
	Omar bin Dashir ...	Do.	840	
	Toh Weng Kee ...	Do.	840	
	Moey Kok Foo ...	Do.	840	
	Chong Ah Har ...	Do.	840	
	Saveri Doss ...	Do.	840	
	Richard Humphries ...	15th Feb., 1928	840	
		Do.		
	Gopal Krishnen ...	9th Mar., 1927	840	
		Do.		
	Charles Joseph Dorai ...	2nd May, 1927	840	
		Do.		
	Cheang Fook Khoon ...	5th May, 1928	840	
		Do.		
	Germanus Alexander Rozells	21st May, 1928	840	
		Do.		
	Md. Ibrahim bin K. Fakir ...	29th May, 1928	840	
		Do.		
	Muthusamy s/o Shoona Valayutham *b* ...	16th May, 1927	840	
		Do.		
	Ooi Kew Soo ...	20th Aug., 1928	840	
		Do.		
	Singaram Suppiah ...	4th Jan., 1928	780	
		Do.		
	Goon Kok Thum ...	1st Feb., 1928	780	
		Do.		
	Anukaragam Ganasiromoney Nallathamby Ponnusamy ...	Do.	780	
	Nagalingam Rengasamy Karupiah	1st Feb., 1929	780	
		Do.		
	Kallur Narayanapillay Narayanan Nair ..	9th Feb., 1928	780	
		Do.		
	Abbass bin Md. Hussain ...	20th Feb., 1928	780	
		Do.		
	Lim Hun Khim ...	1st Mar., 1928	780	
		Do.		
	Bernard Theseira ...	8th July, 1929	780	
		Do.		
	Lee Swee Keat ...	8th Aug., 1929	780	
		Do.		
	Barookh Ephraim ...	26th Aug., 1929	780	
		Do.		

a—Seniority re-arranged in accordance with the Postal Clerical Scheme C.S.O. 3019-27. *b*—Change of name from V. Suppiah *vide* Penang 958-28

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*Contd.*				
	Yahya bin Osman ...	26th Sept., 1928	$780	
		Do		
	Ooi Khor Seng ...	Do.	780	
	Toh Mah Teong ...	Do.	780	
	Khaw Kok Khuan ...	5th Nov., 1928	780	
		Do.		
	Mayandypillai Sellasamy ...	13th Nov., 1928	780	
		Do.		
	Chew Yiew Kheng ...	2nd Dec., 1929	780	
		Do.		
	Theobald Adalbert Balhetchet	14th Jan.,1929	720	
		Do.		
	Mohamed Ismail bin Mohd Noordin ...	21st Jan., 1929	660	
		Do.		
	Leong Yew Kum ...	1st Feb., 1929	720	
		Do.		
	Kuah Siang Leong ...	1st Mar., 1930	720	
		Do.		
	Ferdinand Anthoni Baptist ...	2nd April, 1929	720	
		Do.		
	Md. Shagaff bin Aminoordin	15th April, 1929	720	
		Do.		
	Robert Abraham ...	1st May, 1930	720	
		Do.		
	Lim Joo Hai ...	26th May, 1930	720	
		Do.		
	Saied Batcha	22nd May, 1929	720	
		Do.		
	Lawrence Robless ...	1st June, 1929	720	
		Do.		
	Lim Hong Saik	1st Aug., 1929	720	
		Do.		
	George Lowe	Do.	720	
	George Montgomery ...	Do.	720	
	Tan Chew Seng	Do.	720	
	Hassan bin Chemat ...	24th Aug., 1929	720	
		Do.		
	Veerappa Aurumugam ...	26th Aug., 1929	720	
		Do.		
	Chin Kok Soon	6th Jan., 1930	660	
		Do.		
	Tan Eng Eow	Do.	660	
	W. D. Solomon	2nd Feb., 1930	660	
		Do.		
	Chan Geen Law ...	18th Feb., 1930	660	
		Do.		
	P. Kuttiappen	1st April, 1930	660	
		Do.		
	Ooi Kee Chooi	25th July, 1930	660	
		Do.		
	Adnan bin Md. Ali ...	28th July, 1930	660	
		Do.		

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*Cld.*				
Inspector of Postmen, Grade I	Arunasalam Balasundrum ...	1st Feb., 1929 1st Oct., 1920	$1,320	
Mail Officer, Grade I ...	Mohd. Noor bin Sheriff ...	1st Feb., 1929 6th June, 1910	960	
Mail Officers, Grade II ...	Noordin bin Daud ...	1st Jan., 1926 10th June, 1924	540	
	Md. Ismail bin Alayedin ...	18th June, 1927 1st Dec., 1925	480	
	A. Sethalingam	16th May, 1929 2nd Mar., 1925	480	
	Krishnasamy Balasundaram ...	14th April, 1930 Do.	480	
Chauffeurs ...	Ibrahim bin Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1921 Do.	600	
	Mydin bin Tamby ...	22nd Mar., 1921 Do.	600	
	Md. Rouse bin Osman	1st Jan., 1927 1st Mar., 1920	528	
	Suppiah Pawaday ..	1st Jan., 1928 23rd Feb., 1921	492	
	Kalimuthu ...	1st June, 1928 6th May, 1919	492	
	Rajoo s/o Ponnusamy ...	1st April, 1929 Do.	456	
	Ismail bin Rauta ...	6th Oct., 1929 12th Dec., 1926	432	
Printer	Devarajam Coopoosamy ...	1st Aug., 1922 Do.	1,140	
Assistant Compositor ...	Murugappa Mudaliar Panchatcharam ...	1st Mar., 1924 Do.	576	
Pressman	Muniyandy Subbiah ...	1st Jan., 1911 5th Nov., 1910	360	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE				
Telephone Supervisor, Grade I	Joanna Florence Smith ...	15th Dec., 1918 1st Jan., 1907	1,512	
Telephone Supervisors, Grade II	Augusta Agnes Gregory ...	1st Mar., 1920 4th Apr., 1912	1,260	
	Isabellah Jalleh ...	1st Jan., 1927 2nd Feb., 1914	1,260	
	Narayanasamy Kumarayah ...	1st Dec., 1930 9th Sept., 1919	1,200	
	Emily Pengelly ...	1st June, 1911 Do.	1,020	
	Adelaide Virginie Reutens ...	1st Sept., 1912 Do.	1,020	
	Winnie Peterson ...	1st July, 1914 Do.	1,020	
	Milly Aeria ...	16th May, 1916 Do.	1,020	
	Ruth Marie Valberg ...	1st Sept., 1918 Do.	1,020	
	Eugene Scully ...	16th Feb., 1920 Do.	1,020	
	Mabel Phipps	11th Mar., 1920 Do.	1,020	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*Contd.*				
Telephone Exchange—*Contd.*				
	Ida Myler ...	1st Sept., 1921 Do.	$1,020	
	Emma Letitia Forest ...	1st Dec., 1921 Do.	1,020	
	Madeline Lim ...	1st May, 1923 Do.	900	
	Magdalen Leong ...	12th Sept., 1923 Do.	900	
	Doris Southam ..	20th Dec., 1923 Do.	840	
	Mary Devasahayam ...	1st May, 1924 Do.	840	
	Meddie Theresa Chin ...	1st Aug., 1924 Do.	840	
	Elizabeth Aeria ..	16th Dec., 1924 Do.	780	
	Ewe Beng Eng ...	1st Sept., 1925 Do.	780	
	Ong Siew Loo ...	5th Mar., 1928 Do.	600	
	Ung Say Im ...	12th Mar., 1928 Do.	600	
	Dorothy Moreira ...	13th Mar., 1928 Do.	600	
	Wilhelmina Doral ..	13th July, 1928 Do.	600	
	Patricia De Cruz ...	11th June, 1929 Do.	540	
	Joan McIntyre	21st Oct., 1929 Do.	540	
	May Ena Wallace ...	17th Dec., 1929 Do.	480	
	Hilda Van Buerle ...	19th May, 1930 Do.	480	
	Wilhemina Gregory ...	4th June, 1930 Do.	480	
	Daisy Magness ...	Do.	480	
	Edith Carrier	Do.	480	
Telephone Operators, Grade I	Jossie Yong	Do.	480	
	Doris Eudora Sophie Richards	16th June, 1930 Do.	480	
	Moyra Magness ...	8th July, 1930 Do.	480	
	Amelia Andrés ...	18th Aug., 1930 Do.	480	
	Joyce Lemberg ...	15th Sept., 1930 Do.	480	
	Aminoordin bin Pachee Zainalabedin ...	8th July, 1903 Do.	960	
	Abdulrahman bin Salim ..	22nd June, 1905 Do.	960	
	Mohamed Khamis bin Ariffin	1st Jan., 1909 Do.	960	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*Contd.*				
Telephone Exchange—*Contd.*				
	Bakar Meah bin Baboo ...	13th Jan., 1909 Do.	$960	
	Muthusamy Pillai Arumugam	1st April, 1912 Do.	960	
	Arulappen Arokiasamy ...	3rd Dec., 1913 Do.	960	
	Periyanayagam Pillay ...	19th July, 1914 Do.	960	
	Alladad Khan Hedayat Khan	1st Sept., 1917 Do.	960	
	Mohamed Alli bin Ibrahim ...	1st April, 1919 Do.	960	
	Kanagasabai Samuel Chelliah	9th Sept., 1919 Do.	960	
	Jan Toolseram ...	20th April, 1920 Do.	960	
	Hamid bin Hussain ...	21st April, 1920 Do.	960	
	Ramasamy Nadason ...	1st Oct., 1920 Do.	960	
	Sinnappa Pillay Sinnasamy ..	1st Oct., 1921 22nd Sept., 1906	960	
	Shaik Md. bin Abdul Kadir ...	16th Feb., 1925 14th Jan., 1921	780	
	Narayanasamy Veeraputran	1st July, 1928 1st Apr., 1922	600	
	Narayanasamy Subbiah ..	17th Dec., 1928 1st Jan., 1927	540	
	Marimuthu s/o Samy ..	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	540	
	Zakaria bin Abdul Rahman	8th July, 1929 Do	312	
	Nyak Ariff bin Nyak Ahmad	16th July, 1929 Do.	312	
	Omar bin Haji Hussain ...	2nd Sept., 1929 Do.	312	
	Md. Noordin bin Md. Noordin	2nd Dec., 1929 Do.	312	
Telephone Operators, Grade III	Abdul Hamid bin Abdul Aziz	17th Feb., 1930 1st Oct., 1929	300	
	Md. Dali bin Wahid ..	17th Feb., 1930 Do.	300	
	Ghani bin Md. Sultan ...	Do.	300	
	Md. Ibrahim bin Abass ...	1st April, 1930 Do.	300	
	Ismail Tajudin bin Che Teh	Do.	300	
	Jamaludin bin Hussain ...	8th Dec., 1930 10th Apl., 1928	300	
Senior Engineer P. & T. ..	William Charles Gombleton Galloway (F.M.S.) (*Acting*)	26th June, 1920 Do.	7,800	Draws Motor Car Allowance of $1,200 p.a.
Engineer P. & T. ...	Kenneth Ellerby Wilson (F. M. S.)	2nd Jan., 1928 Do.	5,100	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*Contd.*				
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE—*Contd.*				
Technical Subordinates, Grade II	Kooty Venkat Rao ...	19th June, 1928	$2,040	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance $420 p.a.
	Omar bin Baboo ...	Do. 1st Feb., 1920 1st Mar., 1911	1,560	Do.
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Packiry Supramanian ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Feb., 1916	720	Do.
	George Thean	1st May, 1930 Do.	720	
	Sathappan s/o Karupandian ...	1st Oct., 1930 1st May, 1929	600	Do.
	Ratnam s/o Periasamy ...	1st Oct., 1930 4th May, 1929	600	Do.
	Francis Meadows Gasper ...	1st Oct., 1930 4th May, 1929	600	Do.
	Cheap Beng Hock ...	1st Nov., 1930 1st May, 1230	600	
Engineer Operator w/s ...	John William Machan ...	13th Oct., 1929 1st Sept., 1914	8,400	Free Quarters Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance
Asst. Engineer Oper. w/s ..	Philip Herbert Francis, George	23rd April, 1924 26th Feb., 1921	6,600	
Mechanicians, Class I ...	Bob bin Mun ...	1st Feb., 1920 1st Nov., 1916	780	
	Youp bin Mohamed Saman ..	1st Mar., 1921 1st Feb., 1919	780	
	Muthusamy ...	Do.	780	
	Kassim bin Puteh ...	1st Mar., 1921 Do.	780	
Cable Jointer	Mohamed bin Abdul Wahab...	1st April, 1924 8th Jan., 1924	1,200	
Power Plant Attendants ...	Md. Hashim bin Akail ...	23rd July, 1929 Do.	960	
	Edmond Joachim Turner ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Oct., 1920	840	
PRISONS				
Gaoler	Oscar Edgar Lewis ...	2nd Aug., 1930 24th May, 1906	4,980	
European Warders ...	Samuel Wright	14th April, 1930 18th May, 1914	4,200	
	Alfred William Duggan ...	1st Jan., 1929 8th Nov., 1919	3,720	
	Joseph Christie Pratt ...	1st Jan., 1929 14th May, 1921	3,480	
	George Carter ...	1st Jan.. 1927 25th May, 1925	3,000	
	William Allardice Martin ...	1st Jan.. 1929 25th Aug., 1926	2,880	*a* Free Quarters
	Harold Jack Shepherd ...	1st Jan.. 1930 24th May, 1927	2,760	
	George James Merrifield ...	1st Jan., 1930 21st Jan., 1929	2,400	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter (Grade II)	Khoo Ewe Boon ..	7th Sept., 1903 Do.	1,488	

(*a*)—The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing. The Chinese Clerk and Interpreter draws an allowance of $10 per mensem for taking finger impressions and $10 per mensem for doing the work in connection with the House of Detention.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
General Branch				
Senior Executive Engineer	Frederick Thomas Kinder, B. SC., A. M. I. C. E. ...	14th Feb., 1921 24th Mar., 1900	$10,200	
Executive Engineers ...	Thomas Gibson Husband, B. SC., A. M. INST., C. E. ...	6th June, 1928 6th June, 1919	8,100	
	John Oliver Plunkett, A.M.I.C.E.	24th Oct., 1925 10th Apr., 1920	7,800	Draws Motor Car Allowance
	Anthony Clarke O'Farrell, B.A., B.E., A.M.I.C.E. ...	5th June, 1929 Do.	7,800	
Assistant Engineer ...	William Bruce Lawson ...	21st Mar., 1930 Do.	4,800	
Chief Clerk ...	Chee Kok Fee ...	1st Mar., 1919 1st Mar., 1895	4,260	
Store-keeper and Workshop Foreman ...	James Peterson ...	1st Oct., 1918 Do.	3,600	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance
Public Works Branch				
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade ...	Osmund Charles William Scharenguivel ..	1st Jan., 1928 11th June, 1908	4,680	Draws Motor Car Allowance
Inspector ..	Frederick John George Aeria	11th May, 1918 15th Aug., 1922	4,560	Do.
Clerk of Works ..	(*Vacant*) ...		...	
	J.W.B. Ogle (*Temp. Inspector*) *a*	16th Jan., 1928 Do.	4,320	
Technical Subordinates, Grade I	Raymond Edward Capel ...	1st Jan., 1927 10th Jan., 1913	2,880	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Wilfred Bernard Pereira ...	1st July, 1930 11th Feb., 1923	*b* 2,400	
	(*Vacant*) ...		...	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Anthony Soo Leong Sow ...	5th July, 1922 Do.	1,680	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance
	Wilfred Aloysius Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Jan., 1917	1,680	Do.
	John Arthur Dragon ...	1st Jan., 1927 4th Feb., 1918	1,680	Do.
	Henry Joseph Louis D'Orville	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1924	1,200	Do.
Apprentices	David Christian Amirthanayagam ...	1st Aug., 1928 Do.	600	Draws Bicycle Allce
	Chin Kim Goon ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	600	Do.
Engineer, Pumping Station, Penang Hill ..	Victor Francis Capel ..	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	*b* 1,980	
Architectural Branch				
Assistant Architect ...	Thomas William Vivian May	12th Apr., 1924 Do.	8,400	Draws Motor Car Allowance
Technical Subordinates, Grade II	George Charles McGuire ...	1st Jan., 1927 15th Nov., 1906	2,280	
	Wee Seng Watt ...	1st Apr., 1929 1st Mar., 1920	1,560	
	Thangasamy Devasigha Money	1st July, 1928 7th Nov., 1921	1,410	

a—Retired from 1-4-24. Re-engaged on 16-1-28, chargeable to available salary of Clerk of Works. *b*—Draws Commuted Allowance of $300 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*Continued*				
Apprentice	Edward William Woodworth	16th Sept., 1926 Do.	$660	
Plan Custodian ...	Bernard Alva Scully ...	1st Apr., 1927 Do.	840	
Electric Lighting				
Electrical Overseer ...	Liew Pau Loog ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	2,400	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance
Wireman	Hamid bin Adamsha ...	1st Jan., 1919 Do.	1,080	Draws Bicycle Allce. of $90 p.a.
Assistant Wireman ...	Hassan bin Haji Abdulrahman	Do.	480	Draws Bicycle Allce. of $60 p.a.
Furniture Branch				
Superintendent of Furniture	Chin Saik Seng ...	18th Oct., 1920 Do.	1,500	Draws Bicycle Allce. of $144 p.a.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
General Branch				
Senior Executive Engineer ...	Arthur Rogers, A.M.I.C.E. ...	1st Jan., 1925 16th Sept., 1911	10,200	Draws Motor Car Allowance
Executive Engineer ...	Reginald Hugh McCleland, L.C.E.	1st Jan., 1925 15th Dec., 1905	9,600	Do.
Assistant Engineers ...	Robert Heslop, B.SC. ...	26th July, 1928 Do.	5,400	Do.
	Alexander Donald Campbell, B.SC.	18th Oct., 1929 Do.	5,100	Do.
	Samuel Aubrey Jordan, B.A., B.A.I., A.M.I.C.E. ...	1st Apr., 1930 Do.	4,800	Do.
Store-keeper	Chee Soon Tee ...	1st Apr., 1917 Do.	1,380	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance
Public Works Branch				
Inspector ..	Samuel Edward Scharenguivel	15th Aug., 1928 1st Aug., 1906	3,960	Draws Motor Car Allce. $1,200 p.a.
Clerk of Works	(*Vacant*) ...	...	...	
	G. R. Naidu (*Temporary Overseer*)	18th June, 1929 Do.	*a* 1,320	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance
Workshop Foreman	Millar Connor ...	1st Apr., 1925. Do.	2,100	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I	Armando Gonzales ...	1st Jan., 1924 20th Nov., 1922	3,000	Do.
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Che Dain bin Che Mun ..	15th Aug., 1922 1st Mar., 1900	2,280	Do.
	Sunkar Das Letchmanan Dass	1st Mar., 1925 24th Jan., 1910	1,680	Do.
	Antony Koay Kok Tiang ...	1st Oct., 1927 21st June, 1918	1,680	Do.
	John Fair Scully ...	1st Jan., 1927 20th Apr., 1921	1,680	Do.
	Victor Van Buerle ...	1st Oct., 1928 14th Aug., 1924	1,440	Do.
Apprentice	Thomas Van Buerle ...	17th Sept., 1929 Do.	600	Draws Bicycle Allce.
Electrical Engineering Branch				
Senior Wireman, P.W. .	Hussain bin Lah ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	720	

(*a*) Inclusive salary.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*Concluded*				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Cntd.*				
Architectural Branch				
Technical Subordinate, Grade II	Harris Layu	22nd Apr., 1928 1st Feb., 1923	$2,280	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Ramalingam Kanagasabai ...	1st Jan., 1926 22nd Mar., 1923	1,680	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance
	James William Thomas ...	1st Apr., 1928 3rd May, 1927	1,440	
Plan Custodian	Augustine Bernard Cornelius	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,140	
STATISTICS				
Officer-in-charge ...	Lee Swee Bee ...	9th June, 1923 8th Feb., 1898	4,140	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Supdt., Revenue Surveys ...	John Griffiths, B.A. *a* ...	11th May, 1928 19th April, 1928	10,800	Motor Car Allowance of $720 p.a.
Assistant Superintendent ...	William Henry Morris, M.A., (University of Cape Town) M.I.C.L.S. *b*	3rd Nov., 1929 16th July, 1929	6,000	Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a. Draws a Special Allce. of $50 p.m. from 15-11-29 being in-charge of Penang Municipal Survey Surveys 1775-28 and 9200-29
Technical Subordinates, Special Grade ...	Saethanather Appudoray ..	1st July, 1926 1st Aug., 1920	*c* 3,840	
	Sinnathamby Murugasoe ...	1st July, 1929 16th Aug., 1912	3,300	Commuted Allce. $600 p.a. Motor Cycle Allce. $429 p.a.
	Joseph Albert Navaratnasingam	1st July, 1929 1st Aug., 1920	*d* 8,300	Commuted Allce. $600 p.a. Bicycle Allowance $144 p.a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade I ...	Archibald William Browne	1st Jan., 1922 15th June, 1917	3,000	Commuted Allce. $600 p. a. Bicycle Allce. $144 p. a.
	Kanapathypillay Arumugam	1st Jan., 1927 1st Mar., 1923	*e* 2,760	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Davies Anthonysamy ..	1st Jan., 1922 15th Apr., 1912	1,680	
	Sinathamby Ponnampalam	1st Jan., 1922 15th May, 1919	1,680	Commuted Allce. $480 p.a. Bicycle Allce. $144 p.a.
	Nanithamby Ponniah *f* ..	19th Apr., 1927 Do.	1,680	

a—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 11-4-1908. Acted as Supt. of Surveys, Singapore 8 7-20 to 7-9-23. Reported for duty in Penang 19-4-28. Seconded to S. S. Government on 11-5-1028.
b—First appointment under F. M. S Government on 13-2-1925. Lent to S. S. Government from 16-7-29. (C. S. O. 5487-29.)
c—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-3-1906. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-8-1920. Promoted to Special Grade 1-7-1926. (*Vide* Warrant No. 447-26.)
d—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-1-1919. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-8-1920.
e— Do. 20-2-1911. Do. 1-3-1923. and to S. S. Government from 1-1-25
f—First Appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-5-1915. Seconded to S. S. Government 19-4-27

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT —*Continued*				
	Chee bin Jasin ...	1st Jan., 1924 1st June, 1922	*a* $1,200	Commuted Allce. $480 p.a. Bicycle Allce. $144 p.a.
	Naurata Ram ...	1st July, 1924 1st June, 1924	*b* 1,920	Commuted Allce. $480 p.a. Bicycle Allce. $144 p.a. up to 2-10-29
	Namasivayam Marimuttu *c* ..	1st Jan., 1926 1st Apr., 1925	1,440	
	Teng Teow Guan *d* ...	1st July, 1928 1st Sept., 1917	1,440	Commuted Allce. $480 p.a. Motor Cycle Allce. $420 p.a.
	Adolphe Aloysius Gregory *d*	1st July, 1928 1st Oct., 1918	1,440	A Special Allce. of $20 p.m. from 1-1-29 while engaged on Penang Municipal Survey. C.S.O Pg 2371-29.
	Ambrose Michael Oliveiro ..	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1918	1,320	Commuted Allce. $480 p.a. Bicyle Allce. $144 p.a.
	Vellarakad Subramania Iswara Iyer ...	1st Jan., 1929 7th Feb., 1922	1,320	
	Chew Choon Heng ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1921	1,320	
	Lee Bean Ghee ...	1st Jan., 1926 14th June, 1921	1,140	
	Leopold Joseph Rozells *e* ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Apr., 1925	960	Commuted Allce. $360 p.a. Bicycle Allce. $144 p.a.
	Foong Siew Pak ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1926	960	Do.
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Yeoh Ah Cheng	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1927	900	
	Md. Ariffin bin Md. Ismail .	1st July, 1930 1st Jan., 1922	780	
	Nai Sawvang ..	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1928	600	
	Nyak Hassan bin Ahmed ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1928	600	
	Soosay Sebastian	1st Jan., 1922 10th Aug., 1918	840	
	Ali bin Mat ...	1st Jan., 1922 10th Jan., 1921	780	
Junior Technical Subordinates	Mustapa bin Jusoh *f*	10th May, 1927 Do.	540	
	Gee Kooi Weng ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	600	
	Chung Kee Kong	1st May, 1929 Do.	540	
	Ooi Peng Seah ...	14th Oct., 1929 Do.	480	

a—Appointed on Agreement.
b—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 21-1-1914. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-6-1924
c— Do. 1-5-15. Do 1-4-25.
d—Promoted to Grade II from 1-7-28. Surveys 2384-28.
e—From 1-4-25 to 30-6-25 paid from Open Vote at $1 per day as Apprentice Surveyor on Probation
f—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-7-20. Seconded to S. S. Government 10-5 27.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Concluded*				
Apprentices ...	Teh Seong Kang ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	$720	
	Chan Peik Choon ...	7th Aug., 1928 1st May, 1928	720	Bicycle Allce. $144 p.a. Commuted Allce. $270 p.a.
	Ismail bin Mohd. Saad ...	11th Sept., 1928 Do.	600	
	Lim Kim Chooi ...	20th Oct., 1928 Do.	600	
	Tan Ah Moh ...	1st Nov., 1929 Do.	600	
TREASURY				
Office Assistant ...	Govinda Sawmy Pillay ...	16th Jan., 1926 1st May, 1903	3,780	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Mohamed Ibrahim ...	1st Feb., 1916 1st Dec., 1914	1,200	
Shroff (Currency Note Branch)	Abdul Majid bin Abdullah Khan	22nd May, 1926 1st Apr., 1917	2,280	
STAMP OFFICE				
Clerk-in-charge ...	Shaik Ibrahim bin H. Mustan	1st Jan., 1929 1st April, 1900	3,420	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Habib Kassim Merican	17th Jan., 1921 21st Feb., 1919	1,140	
Probate-examiner	Ng Eng Seah ...	1st Jan., 1929 27th Jan., 1921	2,160	
Assistant Probate-examiner ...	Cheng Kwang Yu ...	1st May, 1929 25th May, 1927	1,320	
Pressman	P. Anthonymuthu ...	18th June, 1926 17th May, 1923	516	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	Henry George Simpson, F.R.C.V.S.	14th Nov., 1919 Do.	9,600	Draws Motor Car Allowance of $1,200 p.a.
Asst. Veterinary Surgeon	Raojeebhai Vaghjeebhai Patel, G.B.V.C. ...	7th June, 1908 Do.	4,200	Draws Commuted Allowance of $900 p.a.
Veterinary Inspectors	Arcot Ranganatham Kuppuswamy, G.B.V.C. ...	28th Jan., 1921 Do.	2,760	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Abraham Joseph, G.B.V.C. ...	15th June, 1923 Do.	2,520	Do.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE				
Office Assistant ...	Raymond Stephen de Souza...	1st Jan., 1922 1st Feb., 1895	$4,260	
Malay Writer	Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah	1st July, 1904 16th May, 1893	180	
AUDIT				
Chief Clerk	Rudolph Basil de Roza ...	1st May, 1925 5th Jan., 1902	*a* 3,900	
AUDIT, EXTERNAL				
Clerk, Class III	Patrick Anthony Lawrence Manassee ...	14th Jan., 1927 15th June, 1926	900	
CHINESE PROTECTORATE				
Certificated Chinese Clerk and Interpreter ...	Chan Choon Guan ..	1st May, 1929 14th Aug., 1926	*b* 1,560	Transfer Allowance at 15 per cent on rate of salary from 1-5-29 to 30-4-30
EDUCATION				
Inspector of Schools ..	(*Vacant*)	...	10,200	Fixed Motor Car Allowance $1,320 p.a.
Malay Assistant Inspector of Schools, M., Grade II ...	Raja Mohamad Noordin bin Raja Deli	16th April, 1927 1st June, 1923	1,800	Draws Motor Car Allowance $600 p.a.; Non-pensionable Allowance of $40 p.m.
English Schools				
Head Master ...	Cecil George Coleman ..	7th Dec., 1924 Do.	10,200	
European Masters	T. J. Thomas, B. A., (Oxon.) M.C.	10th Sept., 1928 27th July, 1923	6,900	
	Kenneth Ward Haworth	28th Dec., 1929 Do.	5,100	
European Mistress ...	Miss B. H. Buckley ...	5th Jan, 1930 22nd Aug., 1929	3,960	Draws a charge Allce. of $40 p.m.
Superscale Appointment ...	Paramu William Tambyah ...	1st Mar., 1928 20th Feb., 1911	4,800	
	Kaganasami Letchmena Chetty	11th Aug., 1909 Do.	3,600	
	Paul Frankel Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1913 1st Jan., 1910	3,600	
	Joachim Paul Heini Beck ..	1st Sept., 1917 Do.	3,360	

a—Appointed Chief Clerk, Audit Office on 10-6-29. *b*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of $ 20 p.a. for passing in Tiechiew and Chinese Character, Grade II.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—*Continued*				
English Schools.—*Contd.*				
Teachers, Class I ...	Pang Yong Wah ...	2nd April, 1918 Do.	$3,360	
	Tandavarayam Chokanathan Pillay	7th July, 1920 Do.	2,640	
	Lee Chin Lin, B.A. (Hongkong)	1st Jan., 1928 7th Sept., 1922	2,400	Draws a Pensionable Allowance of $600 p.a.
	Goh Tiow Chong, B.A. (Hongkong)	14th May, 1915 Do.	3,480	Do.
	Tan Kim Sun	1st July, 1928 14th Jan., 1924	1,800	
	Tan Gim Ann, B.A. (Hongkong)	4th Sept., 1924 20th Oct., 1922	2,160	Do.
	Patrick Samuel Nonis ...	1st July, 1928 1st June, 1925	1,800	
	K. Kandasamy Suppiah ...	22nd Mar., 1923 Do.	2,400	
	Basil Vevian Frederick Richards	23rd Mar., 1926 Do.	2,040	
	Thamotheram Samuel Rajaratnam	22nd Mar., 1926 Do.	2,040	
	Ramalingam Sathasivam ...	1st Aug., 1925 Do.	2,160	
	Tan Cheng Lock ...	1st Jan., 1929 24th Jan., 1922	2,280	Draws a Pensionable Allowance of $240 p.a.
	Teoh Boon Hin	1st Apr., 1930 1st Apr., 1927	1,560	
	James Supramaniam Ayathury (*Temporary*)	1st May, 1930 Do.	1,560	
	Jacob Peter de Silva (*Temp.*)	20th June, 1930 Do.	1,560	
Mistress, Class II ..	Mrs. Wina Richards ...	1st Jan., 1919 Do.	2,400	
Teachers, Class III (A) ..	Chan Hong Teck ...	1st Sept., 1916 1st Jan., 1910	2,880	
	Benjamin Gomes ...	16th Sept., 1907 Do.	2,520	
	Joseph Valuppillay Chinniah	1st Jan., 1919 Do.	2,520	
Mistresses, Class III (B) ..	Mrs. Victoria Suppiah ...	18th Feb., 1924 Do.	1,680	
	Mrs. Winifred Kessler *a*	16th Jan., 1920 1st Jan., 1920	2,400	
	Miss Annie Barauch *b* ...	1st Nov., 1926 15th Jan., 1923	1,800	
	Miss P. Lazaroo ..	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	2,040	

a—Name changed to Mrs. W Kessler. *b*—Name changed to Miss Annie Barauch.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—*Continued*				
English Schools—*Concluded*				
Teachers, Class IV (A) ...	Chan Beng Wah ...	20th Jan., 1925 Do.	$1,200	
	Chia Eng Siang ...	7th May, 1928 1st Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Shibnath Lal Bangah	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	1,080	
Mistress, Class II ...	Mrs. Mary Nonis *a*	1st July, 1928 Do.	1,440	
Mistress, Class III (B) ...	Mrs. Elsie Marbeck *b* ..	1st July, 1926 14th Jan., 1924	1,440	
Mistresses, Class V ...	Mrs. Lam Yet Seng ..	16th July, 1923 Do.	960	
	Mrs. Farleigh Maximillian Theseira	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	720	
Teachers, Class IV (A) ...	Joseph Arumugam Rajaratnam Wellington	1st July, 1925 Do.	1,200	
	Roy Arnold de Vries ...	1st Aug., 1926 Do.	1,200	
	N. R. Singam	1st June, 1929 1st July, 1928	1,080	
	Abu Bakar bin Sabudin ...	20th June, 1930 15th Apr., 1929	960	
Student Teachers ...	Koh Kim Peng ...	8th Oct., 1929 Do.	600	
	Ismail bin Mat	1st June, 1930 Do.	600	
	Visuvalingam Visagaperumal	5th May, 1930 Do.	600	
	Thomas Manual Campos ..	25th June, 1930 Do.	600	
Vernacular Schools				
Teacher, Special Class ...	Gendut bin Nahu ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1902	1,320	
	Mohamad Ali bin Mohamad Arif	1st Jan., 1926 1st Jan., 1903	1,800	Draws a Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a. Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of $20 p.m.
Group Teachers, Class I ..	Ahmad bin Jaudin ...	1st Jan., 1924 1st Oct., 1909	1,200	
	Abu Bakar bin H. Ab. Rahman	1st Jan., 1924 1st Jan., 1911	1,200	Draws a Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.
	Abdullah bin Md. Ariff ...	1st Mar., 1919 1st Feb., 1903	1,200	
	Abdul Wahab bin Mohamad	1st Mar., 1921 Do.	1,200	Draws a Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a. Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of $20 p.m.
	Mohamed Sah bin Yusof ...	Do.	1,200	
	Haji Yahaya bin Abdullah ...	1st June, 1922 Do.	1,200	
	Mohamed Dali bin Mohd.	1st Jan., 1924 1st Jan., 1902	1,200	
	Daud bin Amin ...	1st Jan., 1924 1st Aug., 1905	1,200	Do.

a—Name changed to Mrs. Mary Nonis. *b*—Name changed to Mrs. Elsie Marbeck.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters or his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—*Concluded*				
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—*Contd.*				
Teachers, Class I ...	Ithnin bin Sab ...	1st Jan., 1924 10th Oct., 1910	$1,200	
	Haji Abdul Manaf bin Dalib	1st April, 1926 1st Dec., 1905	1,140	
	Maarof bin Songka ...	1st Jan., 1924 1st Oct., 1911	1,200	
	Mahat bin Mahbob ...	1st Jan., 1930 21st Sept., 1912	900	
	Ahmad bin Othman ...	1st April, 1927 1st Jan.,1902	1,080	
	Hussin bin Aji	1st Jan., 1928 10th Oct., 1910	1,020	
	Md. Isa bin Ahmad .	1st April, 1928 1st Dec., 1903	1,020	
	Abdul Rahman bin Nayan ...	1st April 1928 1st Dec., 1905	1,020	
	Md. Ali bin Tahir ...	1st April, 1928 1st Jan., 1904	1,020	
	Md. Said bin Bontak ...	1st April, 1928 21st Oct., 1909	1,020	
	Cheman bin Md. Amin ..	1st Jan., 1928 6th Aug., 1916	1,020	
	Md. Baki bin H. Md. Saad ...	1st April, 1928 1st Jan., 1904	1,020	
	Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid	1st Jan., 1929 1st Dec., 1905	960	
	Hussin bin Manan ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1911	960	
Technical Instructor ...	Mohd. A i bin Abd. Rahman	1st July, 1920 16th Nov., 1912	720	Draws a Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.
FORESTS				
Assistant Conservator of Forests	Francis Spencelayh Walker, B.A., (Cantab) ...	23rd Oct., 1930 28th Oct., 1929	4,800	Draws Motor Car Allowance of $1,560 p.a.
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	Abdul Hadi bin Abdul Rahman	1st Sept., 1930 1st Jan., 1911	600	
Foresters ...	Mat bin Isa	1st Sept., 1926 29th Jan., 1918	504	Free Quarters. Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p.a.
	Baba bin Haji Mohamad ...	4th July, 1917 1st Sept, 1930	432	
LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour . ..	Alandur Sundara Raju Reddi	9th April, 1924 16th Aug., 1913	*a* 4,680	
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES				
LAND OFFICE				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue	David Theseira	1st July, 1928 17th Jan., 1898	3,900	

a—Draws a Fixed Transport Allowance of $1,200 p.a.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—*Continued*				
LAND OFFICE—*Continued*				
Land Bailiff	Augustine Leonard Klassen ...	1st Jan., 1912 23rd Jan., 1899	$1,920	Draws a Fixed Transport Allowance of $360 p.a.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Sithambram Arnasalam Pillay	13th Sept., 1920 Do.	960	Do.
Bailiff	Mat bin Sahat ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1913	480	Draws a Fixed Transport Allowance of $180 p.a.
Shroff, Grade II ...	Taib bin Hamid	16th July, 1928 9th Sept., 1918	1,080	
Tracer	Mansor bin Abu ...	14th June, 1926 Do.	456	
ALOR GAJAH				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue	Daniel Lawrence Alcantara	1st July, 1928 29th May, 1907	3,660	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Ali bin Haji Puteh ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Dec., 1919	1,200	
Assistant Land Bailiffs ...	Abu bin Reteh (Grade II) ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Nov., 1916	900	
	Salim bin Haji Doraman (Grade III) ...	15th May, 1919 13th July, 1914	600	
	Hamzah bin Abubakar (GradeIII) ...	1st June, 1926 17th May, 1919	564	
	Baba bin Abdulghani (Grade III)	16th Aug., 1928 1st June, 1928	456	
Certificated Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Seah Yoon Shen ...	Oct., 1929 4th Feb., 1924	1,980	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade II ...	Mariampillay Alagaratnam Benjamin	1st Dec., 1925 16th Dec., 1918	1,800	
Shroff	Mohamed Nor bin Yasin ...	16th July, 1928 1st April, 1922	660	
Malay Writer and Bailiff ...	Dewa bin Ismail	1st Jan., 1927 1st May, 1918	468	
Tracer	Usop bin Hamid ..	7th Nov., 1928 5th Dec., 1927	408	
JASIN				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue	Felix Maximillian Beins ...	1st July, 1928 1st July, 1905	3,660	
Chinese Interpreter (Certificated)	Lai Neo Swee ..	25th May, 1928 3rd Jan., 1927	1,440	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III	M. T. Samy	1st Sept., 1930 7th Aug., 1929	660	
Shroff and Bailiff, Grade II	Aman bin Nahu ..	1st Dec., 1925 24th Dec., 1912	900	
Malay Writer ..	Husin bin Miril .	15th Jan., 1930 1st Sept., 1925	360	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—*Concluded*				
JASIN—*Continued*				
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Tan Seng Ann ..	12th July, 1920 8th Mar., 1916	$1,320	
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Alus bin Bahamat ...	9th June, 1919 19th Feb., 1917	900	
Land Bailiffs, Grade III ..	Abdullah bin Haji Arshad	25th July, 1921 Do.	600	
	Abdullah bin Haji Aminudin	20th April, 1927 1st Sept., 1923	528	
	Mohd. bin Matsom ...	10th Oct., 1927 Do.	528	
Tracer	Abu Hasan bin Baba ...	20th April, 1927 Do.	432	
LEGAL				
SUPREME COURT				
Registry				
Certificated Chinese Interpreters	Lim Kean Seng	9th Aug., 1924 1st Jan., 1908	*a* 2,400	
	Wong Koon Yoon *b* ...	1st Mar., 1928 10th Feb., 1927	1,440	
Malay Interpreter ...	Hashim bin Haji Abdulghani	1st Jan., 1925 1st April, 1916	2,820	
Bailiff, Grade II	Chokanathan Ponnambalam Pillay	3rd Sept., 1923 Do.	1,080	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I ...	D. W. Devaraja ...	1st Jan., 1925 11th Nov., 1916	*c* 2,940	
MARINE				
HARBOURS				
Harbour Master ...	Lt. J. H. Owen, D.S.C. ...	11th May, 1927 Do.	6,900	
Boarding Officer ...	Alfred de Costa	1st Oct., 1926 20th Jan., 1914	1,500	Free unfurnished quarters
Signal Tindal	Michael Lowe	16th Sept., 1926 Do.	576	Free unfurnished quarters
STEAM LAUNCH *Peningat*				
Engineer	Mamud bin Latip ...	28th April, 1920 Do.	600	

a—Draws in Addition a Pensionable Allowance of $540 p.a. for passing in Tiechiew, Hailam and Kheh. *b*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of $180 p.a. for passing in Cantonese. *c*—Draws in Addition a Pensionable Allowance of $240 p.a. for passing in English Honours Standard.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL				
General Branch				
Chief Medical Officer ...	Robert Barr MacGregor, M.B., ch.B., D.T.M.O.H. ...	1st Sept., 1927 17th Jan., 1920	$11,280	Transport Allowance of $1,200 p.a.
Pathological Branch				
Assistant Pathologist ...	Joseph Rasiah Jacob ...	7th April, 1929 7th April, 1919	4,560	
Laboratory Assistant, Grade II	Lalit Chandra Mittra ...	1st Jan., 1927 14th June, 1921	1,320	Free Quarters
Health Branch				
Health Officer	Stephen Wilfred Eveson ..	25th July, 1925 Do.	7,500	M.H.O. $600 p.a. Fixed Transport Allowance of $1,560 p.a.
Assistant Health Officer ...	Herbert Ratnanayagam Saravanamuthu .	1st May, 1926 1st May, 1916	5,100	
Sister	Annabella McNeill	1st Dec., 1926 Do.	2,520	Free Quarters Uniform Allowance and Transport Allowances. Free Servants Linen and Lighting. Ration Allowance for Staff Nurses and Probationers only
Staff Nurses, three ...	Tan Poh Siew	8th May, 1926 Do.	1,320	
	Agnes Baptiste	7th Nov., 1930 Do.	840	
	Freda Theseira ..	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	660	Uniform and Laundry Allowances
Sanitary Inspector, Grade I ...	Soh Peng Ann	1st Nov., 1928 1st July, 1919	2,040	
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade II	Kallady Shreedharan	1st Feb., 1926 Do.	1,560	Fixed Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p.a.
	Vellupillai Arunachalam ...	1st Sept., 1927 1st Sept., 1925	1,560	
	Andrew Stanislaus Pinto ...	8th Nov., 1928 26th Jan., 1924	1,320	
Probationer	Abraham Kuruvillai	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	780	
Probationer Dresser ...	A. Sa'aid Johary Tahir	14th May, 1930 Do.	600	
Social Hygiene Branch				
Assistant Medical Officer ...	Sinappoo Thambi Pillay ..	16th Apl., 1923 Do.	3,840	
Dresser, Grade II ...	Sam Sta. Maria	26th May, 1927 9th Jan., 1914	1,320	Free Quarters
Probationer Dresser ..	Alfred Sabaratnam ...	14th May, 1930 Do.	600	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES				
Medical Officer ...	D. R. McPherson ...	24th July, 1930 Do.	6,000	
Medical Specialist ..	Atul Chandra Dutta ...	1st Jan., 1928 9th Mar., 1907	7,800	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*Continued*				
	Winifred Aloysius Nicholas	1st Sept., 1924 Do.	$3,720	Draws a Transport Allowance of $720 p.a.
ssistant Medical Officers, four	Francis Xavier Oliveiro ...	24th Oct., 1927 Do.	3,360	Do.
	Chellappa Arumugam ...	13th Sept., 1929 Do.	3,120	
	Lye Hong Cheong ...	4th Sept., 1929 Do.	3,120	
	Frederick Joseph Kessler ...	1st Jan., 1926 23rd June, 1909	2,520	Motor Cycle Fixed Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Mohamad Noor bin Bachee ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st June, 1912	2,400	
ospital Assistants, Grade I, six	Joseph Arthur Nonis ...	1st Jan., 1927 9th Dec., 1912	2,160	
	Abdul Ghani bin Mohamad .	1st Jan., 1927 2nd Oct., 1913	2,160	Do.
	Mohd. Dom bin H. Yayah ..	1st Jan., 1927 1st Dec., 1912	2,160	
	Simon Nonis ...	1st April, 1929 1st Dec., 1914	1,920	
	Tamby Kechil ...	1st July, 1920 12th June, 1909	1,680	Do.
	Honorius Zuzartee ...	1st Jan., 1926 11th Oct., 1915	1,680	
	William Van Huizen ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Aug., 1915	1,680	
	Sinnapapillai Appadurai ..	1st May, 1924 1st May, 1921	1,680	
	Nanasivayan Siccathanby Muttoo . ..	1st Jan., 1926 9th Oct., 1915	1,680	Free Quarters
	Sabudin bin Matsim ..	1st Jan., 1926 6th May, 1918	1,560	
	Andrew de Costa ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Nov., 1918	1,560	
	Tham Kai Teat ..	1st Jan., 1926 2nd May, 1918	1,560	
)ressers, Grade II, seventeen	John Theseira	1st Jan., 1926 12th April, 1919	1,440	
	Simon Pinto	1st Jan., 1926 5th Mar., 1919	1,440	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Kandiahapillay Mylvakanam	1st Jan., 1926 1st June, 1919	1,440	
	Mohamad Ali bin Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1926 2nd Jan., 1921	1,440	
	Chan Chwi San	1st Jan., 1928 16th May, 1922	1,200	
	Mohamed bin H. Muin .	1st Jan., 1928 1st Sept., 1922	1,200	
	Harmanis bin Abdullah ..	1st Jan., 1928 26th May, 1922	1,200	
	Francis Anthony Hendricks	1st Aug., 1929 26th July, 1923	1,080	
	Promod Ranjan Roy ..	1st Sept., 1929 1st June, 1923	1,080	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—*Concluded*				
Dressers, Grade III, five	Sydney Percy Cork	6th Aug., 1927 6th Aug., 1925	$840	Free Quarters
	Percy Marbeck ...	18th Nov., 1927 18th Nov., 1925	840	
	George Baptist ...	19th May, 1927 19th May, 1925	840	
	Reginald Vincent Broins ..	1st Mar., 1929 1st Mar., 1927	720	
	Newton Alcantara ...	1st Nov., 1929 1st Nov., 1927	720	
Probationer Dresser ...	M. David ...	8th June, 1930 Do.	600	
Steward	Matthew Anthony Carvalho	1st Sept., 1917 Do.	1,800	Free Quarters Uniform and Transport Allowances Free Servants, Linen & Lighting.
Matron	Muriel Cressy Thompson ...	8th Mar., 1929 12th Oct., 1923	2,880	
Sister ...	H. Simpson	24th July, 1930 Do.	1,800	Free Quarters Uniform Allowance and Transport Allowances Free Servants, Linen and Lighting. Ration Allowance for Staff Nurses and Probationers only
Staff Nurses	Hilda Parr Angus .	1st Dec., 1923 17th Feb., 1913	1,440	
	Margaret Bryce ...	1st Feb., 1925 1st July, 1922	1,440	
	Violet Lorna Pulford ...	1st Jan., 1920 6th Sept., 1916	1,440	
Nurse Probationers, two ...	Maria Chan	1st Sept., 1929 Do.	660	
	Jetty Thompson ...	9th Mar., 1929 Do.	420	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
Volunteer Corps				
MALACCA				
Adjutant, M. V. C. ...	Captain Philip James Gething, M. C.	13th June, 1928 16th May, 1928	*a* 8,400	
Sergeant Instructor ...	C. S. M. Charles Ashurst ...	8th June, 1929 10th Jan., 1929	*b* 4,200	
MONOPOLIES				
Assistants, Grade I ...	Tan Keng Yam ..	24th Dec., 1909 1st June, 1907	2,400	
	Joseph Michael Lee .	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,920	
Assistant, Grade II	Lee Yoon Foo	1st April, 1926 1st Dec., 1925	1,440	
Head of Preventive Service ...	Ernest Vincent Rodrigues ..	1st Sept., 1917 1st Jan., 1912	3,120	
Assistant Supervisor, Grade I	Kathigasu Thambiah ..	10th April, 1919 Do.	2,400	

a—Draws Transport Mileage Allowance and Free Quarters. *b*—Draws Fixed Transport Allowance of $144 per annum and Free Quarters.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE				
Superintendent	Arthur Harold Dickinson ...	1st Jan., 1928 30th Nov., 1912	$10,800	Motor Car Allowance $1,200 p.a.
Chief Detective Inspector ...	Leonard Bostock (*Acting*) *a* ...	1st July, 1922 31st July, 1919	*b* 4,260	Motor Car Allowance $960 p.a.
Chief Inspector ...	Edward James McLernon *a*	1st May, 1928 1st May, 1913	*b* 5,520	
Inspectors ...	Clifford Smith *a* ...	1st Feb., 1928 26th Aug., 1919	*b* 4,080	Motor Car Allowance $1,200 p.a.
	Cyril Francis Sullivan *a* ...	1st Dec., 1924 12th Dec., 1921	*b* 3,600	Do.
	James Joseph Higgins *a* ...	1st Oct., 1930 22nd Sept., 1922	*b* 3,720	Motor Car Allowance $240 p.a. while Ag. C. I.
	Henry Nugent Somerville *a* ...	1st May, 1929 5th Apr., 1928	*b* 3,000	Motor Car Allowance $720 p.a
	Alexander McLennon *a* ...	24th Feb., 1928 Do.	*b* 2,880	Do.
	George William Jackson *a* ...	1st May, 1930 19th Apr., 1929	*b* 3,000	Do.
Sikh Contingent				
Sergeant-Major	Surain Singh *a* ...	1st Jan., 1928 16th Aug., 1898	1,020	Bicycle Allowance $144 p.a.
Sergeant ...	Waryam Singh *a*	1st June, 1921 17th Mar., 1906	780	
Malay, Indian and Chinese Contingent				
Sub-Inspector	Kasudin bin Sabjan *a*	31st May, 1918 Do.	1,800	Motor Cycle Allowance $420 p.a.
Sergeant-Majors ...	Kassim bin Sahir *a* ...	1st May, 1926 21st May, 1911	1,020	
	Usop bin Manap *a*	1st Apr., 1926 13th Oct., 1913	1,020	
	Sudin bin Bador *a* ...	1st May, 1929 3rd Nov., 1909	960	
Clerk and Interpreters ...	Teo Chwee Hock *a* ...	13th Aug., 1913 Do.	1,560	
	Lim Soo Siew *a* ...	13th Apr., 1921 Do.	1,320	
	Yong Ah Piang *a* ...	1st Feb., 1927 29th May, 1926	1,020	
	Yong Moy Cheong ...	1st Dec., 1930 9th Jan., 1930	840	
Malay Writer and Teacher	Haji A. Wahab bin H. A. Jalil	18th Oct., 1927 Do.	900	
Artificer, Weights and Measures	Soh Cheng Poh	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	456	
Police Depôt				
Native Sub-Inspector	Abdul Majid bin Chota *a* ...	1st Apr., 1928 5th Sept., 1923	1,440	
Malay Teacher ...	Haji Puteh bin Haji Mohd. Said ...	6th Dec., 1922 Do.	816	

a—Free Quarters. *b*—Draws Orderly Allowance $252 p.a.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE *a*				
Supt., Posts & Telegraphs, Malacca ..	William Gilliam *b* ...	25th June, 1921 Do.	*c* $7,500	
	William Bertam Hall (*Officiating*) *d* ...	...	...	
Assistant Superintendent ...	Seenivasagam Emmanuel ...	1st Jan., 1928 3rd Mar., 1906	4,800	
Chief Clerk	Allen Louis Mowe ...	1st April, 1928 24th Mar., 1908	3,540	
Clerks, Special Class ...	Daniel Lim Koon Chan ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1920	2,640	
	Ong Kim Seng ...	1st May, 1929 11th Feb., 1913	2,760	
Clerks, Class I	Abdullah bin Salleh .	1st Jan., 1921 11th Nov., 1911	2,520	
	Ahmat bin Abdul ...	1st Jan., 1921 10th June, 1913	2,520	
	Chan Shiong Lim .	14th May, 1921 1st June, 1917	2,280	
	Asirvatham Thomas ...	1st Jan., 1930 25th Mar., 1918	2,040	
	Khoo Sian Eng	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1917	2,040	
	Ong Hong Lim ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st June, 1917	2,040	
Clerks, Class II ...	Mohd. Idris bin Abu .	1st Feb., 1920 5th Feb., 1915	1,920	
	Victor Hendricks ...	1st Jan., 1921 7th June, 1918	1,920	
	Teo Hood Swee ..	1st Jan., 1921 1st Aug., 1913	1,800	
	Hassan bin Mohamad ...	1st Jan., 1921 2nd Feb., 1918	1,920	
	Francis de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st May, 1919	1,920	
	Khoo Bock Swee ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Sept., 1919	1,920	
	Wee Jit Choon ..	1st Jan., 1921 15th Oct., 1919	1,920	
	Chan Kok Tye ..	13th May, 1921 1st Oct., 1920	1,920	
	Chan Ah Yin .	1st June, 1921 15th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Hj. Ali bin Haji Abdullah .	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1914	1,440	
	Mah Tian Soo ..	1st Jan., 1929 15th Feb., 1921	1,320	
	Lim Lim Choo	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1920	1,200	
	Oh Soon Hock ..	1st Jan., 1930 1st Oct., 1920	1,200	
	Soh Chan Kit	1st April, 1930 15th Feb., 1921	1,200	
	Tan Hock Seng ...	1st Jan., 1929 15th Feb., 1921	1,200	
	Tan Peng Leong ...	1st Jan., 1929 2nd May, 1921	1,200	

a— The Subordinate Officers, excluding Telegraph Staff, draw an allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and Holidays. Telegraph Staff are allowed overtime at fixed rates for time worked in excess of normal duties. The total amount drawn in 1930 was $3,299.84. *b*— Lent to F.M.S. *c*— Draws $7.70 p.a. Motor Car Allowance. *d*— Lent by F.M.S.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—*Continued*				
Clerks, Class IIA	Chooni Singh	1st Jan., 1930 14th May, 1921	$1,200	
	Edward Stanislaus Gregory	1st Apl., 1930 1st June, 1921	1,200	
	Tai Kum Seng	1st Aug., 1923 Do.	1,020	
	Lee Seck Ann	8th Apr., 1926 2nd Jan., 1924	900	
	Seet Chee Eng	1st Jan., 1927 12th May, 1921	1,140	
	Lim Kim Hoe	1st June, 1927 Do.	840	
	Ong Kim Yam	18th Jan., 1928 Do.	840	
	Lim Hock Guan	23rd April, 1928 Do.	840	
	Francis Boniface Nunis	Do.	840	
	Ong Choe Yam	19th April, 1927 Do.	840	
	Chong Guan Seng	25th Aug., 1927 Do.	840	
Clerks, Class III	Seviah Vadiveloo	8th Dec., 1927 Do.	780	
	Pilane Godakandagai Darmadasa	3rd Dec., 1928 Do.	780	
	Wee Eng Suan	18th Jan., 1928 Do.	780	
	Rengasamy Govindasamy	Do.	780	
	Sembrong Naiker	1st June, 1929 Do.	720	
	Charles Maximillian Gomes	2nd Oct., 1929 Do.	720	
	Mahmood bin Abdul Rahim	13th Dec., 1929 Do.	660	
	Ngoi Yong Poh	24th Mar., 1930 Do.	660	
	Yeow Cheng Phiat	Do.	660	
Head Postman	Arsat bin H. A. Samat	1st Aug., 1930 1st Oct., 1912	480	Draws a fixed Temp. Allce. of $3.00 p.m. until a maximum salary of $50.00 p.m. is reached
Chauffeurs	Mohamed bin Abu Baker	8th Aug., 1926 Do.	564	
	Ahamat bin Haji Hashim	1st Dec., 1921 Do.	600	Inclusive salary
Technical Subordinate, Grade I	Wilfred Francis Peters	1st Jan., 1921 4th Jan., 1910	3,000	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p.a.
Technical Subordinate, Grade III	Mat bin Triang	1st Jan., 1924 1st Jan., 1912	840	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of $144 p.a.
Technical Subordinate Apprentices	Frederick William Daniel	1st Oct., 1929 1st July, 1929	600	
	Krishna Kuttapan	6th June, 1930 Do.	600	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—*Continued*				
Technical Subordinate Probationers ...	Mallathamby Vallipuram ...	16th June, 1930 Do.	$480	
	Nagamuthu Kandiah ...	23rd June, 1930 Do.	480	
Testers	Rajarethnam Nallthamby Dass	1st Jan., 1930 1st Aug., 1929	540	
	Hayagoda Gamagai Peter	11th June, 1930 Do.	540	
	Baba bin Mat Rahim ..	Do.	540	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE				
Telephone Supervisor, Grade II	Mrs. Elsa Grace Winton ...	1st Apr., 1929 5th Apr., 1921	1,260	
Telephone Operators, Grade I	Miss Annie Constance Paulo	6th Jan., 1922 Do.	960	
	„ Christie Rodrigues ...	24th July, 1922 Do.	960	
	, Annie Nunis ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	660	
	„ Wilhelmina Theresa Nunis ..	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	600	
	Miss Mary Loh ...	1st June, 1929 Do.	540	
	„ Clare Mary Nunis .	21st Oct., 1929 Do.	540	
	„ Ida Marian Rodrigues ...	1st Dec , 1929 Do.	540	
	Mrs. Nancy Collar .	19th Aug., 1930 Do.	480	
	Miss Agnes Nonis ...	1st Sept., 1930 Do.	480	
	„ Flora de Witt ..	8th Sept., 1930 Do.	480	
	Othman bin Bachee ...	8th Feb., 1917 Do.	900	
	Osman bin Abdullah .	24th July, 1918 Do.	780	
	Felix Overee .	1st Sept., 1919 Do.	960	
	Max Pinto .	1st Nov., 1919 Do.	960	
	Johnson Beins ...	1st Dec., 1926 Do.	720	
	Edmund Henry Nunis ..	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	660	
	Mohd. Som bin Haji Hussin	1st March, 1928 Do.	600	
	Abdul Hamid bin Othman ...	1st June, 1929 Do.	312	
	Ahmad bin Abdullah ...	16th Aug., 1929 Do.	312	
	Hussin bin Hassan ..	7th Mar., 1930 Do.	300	
	Mahmud bin Haji Ibrahim ...	D .	300	
	Mohd. Jai bin Tahir ..	11th Mar., 1930 13th Jan., 1930	300	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual salary showing seperately amount of fees received during year if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—*Concluded*				
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE—*Condt.*				
Telephone Operators, Grade III	Mohd. Amin bin Jai	1st Sept., 1930 Do.	$300	
	Abdullah bin Ahmad	16th May, 1930 Do.	300	
	Hussin bin Mohd. Hj. Dee	1st Sept., 1930 Do.	300	
	Mohd. Idris bin Osman	Do.	300	
Storeman	Achazhiath Kelu Menon	1st June, 1926 20th Jan., 1925	720	
Exchange Linemen	Yacob bin Syed	1st Jan., 1919 1st Jan., 1912	720	Draws $48 p. a. Bicycle Allowance
	Aman bin Triang	1st Jan., 1924 1st Oct., 1908	660	
	Mat bin Haji Syed	1st June, 1924 20th Apr., 1914	660	
	Hamid bin Amat	1st Feb., 1927 1st April, 1918	600	
	Tamby Amat bin Syed	1st Feb., 1927 1st April, 1920	600	
	Pakianathan Devasahayam	1st July, 1930 Do.	420	
Assistant Cable Jointer	Mohamed bin Haris	1st Jan., 1924 1st July, 1914	660	
Power Plant Attendant	Packiam Payappan Davis	4th June, 1930 Do.	420	
PRISONS				
Warder-in-Charge	Nelson Thomas King	1st Aug., 1924 4th Oct., 1925	4,200	Free Quarters Charge Allowance $240
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade III	Lye Kwi Seng	10th Sept., 1927 Do.	936	Free Quarters
Senior Sub-warder	Abu bin Ali	1st July, 1912 1st July, 1896	480	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Senior Executive Engineer	George Holden	9th July, 1909 21st June, 1901	10,200	
Executive Engineers	H. V. Hughes	1st April, 1929 1st April, 1920	7,800	
	W. M. McCrae	29th Nov., 1929 1st Mar., 1920	7,800	
Assistant Engineer	K. Nankivell	26th Feb., 1926 Do.	6,000	
Chief Clerk	Soh Cheng Bun	1st Nov., 1923 1st Sept., 1897	3,900	
Store-keeper	Madava Menon	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	960	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.— *Continued*				
Engineer Surveyor ...	Thomas Arthur White ...	1st Jan., 1922 Do.	$4,560	
Inspector	Allan Poulier ...	1st Apr., 1924 23rd Aug., 1901	4,320	
Clerk of Works ...	Khoo Keng Poe ...	1st Apr., 1924 22nd Nov., 1906	3,600	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II	Frank Herbert Fernandis ...	1st April, 1925 1st Feb., 1914	*a* 1,800	
	Suppiah Balakrishnasamy ...	18th May, 1924 Do.	1,680	Free Quarters
	Neo Cheng Liang ...	1st Nov., 1927 3rd Jan., 1925	1,440	
	Albert George Paulus ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1923	1,200	
	Chee Choon Ham ...	1st Nov., 1927 1st April, 1924	1,440	
	Horatio Stanislaus Pereira ...	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	1,440	
Apprentices ...	C. Thegarajah (*Probationer*)	15th July, 1929 Do.	480	
	Boey Keok Seng ...	1st Oct., 1930 Do.	600	
Technical Subordinate, Grade III	Fernando Leon ..	1st Apr., 1927 1st Sept., 1920	1,080	
Workshop Foreman ..	D. A. Smith .	3rd Sept., 1929 Do.	2,100	
Engine Driver, Grab Dredger ..	(*Vacant*)	...	720	
Technical Subordinate, Grade I	Choo Ah Leong ...	1st June, 1930 2nd Jan., 1925	2,400	
Superintendent of Furniture ...	Pang Teck Swee ..	1st June, 1930 Do.	1,200	
Engine Drivers ...	Osman bin Mahmud ..	1st Aug., 1912 Do.	720	
	Long bin Said ...	1st Jan., 1911 Do.	720	
	Endin bin Baba ...	1st May, 1916 Do.	720	
	Hasan bin Matseh ...	1st Oct., 1910 Do.	720	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Acting Superintendent of Surveys	Chandos Eric Bone ...	27th June, 1929 9th Oct., 1913	9,600	
Assistant Superintendent ...	Arthur Alfred Lermit ...	1st Feb., 1921 Do.	7,500	
Surveyor-on-Agreement ...	Robert Kenneth Alexander Bruce ..	26th July, 1928 Do.	5,400	
Surveyor, II ...	Jonathan Rowland Dissanaike	1st Jan., 1922 7th April, 1908	6,600	

(*a*) Subject to passing second Technical Examination.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPT.—*Continued*				
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade ..	Anthonypillai Martin Vindargon ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Feb., 1902	$3,480	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Radolph de Silva ..	1st Jan., 1922 1st Nov., 1902	1,680	
	Teo Chin Whatt ..	1st Jan., 1922 1st April, 1905	1,920	
	Ernest Joseph Gunaratnam ..	1st Jan., 1922 1st June, 1907	1,800	
	Subramanian Muttiah ...	1st Jan., 1922 17th July, 1913	2,160	
	Tamby bin Abdullah ..	1st Jan., 1922 5th Mar., 1913	2,160	
	Mootatamby Navaratnam ..	1st Jan., 1922 19th Aug., 1910	2,160	
	Mohd. Salleh bin Hamid .	1st Jan., 1922 25th Jan., 1912	2,040	
	K. Chelliah	1st Jan., 1926 1st May, 1915	1,680	
	Valuppilay Thambiah ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st Oct., 1907	1,680	
	Colothur Rajaratnam ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Feb., 1914	1,680	
	V. Kanagasabai .	1st Jan., 1927 1st May, 1915	1,560	
	Clement Theseira ...	1st July, 1927 1st Oct., 1917	1,560	
	Vyravanathar Elyathamby ..	1st July, 1927 2nd Jan., 1920	1,560	
	Yeo Kim Heng ...	1st Jan., 1923 1st Feb., 1910	1,800	
	Bador bin Menuang ...	1st Jan., 1923 1st July, 1916	1,440	
	Ong Kim Kiat ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1918	1,320	
	Nawana Badalgoi Chandrapala	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1924	1,320	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ..	Rajendram Amirdam ..	1st Jan., 1922 11th Nov., 1913	1,140	
	Chan Juay Geok ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st April, 1914	960	
	Mohamad Ali bin Puteh ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st Feb., 1914	1,080	
	Dollah bin Mahmood ..	1st Jan., 1923 1st Jan., 1911	1,140	
	Syed Hussein bin Syed Yit ...	1st Jan., 1922 15th Jan., 1915	1,140	
	Saravanamuttu Ponnampalam	1st Jan., 1922 2nd Jan., 1918	1,140	
	Ong Bian Eng ...	1st Jan., 1923 1st June, 1918	1,140	
	Bedin bin Dollah ...	1st Jan., 1922 11th Oct., 1910	1,020	
	John de Cruz ...	1st July, 1927 16th May, 1919	1,080	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPT.—*Continued*				
	Tiruvangadam Narayana Samy	1st Jan., 1929 3rd Aug., 1922	$840	
	Ma'arof bin Awang ...	1st Jan., 1929 10th May, 1920	840	
	Chick bin Haji Said ...	1st Jan., 1922 10th Jan., 1921	600	
	Mohd. bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st May, 1921	600	
	Mohamed bin Usop ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st May, 1917	660	
	Mat Junos bin Shappi ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st April, 1921	900	
	Husin bin Haji Ali ...	Do.	840	
	Haji Baba bin Haji Abu Bakar	1st Jan., 1922 1st Sept., 1920	900	
	Awang bin Taib ...	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	840	
	Mat Dahan bin Sahil ...	Do.	600	
	Din bin Omar ...	1st Jan., 1922 9th Oct., 1913	600	
	Mat Saman bin Akit ...	1st May, 1927 Do.	600	
	Harun bin Asih ...	Do.	540	
	Wook bin Matsom ...	1st Jan., 1923 1st Jan., 1920	900	
	Kornaini bin Yacob ...	1st Jan., 1922 12th Aug., 1919	720	
	Ismail bin Long	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	420	
	Arokiam Peter Rayappan ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st June, 1913	900	
	Abu Yamin bin Kuye ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st May, 1912	840	
Junior Technical Subordinates	James Francis Lazaroo ...	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	420	
	Puteh bin Sulong ..	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	360	
	Jabar bin Mustaffa ...	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	300	
	Mohd. Idris bin Komeng ..	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	300	
	Bachi bin Ismail ...	1st July, 1928 1st May, 1900	360	
	Abdul Hamid bin Doya ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	480	
	Katib bin Pekih ...	Do.	480	
	Sain bin Ali	1st Feb., 1930 Do.	480	
	Hussin bin Minal ...	1st April, 1930 Do.	480	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPT.—*Concluded*				
	Soon Si Sam	1st July, 1930 Do.	$480	
	Mauricio Lowe	Do.	480	
	Francis Collar	Do.	480	
	Abdul Rahman bin Bachik ...	1st Aug., 1930 Do.	480	
	Koh Hock Chin	1st Nov., 1930 Do.	480	
	Haji Ali bin Omar ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	420	
	Salleh bin Basir ..	1st Aug., 1930 Do.	360	
	Sulaiman bin Duyong ..	Do.	300	
Apprentice ...	Lawrence J. Pavanaris ...	1st June, 1927 Do.	720	
TREASURY				
Office Assistant ...	Ang Boon Hock ...	1st Mar., 1929 1st Jan., 1905	3,420	
Shroff, Grade I	Bazid bin Abdulrahman ...	1st July, 1928 22nd Jan., 1918	1,260	
Shroff, Grade III ...	Abdul Aziz bin H. Omar ...	6th Sept., 1926 7th April, 1920	840	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Veterinary Surgeons ...	R. A. B. Stanhope (*Acting*) *a*	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	...	In addition to his duties as G.V.S. Negri Sembilan
	George Rocker *b* ...	28th Jan., 1927 Do.	4,800	Fixed Motor Car Allowance of $1,200 p.a.
Veterinary Inspectors ...	Deoperia Shivalingapa Kirby, G.B.V.C. ...	15th Aug., 1918 Do.	*c d* 3,000	
	F. M. Pereira	4th Apr., 1928 Do.	*c* 2,040	
	M. N. K. Kurup ...	15th July, 1930 Do.	*c* 1,920	
Clerical Assistant ...	Edward Nunis ...	1st July, 1925 Do.	300	

(*a*) Draws an allowance of $2,400 p.a.
(*b*) Transferred to Singapore on 13-1-28 as G.V.S., S.
(*c*) Fixed Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p.a.
(*d*) Draws an allowance of $600 p.a from 16-5-28 to 30-6-27 during the absence of G V.S., Malacca

Digitized by Google

LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS				
District Judge	The Resident, Labuan ...	... ...	..	Resident lives in Govt. House—free of rent
Police Magistrate ..	The Resident, Labuan ...	...	...	
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Grade II	Foo Thye Jin ...	1st April, 1930 1st Aug., 1928	$1,200	Station Allowance $15 p.m.
Bailiff and Process Server ...	Hussin bin Bakar ..	13th Feb., 1928 1st May, 1912	432	
EDUCATION				
Headmaster, Government English School, Teacher, Class I	Hubert Benjamin McIntyre	1st Jan., 1920 Do.	*a* 3,600	Head Master's Allowance of $240 p.a.
Teacher, Class V ..	Mak Swee Gow ..	12th Jan., 1925 1st June, 1923	960	
Student Teachers, three ...	Ang Kui Hong ...	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	420	
	Lee Whye Jin ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	420	
	Han Shan Yuen ...	1st June, 1930 Do.	420	
Teachers, Vernacular School	Abdul Kadir bin Bair ..	1st Mar., 1928 Do.	420	
	Mohamed Salleh bin Pir Mohamed ...	2nd Jan., 1924 Do.	510	
	Fadzil bin Asmad ...	26th Jan., 1930 Do	390	
MARINE				
Harbours				
Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent, Monopolies ..	Edward James O'Reilly	10th Jan., 1928 13th Mar., 1911	*a* 6,000	Commuted Allce. of $360 p.a.
Boarding Officer and Clerk ..	Ahmat bin Usop ...	9th Sept., 1913 Do.	1,200	
Lighthouse Keeper, Pappan Island	Edward Neubronner ...	14th Sept., 1926 Do.	1,140	
Lighthouse Keeper, Kuraman Island	Stephen Rangel ..	5th Sept., 1919 Do.	1,200	

(*a*) Free unfurnished quarters

Digitized by Google

LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1930

Office	Name	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL				
Medical Officer	Garden Hepburn Swapp, M.A., M.B., Ch.B. ...	7th Mar. 1930 7th Mar., 1929	*a* $6,300	Commuted Allowance of $480 p.a.
Hospital Assistant ...	John Baptist ...	1st July, 1930 7th Mar., 1912	*b* 2,640	Allowed Quarters only
Dresser	Abu Bakar bin Abdullah ...	1st Dec., 1930 18th Nov., 1925	*b* 840	Allowed Quarters only
HEALTH BRANCH				
Sanitary Inspector, Grade II	Suppan Rendasamy Chettiar	1st June, 1930 1st June, 1927	1,560	Motor Cycle Allce. of $240 p a
MONOPOLIES				
Assistant, Grade II ...	Fong Chung Fong ...	1st Jan., 1913 1st Feb., 1908	*c* 1,680	
Assistant, Grade III .	Yong Kim Chan ..	13th Apr., 1921 Do.	960	
POLICE				
Chief Inspector and Detective Inspector of Police ...	Thomas Edward Murphy	31st Oct., 1928 2nd Oct., 1909	*b* 5,280	Free Quarters
Sergeant-Major ...	Mohamed Hussin ...	1st Mar., 1926 2nd Feb., 1906	1,020	Do.
POST OFFICE				
Clerk, Class II ...	Awang Besar bin Ong Kiat ..	1st April, 1922 1st Feb., 1908	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Chin Shu Hiun ...	14th Feb., 1921 Do.	1,080	
	Shim Fook On ..	15th May, 1922 1st Oct., 1917	1,080	
PRISONS				
Allowance to Warder ...	Mohamed Hussin ...	1st Mar., 1926 2nd Feb., 1906	60	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Overseer (Special Appointment) .	William Henry Hofland ...	13th Dec., 1922 9th Dec., 1922	5,400	Commuted Allce. of $480 p.a.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II	Ayam Pillai *Alias* Chinniah	4th Feb., 1927 Do.	*d* 1,680	Free Quarters
Overseer, P.W.D. Workshop .	Yahya bin Ibramsah ...	14th Feb., 1918 Do.	*d* 960	
Mandor	Hussein bin Salleh ...	1st May, 1922 Do.	540	

a—Allowed Private Practice. *b*—$\frac{3}{10}$ paid by Labuan and $\frac{7}{10}$ by Brunei. *c*—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of $25 p.m. for doing the work of clerk-in-charge, Government Chandu Shop. *d*—Bicycle Allowance of $144 p.a.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY

1930

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE	$ c.		
Political Pensions			
Tunku Salayah	180 00	Colonial Government	1868
„ Sleyman's daughter, Tunku Tengah	120 00	Colonial Government	1st January, 1878
Superannuation Allowances			
Mr. W. Grills	295 20		1st January, 1886
„ H. Longhurst	147 18	Secretary of State	1st October, 1889
„ G. L. Bourchier	303 33	Secretary of State	11th October, 1889
„ T. I. Rowell	2,200 00	Secretary of State	24th October, 1890
Aboobackersah	56 10	Colonial Government	1st January, 1892
Sir E. L. O'Malley	1,000 00	Secretary of State	19th October, 1892
Babansah	52 80	Colonial Government	1st July, 1895
Mr. L. J. Baker	* 2,255 00	Secretary of State	7th January, 1896
Lee Pan Hock	154 13	Colonial Government	1st September, 1897
Mr. J. H. H. Jarrett	564 00	Secretary of State	1st December, 1900
„ W. Symonds	538 91	Secretary of State	1st February, 1901
„ A. G. Hoeden ...	394 33	Colonial Government	1st September, 1901
„ E. H. Bell	2,384 00	Secretary of State	18th October, 1901
„ W. Martin ...	619 75	Colonial Government	12th September, 1902
Sir F. A. Swettenham, K.C.M.G. ...	3,099 57	Secretary of State	13th January, 1904
Kavena Baboo	46 20	Colonial Government	26th June, 1904
Mr. F. P. Penrose	700 00	Secretary of State	1st January, 1905
Haji Ali bin Baki	126 00	Colonial Government	1st March, 1905
Mr. W. J. Foley	£7-8-5	Colonial Government	11th September, 1905
„ George Newman	480 00	Colonial Government	17th April, 1906
Mr. H. B. N. C. Trotter .	£544-0-0	Colonial Government	7th March, 1907
Sir J. A. Swettenham ...	1,399 05	Secretary of State	3rd May, 1907
Mr. F. de Rozario .	780 00		23rd September, 1907
„ J. Longue	300 00		8th July, 1908
Tan Kim Bong .	288 00		1st July, 1908
Junied bin Hadjee Abdul Agris ...	66 00		11th August, 1908
Mr. A. T. Dew	£10-0-0		29th June, 1908
„ L. J. Shepherdson ...	1,110 00	Colonial Government	1st February, 1909
Ahmat bin Din	79 05		1st April, 1909
Mr. A. C. Waller	552 00		7th June, 1909
Mrs. Catherine Hansen ..	252 00		8th July, 1909
Aboo	48 33		1st September, 1909
Mr. J. W. W. Hogan	1,500 00	Secretary of State	4th February, 1910
Mr. J. Francis ...	690 00	Colonial Government	1st June, 1910
„ C. J. Irving (Junior)	£15-16-5	Secretary of State	22nd March, 1910
„ T. G. A. Scully	£100-0-0	Colonial Government	1st November, 1910
Sir W. T. Taylor	£150-17-0	Secretary of State	1st October, 1910
Dr. J. Leask	2,520 00	Secretary of State	20th December, 1910
Mr. E. C. C. Howard ...	1,840 00	Secretary of State	23rd July, 1910
„ P. D'Cunha	374 00	Colonial Government	1st February, 1911
„ P. H. Nunis .	840 00	Colonial Government	1st March, 1911
Dr. D. K. McDowell ...	£160-2-5	Native States	29th January, 1911
Syed Hussien	69 60		1st June, 1911
Suruju Rai ...	27 00		1st August, 1911
Nore bin Mustapah ...	58 37	Colonial Government	Do.
Ahmad de Majer	72 00	Colonial Government	1st March, 1912
Sim Kim Watt ...	180 00		Do.
Mr. H. N. Ridley	2,443 50		Do.
„ M. Hellier	£229-10-0	Secretary of State	19th January, 1912
„ C. Pang	960 00	Colonial Government	1st September, 1912

* Increased Pension, *vide* S. of S. 12014-20.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Grandchild of the Sultan of Johore, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819.	...	...	...
Great-grandchild of Do. ...	...	...	...
Warder, Criminal Prison	864 00	85	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty
Do.	1,008 00	81	Infirmity of body
Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	2,400 00	76	Ill-health
Principal Civil Medical Officer	6,000 00	99	Infirmity of body
Native Warder, Criminal Prison ...	180 00	93	Do.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements ...	12,000 00	87	Do.
Peon, Government House	120 00	85	Do.
Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Department	3,600 00	76	Abolition of Office
2nd Clerk, Medical Department ...	480 00	70	Infirmity of body
European Master	2,160 00	...	Do.
European Warder	1,440 00	76	Do.
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator .	780 00	74	Do.
Superintendent of Police, Singapore ...	4,800 00	84	Age
Senior Warder	1,440 00	80	Infirmity of body
Governor, Straits Settlements	£5,000-0-0	81	...
Office-keeper, Police Courts	132 00	81	Infirmity of body
Asst. Supdt. of Works and Surveys, P. W. D.	2,700 00	65	Under section 3, clause 5, of the Pensions Ord. No. XXVIII of 1902
Serang, Marine Department	252 00	75	Infirmity of body
Usher, Police Courts	600 00	72	Age
Warder, Civil Prisons	1,472 75	73	Infirmity of body
Postmaster-General, S. S.	£1,020-0-0	70	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S.	12,436 00	83	Age
Clerk, Class I, Land Office	1,800 00	61	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,100 00	62	Adjudicated a Bankrupt
Clerk, Class II, Audit Office	1,080 00	54	Infirmity of body
1st Class Pressman, Government Printing Office	240 00	62	Do.
Deputy Master Attendant	£266-12-0	77	Age
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	2,220 00	65	Infirmity of body
Postman, General Post Office	204 00	76	Age
Warder, Prisons	1,440 00	71	Infirmity of mind
Matron, Female Prison	840 00	71	Failing vision
Gate Porter, Lunatic Asylum	193 33	68	Infirmity of body
Assistant Surgeon	3,000 00	68	Do.
Draftsman, Survey Department	1,380 00	70	Do.
Demarcation Officer	2,400 00	61	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	£225-0-0	53	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S.	10,800 00	81	Age
Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital ...	6,500 00	74	Infirmity of body
Official Assignee	4,800 00	62	Do.
Stamp Vendor, General Post Office ...	660 00	72	Do.
Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds	1,800 00	61	Do.
Principal Medical Officer, F. M. S. ...	£1,200 0-0	62	Do.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	192 00	62	Do.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	180 00	71	Do.
Lighthouse Serang	184 00	69	Do.
Sub-Warder, Prisons...	216 00	70	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Police .	660 00	...	Inefficiency
Director of Gardens	5,430 00	73	Age
Inspector of Schools, Singapore and Malacca	£510-0-0	68	Infirmity of body
Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	1,440 00	73	Age

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Tan Tiam Keat	600 00		10th September, 1912
Haji bin Tamby	42 00		16th September, 1912
B. J. Mirandah	50 67		
J. Pereira	12 71		
V. Canagapushnam	12 37		
H. Supramaniam	100 00		
B. H. James	100 00		1st January, 1912
P. Silvanayagam	100 00	Colonial Government	
D. Abeyeweera	108 00		
Mr. P. J. Gomes	288 00		
A. Rock	80 00		
Tan Beng Teck	500 00		...
S. Sathasivam	* 192 00		1st February, 1913
A. Perianayagasamy Pillay ...	375 00		30th December, 1912
Supaya Naidu, son of Kupasamy Naidu	84 00		4th March, 1913
Mr. W. C. Suter	2,480 00	Secretary of State	26th March, 1913
Tan Pong Guan	682 00		19th July, 1913
A. Ruthnasamy	224 00		10th December, 1913
Sinnasamy	26 60	Colonial Government	21st May, 1913
Tan Kan	32 00		21st November, 1913
Mr. C. V. Norris	1,950 00		19th July, 1913
„ H. H. Norris	792 00	Secretary of State	1st October, 1913
Dr. G. D. Freer	£253-2-6		1st January, 1914
„ H. Laugher	£200		Do.
Hassan bin Ripin	121 80		1st February, 1914
Mr. W. G. Bell	£350	Colonial Government	1st April, 1914
„ W. A. Cuscaden	£660		1st October, 1914
Chan Seng Watt	288 00		16th May, 1914
Mr. R. Derry	825 91	Secretary of State	20th April, 1914
Eusope bin Awang	59 00	Colonial Government	1st October, 1914
Ven. Arch. H. C. Izard ...	£198-6-8	Secretary of State	1st November, 1914
Mr. A. P. Pennefather ...	102 00		1st January, 1915
„ R. H. Young	£320-0-0		3rd May, 1915
Commander C. A. Radcliffe ...	£255-0-0		1st November, 1915
Avena Tolosi Pillay	60 75		1st January, 1916
Mr. J. B. Elcum	*£447-11-4		5th March, 1916
„ W. W. Wilson	960 00		2nd May, 1916
„ A. Stuart	1,800 00		28th November, 1916
Inche A. Hamid bin Ahmad ...	* 92 88		13th August, 1916
Taib	20 88		1st August, 1916
Mr. J. S. Klass	960 00		13th December, 1916
„ J. S. Monteiro	960 00		1st October, 1916
„ Tan Seng Kee	320 00		14th October, 1916
„ C. M. Van Cuylenburg ...	£253-6-8		1st December, 1916
J. Borgonah	1,520 00	Colonial Government	1st April, 1917
R. Paulusz	760 00		10th March, 1917
Mat Itam bin Tamby	40 20		1st July, 1917
Drahman bin Dribuk ...	250 80		Do.
Abdul Kader ...	56 64		Do.
K. Tamby Rajah	480 00		Do.
Sir Walter Egerton	* £462-14-10		1st April, 1917
H. O. Felsinger	899 00		1st December, 1917
E. P. Holloway	1,320 00		1st September, 1917
D. C. Perreau	480 00		10th April, 1917
Mr. Walter Peacock	£287-10-0		9th November, 1917
Bachameah	44 04		1st January, 1918
Suleiman	128 64		Do.
Rokani	62 40		1st February, 1918

* Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Clerk, General Post Office	1,800 00	59	Infirmity of body
Serang, Marine Department ...	336 00	63	Defective eyesight
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	380 00	50	
Clerk, Railway, Singapore	381 39	...	
Station Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	370 98	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	600 00	...	
Do.	600 00	...	Abolition of Office
Do.	600 00	...	
Clerk, Locomotive Department, Railway, S. ...	540 00	...	
Chief Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	1,440 00	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	480 00	...	
Shroff, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,200 00	...	Infirmity of body
Station Master, Railway, Singapore .	840 00	...	Abolition of Office
Light-keeper, Marine Department ..	900 00	69	Defective eyesight
Senior Sub-warder, Prisons	240 00	70	Infirmity of body
Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	4,800 00	70	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts	1,320 00	60	Do.
1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	480 00	65	Do.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	168 00	61	Do.
Shoemaker, Police Department	240 00	...	Age
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries, Medical Department	3,000 00	73	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	...	Ill-health
Principal, Medical School	£1,000-0-0	65	Do.
European Master, Grade I	£480-0-0	71	Age
Serang, Lighthouse, Marine Department ...	216 00	68	Infirmity of body
Postmaster-General, S. S.	£1,000-0-0	56	...
Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...	£1,200-0-0	...	Age
Chinese Interpreter, Police	720 00	72	Infirmity of body
Curator, Botanic Gardens	2,400 00	69	Do.
Postman, Class 1, Post Office	205 22	58	Do.
Colonial Chaplain	£700-0-0	61	Do.
Teacher, Class IV, Education Department ...	720 00	72	Age
Chief Surveyor, Survey Branch, P. W. D. ...	£480-0-0	72	Do.
Master Attendant, Straits Settlements ...	£900-0-0	69	Infirmity of body
Head peon, Audit Office	180 00	69	Age
Director of Education, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	£1,200-0-0	69	Infirmity of mind
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,800 00	64	Infirmity of body
Registrar of Imports and Exports, Marine Dept.	3,600 00	69	Age
Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office ..	480 00	70	Do.
Gardener, Lunatic Asylum, Medical ...	132 00	69	Do.
Dresser, Grade I, Hospital and Dispensary ...	1,440 00	69	Do.
Do. do. .	1,440 00	69	Do.
Shroff, Grade II, Land Office	960 00	69	Do.
Inspector, Public Works Department ...	£400-0-0	69	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Attorney-General's Office	2,400 00	63	Do.
Asst. Registering Officer, Medical Department	2,400 00	68	Do.
Tindal, Marine Department ...	168 00	71	Infirmity of body
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine Department	396 00	73	Do.
Peon, Supreme Court ..	168 00	66	Do.
Land Bailiff, Land Office	1,200 00	68	Do.
First Magistrate	£1,300-0-0	72	Age
1st Grade Draftsman, Survey Branch, P. W. D.	1,860 00	68	Do.
Chief Clerk, General Post Office	2,283 00	62	Inefficiency
Clerk, Class II, G. P. O.	1,320 00	63	Do.
Protector of Chinese	£750-0-0	56	Ill-health
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	168 00	67	Age
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine	396 00	67	Do.
Weaver, Lunatic Asylum	192 00	63	Infirmity of body

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mr. Wong Wan On	880 00		7th May, 1918
M. J. McNair	£69-13-4		22nd July, 1918
Mr. E. H. Sheares	* 300 00		17th November, 1918
J. S. Isaac	384 72		1st January, 1919
Haji Saman *alias* Draman ...	104 00		Do.
Abdul Rajak	† 30 72		1st February, 1919
Binasary	† 87 72		Do.
Mr. J. C. Harper	† £229-6-11		1st March, 1919
„ F. Rodriguez	† 3,186 67		27th August, 1919
Mohamed Eusope	76 00		1st July, 1919
Mr. E. Prior	† 2,565 00		8th July, 1919
Shaik Mydin	† 102 24		1st August, 1919
Mr. K. R. Hanitsch	2,133 00		8th July, 1919
„ H. J. Murrell	† 2,041 67		15th October, 1919
„ E. E. J. Carter	† 1,350 00		26th October, 1919
I. Meldrum	† 760 00		14th July, 1919
Sir Arthur H. Young, K.C.M.G. ...	* £542-2-5		19th December, 1919
Mr. T. Howard	*† 795 94		11th March, 1919
Juwala Singh	† 44 07		24th September, 1919
J. R. Innes	*† 1,626 21		19th December, 1919
Haji Husin	*† 59 04		1st November, 1919
Cheong Keng Liat	† 532 00		1st February, 1920
Lebar bin Ismail	† 161 16		1st January, 1920
Mr. J. Fane	† 1,108 00		3rd March, 1920
„ A. Smith	† 3,520 00		20th April, 1920
Awang bin Hussain	† 126 00		1st January, 1920
Saman bin Suboh	† 304 00		Do.
Chachang	† 94 32		1st February, 1920
Mr. S. Mackendray	† 343 50		28th March, 1920
„ A. Marlow	† 1,695 00	Colonial Government	24th May, 1920
„ W. Craig	† 3,862 50		12th September, 1920
„ F. O. Woodford	412 11		1st January, 1920
„ A. J. d'Conceicao ...	† 1,841 67		1st October, 1920
„ C. J. W. Burt	† 2,947 00		25th November, 1920
„ R. J. Bartlett	‡ 2,656 00		25th May, 1920
V. Govindasamy	‡ 502 67		1st October, 1920
Mr. F. Belfield	†‡ 634 89		1st June, 1920
Dr. S. H. R. Lucy	†‡ 2,576 53		23rd November, 1920
V. R. Tambiah	†‡ 370 75		19th February, 1920
Dr. F. B. Croucher	‡ 6,475 00		14th November, 1920
Mr. L. P. Ebden	†‡ 5,620 83		18th December, 1919
„ J. M. Jansen	†‡ 48 33		1st December, 1920
Sir E. L. Brockman	†‡ 4,311 73		13th September, 1920
Mr. J. V. Martin	†‡ 750 15		24th July, 1920
Mohamed Taha bin Ismail ...	‡ 680 00		1st January, 1921
A. Joseph	† 119 40		Do.
A. H. Lemon	†† 4,096 23		13th February, 1921
J. W. Salmon	‡ 3,480 00		1st September, 1921
E. Bacon	† 3,143 00		28th April, 1921
Ram Singh	‡ 655 67		29th March, 1921
B. A. Cator	‡ 4,007 50		20th July, 1921
J. R. O. Aldworth	†‡ 507 22		22nd May, 1920
Hamid Ahmad Ismail ...	‡ 1,600 00		10th April, 1921
G. Upratia	† 577 74		31st December, 1920
T. H. Nonis	‡ 2,330 50		9th June, 1921
Miss M. A. Buxton	‡ 2,187 50		1st September, 1921
Thomas Walley	‡ 1,595 00		1st October, 1921
B. Nonis	‡ 1,293 00		1st July, 1921
Vayna Veerasamy	‡ 85 44		1st September, 1921
Png Kong Teck	‡ 604 33		1st November, 1921
H. L. Sumner	†‡ 1,046 96		Do.

* Increased Pension, *vide* P. W. D. 1127/18. † Colony's share. ‡ Revised Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries	2,400 00	54	Infirmity of body
Head Nurse, General Hospital ...	£220.0.0	60	Do.
Store-keeper, Public Works Department	900 00	67	Age
Clerk, Botanical Gardens	1,140 00	58	Inefficiency
Lascar, Marine Department	156 00	67	Age
Peon, Registry, Supreme Court	204 00	66	Do.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	300 00	59	Infirmity of body
Senior Warder, Prisons	4,200 00	64	Age
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries	4,800 00	67	Do.
Engine Driver, Public Works Dept. ...	480 00	69	Do.
Superintendent, Reformatory	5,400 00	62	Ill-health
Peon, Government House	300 00	66	Do.
Director, Raffles Museum and Library ..	3,600 00	69	Age
Senior Warder, Prisons	4,200 00	61	Do.
Warder, Prisons	3,600 00	58	Infirmity of body
Nursing Sister, General Hospital ...	2,400 00	54	Do.
Governor, S.S.	£5,000.0.0	76	Age
Locomotive Foreman, F.M.S. Railways ...	4,500 00	51	Defective vision
Pressman, Government Printing Office ..	240 00	41	Infirmity of body
Judicial Commissioner, F.M.S.	14,400 00	67	Age
Caretaker, English Schools, Education ...	180 00	71	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Criminal Courts ...	1,680 00	41	Infirmity of body
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine ...	528 00	65	Age
Warder, Prisons	3,600 00	56	Ill-health
Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...	5,280 00	64	Do.
Mail Officer, Post Office	504 00	65	Age
Serang, Steam Launches, Marine ...	456 00	67	Do.
Lascar, Marine	228 00	65	Do.
Lighthouse-keeper, Marine	1,080 00	57	Infirmity of mind
Warder, Prisons	3,600 00	60	Age
Asst. Postmaster-General, Post Office ...	9,000 00	63	Infirmity of body
Warder, Prisons	1,440 00	60	.....
Clerk, Special Class, Police	3,120 00	65	Age
Chief Warder, Prisons	5,040 00	70	Do.
Inspector of Schools, S. & M.	7,680 00	51	Ill-health
Clerk, Class II, Supreme Court	1,560 00	44	Infirmity of body
Legal Adviser, F. M. S.	14,400 00	66	Age
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S.S. ...	14,400 00	62	.....
Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy	1,680 00	53	Infirmity of body
Chief Medical Officer	12,600 00	64	Medical grounds
Puisne Judge, S. S.	14,400 00	65	Age
Assistant Auditor, Kelantan	4,320 00	50	Medical grounds
Chief Secretary, F. M. S.	26,400 00	65	Age
Executive Engineer, P. W. D., F. M. S. ...	9,300 00	52	Medical grounds
Teacher, Class 1, Vernacular Schools ...	1,020 00	65	Age
First Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	732 00	64	Ill-health
British Resident, Selangor	16,800 00	66	Age
Financial Assistant of Police	5,220 00	64	Age limit
Asst. Superintendent, Post Office ...	5,040 00	63	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Medical	1,680 00	45	Do.
Master Attendant, S. S.	12,600 00	69	Age
British Resident, Negri Sembilan ...	15,600 00	62	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	3,000 00	60	Heart disease
Clerk of Works, S'pore Government Railways	2,640 00	61	Age
Chief Clerk, Post Office	3,540 00	61	Infirmity of body
European Mistress, English Schools ...	4,500 00	54	Age
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	3,600 00	59	Age limit
Senior Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	2,160 00	64	Do.
Head Peon, Land Office	252 00	57	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Medical ...	1,680 00	42	Do.
Inspector of Schools, S. & M., Education ...	10,800 00	50	Ill-health

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
H. W. Firmstone	*† 6,675 67		12th December, 1921
R. M. Rajasuriar	*† 189 48		19th June, 1921
V. Pakirisamy	* 87 72		1st January, 1922
W. W. Chopard	* 1,680 00		1st February, 1922
Dollah	* 79 20		1st January, 1922
Ahmat bin Draman	* 262 20		
Lep	* 228 00		
Mokmin	* 95 76		
A. E. G. Coveney	* 4,800 00		26th April, 1922
C. M. Phillips	* 5,175 00		23rd March, 1922
A. M. de Fontaine	* 1,358 86		23rd February, 1922
Mohd. Hussin bin Mahaboob ...	* 187 20		1st April, 1922
Naseroon	* 123 72		1st January, 1922
Mohamed Baboo	* 99 96		15th February, 1922
R. Gopalsami	* 680 90		22nd June, 1922
V. Knight	* 1,758 33		2nd August, 1922
Bijou bin Ali	* 108 96		1st October, 1921
Asmatullah	* 69 72		
Abbas Ali	* 77 76	Colonial Government	
F. J. Pigott	*† 7,232 56		10th June, 1921
E. F. Rodrigues	* 600 17		1st January, 1922
Dr. A. J McClosky	*† 385 42		Do.
Sir E. Merewether	† 3,010 00		13th September, 1921
Shaik Ahmad Ally Alhindi ...	* 2,160 00		1st August, 1922
R. J. Wilkinson, C. M. G. ...	† £466. 0-6		10th March, 1922
Ram Neera Singh	* 132 97		15th September, 1922
B. M. Ambrose	* 133 92		1st January, 1922
E. Edwards	* 1,620 00		21st February, 1922
F. J. Hallifax	* 6,965 00		1st April, 1922
W. C. P. Keun	* 4,160 00		1st June, 1922
Arsat bin Abdul Halim ...	* 315 20		1st January, 1922
E. C. Gunn	* 840 00		3rd January, 1923
M. Ruthnasamy ...	* 506 67		1st January, 1923
Taib bin Maulot	* 280 00		Do.
Bakar bin Mohamed	* 141 72		Do.
W. Hunt	* 1,500 00		7th January, 1923
M. S. H. McArthur	*† 3,906 37	Native States	4th October, 1922
Narain Rai	* 50 76	Colonial Government	1st January, 1923
J. C. C. Ford	*† 1,268 02	Native States	Do.
Rama Chotta	* 312 00		11th January, 1923
G. M. G. Wilson	* 1,573 33		3rd July, 1923
Captain A. R Chancellor ...	* 6,120 00	Colonial Government	24th September, 1923
Hanman	* 125 28		1st June, 1923
A. E. Horn, C. M. G.	*‡ 833 32		9th December, 1922
J. S. M. Holmberg	*† 253 62	Native States	20th March, 1923
C. J. Saunders	* 8,600 00		1st August, 1923
Abdul Kader	* 106 20		11th May, 1923
L. R. Lazaroo	* 916 67		15th September, 1923
J. R. B. Edwards	* 1,662 50		24th October, 1923
C. A. Perreau	* 2,600 00		1st February, 1924
G. W. Gostelow	* 2,520 00		1st March, 1924
F. Dent	* 3,746 67	Colonial Government	27th June, 1924
Lim Pang Kiah	* 1,132 50		1st February, 1924
Ahmad bin Kassim	* 375 96		8th November, 1923
Abdul Salam	* 164 00		1st January, 1924
T. C. Matthews	* 1,191 90		1st November, 1923
Haji Abdul Rahman	* 226 92		7th January, 1924
Haji Mohamed Salleh ...	* 163 50		15th January, 1924
B. B. Singh Bisht	* 744 00		17th April, 1924

* Revised Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Half recoverable from F. M. S.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Director of Education, S.S. & F.M.S. ...	14,400 00	62	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, F.M.S. Railways	1,800 00	64	Do.
Head Peon, Attorney-General's Office ...	264 00	56	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Police Courts, Legal ...	2,520 00	65	
Cassab, Marine Department	288 00	63	
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine ...	576 00	63	
Do. ...	576 00	63	Age limit
Lascar Marine	240 00	63	
Chief Surveyor, Survey Department ...	7,200 00	63	
Principal, Raffles Institution, Education ...	10,800 00	61	Age
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,520 00	56	Infirmity of body
Assistant Head Postman, Post Office ...	420 00	62	Age limit
Attendant, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	300 00	63	Old Age
Process Server, Police Courts, Legal ...	300 00	56	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Imports and Exports ...	2,040 00	46	Medical grounds
Curator, Raffles Museum	6,000 00	64	Age limit
Serang, C. G. S. "Sea Mew", Marine ..	420 00	49	Abolition of Office
Do. ...	420 00	47	Do.
Tindal, Do. ...	300 00	56	Do.
Colonial Engineer, Straits Settlements ...	14,400 00	63	Age limit
Land Bailiff, Land Office	1,560 00	63	Do.
House Surgeon, General Hospital ...	12,600 00	63	Do
Asst. Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements	8,400 00	71	Old Age
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court, Legal ...	3,240 00	63	Age limit
Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements ...	£1,500-0-0	63	Do.
Head Watchman, Reformatory	384 00	58	Infirmity of body
Store-keeper, Composing Room, Government Printing Office	504 00	65	Age limit
Senior Boarding Officer, Marine Department	4,800 00	63	Do.
Collector of Land Revenue	12,600 00	59	Do.
Accountant, Government Monopolies ...	6,240 00	61	Age
Mail Officer, General Post Office ...	576 00	65	Age limit
Matron, Lunatic Asylum	2,400 00	58	Age
Chief Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	1,140 00	62	Do.
First Class Binder, Govt. Printing Office ...	420 00	62	Do.
Do. ...	420 00	66	Do.
European Warder, Prisons	3,600 00	59	Do.
British Adviser, Kedah	15,600 00	57	Age limit
Postman, Class I, General Post Office ...	348 00	60	Infirmity of body
Emigration Agent, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	9,600 00	...	Do.
Head Pressman, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	960 00	57	Do.
Senior Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	2,400 00	62	Age limit
Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...	14,400 00	60	Do.
Sub-Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	360 00	62	Do.
Director of Medical & Sanitary Services, Malaya	£3,000 00	59	...
Clerk, Special Class, Supreme Court, Ipoh ...	3,120 00	61	.
Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee	14,400 00	62	Age limit
Process Server, Grade II, Civil Court ...	300 00	61	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,400 00	43	Do
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries .	2,400 00	62	
Chief Record Room Clerk, C.S.O., Singapore	3,900 00	61	
Assistant Accountant, Treasury ...	3,780 00	61	
Government Analyst	9,600 00	61	Age limit
Steward, Lunatic Asylum	1,800 00	60	
Malay Teacher, Sikh Contingent, Police ...	960 00	55	
Sub-Warder, Prisons	360 00	57	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, English Schools, Education	3,480 00	55	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	420 00	61	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	62	Do.
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,160 00	54	Infirmity of body

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Gousemeah	* 98 76		1st May, 1924
Marimuthu	* 73 80		26th April, 1924
Goh Lye Quee	* 2,800 00	Colonial Government	30th March, 1924
Mohamed Kassim	* 88 20		1st April, 1924
Tan Hock Swee	* 701 50		1st June, 1924
V. P. Borges	*† 653 45		5th May, 1924
J. E. Nathan	*† 2,946 09	Secretary of State	19th October, 1923
Ebrahim bin Yahia	* 235 44		1st August, 1924
Seman bin Dorani	* 169 58		1st December, 1924
Yau Pong	* 898 17		4th November, 1924
A. M. Esbran	* 935 42		1st January, 1925
Toosen bin Alie	* 113 28		9th January, 1925
S. N. Samy	* 120 00		1st January, 1925
M. J. M. Niall	* 1,691 67		30th April, 1925
W. M. Beins	* 2,028 00		1st April, 1925
K. Nagalingam	* 937 20		26th January, 1925
Mrs. M. F. Dias	† 16 65		1st December, 1924
T. Skelchy	*† 29 29		1st November, 1924
Inche Amin Dollah bin Musah ..	* 320 00		1st January, 1925
N. Govindasamy	* 632 86		21st February, 1925
M. Rodesse	* 4,120 42		28th June, 1925
A. R. Raphael ...	* 209 00		1st March, 1925
S. A. Sathianathan	* 216 00		1st May, 1925
Soh Eng Chong	* 1,054 00		29th April, 1925
Inche Ngah Mohd. Saman bin Alang Mohd. Jalib	*† 151 69		2nd February, 1925
Sir Walter S. Shaw, K.B. ..	*† 3,133 33		10th July, 1925
V. R. Menon	* 1,140 33		1st March, 1925
Ahmad bin Taib	* 244 50		1st May, 1925
E. M. Perreau	* 2,000 00	Colonial Government	1st August, 1925
Lalita	* 75 96		21st March, 1925
Veerasamy	* 97 97		26th April, 1925
S. Subramaniam	* 744 00		15th March, 1925
K. S. Chakravarthi	* 801 17		31st August, 1925
Santa Singh	* 45 76		12th March, 1925
H. U. Boswell	* 810 67		8th August, 1925
J. A. de Rozario ...	* 890 00		16th July, 1925
M. Kandiah . .	*† 41 52		28th June, 1925
S. Codrington	* 5,809 45		7th August, 1925
F. A. S. McClelland	*† 2,024 62		13th August, 1925
Koh Choon Pau	* 200 37		3rd September, 1925
Haji Omar bin Abdul Majid ..	* 173 31		1st November, 1925
Taher bin Kasan	* 166 50		Do.
Suleman	* 152 50		23rd September, 1925
Nagasar Misar	* 120 50		1st November, 1925
Adoon bin Ebrahim	* 118 56		11th August, 1925
G. C. Valpy	*† 1,606 53		20th July, 1925
A. R. Smith	* 1,295 00		28th November, 1925
Ramloth	* 240 00		1st January, 1926
G. J. Marshall	† 1,011 73		11th December, 1925
Sinnathamby Thurayappa ..	† 345 56		10th November, 1925
C. P. Arokiam	* 283 83		8th December, 1925
Mrs. J. Nunis	* 248 28		1st February, 1926
Mohamed bin Mahmud ..	‡ 580 00		Do.

* Revised Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Reduced Pension

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Lascar, Marine Department	240	00	56	Age limit
Peon, P. W. D.	240	00	48	Infirmity of body
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office	4,200	00	61	Age limit
Messenger, Raffles Institution	252	00	57	Infirmity of body
Police Interpreter (Chinese)	1,380	00	56	Age limit
Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, F. M. S.	5,181	43	48	Ill-health
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service .	10,200	00	48	Medical grounds
Head Postman, General Post Office ...	480	00	60	Age limit
Lighthouse Serang, Marine Department ...	300	00	60	Infirmity of body
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office	2,040	00	48	Do.
Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	1,500	00	58	Age limit
Postman, Class I, General Post Office ...	360	00	58	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept.	1,320	00	51	Do.
Lay Supt. St. John's Island, Medical Health Branch	4,200	00	60	Age limit
Special Class, Clerk, Registry Supreme Court	3,120	00	55	Age
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Dept.	2,640	00	48	Infirmity of body
Nurse, General Hospital, Taiping ...	1,140	00	43	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Dept., F.M.S....	2,640	00	60	Age limit
Sub-Inspector of Agriculture, Agri. Dept. S.S. and F.M.S.	480	00	60	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	2,040	00	41	Infirmity of body
Deputy Registrar and Sheriff, Supreme Court	8,700	00	59	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept.	1,440	00	54	Infirmity of body
Foreman Gardener, Government House	780	00	49	Inefficiency
Certificated Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	2,040	00	54	Infirmity of body
Fishery Officer, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	1,680	00	47	Do.
Chief Justice, S.S.	24,000	00	67	Age limit
Teacher, Class, III (A), Victoria Bridge School	2,610	00	46	Infirmity of body
Do. II (B), Vernacular School, Education	540	00	55	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Accountants Branch, Treasury ...	3,000	00	60	Age limit
Hospital Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	324	00	60	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	348	00	40	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Dept.	2,520	00	42	General Inefficiency
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,280	00	55	Age.
Senior Revenue Officer, Grade II, Government Monopolies Department	384	00	55	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate Grade II, Survey Dept.	2,280	00	38	General Inefficiency
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,400	00	48	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Dept.	1,080	00	41	Do.
Officer, Class I (B), Malayan Civil Service, S. S.	12,600	00	55	Age
Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee	12,600	00	56	Optional retirement
Assistant Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...	480	00	60	Age limit
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	384	00	60	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360	00	60	Do.
Do.	360	00	60	Do.
Do.	360	00	60	Do.
Postman, Class I, General Post Office ...	360	00	50	Infirmity of body
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	11,400	00	53	Do.
European Warder, Prisons	3,600	00	54	Optional retirement
Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum, Singapore	480	00	62	Age limit
Secretary, Town Board, Muar	5,760	00	54	Retirement under section 4 of the Pensions Enactment
Clerk, Special Class, F.M.S. Railways ...	3,120	00	59	Age limit
1st Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	780	00	59	Infirmity of body
Linen Woman, General Hospital, Singapore	720	00	62	Age limit
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200	00	62	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Yahya bin Ismail	* 600 00		1st February, 1926
T. W. Stubbs	* 3,600 00		15th February, 1926
E. Peerkhan	* 180 00		1st January, 1926
Poo Ah Long	† 44 28		1st January, 1924
Omar bin Ali	† 32 88		1st October, 1923
Abdul Rahman	† 62 76		Do.
Lee Ah Quee ...	† 43 68		Do.
Acha bin Paras	* 504 00		1st January, 1926
T. J. Dunning	‡ 938 67		28th Mar., 1926
S. M. Thungavaloo	* 165 94		1st January, 1926
H. D'Rozario	* 1,560 00		21st July, 1926
Masahat bin Lim Kong ...	‡ 209 52		1st April, 1926
Emandin bin Kallow ...	‡ 123 84		17th March, 1926
J. E. Tyler	* 3,080 00		15th April, 1926
R. Jayaram	* 420 88		13th March, 1926
A. L. Murison	* 860 00		4th May, 1926
Mohamed Abubakar	* 155 25		1st August, 1926
Humpter (Sitaram Rai) ...	* 117 26		1st June, 1926
J. A. Moody	‡ 1,703 33		6th February, 1926
C. P. Martinus	* 1,722 50		1st April, 1926
F. W. Clarke	* 2,702 00	Colonial Government	13th July, 1926
M. Supaya	‡ 78 00		2nd June, 1926
E. S. Hose	† 2,323 71		26th December, 1925
G. A. Finlayson	‡ 5,350 00		11th August, 1926
R. H. Rufus	* 1,500 00		15th May, 1926
A. M. Pountney	*† 5,714 69		7th August, 1926
Baboo	* 150 00		4th June, 1926
P. C. Cowley-Brown ...	* 1,347 50		21st June, 1926
W. H. Taylor	* 3,037 50		30th August, 1926
Kwek Boon Kiang	* 1,003 13		1st September, 1926
Bidin bin Ali	‡ 77 88		29th June, 1926
Sir W. G. Maxwell	*† 1,722 01		9th June, 1926
D. Sta Maria	* 486 00		1st October, 1926
E. E. Johnson	* 1,956 00		8th June, 1926
C. J. E. de Souza	* 757 50		23rd August, 1926
A. J. Amery	* 2,062 82		18th September, 1926
Captain Hubert Berkley	*† 71 45		9th September, 1926
Murasah (Munishar-Kuber Singh)	* 78 69		23rd July, 1926
S. M. Swamycunnoo	* 217 75		23rd September, 1926
C. J. Monteiro	* 1,230 00		4th November, 1926
P. A. Yearwood ...	*† 2,313 73		15th April, 1926
Arulappan Saminathan ...	*† 47 28		3rd July, 1926
R. Sopaya	* 1,650 00		1st January, 1927
Ong Chin Tai	* 858 00		Do.
Sitaram	* 115 09		Do.
D. Beatty . ..	‡ 7,740 00		25th January, 1927

* Reduced Pension. † Colony's share ‡ Revised Pension

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	60	Age limit
Verification Officer, Audit Office	7,200 00	59	Do.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office .	360 00	60	Do.
Engineer, Class I, F.M S. Railways ...	1,260 00	47	Service terminated owing to the opening of Johore Causeway
Deck Serang, Class II, F.M.S. Railways ...	408 00	49	Do.
Captain, Class I, F.M.S. Railways ...	1,440 00	52	Do.
Engineer, Class I, F.M.S. Railways ...	1,200 00	38	Do.
Foreman Binder, Govt. Printing Office ...	1,008 00	58	Optional retirement in view of age
European Warder, Prisons	2,640 00	35	Infirmity of body
1st Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	708 00	58	Optional retirement in view of age
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ...	3,120 00	59	Age limit
Serang, Steam Launches, Grade I, Marine ..	528 00	60	Do.
Senior Revenue Officer, Grade I, Monopolies	468 00	54	Infirmity of body
Superintendent Govt. Printing Office ...	9,600 00	56	Optional retirement in view of age
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ..	1,560 00	43	Infirmity of body
Medical Officer in-charge of Officials .	9,600 00	59	Age limit
Office-keeper, Chinese Protectorate ..	360 00	55	Optional retirement in view of age
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	396 00	54	Age limit
European Warder, Prisons ...	3,600 00	52	Do.
Secretary, Widows and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance	3,900 00	56	Optional retirement in view of age
Deputy Medical Officer, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	6,720 00	55	Do.
Peon, Public Works Department ...	240 00	53	Infirmity of body
Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements ..	26,400 00	58	Optional retirement in view of age
Government Pathologist Medical, Singapore	12,000 00	55	Do.
Dresser, Special Grade, Medical ...	3,000 00	61	Age limit
Financial Adviser, S.S. & F.M.S. ..	19,200 00	56	Optional retirement in view of age
Process Server, Grade II, District Court	300 00	58	Infirmity of body
Confidential Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	6,600 00	43	Ill-health
Head of Preventive Service, Monopolies .	9,000 00	54	Optional retirement in view of age
Clerk, Special Class, General Post Office ...	3,000 00	55	Do.
Chauffeur, Post Office ..	600 00	53	Infirmity of body
Chief Secretary to Government, F.M.S. ...	26,400 00	59	Age limit
Senior Mail Officer, Post Office ...	1,080 00	60	Do.
Senior European Attendant, Medical ...	4,800 00	54	Do.
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,400 00	43	Infirmity of body
European Master, English Schools ...	8,700 00	60	Age limit
Officer Class I-B, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,600 00	66	Age
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, Singapore ...	360 00	44	Infirmity of body
First Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	780 00	58	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Imports & Exports ...	2,520 00	59	Age limit
Inspector of Schools, Negri Sembilan ..	9,600 00	56	Infirmity of body
Locomotive Driver, Class 1, F.M.S. Railways	2,400 00	53	Do.
Indian Interpreter, Grade I, District Court, Singapore	3,300 00	58	Age limit
Chinese Interpreter, Grade II, District Court, Singapore	1,716 00	58	Do.
Head Watchman Reformatory, Singapore ...	396 00	58	Do.
Officer, Class I (A), Malayan Civil Service ...	14,400 00	54	Optional retirement

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Superannuation Allowances—Ctd.			
Jassed	* 270 00		1st December, 1926
C. Hunsley	* 1,336 63		1st August, 1926
Ho Siak Kuan	* 3,600 00		1st February, 1927
A. Veerappa Pillay	*† 415 43		5th January, 1927
S. Krishnasamy ...	* 312 00		20th January, 1927
D. A. Solomons	*† 111 60		24th October, 1926
Lim Teck Lye ..	*† 512 38		1st December, 1926
Mamud bin Daud ...	* 600 00		1st February, 1927
William Ahin	* 640 00		1st January, 1927
Abdul Aziz bin Musa ..	* 780 00		1st February, 1927
Ahmad bin Mohamed ..	* 227 25		Do.
Wok bin Mohamed Ali ...	* 600 00		Do.
Ahmad bin Ibrahim	* 211 50		1st January, 1927
Soo Chong Oi ...	* 803 25		Do.
Abu Talib bin Husin	* 345 00		1st February, 1927
Ana Dahudsah	* 210 00		1st May, 1927
H. B. Polglase	†‡ 1,926 01		29th January, 1926
Mrs. C. E. Matthews ...	‡ 140 04		1st January, 1927
A. Don Daniel	*† 167 65		26th November, 1926
Chaboo bin Edat	* 200 06		19th January, 1927
Awang bin Kassim	‡ 218 28		12th March, 1927
S. C. De Souza	* 1,800 00		1st June, 1927
Tan Boon Guan	* 840 00		1st April, 1927
A. V. Brown	†‡ 4,055 65		15th April, 1927
Omar bin Mohamed	* 279 37		22nd May, 1927
Benah Singh (Deo Narain Rai) ...	* 105 37		1st April, 1927
Myhept (Mahipati Roy) ...	* 105 37	Colonial Government	Do.
Miss. H. H. Theobald... ...	†‡ 26 54		25th May, 1927
Teoh Beng Geok	* 588 00		24th July, 1927
P. A. F. David	*† 4,654 91		5th July, 1927
Tipu Sahib	* 116 62		1st August, 1927
S. Littledyke ...	*† 2,071 51		8th July, 1927
R. Krishnasamy	* 233 19		22nd April, 1927
W. H. Marshall .	* 1,815 00		22nd July, 1927
Hussein bin Mohamed Sheriff	* 252 05		27th June, 1927
Miss. A. Russell	* 530 00		22nd January, 1927
Kadir bin Musah	‡ 178 56		1st August, 1927
Mrs. I. A. Peche	‡ 135 96		1st June, 1927
P. McGuiness	‡ 1,790 83		28th April, 1927
R. Thengarajan	* 150 00		9th September, 1927
G. A. Hereford	*‡ 3,522 09		23rd October, 1927
J. E. de Souza	* 1,296 75		4th September, 1927
Rengasamy	* 120 37		15th November, 1927
D. M. Ford	*† 429 58		20th August, 1927
D. Brown	*† 45 26		23rd July, 1927
K. N. Arumugam	*† 99 01		7th January, 1927
E. W. N. Wyatt	*† 2,408 40		31st May, 1927
Phua Kim Bun	* 339 00		14th November, 1927
S. Asirvadam	*† 175 84		4th October, 1927
Bahadar Singh	‡ 64 80		4th August, 1927
H. S. Sircom ..	†‡ 133 84		13th September, 1927
W. Pereyra	* 1,592 50		1st January, 1928
Surat ..	‡ 80 68		10th November, 1927
G. E. Velge	* 718 25		7th December, 1927
Miss P. J. Smith	‡ 642 86		12th November, 1927
R. Crichton	†‡ 3,750 77		2nd January, 1928

* Reduced Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Revised Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Serang, Grade I, Steam Launches Marine, Singapore	540	00	58	Infirmity of body
Inspector, Public Works Department, Singapore	4,440	00	62	Age
Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	7,200	00	63	Do.
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour ...	4,380	00	58	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office, Singapore	1,560	00	43	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	1,680	00	41	Do.
Correspondence Clerk, Fisheries Department	1,680	00	47	Do
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200	00	58	Age limit
Teacher, Class III (A), English Schools ...	1,440	00	59	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools	1,560	00	58	Do.
Teacher Class II (B), Vernacular Schools ...	540	00	59	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200	00	60	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools ..	540	00	58	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Treasury	2,520	00	39	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools ...	690	00	62	Age limit
Process Server, Special Grade, Criminal Courts	420	00	58	Do.
Deputy Accountant, F. M. S. Railways ...	10,200	00	45	Ill-health
Teacher, Class V, English Schools ...	960	00	53	Age limit
Head Guard, F. M. S. Railways ...	2,160	00	56	Optional retirement
Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office	660	00	45	Infirmity of body
Engine Driver, Public Works Department ...	720	00	58	Age limit
Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	3,600	00	61	Do.
Shroff, Grade I, Criminal Courts ...	1,680	00	56	Optional retirement
Judge, Johore	15,000	00	56	Do.
Assistant Warehouseman, Printing Office ...	600	00	58	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360	00	53	Optional retirement
Do.	360	00	53	Do.
Nursing Sister, Kuala Lipis	2,520	00	51	Age limit
Shroff, Grade I, Stamp Office	1,680	00	52	Infirmity of body
District Judge and 1st Magistrate ...	12,600	00	56	Optional retirement
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360	00	53	Do.
Gaoler, Grade I, Prisons ...	5,760	00	55	Do.
1st Class Compositor, Printing Office ...	780	00	53	Infirmity of body
Gaoler, Grade III, Prisons	4,800	00	52	Do.
Foreman Binder, Printing Office ...	756	00	55	Do.
Teacher, Class II, English Schools ...	2,400	00	34	Do.
Forester, Forest Department	456	00	49	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class V, English Schools ...	960	00	51	Age limit
Warder, Grade I, Prisons	4,200	00	55	Optional retirement
Head Peon, Public Works Department ...	300	00	58	Age limit
Officer, Class I (B), Malayan Civil Service ...	12,600	00	55	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ...	3,120	00	51	Infirmity of body
Office-Keeper, Monopolies	360	00	49	Do.
Medical Officer, Malayan Medical Service ...	9,600	00	57	Do.
Driver, Grade I, F. M. S. Railways ...	3,600	00	54	Defective Vision
Inspector, (Permanent Way), F. M. S. Railways	1,800	00	48	Infirmity of body
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service .	12,000	00	50	Do.
Writer, Chinese and Indian Immigrants ...	960	00	59	Age limit
Superintendent, Post and Telegraphs, Kedah	6,480	00	...	Infirmity of body
Head Watchman, Government Monopolies ...	420	00	58	Do.
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,000	00	52	Do.
Assistant Veterinary Surgeon	4,200	00	49	Do.
Subwarder, Grade I, Prisons ...	336	00	33	Do.
Teacher, Class IIIA, Education... ..	1,560	00	58	Age limit
Nursing Sister, Medical ...	1,980	00	41	Injury on duty
Supernumerary Officer, Class Ib, M.C.S. ...	12,600	00	52	Optional retirement in view of age

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE — *Continued*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Miss S. B. Smith	* 1,327 50		7th January, 1928
Khona bin Mohbin	* 106 80		7th December, 1927
Arunasalam Kandiah	†‡ 17 56		13th July, 1927
Lim Cheng Chua	‡ 386 76		4th April, 1928
S. A. Lingam	‡ 1,209 00		1st April, 1928
G. G. Seth	* 6,335 00		Do.
Ram Kisan No. 1	‡ 114 38		1st May, 1928
Deo Narayan Alias Ramdhan Roy	‡ 115 13		Do.
G. Gnanoo	* 163 49		29th March, 1928
J. H. W. Park	†‡ 2,244 70		11th June, 1927
Maksudin bin Mohamed ...	‡ 126 38		1st June, 1928
A. Abdul Aziz	‡ 1,275 00		14th April, 1928
P. Ahin	‡ 1,588 13		1st July, 1928
Amat bin H. Omar	‡ 231 55		1st May, 1928
G. E. Brooke	‡ 4,777 50		21st May, 1928
J. F. Fitt	‡ 1,843 63		13th April, 1928
Sir E. St. John Branch ...	*† 322 05		8th July, 1926
L. McLean ...	*† 1,051 31		7th May, 1928
A. B. Hogan	‡ 796 37		1st March, 1928
G. M. O'Hara	†‡ 915 68		22nd October, 1927
A. S. Chelliah	‡ 450 00		14th March, 1928
Mahelal	* 100 92		5th May, 1928
Goh Ah Seng .	* 65 04		10th May, 1928
Ibrahim bin Sulaiman ...	‡ 174 00		28th July, 1928
Puteh bin Alam	* 692 52		1st June, 1928
Sleman bin Eusope	* 84 72		1st January, 1928
Ali bin Maulot .	‡ 263 06		6th May, 1928
W. E. Maddocks	†‡ 385 85		8th May, 1928
H. C. Sells	†‡ 4,004 10		13th April, 1928
V. Agamparam	‡ 1,637 31	Colonial Government	12th June, 1928
B. Ramoo	‡ 74 06		Do.
H. A. Stallwood	* 4,306 67		30th November, 1928
Rampolat Roy	‡ 399 00		6th August, 1928
Belas	* 41 88		31st August, 1928
Jung Bahadur Roy Alias Ram Sewah Rai	‡ 87 00		24th September, 1928
J. P. C. Rigby	†‡ 75 69		13th February, 1928
C. I. A. Richards	†‡ 869 18		1st September, 1928
E. A. Smith	†‡ 137 78		Do.
E. C. H. Wolff, C.M.G. .	†‡ 1,678 58		9th June, 1928
W. Marsh	‡ 1,040 63		12th December, 1928
A. H. Chalmers	‡ 1,605 00		27th October, 1928
W. Welsh	* 1,884 17		18th August, 1928
Jaipal Rai ..	* 56 04		1st November, 1928
Mrs. Anna Boyes	* 1,152 00		21st December, 1928
W. H. Lee Warner ...	† 4,218 52		1st May, 1928
Daud bin Karim	‡ 1,003 13		14th November, 1928
H. G. Sarwar	‡ 5,604 38		30th December, 1928
I. H. Burkill ...	‡ 3,328 32		25th May, 1925
Captain W. H. Calthrop-Calthrop	‡ 1,540 00		8th June, 1923
A. Athisayam	‡ 912 62		1st January, 1927
Kassim bin Karim	‡ 150 00		1st January, 1929
Kwek Geok Bee ..	‡ 115 88		1st November, 1928
P. C. Enriquez	‡ 404 00		21st January, 1929
Tamby bin Ahmat	‡ 140 31		1st January, 1929
G. A. Phillips	‡ 975 00		3rd December, 1928
Koh Choon Yip . .	‡ 1,109 38		3rd January, 1929
Lao Khian Siew	‡ 2,067 50		1st April, 1929
Ragubir	‡ 73 96		Do.
J. A. Arokianaden	‡ 1,005 38		9th January, 1929

* Revised Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Reduced Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service		Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Matron Grade II, Lunatic Asylum ...	3,240	00	52	Age limit
First Class Binder, Printing Office ...	420	00	45	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, F.M.S Railway ...	1,920	00	45	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	1,920	00	40	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	3,120	00	52	Optional retirement in view of age
Officer, Class Ib, M.C.S.	12,600	00	52	Do.
Sub-warder, Grade I, Prisons	360	00	52	Do.
Do.	360	00	52	Do.
Compositor, Printing Office	708	00	42	Infirmity of body
Colonial Engineer, S.S.	14,400	00	62	Age limit
Sub-warder, Grade I, Prisons	360	00	50	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury.	3,000	00	53	Do.
Engineer Dredger Mudlark, P.W.D. ...	4,200	00	54	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Agriculture	528	00	59	Age limit
Chief Health Officer	12,600	00	57	Do.
Superintendent, Reformatory	5,160	00	47	Ill-health
Judicial Commissioner, F.M.S.	14,400	00	65	——
Treasurer, S.S.	15,600	00	53	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, P.W.D. ...	2,760	00	42	Infirmity of body
Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, S.S. & F.M.S.	3,960	00	47	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, External Audit ...	2,760	00	42	General inefficiency
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360	00	51	Infirmity of body
Peon, Post Office	240	00	54	Do.
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office ...	720	00	45	Do.
Assistant Supervisor, Grade I, Monopolies ...	2,400	00	66	Age limit
Revenue Officer, Monopolies	300	00	60	Do.
Artificer, Police Armoury	1,380	00	57	Do.
Harbour Master, Perak	7,200	00	57	Do.
Secretary for Postal Affairs, S.S. & F.M.S. ...	14,400	00	56	Age
Chief Clerk, P. W. D.	4,020	00	49	Infirmity of body
Head Peon, Medical	300	00	31	Do.
Government Architect, P. W. D.	9,600	00	57	Age limit
Dresser, Grade II, Lunatic Asylum ...	1,680	00	43	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class II, Post Office	324	00	55	Do.
Sub-warder, Grade I, Prisons	360	00	52	Do.
Officer, Class II, M.C.S.	12,000	00	56	Optional retirement
Chief Engineer, Marine, "Sea Belle" ...	4,800	00	60	Age limit
Specialist, Venereal Diseases, F. M. S. ...	11,640	00	52	Optional retirement
British Resident, Negri Sembilan ...	16,800	00	55	Do
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,000	00	42	Infirmity of body
Senior Boarding Officer, Marine	4,800	00	55	Optional retirement
European Warder, Prisons	4,200	00	52	Do.
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360	00	57	Age limit
Matron, Class II, Maternity Hospital ...	3,240	00	52	Do.
Officer, Class II, M.C.S.	12,000	00	49	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Surveys ...	3,000	00	49	Do.
Officer, Class Ib, M.C.S.	12,600	00	57	Age limit
Director of Gardens, S.S.	10,200	00	61	Do.
Master Attendant, S.S.	12,600	00	61	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	2,940	00	45	At the request of Government
Head Peon, District Court, (Civil) Singapore	300	00	56	Age limit
Postman, Class I, G. P. O., Singapore ...	360	00	57	Do.
Clerk, Class II, G. P. O., Singapore ...	1,920	00	32	Infirmity of body
Lighthouse Serang, Marine	300	00	56	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, G. P. O.	3,120	00	44	Compulsory retirement on a/c of General insufficient
Cashier Govt. Monopolies ...	3,000	00	45	Infirmity of body
Asst. Superintendent, G. P. O. ...	4,560	00	55	Optional retirement
Sub-warder, Grade I, Prisons	360	00	46	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,520	00	50	Infirmity of body

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Superannuation Allowances—Cld.			
Sideo	93 00		14th December, 1928
Che Bidin bin Kamar ...	* 239 29		1st April, 1929
G. W. Meyer	* 3,300 00		1st June, 1929
J. W. Williamson	* 1,255 19		25th April, 1929
Yoong Sye Meng	*† 35 76		26th September, 1928
H. W. Thomson	*† 68 83		15th February, 1929
Lim Cheng Kim	* 189 49		1st April, 1929
R. D. Acton	† £927-8-3		21st April, 1929
Secander bin Mohd. Sultan ...	71 25		4th April, 1929
Chanda Bali Wald Rambaran Rai	* 64 35		7th July, 1929
Benee	92 61		1st January, 1929
Gajadar	78 33		Do.
J. Appa Row	‡ 101 72		11th September, 1928
Che Yacob bin Tahir ...	*† 121 45		13th July, 1928
Syed Ali bin Alwee	*† 265 82		Do.
Tan Eng Lim	*† 137 13		Do.
N. Sundarajulu Mudaly ...	† 40 76		8th April, 1928
S. I. Hoosain	* 187 50		17th July, 1929
Abdul Ghani bin Drahman ...	* 202 50		1st June, 1929
Chee Nian Hee ...	* 1,350 00		14th September, 1929
W. A. White	*† 4,375 96		19th February, 1929
Jacksain bin Omar	† 22 20		22nd June, 1928
Miss F. B. Pearn ...	† 42 92		20th July, 1929
Sarip bin Patola	† 18 24		22nd June, 1928
Ahmat bin Hassan	† 33 00		Do.
Bah Ah Kuan ...	* 444 00		15th July, 1929
S. Vellupillai ...	443 33	Colonial Government	6th June, 1929
Janarian Alias Ram Sarupanday ...	* 84 00		15th September, 1929
Tan Swee Siong	96 00		1st November, 1929
Chua Choon Choo	* 648 96		Do.
G. H. Richards	*† 155 93		26th September, 1929
Sir M. H. Whitley, K.B. ...	*§ £940-19-10		5th July, 1929
E. Anne	† £47-2-10		21st July, 1929
F. W. Burchell	* £139-6-10		9th November, 1929
Hassan bin Mohamed ...	466 70		14th June, 1929
Ven. Archdeacon F. G. Swindell ...	£ 461-8-4		20th December, 1929
T. H. Eber	* 1,630 72		25th October, 1929
Aboo bin Driss	240 98		12th October, 1929
Lim Keng Yew	‖ 562 50		1st January, 1930
Yeo Say Chye ...	* 1,530 67		Do.
E. A. Pereira ...	* 1,378 00		Do.
Haji Harun bin Haji Mohd. Yasin.	* 316 25		Do.
H. V. Towner	* 6,201 03		3rd January, 1930
F. C. Spykerman	* 466 00		8th January, 1930
R. P. Nathan	*¶ 217 23		28th August, 1929
Pojan Wald Bhairo Roy ...	* 66 13		8th February, 1930
E. Fann Kee	* 1,199 25		12th January, 1930
Lieut. Col. J. H. Tyte ...	*† 1,480 82		21st November, 1929
W. Auvache	*† 366 59		3rd June, 1929
Bisnath	* 97 87		1st April, 1929
Ghudari (alias Bhabhotee Panday)	* 87 37		Do.
Mary Trusty	** 151 58		1st January, 1930
Dollah bin Haji Eunos ...	* 202 50		Do.
Tamby bin Abdul Karim ..	* 209 38		Do.
Bakar bin Haji Fadel ...	* 201 25		Do.
Dorahis bin Rakiman ...	* 110 75		Do.
Saman bin Salley	** 70 25		Do.

* Reduced Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ S. S. share. § Joint Pension, S. S., F. M. S. and Johore.
¶ Draws a Special Allowance in addition. ‖ Reduced and inclusive Pension. ** Annual allowance.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Attendant, Mental Hospital, S.	372 00	55	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class Ib, Vernacular Schools ...	660 00	56	Age limit
Accountant, Treasury	6,600 00	56	Do.
Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S.	4,200 00	45	Infirmity of body
Estate Duty Clerk, Kuala Lumpur ..	3,120 00	47	Do.
British Resident, Perak	16,800 00	56	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, P. & T.	1,200 00	31	Infirmity of body
Puisne Judge, S.S.	15,000 00	55	Optional retirement
Revenue Officer, Monopolies	240 00	49	Infirmity of body
Sub-warder, Grade I, Prisons	348 00	47	Age limit
Attendant, Mental Hospital, S.	372 00	55	Optional retirement
Do.	312 00	55	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Surveys ...	1,560 00	37	Infirmity of body
Mate, F. M. S., G. Y. "*Sea Belle*" ...	900 00	61	Abolition of Office
Master, F.M.S., G. Y. "*Sea Belle*" ...	1,500 00	60	Do.
2nd Engineer, F.M.S., G. Y. "*Sea Belle*" ...	1,440 00	61	Do.
Registration Clerk, Emmigration Commisioners Office, Madras	Rs. 1,440 00	43	Infirmity of body
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office ...	720 00	51	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine ...	600 00	49	Debility
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade I, Prisons	2,700 00	56	Age limit
Auditor-General, S.S.	12,600 00	55	Optional retirement
Carpenter, F.M.S., G. Y. "*Sea Belle*" ..	228 00	32	Service Terminated on sale of Yacht
Matron, Grade I, Medical, F.M.S. ...	4,320 00	50	Age limit
Engine Room Tindal, F.M.S., G. Y. "*Sea Belle*"	204 00	39	Service Terminated on sale of Yacht
Engine Room Serang, F.M.S., G. Y. "*Sea Belle*"	276 00	47	Do.
Clerk, Class II, P. & T. S.	1,920 00	34	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Grade II. Hospital & Dispensaries ...	1,680 00	33	Infirmity of mind
Sub-warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	46	Age limit
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360 00	56	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	1,780 00	56	Do.
State Engineer, Kedah	11,400 00	51	Optional retirement
Attorney-General, S.S.	17,400 00	57	Age
Superintendent Revenue Surveys, Pahang ...	10,800 00	56	Age limit
Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S.	4,200 00	43	Infirmity of body
Artificer, Grade II	936 00	44	Do.
Colonial Chaplain, Singapore ..	8,400 00	56	Age limit
Deputy Shipping Master, Marine Department, S.	3,420 00	56	Do.
Foreman Binder, Govt., Printing Office, S. ...	672 00	55	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, Police	1,500 00	51	Age
Assistant Superintendent, General Post Office	3,600 00	51	Optional
Clerk, Special Class, Audit Office ...	3,120 00	46	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II, Vernacular Schools ...	660 00	55	Age limit
Colonial Engineer, S. S.	14,400 00	54	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office	1,920 00	38	Infirmity of mind
Compositor, Printing Office	780 00	39	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	348 00	45	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, General Post Office ...	3,120 00	45	Infirmity of mind
Inspector of Prisons, S. S.	9,750 00	53	Optional retirement
Chief Sanitary Inspector, Muar ...	5,760 00	42	Ill-health
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	45	Age limit
Do.	360 00	45	Do.
Female Revenue Officer, Monopolies ...	516 00	55	Do.
Serang, Lighthouse, Serang, Marine	540 00	55	Do.
Do. Engineer, Marine ...	600 00	55	Do.
Do	600 00	55	Do.
Harbour Lascar, Marine	240 00	55	Do.
Signalman, Marine	240 00	55	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Tribini Roy	* 96 75		1st April, 1930
R. Loordusamy	*† 200 53		14th December, 1929
Saman bin Omar	* 99 50		1st February, 1930
Fitandan Rai	* 87 37		1st January, 1930
J. White	*‡ 549 20		7th December, 1929
V. Govindasamy	*† 222 62		6th December, 1929
D. P. Lemon	* 1,631 25		1st April, 1930
M. J. deCruz	* 975 00		24th January, 1930
H. C. P. deSouza	* 840 00		1st April, 1930
G. Gordon Wilson	* 6,179 05		25th June, 1930
Peer Mohamed	* 128 67		21st Feb., 1930
G. E. S. Cubitt	*‡ 2,162 50	Colonial Government	13th December, 1929
Saman bin Osman	§ 108 00		1st May, 1930
C. F. J. Green ...	*‡ 2,706 82		2nd April, 1930
V. E. Yzelman ...	* 1,796 38		5th July, 1930
Embee bin Mohamed Said ..	* 149 25		8th July, 1930
H. T. Clark	5,933 33		30th June, 1930
Mohamed Ismail Pasha ...	§ 286 88		18th April, 1930
M. R. Sandanasamy	*† 485 94		30th March, 1930
E. Hepworth	474 00		18th July, 1930
P. I. Williams	‡‖ Rs. 73-10-10		1st January, 1930
Chee Chin Ngian	* 1,521 00		1st October, 1930
Janis bin Ali	* 1,215 50		3rd July, 1930
Syed bin Garip	§ 91 50		15th May, 1930
Deen Pasayala	*† 428 68		18th June, 1930
F. Robinson	*‡ 847 12		3rd August, 1930
A. R. Khandasamy	* 102 75		1st July, 1930
C. Baugh	* 2,250 00		2nd August, 1930
Awang bin Ali	§ 62 45		8th June, 1930
V. Vedachalam	*† 368 12		22nd June, 1930
Yeo Cheong Hai	* 123 00		Do.
R. R. Bullmore	*‡ 191 30		17th March, 1930
E. Grlistan	*‡ 2,609 59		1st July, 1930
T. M. Redrup	660 00		30th August, 1930
Sir Frederick Seton James, K.C.M.G. K.B.E.	*‡ 5,609 18		26th July, 1930
Mohar Rai	* 87 00		1st September, 1930
G. Cullen	*‡ 3,439 64		18th January, 1930
J. C. Holmberg ...	* 1,459 25		24th December, 1930
Inche Chomil bin Ibrahim ...	* 840 00		1st September, 1930
N. A. Jansen	681 00		9th September, 1930
T. A. Melville	*‡ 1,827 93		13th December, 1930
N. A. Roche	775 83	Secretary of State	25th October, 1930
Dr. N. N. Mitra ...	‖ 1,609 75		15th December, 1930
Ram Rossa	108 50		13th December, 1930
Justice, J. McCabe Reay ...	‡ 2,624 91		7th June, 1930
Sir F. M. Baddeley	*‡ 4,915 68	Colonial Government	20th October, 1930
R. Murugiah	*‡ 757 93		3rd November, 1930
J. C. Fuller	*‡ 186 37		5th November, 1930
K. Marimuthu	71 50		1st January, 1923

* Reduced Pension. † Draws a special allowance in addition. ‡ Colony's share. § Annual Allowance
‖ Reduced and inclusive Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	45	Age limit
Compositor, Grade II, Printing Office ...	732 00	51	Lead poisoning
Lascar, Harbour, Marine	240 00	53	Debility
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	45	Age limit
Tech., Subordinate Grade I, Survey Department, F. M. S.	3,000 00	43	Infirmity of body
Compositor, Printing Office	780 00	40	Lead poisoning
Supervisor, Grade I, Monopolies ...	6,000 00	57	Age limit
Teacher, Class I, Education	3,000 00	44	Infirmity of body
Land Bailiff, Land Office	1,920 00	67	Age limit
Superintendent, Government Monopolies ...	14,400 00	54	Do.
Process Server, Special Grade, Criminal Court	384 00	49	Infirmity of body
Conservator of Forests, F. M. S. and S. S. ...	24,000 00	55	Age limit
Process Server, Grade I, Criminal Courts ...	324 00	58	Do.
British Resident, Pahang	16,800 00	55	Do.
Assistant Superintendent, General Post Office	4,320 00	50	Optional
Office Keeper, Chief Secretary, Office ...	360 00	47	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Schools, Sigapore and Labuan	12,000 00	51	Optional
Indian Interpreter, Grade III, Criminal Courts	1,020 00	41	Infirmity of body
Printer, General Post Office	1,500 00	45	Do.
Staff Nurse, General Hospital	1,440 00	47	Age limit
Resident Medical Officer, Emigration Depôt, Negapatam	2,520 00	57	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,120 00	51	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Land Office ...	3,120 00	45	Infirmity of body
Postman, Grade I, Post Office	360 00	55	Do.
Compositor, Grade I, Printing Office ..	1,140 00	50	Do.
Legal Adviser, Kedah	12,600 00	51	Under Section 8(*ii*) *b* of the Pensions Enactment 1928
Office Keeper, Supreme Court . ..	360 00	55	Age limit
Gaoler, Grade I, Prisons	5,760 00	53	Do.
Pastman, Grade III, General Post Office ...	252 00	55	Do.
Clerk, Printing Office	1,140 00	53	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360 00	50	Optional retirement
Controller, Post Telegraphs, S.S. and F.M.S.	10,800 00	50	Under Section 8(*ii*) (*b*) of the Pensions Enactment 1928
Engineer, Marine Department	5,400 00	58	Age limit
Sanitary Inspector, Health Branch ...	2,400 00	56	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S.	26,400 00	60	Age
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	45	Age limit
Assistant Superintendent of Police, S. S. ...	9,000 00	53	Age
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,120 00	52	Optional retirement
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools ...	1,680 00	52	*Vide* C.S.O., Education 6477/30
Steward, Tan Tock Seng Hospital ...	2,160 00	38	Infirmity of body
Assistant Secretary for Postal affairs, S. S. and F. M. S.	12,600 00	50	Under Section 8(*ii*) (*b*) of the Pensions Enactment 1928
Teacher, Class I, English Schools ...	3,000 00	35	General inefficiency
Assistant Medical Officer	5,640 00	45	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	45	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, S. S. ...	15,000 00	55	Age
Under Secretary, S. S.	14,400 00	55	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Public Works Department ...	2,520 00	42	Infirmity of body
Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S.	8,100 00	42	Section 10 of Pensions Enactment
Clerk, Singapore Railways	600 00	...	Abolition of Office

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner		Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—*Continued*		$ c.			
Special Allowances					
Mr. W. E. Wicks		£18-0-0		Secretary of State	1st November, 1906
Mrs. E. A. Gardiner ...		468 00			25th September, 1913
,, H. Hodson		£45-0-0			1st July, 1913
,, Isabel de Souza	*	600 00		Colonial Government	26th November, 1920
,, F. Anthonisz		£100-0-0		Secretary of State	29th May, 1921
H. J. Murrell		£75-0-0			1st July, 1921
Mrs. L. E. Sheppard		£50-0-0			7th June, 1919
,, E. A. Gottlieb		900 00			1st December, 1923
,, M. Bracey (re-married and known as Mrs. Young) ...		411 43			3rd October, 1924
Wiran Wali		480 00			13th July, 1924
A. C. Pestana		480 00			2nd April, 1925
Emah binte Daud		300 00			18th March, 1926
Ahmat bin Din		120 00			1st July, 1926
Lim Jong		240 00			1st June, 1927
Mrs. I. A. Peche		120 00			Do.
Miss. G. Cox, Miss. E. Cox and Miss. T. Cox		1,337 14		Colonial Government	1st August, 1927
P. Sivakolunthu		480 00			1st January, 1928
P. Sofeldt		642 86			16th November, 1927
Timah binte Mohamed Tahir ..		360 00			26th September, 1928
Mrs. C. B Bailey		617 16			1st August, 1928
Mrs. D. A. Brown	*	142 86			1st April, 1928
Woh binte Osman		300 00			18th June, 1929
Ammia binte Arsat		240 00			Do.
Leong Keng Chan		240 00			19th July, 1929
R. P. Nathan		195 00			28th August, 1929
Low Woot		240 00			1st January, 1930
Mrs. E. Sugars	*	240 00		Secretary of State	4th March, 1929
R. Loordusamy		183 00		Colonial Government	14th December, 1929
V. Govindasamy		195 00			6th December, 1929
M. R. Sandanasamy		352 08			30th March, 1930
G. Gnanoo		177 00			29th March, 1928
Deen Pasayala		188 42			18th June, 1930
V. Vedachalam		190 00			22nd June, 1930
Mrs. Soosayammal Francis ..		240 00			1st June, 1930
Kehr Singh		1 75			5th July, 1915
Mrs. C. E. Matthews		120 00			1st September, 1930

* Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Guardian, Government Hous	...	.	...
Allowable annually, *vide* S. of S. 235/16 ...	...	...	...
Until her death or re-marriage ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. J. F. de Souza, Clerk, Treasury	..	..	...
Widow of the late Mr. J. O. Anthonisz, Treasurer, S. S.	...	...	..
Late Senior Warder, Prisons	...	...	...
Until death or re-marriage	...	...	...
Until re-marriage or death	...	..	...
Widow of the late Mr. L. Bracey, Warder, Prisons	...	...	..
Widow of the late Rai Sahib Jahar Das, Senior Indian Interpreter, District and Police Courts	...	..	...
Bailiff, Class I, District Court	...	...	..
Widow of the late Ahmad bin Hashim, Police Teacher, Singapore. Inclusive Allowance until death or re-marriage	..	...	...
Government Pensioner, Singapore. Inclusive Allowance, for the rest of his life ...	...	...	...
Guardian of the children of the late Wee Lian Bee, Shroff, Land Office, Singapore. Inclusive Allowance for four (4) years from 1-6-27	.	...	...
Late Teacher, Class V, English Schools, Singapore. Inclusive Allowance for three (3) years from 1-6-27 or until re-marriage	...	...	...
Daughters of the late Sir Lionel Cox Chief Justice, Straits Settlements. Inclusive Allowance at £1 per week each for ten (10) years from 1-8-27 or until marriage whichever occurs first	...		...
Widow of the late Mr. A. Ponnampalam, Dresser, General Hospital	..	...	...
Volunteer, Singapore Volunteer Corps ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Abdul Malik bin Mohd Noor, Police Constable No. 300 ...	...	..	.
Wife of Mr. E. B. Bailey late Inspector of Police, Inclusive Allowance	...	...	...
Widow of Mr. W. C. Brown. Until her death or re-marriage	...	...	...
Widow of Saleh bin Sompal (Revenue Officer, 182), Monopolies, Singapore	...	...	...
Widow of Ismail bin Hassan (Revenue Officer, No. 71), Monopolies, Singapore ...	...	...	...
Widow of Lam Weng Fook, D.P.C. No. 57, Police	..	..	.
Compositor, Printing Office	...	...	..
Widow of the late Paw Peng Seng, D. P. C. No. 79 for 12 months from date to cease in the event of re-marriage	...	...	...
Widow of the late Dr. H. S. Sugars, Medical Officer, Malaya until death or re-marriage			
Compositor, Printing Office	...	...	. .
Do.	..	...	..
Printer, General Post Office	.	.	...
1st Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	...	...	...
Compositor, Grade I, Govt. Printing Office ...		...	...
Clerk, Govt Printing Office	...	...	...
Widow of M. Francis, General Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office to be reviewed annually	...	...	...
S. P. C. No. 186, Singapore	...	...	...
Teacher, Class V, English Schools for 3 years or until re-marriage which ever occurs earlier	.		

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS– *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Police Pensions			
Arrokiam	37 40		24th March, 1897
Mutu Carpen	83 20		1st May, 1897
Packeree	33 00		31st October, 1897
Alla Singh	42 00	Colonial Government	14th March, 1898
Saleiman	33 00		4th June, 1898
Tamby Appen	89 49		16th June, 1898
Mamat bin Brahim	108 10		16th August, 1898
Mr. Edwin Bugden	385 33	Secretary of State	1st April, 1899
Chaldan bin Salleh	51 00		19th June, 1899
Surain Singh	150 00		1st September, 1899
Mutu Chitty	33 00		13th September, 1899
Abdullah	65 06		1st October, 1899
Attar Singh	52 04		1st March, 1900
Mitt Singh	61 60		1st June, 1900
Harnam Singh	42 00		12th April, 1901
Mutusamy	37 40		4th April, 1901
Surjow bin Ismail	61 60		16th July, 1901
Gurdit Singh	51 19		1st September, 1901
Myah Singh	61 31		19th November, 1901
Attar Singh	68 40		1st December, 1901
Kala Singh	47 60		1st July, 1902
Bahadar Singh	47 60		1st August, 1902
Awang bin Maulud	35 85		9th September, 1902
Markum	50 00		14th July, 1903
Periam Singh	56 00		8th July, 1903
Sewa Singh	47 29		1st February, 1904
Mohamed Salleh	35 20		1st September, 1904
Salleh bin Hassan	41 75		7th October, 1904
M. Ganapathy	83 60		31st March, 1905
Ismail bin Saptu	52 80		8th September, 1905
Sultan Singh	42 00		Do.
Kesar Singh	42 00	Colonial Government	18th October, 1905
Sham Singh	75 60		4th October, 1905
Hazara Singh	54 00		26th May, 1906
Partab Singh	45 00		15th August, 1906
Kehr Singh	60 00		19th February, 1907
Narang Singh	42 00		3rd March, 1907
Noor Mohamed bin Pakir Mahomed	73 60		24th March, 1907
Alla Singh	58 95		13th May, 1907
Sunder Singh	48 00		12th June, 1907
Hernam Singh	50 82		4th January, 1908
Mahomet bin Tamby ..	52 80		14th March, 1908
Sujan Singh	55 00		11th July, 1908
Pertab Singh	45 00		24th April, 1909
Hajara Singh	57 00		22nd April, 1909
Chanda Singh	44 72		Do.
Awang bin Mahomat	75 00		21st June, 1909
Tye Sang	65 36		8th July, 1909
Narain Singh	111 07		1st July, 1909
Hardit Singh	45 00		4th January, 1910
Dyah bin Sappoh	120 63		Do.
Alif bin Embah	69 96		19th February, 1910
Santa Singh	44 54		27th June, 1910
Rajkumar Singh	36 00		18th July, 1910
Mir Allam	38 40		22nd August, 1910
Mr. A. Knox	£53-6-8	Secretary of State	2nd December, 1910
Sujang bin Mohamed Said ...	42 05		4th January, 1910
Gagadhar Singh	53 20	Colonial Government	21st March, 1911
Kishen Singh	74 21		14th June, 1911
Vasaka Singh	84 00		16th May, 1911
Mr. Ival Webb	15 56	Secretary of State	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Constable of Police	120 00	72	Infirmity of body
Do.	120 00	77	Age
Do.	120 00	67	Infirmity of body
Do.	156 00	63	Do.
Do.	120 00	64	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	74	Do.
Do.	264 00	74	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,200 00	70	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	71	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	420 00	73	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	60	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	72	Do.
Constable of Police	156 00	67	Do.
Do.	156 00	74	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	61	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	63	Do.
Do.	120 00	74	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168 00	67	Do.
Do.	168 00	79	Age
Corporal of Police	204 00	70	Do.
Constable of Police	156 00	63	Infirmity of body
Do.	156 00	63	Do.
Do.	120 00	52	Do.
Do.	120 00	72	Do.
Do.	156 00	72	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	60	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	61	Do.
Corporal of Police	132 00	61	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	75	Do.
Constable of Police	132 00	72	Age
Lance-Corporal of Police	168 00	65	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police	156 00	65	Do.
Do.	168 00	72	Age
Corporal of Police	180 00	64	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police	180 00	69	Do.
Do.	168 00	73	Age
Do.	180 00	63	Infirmity of body
Corporal of Police	192 00	68	Do.
Do.	207 26	63	Do.
Constable of Police	168 00	73	Do.
Corporal of Police	190 56	57	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	144 00	60	Do.
Constable of Police	180 00	70	Do.
Do.	180 00	63	Do.
Do.	180 00	61	Do.
Do.	178 90	53	Do.
Corporal of Police	204 00	60	Do.
Do.	196 08	71	Do.
Sergeant of Police	238 00	71	Do.
Constable of Police	180 00	55	Do.
Sergeant of Police	268 08	66	Age
Corporal of Police	199 89	63	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal of Police	178 16	53	Do.
Constable of Police	144 00	55	Do.
Do.	144 00	54	Do.
Inspector of Arms and Explosives ...	£200-0-0	62	Do.
Corporal of Police	157 67	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 268. Police Force ...	168 00	64	Do.
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force	222 63	56	Do.
Do. 12, do.	224 83	63	Do.
European Constable, Police Force ...	560 00	...	...

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—*Continued*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued			
Raghir Singh	48 00		6th May, 1911
Yeat bin Haji Aron	72 80		1st August, 1911
Mr. W. G. Oxley	£55-0-0		1st July, 1911
Kassim bin Ulat	60 00		26th August, 1911
Soh Beat	42 00		18th December, 1911
Sitam bin Mangal	123 00		1st May, 1912
Hatip bin Gaffar	108 00		16th June, 1912
Dagang bin Ali	80 48		17th June, 1912
Veriam Singh	57 00		20th March, 1911
Karim bin Hamadiah	61 60		3rd March, 1913
Mr. R. D. Williams	£140-0-0		5th June, 1913
Sunghill	100 00		7th March, 1913
Singaram	54 00		14th July, 1913
Varyam Singh	52 00		25th April, 1913
Boodh Singh	36 00	Colonial Government	21st April, 1913
Kimin bin Myat	102 93		30th July, 1913
Maghi Singh	42 00		16th June, 1913
Narain Singh	91 20		13th October, 1913
Jugdeo Ray	56 00		18th November, 1913
Ghasita Singh	75 60		5th January, 1914
Heera Singh	58 00		13th January, 1914
Samat bin Abdulrahman ...	40 00		4th May, 1914
Ishar Singh	42 00		15th June, 1914
Tahir bin Ahmat	70 00		6th July, 1914
Chanam Singh	68 86		Do.
Fateh Singh	104 15		Do.
Ahmad bin Abdullah	84 00		Do.
Mohamed Yassim bin Salleh ...	81 20		Do.
Buggah Singh	43 12		15th June, 1914
Mr. T. J. Lucas	£74-13-4	Secretary of State	7th April, 1914
Narain Singh	51 00		19th October, 1914
Seobalak, son of Harjan Singh ...	54 00		17th November, 1914
Kishen Singh	67 73		7th December, 1914
Bololoh	288 00		1st January, 1915
Ramasamy	120 00		1st February, 1915
Jagat Singh	75 12		17th February, 1915
Ram Nail Singh	56 00		11th January, 1915
Abdullah bin Abbas ...	179 80		26th April, 1915
Sarman Alias Haji Hussin ...	75 00		15th June, 1915
Ally bin Mustaffa ...	73 20		11th June, 1915
Narain Singh	64 00		5th July, 1915
Kehr Singh	66 00		Do.
Vasawah Singh	98 80		17th August, 1915
Marda Mutu	61 60		1st September, 1915
Nayan bin Tahar	44 80		4th October, 1915
Hamzah bin Jamil	76 00		20th September, 1915
Bidin bin Abdulkarim ..	80 00	Colonial Government	8th October, 1915
Sunder Singh	68 40		6th May, 1916
Makhan Singh	42 00		5th May, 1916
Santa Singh ...	42 00		15th June, 1916
Ali bin Syed	86 80		9th June, 1916
Ram Singh	44 27		10th June, 1916
Udham Singh	43 93		5th June, 1916
Prem Singh	68 00		4th August, 1916
Sheik Abdul Wahid	217 80		4th October, 1916
Hernam Singh	144 66		1st September, 1916
Makhan Singh	44 85		18th September, 1916
Nadhan Singh	68 00		11th December, 1916
Achyebal	70 00		1st February. 1917
Ambia bin Amat	69 00		1st March, 1917
Chatter Singh	50 40		19th February, 1917
Bujang bin Ali	67 20		9th February, 1918

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
S. P. C., No. 169, Police Force ...	180 00	62	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 609, Police Force ...	168 00	65	Age
2nd Class Inspector, Police Force ...	£225-0-0	61	Infirmity of body
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	67	Age
Detective Police Constable, No. 110, Police Force	141 07	58	Infirmity of body
Sergeant of Police	273 67	63	Age
Corporal of Police	216 00	64	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	160 95	66	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 152, Police Force ...	180 00	60	Do.
Constable No. 425, Police Force ...	168 00	64	Age
Chief Inspector, Police Force	£350-0-0	65	Do.
Corporal No. 13, Police Force	207 69	64	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	58	Ill-health
Do. do.	168 00	54	Do.
Do. do.	168 00	54	Do.
Corporal, Police Force	212 96	51	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	53	Ill-health
Sikh Corporal, Police Force	228 00	63	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	68	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable	168 00	60	Do.
Do. No. 44	168 00	56	Do.
Police Constable, No. 677	168 00	...	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 70	168 00	...	Do.
Police Constable, No. 168	168 00	61	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 16, Police	217 44	58	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 5, Police	260 38	58	Do.
Police Constable, No. 507	168 00	63	Do.
Do. No. 320	168 00	62	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 104, Police ...	172 49	56	Do.
Inspector of Police	£280-0-0	54	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 249, Police ...	180 00	56	Do.
Police Constable, No. 486, Police Force ..	144 00	61	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 10	216 00	61	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1	432 00	77	Age
Sergeant, No. 8	288 00	65	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 17	204 00	60	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 100	168 00	60	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, No. 4	372 00	...	Age
Police Constable, No. 230	168 00	60	Do.
Do. No. 381	168 00	60	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 277	192 00	52	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 186	180 00	45	Medically unfit
Sikh Corporal, No. 19	228 00	60	Age
Police Constable, No. 258	168 00	61	Do.
Do. No. 501	168 00	48	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 43	228 00	50	Do.
Do. No. 21	204 00	60	Age
Sikh Corporal, No. 4	216 00	59	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 248	168 00	50	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 196	168 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 362	168 00	59	Age
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 210	180 00	48	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 92	180 00	54	Do.
Sikh Corporal of Police	204 00	59	Age
Sergeant-Major of Police	396 00	59	Do.
Sergeant, No. 4	300 00	59	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 194	180 00	53	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 10	204 00	59	Do.
Police Constable, No 508	168 00	58	Age
Do. No. 131	168 00	60	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 159	168 00	48	Infirmity of body
Detective Lance-Corporal, No. 549 ...	168 00	57	Age

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—*Continued*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued			
Mangal Singh	56 00		1st March, 1918
Harnam Singh	54 40		21st March, 1918
Sunder Singh	48 00		16th May, 1918
R. J. Kirke	£206-13-4		1st June, 1918
Hukam Singh	58 80		11th June, 1918
Sham Singh	47 00		18th June, 1918
Kalladeen	64 40		26th June, 1918
Akbar Khan	58 80		1st September, 1918
Osman bin Berna Kramat ...	64 40		1st October, 1918
Assan bin Mohamed ...	56 00		23rd November, 1918
Hadji Mardi	* 156 00		1st March, 1919
Juan Singh	* 80 00		22nd March, 1919
Thakar Singh	* 116 00		1st April, 1919
Arjan Singh	* 106 40		25th June, 1919
Mr. H. P. Hunter	* 305 25		16th March, 1919
Tara Singh	* 88 00		11th November, 1919
Rood Singh	* 100 80		11th October, 1919
Karim bin Marop	* 119 00		1st February, 1920
Md. Ripin bin Md. Raji ...	* 210 00		Do.
Surain Singh	* 81 00		19th March, 1920
Lal Singh	* 74 00		20th May, 1920
Mudin bin Hagis	* 145 00		2nd June, 1920
Talip bin Abdul Raman .	* 183 60		2nd July, 1920
Kunda Singh	* 80 00		13th August, 1920
Jappar bin Matero	* 95 00		13th October, 1920
Ram Harkh Singh	* 110 83		14th September, 1920
Wariam Singh	* 84 15		8th January, 1921
Jaimal Singh	* 112 50		12th January, 1921
M. O.' Neill	* 2,035 33		1st May, 1921
Cham Singh	* 116 53		5th April, 1921
Seedin bin Samin	* 191 90	Colonial Government	30th May, 1921
Hadji bin Latif	* 568 08		2nd July, 1921
Samat bin Kamis	* 206 47		2nd September, 1921
Lab Singh	* 169 68		7th October, 1921
Arjan Singh	* 115 27		21st October, 1921
Juani bin Mat Salleh	* 191 22		2nd November, 1921
Abubakar bin Hassan	* 276 72		3rd November, 1921
G. A. McLean	* 1,285 71		13th April, 1922
Chinapen .	* 185 57		2nd January, 1922
Osman bin Kassim	* 305 83		Do.
Narain Singh	* 162 13		26th January, 1922
Dhal Singh	* 116 53		19th February, 1922
Chanda Singh	* 117 00		7th February, 1922
Maya Singh	* 117 00		22nd February, 1922
Sundar Singh	* 247 50		10th January, 1922
Mangal Singh	* 180 50		28th March, 1922
Dollah bin Haji	* 282 50		1st May, 1922
Amat bin Ibrahim ...	* 384 58		2nd May, 1922
Haji Mohamed Salleh bin Osman .	* 570 92		5th April, 1922
Kehr Singh	* 124 00		3rd May, 1922
C. B. G. Bartels	* 1,504 00		21st June, 1922
Gujeer Singh	* 118 43		20th May, 1922
Bariam Singh	* 138 60		5th July, 1922
Mat Yacob bin Abdul Ghani ...	* 474 50		2nd July, 1922
Awang bin Abdullah	* 252 70		1st November, 1922
Husin bin Ismail	* 907 50		Do.
Banta Singh	* 139 30		26th September, 1922
Osman bin Itam	* 310 83		1st December, 1922
Karam Singh	* 114 00		29th December, 1922
J. Kennally	* 1,813 33		11th July, 1923
Waryam Singh	* 114 63		15th December, 1922
Hashim bin Mohamed ..	* 142 10		1st April, 1923

* Revised Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Detective Lance-Corporal, No. 45 ...	168 00	57	Age
Sikh Corporal, No. 3 ...	204 00	46	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 218 ...	192 00	49	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector, Police Force ...	£400-0-0	64	Age
Police Constable, No. 94, do. ...	168 00	51	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 41, do. ...	192 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 299, do. ...	168 00	58	Age
Do. No. 183, do. ...	168 00	49	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 370, do. ...	168 00	61	Do.
Do. No. 146, do. ...	168 00	62	Age
Corporal, Police Force	360 00	56	Do.
Constable, do.	300 00	44	Infirmity of body
Corporal, do.	348 00	53	Do.
Do. do	336 00	51	Do.
Police Inspector, Police Force	4,500 00	51	Ill-health
Sikh Constable, do.	300 00	50	Infirmity of body
Corporal, do.	348 00	45	Do.
Constable, do.	300 00	59	Age limit
Sergeant, do.	420 00	55	Do.
Lance-Corporal, do.	324 00	50	Infirmity of body
Constable, do.	300 00	44	Do.
Do. do.	180 00	55	Age limit
Sergeant, do.	408 00	56	Do.
Constable, do.	204 00	50	Infirmity of body
Do. do.	300 00	45	Do.
Do. do.	300 00	36	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal 32, Police Force ..	324 00	49	Do.
Sikh Corporal 16, Police Force	552 00	46	Do.
Chief Inspector, Police	5,160 00	54	Age limit
Sikh Constable, Police Force	300 00	49	Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force	456 00	54	Age limit
Sergeant, do.	1,020 00	57	Do.
Constable, do.	456 00	54	Do.
Corporal, No. 23, Police Force	600 00	55	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 175, Police Force ...	456 00	42	Do.
Constable, Police Force	432 00	57	Age limit
Detective, Grade II, Police Force ...	840 00	50	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police	3,840 00	51	Do.
Constable, Singapore do.	456 00	52	Age limit
Do.	600 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, Police	456 00	53	Infirmity of body
Do.	456 00	43	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, Singapore ...	456 00	39	Do.
Do.	456 00	39	Defective vision
Sikh Corporal, No. 29, Police	600 00	58	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 253, Police ...	456 00	53	Do.
Corporal, Police Force	600 00	53	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 3, Police Force	780 00	54	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force ...	1,020 00	53	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No 25	504 00	46	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police ...	3,840 00	48	Medically unfit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 201, Police ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 366, Police	504 00	48	Do.
Sergeant, No. 11, Police	780 00	60	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 272, Police ..	456 00	61	Do.
Sub-Inspector, Police Force	1,800 00	52	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 39, Police Force ...	504 00	39	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 9	600 00	52	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, 113	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Drill Instructor, Police Force	3,840 00	57	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 27, Police Force ..	504 00	41	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 43, do. ...	552 00	52	Age limit

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—*Continued*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued			
Bishen Singh	* 314 17		1st April, 1923
Bakar bin Kassim	* 161 00		Do.
Hong Ah Si	* 374 67		Do.
Boodh Singh	* 132 37		8th April, 1923
Inder Singh	* 123 50		23rd May, 1923
Choor Singh	* 167 83		28th June, 1923
Ahmat bin Mohamed Eusope ...	* 263 00		1st August, 1923
Pola Singh	* 125 40		4th August, 1923
J. Joyce	* 1,413 33		1st November, 1923
Manggal Singh	* 177 53		7th November, 1923
Phuman Singh ...	* 153 27		12th October, 1923
Sher Singh	* 117 80		19th December, 1923
Bholla Singh	* 290 21		1st January, 1924
Dogong bin Baker	* 289 46		Do.
Atin bin Jalal	* 255 87		1st February, 1924
Ishar Singh	* 119 07		17th January, 1924
Bela Singh	* 119 07		20th January, 1924
Mahdi bin Arus	* 334 00		8th February, 1924
Osman bin Buntal	* 355 70		1st January, 1924
J. J. Dunne	* 2,260 00		28th May, 1924
Salleh bin Matsa ...	* 399 75		12th March, 1924
Kala Singh	* 216 67		11th April, 1924
Chanda Singh	* 227 50		26th April, 1924
Heim Singh	* 114 63		9th April, 1924
Sahid bin Mohd ...	* 209 00		1st May, 1924
Mahmood bin Ranoh	* 190 40		13th April, 1924
Seman bin Mohd	* 438 89		1st January, 1924
Kehr Singh	* 156 10		17th June, 1924
Ramsami	* 238 77		1st July, 1924
Hussin bin Haji Baki	* 255 00		1st September, 1924
Dollah bin Ahmat	* 165 93	Colonial Government	1st August, 1924
Viriam Singh	* 115 27		17th July, 1924
Asa Singh	* 122 00		17th August, 1924
Attar Singh	* 143 67		31st July, 1924
Kunda Singh	* 124 77		16th October, 1924
Abu Samah bin Latiff ...	* 555 04		1st November, 1924
Tajar Singh	* 122 23		24th October, 1924
Mohamed Akeer bin Arip ...	* 270 00		1st November, 1924
Sadagar Singh ..	* 137 43		12th December, 1924
Kehr Singh	* 161 78		1st December, 1924
Tumpang bin Lepeh ...	* 160 87		14th November, 1924
Mulla Singh	* 222 50		9th November, 1924
Hamad bin Lah	* 224 50		1st January, 1925
Ismail bin Abdul Kadir ...	* 306 67		Do.
Osman bin Sapin	* 225 47		Do.
Juala Singh	* 158 33		10th January, 1925
Chet Singh	* 176 70		7th December, 1924
Budh Singh	* 170 37		19th January, 1925
Amar Singh	* 119 70		25th January, 1925
Japper Khan	* 128 57		11th January, 1925
Prem Singh	* 112 73		7th January, 1925
Maywah Singh	* 131 10		3rd February, 1925
Hira Singh	* 129 83		21st March, 1925
Surain Singh	* 246 56		1st April, 1925
Kishen Singh	* 136 80		25th April, 1925
Noop Singh	* 225 83		8th May, 1925
Kartar Singh	* 197 50		26th May, 1925
Mair Singh	* 127 93		Do.
R. Abboy	* 283 10		1st July, 1925
Anang bin Makom	* 238 13		Do.
Ibrahim bin Nani	* 180 20		1st August, 1925
Udai Singh	* 138 11		7th August, 1925

* Revised Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Corporal, No. 11, Police Force	600 00	58	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 736	456 00	52	Do.
Detective, Grade I, No. 3 ...	960 00	58	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 284	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 5	456 00	51	Do.
Do. 300	456 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 456	456 00	57	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 301	456 00	55	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police	3,840 00	49	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 83, Police Force ...	456 00	44	Do.
Do. 351, do. ...	456 00	50	Do.
Do. 163, do. ..	456 00	46	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 8, do. ...	720 00	52	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 8, do ...	720 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 437, do. ...	456 00	51	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 243, do. ...	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Do. 137, do. ..	456 00	48	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2, do. ...	720 00	50	Do.
Do. 17, do. ...	720 00	59	Age.
Inspector of Police	3,840 00	51	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 4, Singapore Police Force ...	780 00	51	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No 28, do. ...	600 00	47	Infirmity of body
Do. 27, do. ...	600 00	46	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 78, do. ...	456 00	36	Do
Do. 317, do. ...	456 00	51	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 29, do. ...	504 00	46	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 15, do. ...	720 00	61	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 9, do. ...	504 00	54	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 582, do. ..	456 00	56	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, No. 3, do. ...	1,020 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 211, do. ...	456 00	51	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 147, do. ...	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Do. 20, do. ...	456 00	50	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 40, do. ...	504 00	49	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 206, do. ...	456 00	41	Do.
Sergeant, No. 10, do. ...	720 00	51	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 35, do. ..	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 4, do. ...	600 00	50	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 121, do. ...	456 00	40	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 23, do. ...	552 00	50	Age limit
Constable, No. 69, do. ...	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 24, do. ...	600 00	43	Do.
Do. No. 2, do. ...	552 00	50	Age limit
Detective, No. 21, Grade IV do. ...	600 00	50	Do.
Constable, No. 623, do. ...	456 00	50	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 111, do. ...	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 13, do. ...	456 00	40	Do.
Do. No. 134, do. ...	456 00	43	Do.
Do. No. 198, do. ...	456 00	44	Do.
Constable, No. 752, do. ...	456 00	46	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 245, do. ...	456 00	40	Do.
Do. No. 73, do. ...	456 00	43	Do.
Do. No. 89, do. ..	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 8, do. ...	660 00	50	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 179, do. ...	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 2, do. ...	600 00	50	Age
Do. No. 9, do. ...	600 00	42	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 27, do. ...	456 00	45	Do.
Constable, No. 133, do. ...	456 00	50	Age limit
Do. No. 300, do. ...	456 00	50	Do.
Do. No. 144, do. ...	408 00	50	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 42, do. ...	504 00	40	Infirmity of body

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS —*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE —*Continued*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued			
Mohamed bin Jalil	* 185 30		22nd July, 1925
Kehr Singh	* 126 67		5th September, 1925
Kassan bin Sataman ...	* 538 75		1st September, 1925
Saftar Ali ...	* 137 43		26th September, 1925
Mohamed bin Saboon ...	* 189 48		28th October, 1925
Teja Singh	* 128 57		27th October, 1925
Wir Singh	† 151 88		17th February, 1926
Thongol bin Mohamed ...	† 121 13		1st March 1926
Harnam Singh	* 140 60		12th March, 1926
Inder Singh	* 104 50		8th May, 1926
Munsha Singh	† 100 22		8th June, 1926
Mail Singh	* 105 58		Do.
T. G. Hawkins	* 2,120 00		21st June, 1926
Mamood bin Ali ...	† 194 92		1st October, 1926
Kandhar Singh	† 102 13		23rd July, 1926
Jawar Singh	* 119 07		24th August, 1926
Khaista Khan	† 101 65		7th September, 1926
Gendot bin Bedin	† 119 38		3rd November, 1926
Awang bin Mat	† 172 90		1st November, 1926
Fakir Mohamed Khan	* 180 00		14th October, 1926
Ibrahim bin Mohamed Gimpi ...	† 295 22		1st January, 1927
Arjan Singh	† 96 90		12th November, 1926
Surjoo	† 95 47		Do.
Pandak bin Buntak	† 162 92		1st January, 1927
Ali bin Koolie	† 161 98		16th February, 1927
Hut bin Kasim	† 286 87		1st January, 1927
Jamat bin Abass	† 171 00		1st February, 1927
Harnam Singh	† 135 73		7th January, 1927
Mamat bin Lehman	† 190 95		1st January, 1927
Dollah bin Mahadi	† 282 62		1st April, 1927
Guee Quay	† 113 05	Colonial Government	19th February, 1927
Arif bin Mohamed	† 478 12		17th February, 1927
Batchi bin Mohamed ...	† 372 94		1st March, 1927
Nayan bin Perandam ...	† 211 57		19th February, 1927
Aboo bin Amat	† 185 62		1st April, 1927
Ram Singh	† 115 50		1st March, 1927
Hassan bin Haji Sujak	† 176 53		25th March, 1927
A. Garside	*‡ 193 51		30th April, 1927
Indar Singh	†‡ 25 82		15th March, 1927
Chanan Singh	† 92 15		13th April, 1927
Mat bin Husein	† 232 56		1st May, 1927
Natha Singh	†‡ 29 53		1st April, 1927
Dollah bin Elias	† 159 60		1st August, 1927
Sarpan bin Osman	† 99 28		21st May, 1927
Pestama bin Kastuba ...	† 165 30		1st September, 1927
Mohamed bin Hassan ...	† 150 82		4th June, 1927
S'nin bin Mohamed	† 179 44		1st May, 1927
Natha Singh	† 258 37		1st September, 1927
Bakar bin Abdullah	† 164 35		Do.
Neo Chye Lye	† 170 05		Do.
Tan Sah Hee	† 98 80		30th May, 1927
Hoot bin Yayah	† 206 15		1st September, 1927
Eusope bin Osman	† 237 88		Do.
Hardit Singh	† 124 93		1st July, 1927
Senawie bin H. Hassan ...	† 96 43		16th August, 1927
Nasiman bin Amat	† 165 77		1st October, 1927
Budah Ram	* 115 90		6th September, 1926
Bawah Singh	* 104 50		9th November, 1926
Ahmat bin Kassan	* 116 85		1st December, 1927
Bhagat Singh	* 320 25		Do.
A. P. H. B. Sheridan ...	† 1,341 00		Do.

* Revised Pension. † Reduced Pension. ‡ Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS —*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Constable, No. 172, Police Force ...	408 00	51	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 155, do. ...	456 00	37	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, do. ...	900 00	50	Age limit
Constable, No. 756, do. ..	456 00	...	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 70, do. ...	552 00	41	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 203	456 00	43	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 29	600 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 493	456 00	49	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 315	456 00	39	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 339	456 00	41	Do.
Do. No. 28	456 00	41	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 3	504 00	44	Do.
Inspector of Police	4,800 00	51	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 15	660 00	51	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 140	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 129	456 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 618	456 00	39	Do.
Corporal, No. 65	600 00	51	Do.
Sergeant, No. 5	660 00	39	Do.
Police Constable, No. 447	456 00	35	Do.
Sergeant, No. 4	720 00	52	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 289	456 00	38	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 198	456 00	42	Do.
Do. 606	456 00	52	Age limit
Do. 311	456 00	54	Do.
Sergeant, No. 17	720 00	57	Do.
Police Constable, No. 384	456 00	53	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 40	504 00	46	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, 547 .	456 00	56	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, No. 9, Grade II	840 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 632	456 00	41	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, No. 2	1,020 00	55	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 1	780 00	55	Do.
Corporal, No. 19	600 00	50	Infirmity of body
Do. 70	600 00	48	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 36	504 00	47	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 22	660 00	41	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police, F. M. S. ...	5,040 00	49	Ill-health
Sikh Police Constable, No. 386 ...	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 169 ...	456 00	42	Do
Sergeant, No. 12	660 00	49	Age limit
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 50	504 00	40	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 420	456 00	51	Age limit
Do. No. 497	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 140	456 00	52	Age limit
Corporal, No. 7	600 00	49	Infirmity of body
Do. 53	552 00	45	Do.
Sergeant, No. 1	780 00	48	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 398	456 00	52	Do.
Do. 539	456 00	53	Do.
Do. 743	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Do. 441	456 00	53	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 10	720 00	48	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 271	456 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 284	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Do. 541	456 00	50	Age limit
Do. 761	456 00	35	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 309 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 763	456 00	50	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, No. 8, Grade II	840 00	49	Do.
Inspector of Police	3,240 00	31	Under Section 50 Police Force Ordinance

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—*Ctd.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Ctd.			
Abdul bin Sahat	* 171 22		1st December. 1927
Salleh bin Baki	* 196 36		1st October, 1927
Baba bin Mat	* 136 87		3rd October, 1927
H. Isahak bin Arshat	* 198 31		29th September, 1927
Abu Bakar bin Ahmat ...	* 96 75		22nd September, 1927
Tat bin Hussain ...	* 168 13		Do.
Eusope bin Jallar	* 148 12		14th October, 1927
Amat bin Awang	* 371 00		1st January, 1928
Kalil bin Ahmat	* 339 00		Do.
Lim Jee Siong	* 151 25		22nd November, 1927
Leman bin Meraman ...	* 158 65		1st January, 1928
Hazara Singh	* 113 05		14th September, 1927
Karam Singh	* 107 35		7th September, 1927
Din bin Omar	* 155 24		3rd October, 1927
Lim Hoong Hing	* 140 60		3rd November, 1927
Kadiman bin Omar	* 163 87		25th October, 1927
Hamat bin Long	* 158 65		1st March, 1928
Tahir bin H. Ismail	* 172 50		8th November, 1927
G. R. Hatton	*† 134 47		1st January, 1928
Ismail bin Chi	* 130 98		14th December, 1927
Ali bin Imbi	* 349 84		6th December, 1927
Ram Dari Singh	* 100 40		29th November, 1927
Budh Ram	*‡ 229 90		15th November, 1927
Mamat bin Ludin	* 176 23		1st March, 1928
Ali bin Mohamed	* 326 63		1st April, 1927
Mat bin Makdin	* 179 08		1st May, 1928
Jahangir	* 206 15		1st April, 1928
Bindaharchar ...	* 110 68		28rd February, 1928
Lias bin Daud	* 167 68		1st June, 1928
Sundar Singh	* 91 67		2nd March, 1928
Chuet bin Umbang ...	* 461 12		1st June, 1928
Sathasivam	* 188 12	Colonial Government	Do.
Osman bin Hassan ...	* 114 00		Do.
Lal Singh	* 105 92		5th April, 1928
Mat bin Baba	* 163 40		1st July, 1928
Hassan bin Sarip	* 114 00		8th May, 1928
T. A. Randell	* 1,422 34		1st June, 1928
Ahmad Sha	* 127 30		23rd May, 1928
Veerappa Pillay	* 169 37		23rd April, 1928
Man bin Nayan	* 169 10		1st September, 1928
Sagar Rai	* 194 39		26th June, 1928
Jantan bin Baba	* 131 26		21st June, 1928
Arthur Miller	* 1,674 00		28th September, 1928
Ali Mohamed bin Jewa ...	* 107 22		24th July, 1928
J. E. Riley	*† 198 40		17th June, 1928
Gujar Singh	* 102 60		13th August, 1928
Osman bin H. Mat Jasin ...	* 143 12		11th August, 1928
Md. Noor bin H. Md. Salleh ...	* 197 00		1st December, 1928
Lal Singh	* 117 65		3rd September, 1928
Abu bin Abdul Rahman ...	* 115 16		7th August, 1928
Lihin bin Yahya	* 98 55		25th August, 1928
Bugh Singh	* 112 58		6th September, 1928
Daud bin Dollah	*† 28 30		1st August, 1928
Man bin Dollah ...	* 178 75		18th September, 1928
Bur Singh	§ 169 10		1st November, 1928
Kassim bin Gani	* 124 93		27th March, 1928
Ismail bin Saiboo	* 274 50		1st January, 1929
How Sin ...	* 1,140 00		Do.
Abubakar bin Abdullah ...	* 303 88		1st March, 1929
Song Konu bin Ali	* 145 35		1st February, 1929
Husin bin Hassan	* 207 62		6th November, 1928
Indar Singh	* 131 25		2nd November, 1928

*Reduced Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Includes $114 injury allowance. § Revised Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Lance-Corporal, No. 101	504 00	48	Age limit
Do. 102	504 00	49	Do.
Corporal, No. 40	600 00	45	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 28	720 00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 45	504 00	42	Do.
Corporal, No. 66	600 00	47	Do.
Do. No. 53	600 00	45	Do.
Detective, Grade I, No. 4	960 00	47	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, Grade I, No. 5	960 00	47	Do.
Do. IV, No. 25	600 00	45	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 135	456 00	48	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3103	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Do. 178	456 00	46	Do.
Corporal, No. 17	552 00	41	Do.
Police Constable, No. 580	456 00	52	Do.
Do. 1401	456 00	47	Do.
Do. 424	456 00	47	Age limit
Corporal, No. 6	552 00	45	Infirmity of body
Senior Inspector of Police, F.M.S.	4,800 00	51	Age limit
Corporal, No. 45	600 00	36	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, No. 5	1,020 00	47	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1253	504 00	36	Do.
Police Constable, No. 506	456 00	42	Do.
Do. 491	456 00	47	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 8	780 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 270	456 00	54	Do.
Do. 1305	456 00	57	Do.
Do. 1356	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Do. 663	456 00	47	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3356	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, No. 3	1,020 00	54	Age limit
Corporal, No. 1191	600 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 678	456 00	48	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3124	456 00	36	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 87	504 00	47	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 814	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police	5,280 00	50	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1360	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable, Grade II, No. 7	840 80	36	Do.
Police Constable, No. 655	456 00	52	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, Grade II, No. 9	840 00	42	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 54	600 00	40	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	5,760 00	47	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 1221	504 00	42	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police, F.M.S.	5,760 00	47	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3255	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 76	600 00	44	Do.
Do. 49	552 00	47	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 3223	504 00	37	Infirmity of body
Do. 1275	504 00	41	Do.
Do. 1287	504 00	35	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3348	456 00	45	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1	1,020 00	50	Age limit
Corporal, No. 34	600 00	45	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3311	456 00	52	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1332	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable, No. 17 ...	720 00	55	Age limit
Detective Sub-Inspector, Police	2,280 00	59	Do.
Sergeant, No. 11	780 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 204	456 00	47	Do.
Sergeant, No. 48	660 00	44	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 3456	504 00	46	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—*Continued*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued			
Ahmat bin Osman	* 231 00		26th November, 1928
Surain Singh	* 121 13		1st November, 1928
Ram Nath Rai	* 97 37		14th December, 1928
Jaggat Singh	* 147 03		1st January, 1929
Buang bin Haji Saleh ...	* 186 98		29th December, 1928
Ram Karan Singh	* 153 18		1st May, 1929
Pertap Singh	* 197 50		2nd February, 1929
Ahmat bin Hassan	* 114 98		29th December, 1928
Awang Che bin Itam	* 98 84		15th January, 1929
Maula Bakhsh	* 97 85		18th February, 1929
Somoo	* 112 10		11th March, 1929
Lee Ah Chiew	* 183 13		7th February, 1929
Baba bin Hassan	* 195 30		7th March, 1929
Wahid bin Itam	* 158 55		12th March, 1929
Jora Singh	* 103 07		27th March, 1929
Phula Singh	* 113 05		Do.
Sucha Singh	* 128 97		Do.
Dollah bin Mat	* 157 70		1st July, 1929
Juvan Singh	* 120 17		2nd February, 1929
Najar Singh ...	* 109 45		2nd April, 1929
Hassan bin Mohd. Hakin ...	* 187 50		14th April, 1929
Ram Singh ...	* 113 53		6th April, 1929
Jappar bin Osman	* 293 56		26th March, 1929
Slamat bin H. Palil	* 223 75		16th March, 1929
Taib bin Salleh	* 292 24		1st August, 1929
Seminn bin Puteh	* 130 63		27th April, 1929
Abdullah bin Osman	* 264 06		Do.
Uttam Singh	* 200 00		1st June, 1929
Dollah bin Ahmat	* 205 48		27th April, 1929
Mohamed bin Budin	* 162 55	Colonial Government	Do.
Baba bin Sidin	* 239 94		16th April, 1929
Gian Singh	* 137 11		22nd May, 1929
Sawan Singh	* 99 82		9th February, 1929
Hussain bin Latip	* 111 82		11th April, 1929
Said bin Ali	* 139 19		18th May, 1929
Din bin Mohamed	* 109 72		9th April, 1929
Noordin bin Karim	* 109 25		23rd May, 1929
Iguchi	* 169 75		1st October, 1929
Bahader Singh	* 137 99		24th June, 1929
O. A. J. Wylde	* £158-10-10		27th September, 1929
Adam bin Daud	* 160 65		15th July, 1929
Wasakka Singh	* 103 55		27th July, 1929
Osman bin Lengong	* 155 00		13th August, 1929
Koh Seng Heng	* 142 03		1st October, 1929
Supaya Naidoo	* 182 52		2nd September, 1929
Bhagwan Singh	* 164 38		25th September, 1929
Drai bin Saban	* 237 87		8th October, 1929
Ahmat bin Hassan	* 119 23		23rd October, 1929
Boston	* 85 50		28th October, 1929
Nadaison	* 140 60		1st January, 1930
Sunder Singh	1,122 50		8th January, 1930
Karam Khan ...	* 116 85		13th August, 1929
Manas bin Salleh	* 129 67		1st March, 1930
Ramlan bin Norjo	* 172 42		1st April, 1930
Bhadar Sha	* 115 58		17th December, 1929
Mohamed bin Kassim ..	* 237 00		14th January, 1930
Khamis bin Baba	* 170 89		1st May, 1930
Mohamed Eusope bin Haju ..	* 172 42		Do.
Bagong bin Haji Musah ...	* 165 00		30th November, 1929

* Reduced Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Sergeant, No. 27	720 00	43	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3551	456 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 474	456 00	39	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 3449 ...	552 00	43	Do.
Sergeant, No. 16	660 00	40	Do.
Corporal, No. 1278	552 00	46	Age limit
Corporal, No. 3558	600 00	51	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1235	504 00	32	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1266	456 00	29	Do.
Do. No. 801 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Do. No. 784 ...	456 00	44	Do.
Corporal, No. 52	600 00	45	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1254	504 00	51	Do.
Do. No. 96	504 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3318	456 00	36	Do.
Do. No. 3202	456 00	48	Do.
Do. No. 3501	456 00	41	Do.
Do. No. 406	456 00	48	Age limit
Do. No. 3443	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 3446	504 00	33	Do.
Corporal, No. 1208 ..	600 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 727	456 00	42	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 19	900 00	46	Do.
Corporal, No. 1193	600 00	45	Do.
Sergeant-Major	775 00	46	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1392	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 2	780 00	45	Do.
Corporal, No. 3482	600 00	48	Age
Sergeant, No. 71	660 00	44	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1272	504 00	45	Do.
Sergeant, No. 25	660 00	46	Do.
Corporal, No. 3455	552 00	38	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3140	456 00	41	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1262	504 00	37	Do.
Corporal, No. 1261	552 00	38	Do.
Police Constable, No. 451	456 00	46	Do.
Do. No. 325	456 00	38	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 12	840 00	46	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 3429	504 00	43	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police	4,800 00	46	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 1033	504 00	43	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3227	456 00	36	Do.
Corporal, No. 31	600 00	36	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1393	456 00	46	Do.
Do. No. 1374	456 00	40	Infirmity
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3481	600 00	46	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector, Police	1,320 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 554	456 00	42	Do.
Do. No. 318	456 00	35	Do.
Do. No. 557	456 00	45	Age limit
Subeder	1,800 00	54	Age
Police Constable, No. 399	456 00	37	Infirmity of mind
Do. No. 740	456 00	45	Age limit
Do. No. 1328	456 00	47	Do.
Corporal, No. 79	600 00	35	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 14	720 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1267	456 00	47	Age limit
Do. No. 309	456 00	45	Do.
Corporal, No. 37	600 00	42	Infirmity of body

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Cld.*			
Police Pensions—Cld.			
Gul Hassan Shah	* 102 60		27th March, 1930
Klendal	* 87 88		24th March, 1930
Kehar Singh	* 330 69		1st August, 1930
Sripat	* 96 43		20th March, 1930
Dasunda Singh	* 171 95		1st August, 1930
Bharik Tullah	* 88 35		17th May, 1930
Jakpat	* 100 22		7th June, 1930
Arman bin Brahim	* 93 58		2nd July, 1930
Sipan bin Haji Salam ...	* 136 80		1st October, 1930
Fazali Khan	* 165 77	Colonial Government	1st November, 1930
Mat Akib bin Salam	* 155 62		11 July, 1930
W. H. Clifton	* 705 00		22nd July, 1930
See Ah Long	* 209 38		1st November, 1930
Abdul Aziz bin Rasool ...	* 140 87		14th July, 1930
Mohd. Noor bin Haji Noordin ..	* 179 55		1st December, 1930
Nand Singh	* † 68 46		20th February, 1930
Salleh bin Saibu	* 92 43		26th September, 1930
Theruvenkitam	* 138 70		13th October, 1930
Khair Din Son of Shahab Din ...	* 142 97		4th November, 1930
Labuan			
Superannuation Allowances			
Mr. G. C. Boyd	512 00		17th March, 1915
Muntor bin Bakar	82 44		1st September, 1920
E. Roberts	† ‡ 1,660 00		22nd September, 1922
Chan Wai Sik	* 932 50		1st January, 1926
		Colonial Government	
Gwee Jim Swee ...	* 455 63		8th May, 1926
Durhamanbin Mooudin ...	* 176 25		17th November, 1926
Masah bin Kasah	* 159 00		13th February, 1928
Abdul Karim bin Razak ..	* 211 50		22nd January, 1929
Special Allowances			
Mrs. E. Leys	428 57	Secretary of State	23rd May, 1922
T. C. A. Cleverton	2,640 00	Colonial Government	11th January, 1925
Police Pensions			
Mohamed Bux	73 60		8th July, 1912
Tara Singh	218 47		1st April, 1916
Juan Singh	44 00		17th January, 1916
Bhagwan Singh	48 00		1st April, 1918
Arjan Singh	53 00		1st June, 1918
Vasawa Singh	† 90 00		31st January, 1919
Bagga Singh	† 80 67		1st November, 1919
Lab Singh	† 95 00	Colonial Government	1st December, 1919
Munsna Singh	† 85 00		1st February, 1920
Bachan Singh	† 60 00		11th November, 1919
Karim Bux	† 152 00		1st November, 1921
Daswandha Singh	† 204 56		1st February, 1922
Manir Khan	† 138 70		28th June, 1922
Tahir bin Abdul Sher ...	† 166 72		11th August, 1923
Fakir Khan bin Said Dol ...	† 210 83		26th March, 1925
Matali bin Ismail	† 112 57		1st May, 1927

* Reduced Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Revised Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 353	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Do. do. 690	456 00	35	Do.
Sergeant, No. 3493	780 00	51	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 501	456 00	41	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3052 ...	456 00	45	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 277	456 00	35	Infirmity of body
Do. do. 466	456 00	39	Do.
Do. do. 634 ...	456 00	41	Do.
Do. do. 523	456 00	45	Age limit
Do. do. 1373	456 00	45	Do.
Corporal, No. 35	600 00	44	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police	3,600 00	32	Medical grounds
Corporal, No. 1206	600 00	48	Age limit
Do. do. 47	552 00	39	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 684	456 00	46	Age limit
Corporal, No. 82	600 00	39	Infirmity of body
Do. do. 723	552 00	32	Do.
Police Constable, No. 185	456 00	42	Do.
Do. do. 152	456 00	45	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Resident's Office	1,920 00	49	Infirmity of body
Engineer, s. l. *McArthur*	576 00	60	Do.
Executive Engineer	9,600 00	60	Do.
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, District Court, Labuan	2,400 00	57	Optional retirement in view of age
Chief Clerk, Treasury, Land and District Office	1,800 00	46	Infirmity of body
Serang, Steam Launches, Marine ...	600 00	48	Do.
Bailiff and Process Server, Civil and Criminal Courts	576 00	57	Age limit
Senior Revenue Officer, Govt., Monopolies ...	540 00	57	Do.
Widow of the late Mr. P. Leys, C. M. G., Administrator of Labuan	...	...	...
Medical Officer, Labuan	...	...	..
Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Police Force ...	152 30	63	Infirmity of body
Jemadar	480 00	74	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 18	168 00	59	Do.
Do. Police Force ...	192 00	50	Do.
Police Constable do. ...	192 00	46	Do.
Do. do. ...	300 00	45	Do.
Lance-Corporal do. ...	324 00	43	Do.
Constable do. ...	300 00	46	Do.
Do. do. ...	300 00	46	Do.
Do. do. ...	300 00	45	Do.
Do. do. ...	456 00	50	Do.
1st Class Constable	456 00	52	Do.
Do.	456 00	53	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Police Force	504 00	43	Do.
Corporal, No. 2, do.	600 00	47	Do.
Police Constable No. 11	456 00	48	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
Penang	$ c.		
Political Pensions			
Tunku Ahamad	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Perlis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty	April, 1832
Superannuation Allowances			
Kupusamy	97 65	Colonial Government	1st February, 1896
Mr. W. Reid	570 37	Secretary of State	13th February, 1898
J. P. Cannusamy Pillay ...	825 00	Colonial Government	1st April, 1899
Yong Chew Sen	167 33		17th April, 1900
Mr. H. J. H. Riccard ...	2,403 00	Secretary of State	12th December, 1901
„ H. A. Heard	960 00		7th August, 1902
„ R. B. Leicester	2,360 00		11th September, 1903
Chee Kok Peng	637 60		12th December, 1903
Mr. Jacob Xavier	200 00		1st April, 1904
Mat Dris	124 49		1st August, 1904
Mr. S. A. O'Keefe	1,338 00		1st October, 1904
R. Soundarasen	51 00		1st December, 1904
Kader Ismail	420 00	Colonial Government	1st June, 1906
Joseph Dorasamy Chetty ...	57 00		Do.
Mohamed Taib bin Md. Tahir ...	29 70		14th September, 1906
Mr. Patrick Green	£85-0-0		27th December, 1906
„ J. Francis	73 24		14th May, 1907
T. C. Muthu Vandiar	61 75		9th July, 1907
K. S. Ramachandra Iyer ...	* 292 64		1st January, 1908
Mr. T. C. Mugliston	2,400 00	Secretary of State	5th January, 1908
„ C. J. Bellamy	48 00		14th April, 1908
V. Muttoo	690 00		1st September, 1908
Mr. J. Kydd	† £15-15-2		28th January, 1909
Tan Hock Beng	264 00		26th September, 1909
Mr. James Burke	£216-11-6		26th April, 1910
„ R. N. Bland, C.M.G. ...	4,800 00	Colonial Government	27th July, 1910
„ M. W. Fox ...	1,785 00		7th June, 1910
„ A. F. Harper ... ..:	£19-2-0		17th August, 1910
„ P. W. Richards	992 00		1st December, 1910
Choy Ah Nyen	446 40		7th August, 1911
M. Mariappen	21 00		1st May, 1911
Mohamed Din	99 00		1st April, 1912
Capt. F. W. Lyons	£18-0-0	Secretary of State	15th January, 1912
Mr. B. P. Pereira	£105-0-0		1st November, 1912
„ C. P. Buckell	† £251-18-5		23rd August, 1912
„ M. M. Scully	960 00		1st December, 1912
N. Mayandy Pillay	94 50		1st January, 1913
Mr. A. C. Thomas	1,200 00		1st November, 1913
„ J. P. Pennefather . .	£270-0-0		5th September, 1913
Gurusamy Pillay	42 00		1st August, 1913
Mr. S. L. Thornton	£580-0-0		15th December, 1913
„ L. M. de Oliveiro ...	399 00		17th August, 1913
„ F. Shellcock	£112-13-4		29th November, 1913
„ W. Evans	5,280 00		13th April, 1914
Ong Thean Lye	1,600 00		14th July, 1914
S. Jivanadan	336 00		1st May, 1914
Mr. W. A. Bicknell	£360-0-0		13th May, 1914
„ T. C. Mitchell	570 00		1st October, 1914

* Kamatchi; Wife of K. S. R. Iyer. † Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate	...	...	...
Native Warder, Gaols	240 00	79	Infirmity of body
Clerk of Works, 1st Grade, Public Works Dept.	2,220 00	79	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	87	Age
1st Grade Dresser, Leper Hospital ...	528 00	67	Infirmity of body
Superintendent of Police	4,800 00	84	Do.
Registrar of Deeds	3,600 00	69	Abolition of Office
Assistant Treasurer	3,300 00	79	Infirmity of body
Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	1,440 00	65	Do.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	900 00	65	Abolition of Office
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	300 00	76	Infirmity of body
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	2,316 00	75	Do.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	180 00	66	Do.
Clerk, Class III, P. W. D.	720 00	74	Do.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	180 00	69	Do.
Notice Server, District Office, Nibong Tebal,	132 00	76	Do.
European Warder, Gaols	£215-0-0	72	Do.
Dresser, Grade I	300 00	78	Infirmity of mind
Head Postman, Post Office	360 00	58	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,170 57	49	Unsound mind
Senior Medical Officer	6,000 00	75	Infirmity of body
Engineer, Harbour Department	960 00	..	Abolition of Office
Draftsman, P. W. D.	1,800 00	67	Cataract in the eye
European Warder	720 00	62	Infirmity of body
Shroff, Grade III, Post Office	660 00	62	Do.
Gaoler, Prisons	1,853·33 + £31-10s.	80	Age
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	71	Infirmity of body
Superintendent, Forests and Gardens ...	3,150 00	72	Do.
1st Class Surveyor, P. W. D.	960 00	75	Age
District Surveyor, Survey Branch ...	1,860 00	67	Infirmity of body
Land Bailiff, Dindings	864 00	69	Do.
Postman	168 00	53	Ill-health
Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ...	660 00	54	Mental unsoundness
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	2,100 00	...	...
Inspector of Weights and Measures, Police ...	£180-0-0	72	Infirmity of body
Superintendent of Telegraphs and Telephones	£530-0-0	71	Do.
Usher, Criminal Courts	1,800 00	73	Age
Head Postman, Post Office	360 00	68	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Marine Department ...	1,800 00	73	Age
Senior Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	£405-0-0	73	Do.
Carpenter, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak ...	168 00	73	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court ...	£1,400-0-0	78	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Land Office	1,140 00	65	Ill-health
Gaoler, Prisons Department	£260-0-0	68	Age
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	...	...
Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D.	2,400 00	74	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries, B. M. ..	720 00	69	Do.
Auditor	£500-0-0	70	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Medical Department ...	1,140 00	59	Infirmity of mind

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—*Continued*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mr. A. E. Pringle	£298-13-4		21st July, 1914
Babji bin Mohd. Yacob ..	259 00		1st December, 1914
Mohd. Yusuf bin H. Mohd. Amin	108 00		1st January, 1915
Mr. T. Sercombe Smith ...	2,100 00		29th May, 1915
,, W. Buchanan	£55-0-0		4th September, 1915
Govinden	108 00		10th June, 1915
H. Mohamed Ghouse	240 00		1st September, 1915
Major H. B. de Hamel ...	£242-0-0		7th September, 1915
Mr. E. W. Fish	£84-0-0		6th January, 1916
,, G. Copley	* £337-9-2		8th July, 1916
,, Chew Ah Sang	368 00		1st September, 1916
Dr. E. C. Foston	2,101 00		16th June, 1916
Ayub bin Mohd. Salleh ...	66 00		1st July, 1916
Mr. H. B. Sledge	608 00		1st January, 1917
H. Mat Saman bin H. Abdulgafor...	121 80		Do.
Mr. A. T. Bryant	5,920 00		25th May, 1917
Itam bin Uda Bandar ...	† 18 36		1st March, 1917
Tan Cheng Pow	620 40		1st May, 1917
Durahim bin Mohamed ...	86 40		8th January, 1917
Mr. William Houston	£164-0-0		1st August, 1917
S. Govindasamy	520 00		21st July, 1917
T. Dorasamy	260 00		15th August, 1917
Mr. W. A. Clough	992 00		1st November, 1917
,, G. C. Keun	† £20-13-0		15th October, 1917
Avena Singaram	396 00		1st January, 1918
Sellam	28 32		1st June, 1918
Lim Sin Oo	384 00		12th August, 1918
J. Jalleh	646 00		1st September, 1918
E. S. Kitto	607 92		3rd September, 1918
N. Ganapathy ..	27 00	Colonial Government	1st October, 1918
Arokiam	85 08		1st November, 1918
E. S. Kadir Mustan	1,122 00		1st January, 1919
S. F. Aeria	* 3,565 76		1st March, 1919
P. P. Selvanayagam Pillay ...	* 1,650 00		28th January, 1919
Tamby bin Karsah	* 99 36		9th February, 1919
Ismail bin Mohamed Arshad ...	* 200 04		25th May, 1919
Mr. W. C. Michell	* 5,573 33		20th October, 1919
,, J. H. Phipps	* 3,562 50		8th July, 1919
,, J. C. Pattison	* 2,193 33		29th November, 1919
,, G. Boyer	* 1,705 00		10th July, 1919
Kassim bin Hashim	* 36 84		1st December, 1919
Haji Othman bin Md. Amin ..	* 775 00		1st January, 1920
Md. Ariffin bin Md. Sahid ...	* 600 00		Do.
Othman bin Awang	* 180 28		Do.
Che Chik bin Husin	* 122 83		Do.
Shafiee bin H. Md. Taib ...	* 154 11		...
Ahmad bin H. M. Salleh ...	* 207 08		1st January, 1920
Mahmood bin Ismail	* 47 64		Do.
Wahad bin Yahya	* 89 28		4th January, 1920
Husin bin Md. Sa'at	* 451 67		14th February, 1920
Hashim bin Ismail	* 331 50		15th January, 1920
Mr. R. P. Gibbes	* 470 00		1st January, 1920
T. S. Layu	1,371 42		1st November, 1920
Mr. R. Butler	† 3,168 00		2nd December, 1920
Ahamad Marican	* 503 81		17th January, 1921
C. G. May	* 5,304 16		14th February, 1921
A. J. O'Keefe	* 741 00		1st January, 1921
Mohamed bin Nayan	* 146 64		1st March, 1921
Shaik Dewan bin Shaik Mydin ...	* 83 52		1st April, 1921
Choy Ah Loon	* 90 12		1st June, 1921
J. B. N. de Cruz	* 2,600 00		1st January, 1921

* Revised Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Increased pension computed on monthly service, *vide* C. S. 6715/19.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Inspector of Schools	£560-0-0	70	Age
Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	420 00	72	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School	240 00	71	Do.
Puisne Judge	8,400 00	70	Do.
European Warder, Prisons	£215-0-0	61	Infirmity of body
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	240 00	65	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Nibong Tebal	720 00	63	Do.
Superintendent of Police	£660-0-0	59	Do.
European Warder, Prisons	£225-0-0	64	Age
Assistant Treasurer	£540-0-0	69	Do.
Shroff, Grade II, Post Office ...	960 00	65	Do.
Supt., S. S. Emigration Depôt, Negapatam ...	3,600 00	69	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School	240 00	69	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy Office ...	1,140 00	68	Do.
Assistant, Land Bailiff	348 00	68	Do.
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	...	...
Forest Ranger, Grade III, Dindings ...	510 00	59	Defective vision and a weak heart
Bailiff, Class I, Civil Court	1,128 00	58	Infirmity of body
1st Grade, Sub-Warder	216 00	...	Do.
Engineer, *Crab*, P. W. Department ...	£410-0-0	60	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class III, Post Office	1,200 00	58	Infirmity of body
Do. IV, Post Office	600 00	57	Chronic Conjunctivitis
1st Grade Surveyor, Survey Department ...	1,860 00	70	Age
Forest Ranger, Grade I	£220-0-0	47	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, Veterinary Department ...	720 00	61	Do.
Hospital Attendant, Female, Hospitals and Dispensaries	108 00	57	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Police ...	720 00	62	... Do.
Clerk, Class II, District Office, Butterworth ..	1,140 00	60	Do.
Do. I, Post Office	1,920 00	51	Do.
Postman, Class II, Post Office	216 00	68	Age
Do. Class I, Post Office ...	252 00	67	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	66	Do.
Financial Assistant of Police	5,348 00	71	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	3,300 00	45	Ill-health
Telephone Lineman, Post Office	360 00	66	Infirmity of body
Head Postman, Post Office	480 00	66	Age
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	66	Do.
Auditor	5,700 00	60	Ill-health
Gaoler, Prisons	4,200 00	66	Age
Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	3,600 00	64	Do.
Postman, Post Office	264 00	50	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Vernacular Schools	1,200 00	67	Age
Do. ...	1,020 00	65	Do.
Do.	360 00	65	Do.
Do.	360 00	65	Do.
Do.	360 00	65	Do.
Do.	252 00	65	Do.
Do.	240 00	65	Do.
Do.	240 00	65	Do.
Do.	1,020 00	65	Do.
Do. ..	510 00	65	Do.
2nd Asst. Protector of Indian Immigrants ...	..	...	.....
Special Appointment, Class I, Survey Dept. ...	£240-0-0	69	Age limit
Asst. Master, Penang Free School	7,920 00	64	Age
Shroff, Grade II, Stamp Office	960 00	64	Do.
Deputy Colonial Engineer, P.W.D. ...	11,400 00	59	Do.
Signal Sergeant, Government Hill ...	1,170 00	64	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office	360 00	64	Age limit
Peon, Medical Department	240 00	57	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class II, Post Office	324 00	64	Age limit
Officer-in-charge, Imports & Exports ...	3,900 00	67	Age

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—*Continued*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mohamed Tamby bin Hamat ...	* 96 12		1st April, 1921
Mohd. Kassim bin Osman ..	* 125 52		1st January, 1921
J. van Cuylenberg	* 2,057 00		Do.
R. Ethirajalu	* 441 97		1st April, 1921
Tunku Tam bin Tunku Mohamed Arshad	126 25		4th December, 1921
Mohamed Isa bin Aji	* 344 80		10th December, 1921
Fatimah binte Haji Ibrahim ...	* 119 04		5th August, 1921
Hitam bin Mohamed Ali ...	* 305 80		4th June, 1920
Jusoh bin Haji Latiff	* 624 00		12th February, 1921
Captain D. C. MacIntyre ...	* 3,173 33		16th September, 1921
Puteh bin Mat Kassim ...	* 175 50		1st January, 1922
Mohamed Hussain bin Akir ...	* 143 28		
N. O. Pasqual	* 1,120 00		
Mohamed Saman bin Mahot ...	* 288 00		
Hussain bin Haji Mohd. Marican ...	* 112 20		1st January, 1922
Wong Kee Kong	* 766 67		1st May, 1922
Gilbert Amos Hall	*† 8,606 83	Colonial Government	9th December, 1922
M. Gopal Das	* 1,288 00		1st October, 1922
Chin Kim Fook	* 729 92		Do.
J. M. Jalleh	* 1,680 00		17th December, 1922
Mat bin Brahim	* 178 80		1st January, 1923
Jahaya bin Awang	* 41 40		Do.
A. C. Scully	* 1,876 00		Do.
Mat bin Abdullah	* 152 40		1st December, 1922
C. Amirthanayagam	* 1,345 83		20th January, 1923
A. R. J. Dewar	*† 4,367 29		14th March, 1923
C. W. Jackson	* 975 00		24th April, 1922
Rashid bin Haji Hamzah ...	* 793 33		7th September, 1923
Man bin Haji Mohamed ...	* 443 78		24th April, 1923
Mohamed Yassin bin L. Hassan ...	* 431 20		10th July, 1923
P. M. Nalpon	* 712 00		25th June, 1923
M. Soundra Naeken	† 147 84		1st April, 1923
Veloo Pillay	* 143 64		1st September, 1923
W. H. Fry	* 6,492 50		10th November, 1923
Rahimah binte Panjang ..	* 127 56		7th February, 1924
Ismail bin Mohd Tahir ...	* 1,073 33		16th January, 1924
E. C. Foston	* 203 50	Secretary of State	1st March, 1923
Mohd. Hassan bin Tamby ...	* 281 42		12th March, 1924
R. P. Waller	* 896 67		7th April, 1924
O. N. Merican	* 800 00		11th May, 1924
Mohd. Arshad bin Hashim ...	* 279 00		10th July, 1924
Mohd. bin Abdul Mutalib ..	* 800 00		14th July, 1924
Ismail bin Haji Mohd. Isa ...	* 388 27		14th May, 1924
Haji Jusoh bin Johan ...	* 630 23		16th June, 1924
Ahmad bin Idris	* 443 33	Colonial Government	11th August, 1924
Tan Lye Watt	* 357 00		14th March, 1924
J. W. B. Ogle	* 2,208 00		1st April, 1924
V. A. Samuel	* 292 00		26th January, 1924
T. le Fevre ...	*† 1,305 92		15th August, 1924
V. R. Narayana Rajoo	*† 231 76		18th March, 1924
Mohd. Taib b. Haji Mohamed ..	* 298 50		7th March, 1925

* Revised Pension. † Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Head Peon, P.W.D.	264 00	64	Age
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office... ...	300 00	65	Age limit
Surveyor, Grade II, Survey Department ...	£360-0-0	67	Do.
Asst. Surveyor, Grade I, Survey Department ...	£180-0-0	46	Inefficiency.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	390 00	64	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	576 00	64	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	336 00	64	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	528 00	64	Do.
Land Bailiff, Dist. Office, Dindings ...	998 40	64	Do.
Harbour Master, Marine	8,400 00	66	Do.
Sub-warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	62	Age
Notice Server, D. O., Bukit Mertajam ...	360 00	62	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Marine	1,680 00	62	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine	576 00	63	Do.
Serang, Muka Head Lighthouse, Marine	252 00	67	Age limit
Police Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau, Penang	1,380 00	64	Age
Resident Councillor	16,800 00	63	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Medical	2,520 00	62	Infirmity of body
Do. III, Weights and Measures, Police Department	1,140 00	65	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, P. W. D., Penang	2,520 00	62	Infirmity of body
Engineer, S. Launches, Marine Department .	600 00	61	Age limit
Beacon Light Keeper, Marine Department ...	276 00	61	Do.
Usher, Police Court	2,880 00	62	Do.
Process Server, D. O., Bukit Mertajam ...	360 00	62	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	3,000 00	52	Infirmity of body
Superintendent of Police	11,400 00	60	Do.
Architectural Assistant, P. W. D. ...	7,800 00	66	Old age
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	52	Age limit
Do.	1,080 00	62	Do.
Do. II (A), Vernacular Schools ...	672 00	62	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,440 00	61	Do.
Assessment Officer, Labour Office ...	4,560 00	58	Section 4 (1) of the Pensions Enactment 1906
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360 00	62	Age limit
Chief Medical Officer, Class I (A) ..	12,600 00	62	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	384 00	61	Do.
Inspector, Telegraphs & Telephones, Post Office	2,100 00	56	Infirmity of body
Supt., S. S. Emigration Dept., Negapatam ...	3,960 00	69	Age
Lineman, Class I, Post Office	660 00	61	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Do.	2,400 00	46	Infirmity of body
Do. III, Treasury	1,140 00	62	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (B), Vern. Schools, Education	540 00	61	Do.
Do. I, Do. ...	1,200 00	61	Do.
Do. II (A), Do. ...	624 00	61	Do.
Teacher Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,080 00	61	Do.
Do. II (A), Do. ...	672 00	61	Do.
Cable Jointer, Telephone Exchange, Post Office	1,080 00	53	Infirmity of body
Inspector, P. W. D.	4,320 00	61	Age limit
Dresser, Hospitals & Dispensaries ...	960 00	48	Do.
Supt. of Surveys, Survey Department ...	10,800 00	51	Do.
Technical Sub.. Grade I, Survey Dept., F.M.S.	2,520 00	54	Ill-health
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	540 00	60	Age limit

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—*Continued*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mrs. Ellen Dunshea ... .. (Re-married-known as Mrs. Elcum)	* 2,230 00		21st February, 1925
A. Renganathan	*† 151 13		11th September, 1924
C. Quah Choo	* 655 00		1st January, 1925
Naraina	* 170 00		1st April, 1925
C. S. Bakkiam Pillay	* 1,214 58		14th February, 1925
G. Devanasam	* 1,413 33		17th June, 1925
Sham Singh	* 135 36		1st April, 1925
Hashim b. Mohd. Salleh ...	* 520 00		10th July, 1925
A. B. Voules	* 4,575 71		9th July, 1925
W. E. Jambu	* 255 12		24th May, 1925
Abdulrahman b. H. Ali ...	* 496 87		3rd October, 1925
J. B. Loh	* 1,479 17		17th October, 1925
Man bin Ibrahim	* 289 67		1st November, 1925
Udin bin Aji	* 800 00		Do.
Ponnusamy	‡ 136 88		1st January, 1926
R. H. Pinhorn	* 3,675 00		3rd November, 1925
Che Teh bin Pachee ...	* 34 65		20th October, 1925
Mohamed Rouse bin Chee ...	‡ 1,776 25		16th January, 1926
Ishak bin Madar	‡ 195 05		1st January, 1926
G. A. J. Smith	† 1,294 14		28th December, 1925
P. R. J. Green ...	‡ 1,279 25		12th April, 1926
Yahya bin Abdul Wahab ...	‡ 270 00		2nd March, 1926
J. W. Eckersall	‡ 2,230 00		3rd April, 1926
S. Subbiah	* 209 28		15th June, 1926
Kamis bin Mohd. Jusoh ...	‡ 273 00		3rd May, 1926
Ali bin Mat	‡ 67 58	Colonial Government	1st June, 1926
A. E. Karl	‡ 678 00		1st August, 1926
Mohd. Taib bin Mohamed ...	* 204 96		18th April, 1926
Packiry	* 135 60		3rd May, 1926
Wong Keng Kee	‡ 243 75		17th June, 1926
Sha'ari bin Omar	‡ 104 06		1st May, 1926
Awang bin Mohamed Salleh ...	‡ 230 06		12th February, 1926
G. Packeriya Pillay	* 152 64		20th June, 1926
Shaikh Noordin bin Shaik Mydin	‡ 1,200 00		22nd May, 1926
Mohamed Eusoof bin Daudsah ...	‡ 513 75		7th August, 1926
Ismail bin Bakar ...	‡ 231 41		19th June, 1926
Amirudin bin Haji Bahudin ...	* 140 88		1st June, 1926
Nasurdin bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	‡ 600 00		1st August, 1926
Sahat bin Salleh	* 93 12		18th June, 1926
R. Vythilingam	‡ 496 00		1st September, 1926
Kassim bin Abdul Samad ...	‡ 346 10		16th July, 1926
Haji Ibrahim bin Mohd. Taib ...	‡ 194 06		1st August, 1926
Koay Guan Hin	‡ 768 62		1st December, 1926
H. Merican	‡ 328 13		9th October, 1926
H. J. de Silva	‡ † 40 89		17th August, 1926
Khoo Beng Hock	‡ 1,500 00		1st January, 1927
C. A. Balhatchet	‡ 1,290 00		6th January, 1927
B. Nunn	* 6,051 44		10th January, 1927
Miss E. F. Macdonald ...	* 774 00		7th February, 1927
Tisan	‡ 119 25	...	1st January, 1927
Abubakar bin Pakir ...	‡ 179 44		4th January, 1927
Shaikh Dawood bin Ismail Sah ...	‡ 463 50		1st April, 1927
Mohamed Sahat bin Mohamed ...	* 152 28		13th December, 1926
A. D. Livingstone	‡ 1,885 69		28th February, 1927

* Revised Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Reduced Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Headmistress, Government Girl's School, Education ...	7,200 00	54	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Senior Dist. Office, Butterworth	1,560 00	34	Do.
Do. III, Rural Board, Nibong Tebal...	1,200 00	59	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	59	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I, District Court ...	3,300 00	60	Do.
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries, Medical Department	2,400 00	58	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360 00	59	Age limit
Vernacular School, Teacher, Class II (A), Education	780 00	60	Do.
Resident Councillor, Penang	16,800 00	59	Do.
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept. ...	780 00	49	Infirmity of body
Vernacular School Teacher, Class II (A), Education	750 00	60	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury	3,000 00	53	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School, Education	660 00	58	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School, Education	1,200 00	59	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	60	Age limit
Head Master, Penang Free School ...	10,800 00	58	Infirmity of body
Notice Server, Land Office	264 00	49	Do.
Office Assistant, Resident Councillor's Office	4,200 00	50	Do.
Telephone Lineman, Class I ...	564 00	50	Do.
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	11,400 00	51	Do.
Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...	4,080 00	44	Do.
Teacher, Class II B, Vernacular School ...	540 00	59	Age limit
European Master, Penang Free School ...	9,600 00	66	Do.
Store Clerk, Marine Department	720 00	53	Mental degeneration
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine ...	720 00	59	Defective vision and loss of memory
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	348 00	59	Age limit
Signal Sergeant, Fort Cornwallis ...	2,880 00	54	General Debility
Head Postman, Post Office	480 00	55	Infirmity of body
Lineman, Class II, Post Office	420 00	59	Do.
Shroff, Grade III, Land Office	900 00	49	Do.
Teacher, Class II A, Vernacular School ...	630 00	33	Do.
Do. B, do. ...	540 00	59	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Dept.	960 00	39	Infirmity of body
Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	2,400 00	59	Age limit
Clerk, Class III. District Office, Butterworth	1,200 00	52	Infirmity of body
Lineman, Class I, Post Office	612 00	59	Do.
Notice Server, Grade II, District Office, Balik Pulau	300 00	57	General debility
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	58	Infirmity of body
Notice Server, Grade III, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	240 00	59	Age
Dresser, Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak ..	1,680 00	51	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II A, Vernacular Schools ...	750 00	54	Do.
Do. B, do. ...	540 00	54	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	1,716 00	56	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,560 00	35	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	1,200 00	39	Do.
Probate Examiner, Stamp Office Treasury ...	3,000 00	58	Age limit
Usher, Criminal Courts	2,580 00	58	Do.
Officer, Class I (B), Malayan Civil Service ...	12,600 00	53	Optional retirement
Matron, Maternity Hospital	3,000 00	48	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	56	Infirmity of body
Lineman, Class I, Post Office	540 00	56	Do.
Technical Subordinate Grade II, Surveys ...	1,440 00	48	Inefficiency due to age
Postman, Class I, General Post Office ...	360 00	55	Infirmity of body
Gaoler, Prisons Penang ...	4,200 00	58	Age limit

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$	c.		
PENANG—*Continued*				
Superannuation Allowances—Ctd.				
Ebrahim bin Haji Salam ...	* 187	32		1st March, 1927
Hashim bin Mohamed Hassan ...	* 137	17		1st January, 1927
W. A. Fernando	* 835	31		20th September, 1926
Ismail bin Mat Taib ...	* 392	50		1st April, 1927
Din bin Sahat	* 81	72		22nd December, 1926
Othman bin Ahamad ..	* 523	50		1st April, 1927
Tan binte Mohamed Ali ..	† 209	16		10th January, 1927
Tamby bin Daud ...	* 210	00		18th February, 1927
D. L. Wong	* 782	25		19th January, 1927
Ajis bin Kader	† 86	04		20th January, 1927
W. Hamilton	* 3,906	96		1st April, 1927
Bahaudin bin Zainul	* 186	19		25th February, 1927
Che Chik binte Othman ...	† 108	00		1st May, 1927
K. P. Viswalingam	*‡ 210	79		1st July, 1927
Ponnusamy	† 111	12		7th May, 1927
R. Rangel	† 360	24		1st April, 1927
Mohd. Taib bi Mohd. Saman ...	* 271	37		10th May, 1927
Mohamed Saad bin Mat ...	* 279	00		1st August, 1927
Yeap Ah Yew	† 66	48		1st July, 1927
A. Kannapen	* 548	75		1st October, 1927
Yeoh Kim Seng	* 670	00		17th September, 1927
Khoo Leong Hock	* 427	00		20th October, 1927
S. K. Mohamed Ismail ...	* 1,330	31		25th September, 1927
M. K. Mydin Khan Sahib ...	* 497	50		8th March, 1927
Slayman bin Mat Taib ...	* 424	00		2nd October, 1927
Arlandoo	† 85	32		7th October, 1927
Mohamed Hashim bin Hassan	* 237	75	Colonial Government	3rd September, 1927
Gudumeah	† 64	80		5th September, 1927
Mohamed Yusuff bin Shaik A. Karim	* 1,005	00		15th November, 1927
W. A. Taylor	† 4,252	50		29th September, 1927
Ismail bin Md. Taib	* 600	00		14th December, 1927
Mat Nap bin Awang	* 167	62		1st January, 1928
H. L. Baptist	*‡ 829	68		20th December, 1927
Ahmad bin Taha	* 177	19		10th December, 1927
Leung Pui Kam	* 1,161	00		1st January, 1928
A. Hamid bin Md. Amin ...	* 241	31		10th December, 1927
T. H. Coombs	*‡ 726	93		1st February, 1928
E. C. D'Orville	* 1,566	94		1st January, 1928
R. L. Buckwell ...	*‡2,161	57		11th May, 1928
J. Samuel	* 1,560	00		16th April, 1928
S. Ponnusamy	* 1,165	00		1st April, 1928
Teo Kap Leong	* 546	00		Do.
Md. Hashim bin Abdulrahman	* 196	88		10th March, 1928
Hitam bin Khamis	* 332	50		1st April, 1928
Bina Cox	† 119	04		1st January, 1928
Veerapen	* 69	58		22nd April, 1928
C. B. Whitehead	* 3,562	50		2nd May, 1928
Pawanchee bin Patchee ...	† 122	28		26th March, 1928
Mrs. A. Ferguson	* 1,250	00		1st June, 1928
R. Scott	† 9,794	54		8th July, 1928
Md. Eusope bin Seena Tamby ...	† 127	07		26th May, 1928
Lim Tek Soon	* 712	50		1st August, 1928
Mohamed bin Ibrahim ...	* 166	00		7th August, 1928
R. W. Nickelsen	* 2,393	75		13th July, 1928
Lim Sun Kee	* 1,503	50		1st January, 1928
V. Daniel Pillay	* 1,527	50		14th September, 1928
Yeow Cheow Beng	* 545	57		17th September, 1928
Pehee bin Itam	† 119	64		27th September, 1928

* Reduced Pension. † Revised Pension. ‡ Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Serang, Grade I, Steam Launches Marine Department	540 00	48	Infirmity of body
Range Warder, Penang Volunteer Corps ...	372 00	56	Do.
Overseer, Grade I, Public Works Department	2,700 00	56	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, District Office, Balik Pulau	1,200 00	48	Do.
Postman, Class I, Post Office	336 00	48	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Surveys ...	1,440 00	51	Inefficiency due to Age
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	420 00	55	Age limit
Process Server, District Court, Butterworth ...	420 00	58	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,520 00	42	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class II, Post Office	324 00	37	Do.
Head Master, Penang Free School ...	10,800 00	60	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools	540 00	51	Infirmity of body
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	408 00	48	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Surveys ...	2,640 00	47	Infirmity of body
Lineman, Class II, General Post Office	420 00	58	Do.
Sub-Overseer, Public Works Department ...	975 00	68	Age
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools ...	780 00	58	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	960 00	53	Do.
Toty, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	240 00	73	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Civil Courts ...	1,200 00	55	Optional retirement
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies ...	2,400 00	43	Infirmity of body
Grade II, Assistant Government Monopolies	1,680 00	54	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I, Bukit Mertajam	3,300 00	53	Optional Retirement
Shroff, Grade II, District Office, Nibong Tebal	1,200 00	51	Infirmity of body
Land Bailiff, Grade III, District Office, Balik Pulau	960 00	58	Age limit
Caretaker, Grade I, Veterinary Department	300 00	45	Infirmity of body
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office	720 00	45	Do.
Peon, Criminal Courts, Penang	240 00	53	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Medical	2,400 00	52	Do.
Chief Medical Officer	12,600 00	44	Doi.
Teacher Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	58	Age lmit
Notice Server, Grade I, D.O.B.M.	360 00	57	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	2,640 00	49	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools	540 00	53	Do.
Certificated Chinese Interpreter, Criminal Courts	2,880 00	53	Optional retirement in view of age
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	53	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	2,640 00	41	Do.
Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit	3,660 00	49	Do.
Superintendent of Surveys	10,800 00	57	Age limit
Hospital Assistant, Health Branch ...	3,120 00	57	Do.
Bailiff, Grade I, Supreme Court ...	2,400 00	56	Optional retirement
Clerk and Interpreter, Police	1,440 00	53	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	57	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840 00	57	Infirmity of body
Female Revenue Officer Grade II, Monopolies	420 00	57	Age limit
Head Peon, P.W.D.	276 00	57	Infirmity of body
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	9,000 00	57	Age limit
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360 00	51	Infiirmity of body
European Mistress, Education ...	6,000 00	52	Age limit
Resident Councillor	16,800 00	56	Optional retirement
Head Peon, Civil Courts ...	252 00	50	Infirmity of body
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies	3,400 00	47	Do.
Senior Sub-warder, Prisons	480 00	58	Do.
Assistant, Medical Officer ...	6,000 00	52	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Chinese Protectorate ...	3,120 00	56	Optional retirement
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade	3,120 00	57	Age limit
Shroff Special Grade, Post Office ...	2,040 00	55	Optional retirement
Forest Guard, Forest	360 00	54	Infirmity of body

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
PENANG—*Continued*			
Superannuation Allowances—Ctd.			
K. Sathasivam	* 227 70		17th August, 1928
Chat bin Eusope	† 155 28		26th June, 1928
J. M. Baptist	* 436 49		14th September, 1928
Rapiah binte Ishak ...	† 133 44		1st October, 1928
Abas bin Kassim ...	* 600 00		1st December, 1928
Yahya bin Mat Taib ...	362 76		30th July, 1928
Mohd. Zain bin Ismail ...	* 710 12		1st April, 1929
Ayob bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	* 382 81		2nd January, 1929
G. H. Shaik Hussain	* 1,034 25		19th January, 1929
Puteh bin Mohd. Amin ...	* 685 00		1st January, 1929
Md. Tambi bin H. Md. Noor ...	* 1,100 00		15th March, 1929
W. H. Threlfall	* £575-5-5		3rd January, 1929
Bahir bin Mat Akip	875 33		2nd July, 1928
H. H. Cornelius	* 1,125 16		2nd April, 1929
P. J Deva Raj	* 465 63		20th March, 1929
A. Anthonysamy	* 968 50		9th May, 1929
Nainamsa bin Rahmat ...	86 93		1st June, 1928
Ammavasai	* 128 25		15th June, 1929
Drahman bin Matsaman ...	* 84 75		11th July, 1929
Gan Kean Hoon	* 2,400 00		1st September, 1929
C. Tambiah	* 604 00		27th June, 1929
Che Teh bin Che Din	* 937 12		1st October, 1929
J. D. B. Kellar	* 4,020 00		1st September, 1929
Ibrahim bin Hashim	* 124 12		14th September, 1929
Chay Choot bin Abdullah ...	‡ 114 70		9th September, 1929
Park bin Haji Md. Salleh ...	* 511 00		14th September, 1929
S. Ponnusamy	* 403 50		1st August, 1929
P. Doraisamy	160 62	Colonial Government	6th October, 1929
Aris bin Saleh	* 119 06		1st January, 1930
Mohamed Ismail bin H. Abdullah	* 396 00		12th October, 1929
Harmisah binte Md. Saad	§ 169 47		1st August, 1929
Haji Mohd. Essah	* 187 50		14th November, 1929
A. Muthiah	§ 117 25		26th October, 1929
Lim Kean Thuan	* 600 00		1st April, 1930
Che Ahmad bin Salleh ...	* 230 62		1st January, 1930
F. J. Ward	* 1,343 75		28th May, 1929
Che Mohd. Salleh bin H. Mohd. Akil	* 270 00		1st January, 1930
A. Arokiasamy	* 474 00		18th February, 1930
C. R. Ramakrishna	* 795 37		25th December, 1929
Rahmanah bin Katua ...	§ 92 95		22nd February, 1930
Ahmad bin Mohd. Saman ...	§ 171 00		31st January, 1930
Miss. L. Cave	* 837 00		6th January, 1930
C. M. Devasagayam	* 304 50		13th March, 1930
J. H. L. Westerhout	‖ 3,858 75		19th June, 1930
K. Murugasen Pillai	* 1,093 15		22nd May, 1930
E. Coyne	* 1,295 00		1st July, 1930
J. S. Evans	* 2,685 00		3rd November, 1930
Shallot Harfleet	§ 157 50		14th May, 1930
A. Hendricks ...	¶ 212 29		16th January, 1930
A. Manikam ...	* 130 50		3rd July, 1930
Che Chik bin Tajudin ...	* 900 00		23rd December, 1930
Krishmen	* 145 87		1st July, 1930
Mohamed Hassan bin Bob ...	* 176 62		Do.
Thaik Choonoo Meah ...	* 268 37		22nd May, 1930
Che Omar bin Ahamad	* 280 00		1st September, 1930

* Reduced Pension. † Revised Pension. ‡ Revised Allowance. § Annual Allowance.
‖ Reduced and inclusive Pension. ¶ Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Clerk, Class II, Audit	1,320 00	30	Infirmity of mind
Demarcator, D.O., Nibong Tebal	360 00	57	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	1,800 00	35	Infirmity of body
Women Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	420 00	55	Old age
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Penang	1,200 00	54	Infirmity of body
Shroff, Grade III, District Office, Balik Pulau	900 00	48	Do.
Land Bailiff, Land and District Offices, Bukit Mertajam	1,560 00	51	Optional retirement
Telephone Workshop Foreman, Post Office, P.	1,500 00	50	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Penang	2,520 00	50	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools, P.	1,560 00	51	Debility
Clerk, Class I, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	2,400 00	51	Optional retirement
Controller, P. & T. Penang	10,800 00	54	Do.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Dindings ...	1,560 00	52	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, P. W. D., P.W.	2,400 00	59	Age
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Penang ...	1,920 00	40	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, G. P. O.	3,120 00	41	Infirmity
Teacher, Class IIB. Vernacular Schools ...	360 00	39	Mental Aberration
Postman, Class I, G. P. O.	360 00	47	Infirmity
Lascar, Marine Department	240 00	59	Infirmity of body
Financial Assistant, Police, P.	4,800 00	55	Optional
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,920 00	49	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Audit Office	2,520 00	45	Do.
Surveyor of Ships, Penang	9,600 00	55	Optional
Postman, Class I, G. P. O., Penang ...	360 00	48	Infirmity of body
Revenue Officer, No. 32, Monopolies ...	372 00	56	Do.
Asst. Supervisor, Grade II, Monopolies ...	1,680 00	43	Do.
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter, Police, Penang	1,440 00	41	Do.
Chauffeur, Post Office, Penang	600 00	40	Do.
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine	300 00	55	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,920 00	45	Infirmity of body
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	510 00	45	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office	480 00	54	Do.
Postman, Class I, Post Office	336 00	45	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Police ...	1,200 00	62	Age limit
Vernacular School, Teacher, Class IIB ...	540 00	55	Do.
Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs ...	7,500 00	38	Infirmity of body
Vernacular School, Teacher	540 00	55	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,920 00	32	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,520 00	45	Do.
Notice Server, Land Office	312 00	55	Do.
Forester, Forests	576 00	40	Infirmity of mind
Matron, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	3,240 00	46	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,440 00	32	Infirmity of body
Health Specialist, Medical	8,400 00	55	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,760 00	49	Infirmity of body
European Warder, Prisons	4,800 00	51	Age limit
Assistant Auditor, E. A. D. and Auditor, Penang ...	9,600 00	55	Do.
Ayah, Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak ...	600 00	44	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Labour Office	2,400 00	40	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office	360 00	49	Do.
Vernacular School Teacher, Special Class ...	1,800 00	55	Age limit
Postman, Grade I, Post Office	360 00	55	Do.
Do. ...	360 00	55	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Education Department ...	1,140 00	33	Infirmity of body
Vernacular School Teacher, Class IIA ...	840 00	42	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—*Concluded*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Concluded.			
Ahamad bin Mohd. Ismail ...	* 341 25		15th August, 1930
Meadows Frost	* † 4,334 71		17th April, 1930
Ahamad bin Hussain ...	114 08	Colonial Government	1st August, 1930
Cheang Choo Lye	‡ 614 25		1st December, 1930
Captain E. Pratt	5,536 11		16th February, 1930
Che Mohamed Saad bin Salam ...	405 00		1st December, 1930
Special Allowances			
Penang			
Slamah, widow of Essah ...	*a* 84 00	Colonial Government	Payable during her lifetime
Mr. J. M. Kindersley ...	*b* £125-0-0	Secretary of State	1st October, 1903
Mrs. C. Aeria	*c* 60 00	Colonial Government	1st April, 1913
Miss S. E. Maundrell	*d* £50-0-0	Secretary of State	18th May, 1916
H. G. Chevallier (formerly known as H. G. Crummey) ...	642 85		6th February, 1920
Mrs. A. D. Pestana (remarried and known as Mrs. A. D. Valburg)	240 00		1st August, 1921
Mrs. Lim Siew Kiew	360 00		31st March, 1922
Madame Tan Beng Khuan ...	* 300 00		9th June, 1922
J. van Cuylenburg	* 552 00		1st January, 1921
T. S. Layu	* 368 00		1st November, 1920
R. Ethirajalu	* 118 60		1st April, 1921
Teh binte Che Aim	*e* 120 00		17th October, 1924
Mrs. Wong Siew Ying ...	*f* 240 00		2nd August, 1925
Mah Keah binte Hassan ...	180 00		25th May, 1926
Mrs. M. de Cruz	120 00	Colonial Government	1st January, 1927
Chew Poh Hoon	60 00		1st March, 1927
Bibi binte Wanchik	240 00		1st January, 1928
Jam Binte Matt Saman ...	216 00		1st November, 1929
J. D. B. Kellar	1,028 57		1st September, 1929
Mrs. A. M. Gregory	134 04		1st May, 1930

* Reduced Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Reduced and inclusive Pension.

a—Allowance to be paid during her lifetime, *vide* Penang 1760/21. *b*—For three years from 1st October, 1906. (Since made permanent.) *c*—Until death or re marriage, *vide* Audit 578/21. *d*—So long as she remains unmarried S. of S. 208 15. *e*—To draw for 5 years from 17th October, 1924, or until re-marriage whichever occurs first. *f*—To be drawn for six years in the first instance from 2-8-25.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Clerk, Class III, Marine Department	1,200 00	36	Infirmity of body
Resident Councillor ...	16,800 00	55	Age limit
Vernacular School Teacher, Class IIB	420 00	40	Infirmity of body
Clerk, and Intepreter, Police Office	1,560 00	54	Age limit
Senior District Office, Province Wellesley ...	12,600 00	55	Do.
Vernacular School Teacher, Class I ...	1,200 00	46	Infirmity of body
.....	..	...	...
.....	...	...	...
.....	...		...
Eldest sister of the late Mr. E B. Maundrell (British Resident, Brunei) ...	...	...	...
Chief Detective Inspector ...	5,400 00	51	Infirmity of body
Widow of the late Mr J. V. Pestana, Assistant Surgeon, Hosp. and Dispensaries	...	...	... ...
Widow of the late Mr. Chioh Yew Lim, Clerk, Class I, Post Office	...	...	...
Until death or re-marriage	...		...
Class I, Survey Department	£240	69	..
1st Grade, Asst. Surveyor, Survey Department	£180	46	.
Widow of late Shaik Rahamathulla ...	...	...	...
Widow of late Fong Pak Wah, Interpreter and Clerk, Police	...	...	..
Widow of the late Taib bin Tahir, Police Pensioner, Penang, Inclusive Allowance. Extended for one year from 25-5-28. *Vide* Penang 7667-26		...	...
Widow of the late Mr. T. J. de Cruz, Pensioner, Penang. Inclusive Allowance. To draw $120 p. a. for 4 years from 1-1-1927 and $60 p. a. for fifth year	...		...
Widow of the late Mr. Gan Keong Eang, Grade I, Assistant Monopolies, Penang. Inclusive Allowance. For as long as her son remains a free scholar	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. Puteh bin Haji Md. Isa, Clerk, Class II, Butterworth subject to review annually and to cessation in the event of re-marriage	...	..	...
Widow of Mohd. bin Abdullah, late Engineer, Marine, Penang	...	...	...
Inclusive and in addition to his pension ...	...	...	...
Inclusive and subject to review after 5 years Widow of the late N. A. R. Gregory retired Clerk, Class II, District Court ...	...	...	.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—*Continued*	$ c.		
Police Pensions			
Som bin Chee	61 20		1st September, 1893
Mr. A. McLaggan	288 89		1st May, 1895
Mr. W. Porteous	260 00		1st January, 1896
Mat Jassim bin Onah ...	32 63		26th March, 1896
Mr. A. R. McGregor	400 00		19th June, 1896
Samsudin bin Mohamed Salleh ...	121 50		9th October, 1897
R. Ragapathy	44 00		3rd October, 1898
Sawan Singh	42 00		14th February, 1899
Bass Doosing	35 20		27th May, 1900
Mat Akay bin Draman ...	46 20		7th October, 1900
Hoosain bin Man	75 37		4th November, 1900
Wazir Singh	68 40	Colonial Government	1st November, 1901
Mr. J. Campbell	336 00		24th January, 1902
Mana Singh	187 50		27th January, 1903
Awang bin Jaffar	76 79		21st June, 1903
Heera Singh	45 00		16th August, 1903
Dorani bin Sahat	59 10		16th April, 1904
Mydin bin Saiboo	39 60		16th June, 1904
Mat Hussein bin Salleh ...	57 20		18th July, 1904
Nayan bin Mohamed	48 40		15th November, 1904
Jewand Singh	65 51		19th February, 1905
Mr. William Ayling	96 66	Secretary of State	1st March, 1905
Juar Singh	57 00		17th October, 1905
Alip bin Jahaya	72 60		1st December, 1905
Mangal Singh	55 83		16th January, 1906
Sunder Singh	57 60		9th March, 1903
Yusuf bin Haji Osman	201 00	Colonial Government	1st July, 1906
Baga Singh	40 82		1st October, 1906
Chanda Singh	46 25		1st November, 1906
Mat bin Lebai Sahid ...	87 09		10th December, 1906
Mr. J. R. Cuthbertson ...	10 88	Secretary of State	22nd April, 1907
Lah bin Ibrahim	69 00		25th August, 1908
Man bin Abdullah	140 40		16th September, 1908
Mat Taib bin Mohamed Hassan ...	72 00		1st December, 1908
Kajan Singh	53 44	Colonial Government	20th November, 1908
Kunda Singh ...	60 00		16th November, 1908
Vadivelu bin Vitylingam ...	86 47		1st February, 1909
Ismail bin Musah	46 80		21st August, 1909
Mr. Arthur Buffin	10 88	Secretary of State	27th September, 1909
Mohamed Jusoh bin Slayman ...	80 00		1st January, 1910
Rajab bin Sahid	125 22		1st March, 1910
Bakar bin Brahim	62 40		Do.
Abu bin Tamby Ismail .	79 20		1st May, 1910
Mat bin Husin	67 20		1st July, 1910
Ismail bin Budin	98 60		9th July, 1910
Mohamed Jusoh bin Aim	60 00		16th September, 1910
Man bin Sheriff	62 40		1st November, 1910
Din bin Talib	97 88		19th August, 1911
Gurdit Singh	48 00		9th September, 1911
Mat bin Abdulrahman ..	72 80	Colonial Government	7th February, 1912
Awang bin Haji	87 00		18th April, 1912
Sahid bin Kurus	140 40		1st January, 1913
Mat Akib bin Saman	75 60		Do.
Anok Singh, son of Roor Singh ..	45 00		2nd March, 1913
Puteh bin Mat Salleh	173 60		12th March, 1913
Ibrahim bin Che Hat	111 67		1st April, 1913
Maghar Singh	46 50		14th March, 1913
Mat Jusoh bin Lebai Abdullah .	96 00		23rd June, 1913
Hussain bin Mat	89 60		4th June, 1913

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Corporal of Police	192 00	74	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police	960 00	74	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,500 00	...	...
Constable of Police	120 00	66	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police	1,200 00	74	Do.
Sergeant of Police	252 00	77	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	72	Do.
Do.	156 00	71	Do.
Do.	120 00	62	Do.
Do.	120 00	74	Age
Corporal of Police	180 00	73	Do.
Do.	204 00	69	Infirmity of body
Inspector under Gunpowder Ordinance	720 00	...	Abolition of Office
Drill-Instructor of Police	420 00	72	Age
Sergeant of Police	240 00	72	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	180 00	62	Infirmity of body
Corporal of Police	168 00	71	Age
Constable of Police	96 00	71	Infirmity of body
Do.	120 00	71	Age
Do.	120 00	66	Infirmity of body
Corporal of Police	204 00	66	Do.
Acting Sergeant of Police	860 00	59	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	180 00	75	Do.
Constable of Police	132 00	75	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	176 33	69	Do.
Do.	192 00	69	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	402 00	71	Do.
Constable of Police	157 33	69	Do.
Do.	181 00	64	Do.
Corporal of Police	186 62	69	Do.
European Constable of Police	560 00	68	Do.
Corporal of Police	161 36	68	Age
Sergeant-Major of Police	312 00	66	Do.
Constable of Police	132 00	72	Do.
Corporal of Police	188 63	57	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police	168 00	62	Do.
Corporal of Police	225 58	66	Age
Lance-Corporal of Police	156 00	56	Infirmity of body
European Police Constable	560 00	48	...
Corporal of Police	192 00	65	Age
Sergeant of Police	268 33	65	Do.
Constable of Police	144 00	65	Do.
Do.	144 00	68	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	149 33	65	Do.
Corporal of Police	204 00	65	Do.
Constable of Police	144 00	65	Do.
Do.	144 00	65	Do.
1st Class Corporal	195 77	64	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 234	180 00	53	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police	168 00	63	Age
Lance-Corporal of Police	180 00	63	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 15, Police Force	312 00	63	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 592, Police Force	168 00	63	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 107, Police Force	180 00	53	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force	372 00	64	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 13, Police Force	268 00	63	Do.
Constable, No. 81, Police Force	174 36	52	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, Police Force	228 00	63	Age
1st Class Constable, Police Force	168 00	67	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—*Continued*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued			
Mohamed Tahir bin Allee ...	72 00		16th July, 1913
Sahid bin Abu ...	86 00		13th August, 1913
Bhagwan Singh	42 10		24th April, 1911
Mat bin Mohamed Said ...	161 20		16th October, 1913
Periasamy	133 00		Do.
Ram Singh	153 85		22nd November, 1913
Sobha Singh	51 20		10th December, 1913
Mat Ariff bin Mat Akay ...	78 00		11th February, 1914
Boota Singh ..	60 80		14th February, 1914
Koh Kooi Nyen	78 00	Colonial Government	29th May, 1914
Narain Singh	68 98		9th June, 1914
Yun bin Haji Jusoh	103 71		8th July, 1914
Sapuran Singh	160 29		25th July, 1914
Budh Singh	42 00		3rd September, 1914
Yeung Fuk Saw	58 80		5th November, 1914
Mat Abu bin Sahat	143 52		24th November, 1914
Mamdin bin Khyru	86 80		22nd December. 1914
Dun bin Che Man	58 80		1st March, 1915
Mr. J. M. Kelleher ...	£72-0-0	Secretary of State	14th February, 1915
Samah bin Samat	93 00		22nd April, 1915
Mat Sahid bin Hassan ...	135 00		31st May, 1915
Chat bin Dollah	56 00		5th June, 1915
Nasir bin Din	145 60		19th May, 1915
Mat Isa bin Awang	156 00		1st June, 1915
Keshin Singh	67 20	Colonial Government	11th June, 1915
Khor Gooi	38 00		31st July, 1915
Mun bin Mat	53 20		10th November, 1915
Jamel Singh .. .	51 20		Do.
Mr. R. Purvis	£93-6-8		12th May, 1916
Jaggat Singh	70 40		7th February, 1916
Mr. H. Hart	£140-0-0	Secretary of State	18th April, 1916
Hussain bin Bakar	72 80		20th September, 1916
Bhaggat Singh ...	51 73		4th December, 1916
Narain Singh	75 00		19th January, 1917
Hakim Singh	67 20		14th March, 1917
Che Mat bin H. Hassan ...	84 00		1st May, 1917
Santa Singh	48 00		24th April, 1917
Md. Hussain bin Md. Ali ...	208 80		1st August, 1917
Sahaad bin Salleh	135 20		Do.
Maghar Singh	42 00		2nd August, 1917
Mat Arshat bin Mat Noh ..	58 80		5th October, 1917
Gulam Kadir bin Md. Sah ...	42 00		1st October, 1917
Ismail bin Sahat ..	42 00		1st December, 1917
Arjan Singh	68 40		7th February, 1918
Santa Singh	45 93	Colonial Government	8th February, 1918
Boor Singh ...	48 00		1st March, 1918
Uttam Singh	149 44		6th April, 1918
Awang bin Man	91 20		1st September, 1918
Omar bin Dollah	* 128 40		1st March, 1919
Mat Daud bin Man	* 135 00		18th February, 1919
Ismail bin Mat Arshat ...	* 126 00		1st June, 1919
Badan Singh	* 80 00		13th August, 1919
Gayah	* 83 39		21st August, 1919
Vir Singh .	* 73 80		28th August, 1919
Kala Singh	* 90 00		9th April, 1919
Yeap bin Tahir	* 160 00		14th October, 1919
Jiwa Singh	* 81 00		25th November, 1919
Labh Singh	* 75 00		Do.
Mohd. bin Junus	* 95 00		1st November, 1919

* Revised Pension

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Lance-Corporal, Police Force	180 00	64	Age
Do.	180 00	63	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force	168 41	...	Ill-health
Sergeant, Police Force	312 00	63	Age
Drill Instructor, Police Force	420 00	63	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, Police Force ...	307 70	63	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, Police Force .	192 00	56	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 115	180 00	65	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 272 .	192 00	56	Infirmity of body
1st Class Detective Corporal, No. 47 ...	228 00	66	Age
2nd Class Sikh Corporal, No. 4	217 82	...	Infirmity of body
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 9	248 91	61	Age
1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 16 .. .	310 23	66	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 19 ..	168 00	50	Infirmity of body
1st Class Detective Constable, No. 338 ...	168 00	59	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 12	288 00	64	Age
Police Constable, No. 362 ...	168 00	64	Do.
Do. No 229	168 00	60	Do.
Inspector of Police	£280-0-0	50	Infirmity of body
Lance Corporal, No. 438	180 00	60	Age
Sergeant, No. 5	300 00	60	Do.
Police Constable, No. 223	168 00	60	Do.
Sergeant, No. 10	312 00	60	Do.
Do. No. 4	312 00	60	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 244	192 00	54	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 519	156 00	51	Do.
Do. No. 200 ..	168 00	55	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 258	192 00	55	Do.
Inspector of Police	£280-0-0	60	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 9	192 00	54	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police .. .	£350 0-0	60	Do.
Police Constable, No. 110	168 00	56	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 278	204 00	48	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 17 . ..	228 00	53	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 75	192 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 198 ...	168 00	63	Age
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 173 ...	180 00	50	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, No 1 ...	432 00	57	Do.
Sergeant, No. 3	312 00	58	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 157	192 00	48	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 404	168 00	58	Age
Detective Police Constable, No. 480 ...	168 00	56	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 481 Police Force ...	168 00	67	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 19 do. ...	216 00	48	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 13 do. ...	180 00	47	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 43 do. ...	192 00	42	Do.
Drill Instructor do. ..	360 00	57	Do.
Corporal, No. 16 do.	228 00	57	Age
Constable, Police Force	300 00	56	Do.
Do. do.	300 00	55	Infirmity of body
Corporal do.	360 00	56	Age
Constable do.	300 00	51	Infirmity of body
Detective, Grade V do.	360 00	49	Do.
Constable, do.	300 00	46	Do
Do. do.	300 00	51	Do.
Do do.	300 00	64	Age
Lance-Corporal do.	324 00	40	Infirmity of body
Constable do.	300 00	41	Do.
Detective do.	360 00	55	Age limit

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
PENANG—*Continued*			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Kishen Singh	* 95 20		20th December, 1919
Hamat bin Mat Din ...	* 187 64		1st February, 1920
Mr. H. G. Chevallier	* 1,890 00		6th February, 1920
Mat Akat bin Chemat ..	* 192 00		1st May, 1920
Pal Singh	* 81 00		15th June, 1920
Hamid bin Awang ...	* 125 00		19th August, 1920
Santa Singh	* 100 00		30th March, 1920
Chanda Singh	* 56 87		22nd October, 1920
Kamis bin Haji Tahir	* 130 00		21st November, 1919
Awang bin Kamis ...	* 617 67		1st April, 1921
Bhaggat Singh	* 83 01		21st October, 1920
Mohamed Sahat bin Haji Musa ...	* 260 00		1st April, 1921
Awang bin Daud	* 197 60		2nd June, 1921
Awang bin Hamid	* 190 63		10th May, 1921
Chakar Singh	* 149 47		4th August, 1921
Darsah bin Hussain	* 394 33		1st September, 1921
Daud bin Haji Tahir	* 295 00		1st December, 1921
Mat Arshat bin Mat Saman ...	* 298 33		Do.
Nidham Singh	* 121 65		3rd December, 1921
Arope bin Jusoh ...	* 213 43		1st January, 1922
Mat bin Ismail	* 468 92		7th January, 1922
Lam bin Mat Ariff	* 197 60		1st March, 1922
Mat Sheriff bin Mat Junos .	* 207 00		1st May, 1922
Mat Taib bin Mat .. .	* 197 60		1st June, 1922
Mat Hussin bin Itam	* 289 17		1st January, 1922
Long bin Itam	* 189 70		24th July, 1922
Akope bin Sahid	* 192 53		1st October, 1922
Din bin Sahat	* 204 00		1st September, 1922
Sawan Singh	* 160 00		24th September, 1922
Hussain bin Mat Saman .	* 433 33		1st September, 1922
Mat bin Awang	* 297 57	Colonial Government	1st December, 1922
Mat Arshat bin Man	* 233 70		1st January, 1923
Bur Singh	* 144 40		8th December, 1922
Awang bin Slayman	* 265 00		1st January, 1923
Lah bin Min	* 188 00		15th December, 1922
Sadoo Singh	* 114 00		20th January, 1923
Yope bin Taib	* 348 00		1st January, 1923
Mohamed Tahir bin Haji Ali ...	* 286 90		14th February, 1923
Ismail bin Mydin	* 182 00		1st March, 1923
Doola Singh	* 122 87		20th March, 1923
Chemat bin Jasin	* 129 83		1st May, 1923
Mat Salleh bin Mat Saman ...	* 315 00		Do.
Omar bin Mydin	* 413 83		1st April, 1923
Abu bin Ali	* 259 00		1st May, 1923
Udah bin Saman	* 278 33		25th March, 1923
Mat Hassan bin Salleh ...	* 192 00		1st May, 1923
Yacob bin Jappar	* 396 50		1st June, 1923
Awang bin Junus ...	* 290 89		Do.
Hajara Singh	* 114 00		12th June, 1923
Sahat bin Kassim	* 291 33		1st July, 1923
Awang bin Rasip	* 215 97		1st August, 1923
Ayope bin Taib	* 225 00		3rd August, 1923
Gurdit Singh	* 117 17		10th November, 1923
Yeap bin Mat Saman ...	* 247 63		1st January, 1924
Mat Amin bin Taiip	* 312 00		1st December, 1923
Din bin Puteh	* 316 67		1st February, 1924
Mala Singh	* 114 00		9th March, 1924
Lehna Singh	* 125 25		Do.
Salleh bin Junai	* 166 44		1st April, 1924
Mat bin Lebai Mat Ali ...	* 305 83		Do.
Yahaya bin Abdul Rahman ..	* 276 67		1st July, 1924

* Revised Pension

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Corporal Police Force	336 00	46	Infirmity of body
Detective do.	360 00	58	Age limit
Chief Detective Inspector	5,400 00	51	Infirmity of body
Corporal Police Force	360 00	59	Age limit
Lance-Corporal do.	324 00	44	Infirmity of body
Constable do. ...	300 00	55	Age limit
Do. do.	300 00	48	Infirmity of body
Do. do.	300 00	50	Do.
Do. do.	300 00	54	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, do.	1,020 00	59	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Sikh do. ...	321 33	44	Infirmity of body
Corporal, Police Force...	552 00	54	Age limit
Constable do.	456 00	55	Do.
Do. do	456 00	55	Do.
Do. do.	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, do.	780 00	54	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, Police Force	720 00	54	Do.
Corporal, do.	600 00	54	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, do.	504 00	52	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 53, do.	456 00	54	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, do.	1,020 00	52	Infirmity of body
Constable, do.	456 00	53	Age limit
1st Class Police Constable	456 00	53	Do.
Do No. 544 ..	456 00	53	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 12, Police	600 00	55	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 204, Police	504 00	50	Infirmity of body
1st Class Police Constable, No. 635 ...	456 00	53	Age limit
2nd Class Corporal, No. 41, Police ...	552 00	53	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 217 ...	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sergeant, No. 14, Police ...	780 00	56	Age limit
1st Class Police Constable, No. 351 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Do. No. 96 ...	456 00	53	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 207 ...	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 21	600 00	53	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 659	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Sikh Do. 322 ...	456 00	45	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1	720 00	52	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 627	456 00	62	Do.
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force	552 00	52	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 110	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 697	456 00	52	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 27	600 00	55	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 5	780 00	54	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 34	600 00	53	Do.
Do. No. 11	600 00	51	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 370	456 00	53	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant, No. 3	780 00	53	Do.
3rd Do. No. 2 ...	595 00	52	Do.
1st Class, Sikh Police Constable, No. 222 ...	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
1st Class, Police Constable, No. 312 ...	456 00	61	Age limit
Do. 297 ...	456 00	55	Do.
Corporal, No. 20	552 00	45	Infirmity of body
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 347, Penang Police Force	456 00	39	Do.
2nd Class Corporal, No. 7, Police Force	552 00	51	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant, No. 11, do. ...	780 00	52	Do.
Detective, Grade IV, No. 14, do. ...	600 00	56	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 302, do. ...	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 41, do.	504 00	48	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 392, do. ...	456 00	44	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 3, do. ..	600 00	52	Do.
Corporal, No. 39, do. ...	600 00	51	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—*Continued*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued			
Wadhawa Singh	* 135 53		21st June, 1924
Bachan Singh	* 168 68		11th July, 1924
F. Mann	* 2,185 00		26th July, 1924
Hernam Singh	* 114 00		12th September, 1924
Hajoora Singh	* 138 70		7th November, 1924
Mat Esah bin Khamis ...	* 162 77		5th November, 1924
Slayman bin Musah ...	* 176 07		1st December, 1924
Alang bin Usope	* 279 65		Do.
Arjan Singh	* 143 50		6th November, 1924
Rulia Singh	* 139 97		30th December, 1924
Wahap bin Man	* 196 97		1st February, 1925
Che Man bin Ahamad ...	* 118 43		17th March, 1925
Man bin Mahat	* 136 80		1st May, 1925
Govindan	* 267 50		Do.
Labh Singh	* 122 87		12th May, 1925
Isar Singh	* 125 03		26th May, 1925
Bir Singh	* 124 77		Do.
Yeap bin Arshad	* 358 42		1st June, 1925
Mat Isa bin Jafar ...	* 181 77		Do.
Slayman bin Mohamed Sah ...	* 286 67		1st August, 1925
Darose bin Long	* 284 43		Do.
Mohamed Hoosain bin Chee ...	* 257 00		1st July, 1925
Mohamed Rose bin Mohd. Jusoh ...	* 243 60		25th June, 1925
Viryam Singh	* 127 93		Do.
Mat bin Yacob	* 228 00		9th July, 1925
Sajada Singh	* 133 99		22nd July, 1925
Tapa bin Pei	* 221 03		1st August, 1925
Bachitar Singh	* 120 33		22nd July, 1925
Din bin Daud	* 201 40		1st September, 1925
Slayman bin Samat	* 241 67	Colonial Government	1st November, 1925
Mohamed Hashim bin Che Hat ...	† 321 00		1st January, 1926
Man bin Mat Arshad ...	† 156 28		2nd January, 1926
Din bin Arshat	† 149 75		10th February, 1926
Man bin Ismail	† 90 44		27th January, 1926
Osman bin Haji Yaakob ...	† 134 93		19th February, 1926
Ismail bin Mat Akil ...	† 198 00		1st May, 1926
Mat Jelas bin Kamis ...	† 203 09		1st June, 1926
Cheah Eng Siew	† 311 50		Do.
Taib bin Din	† 366 43		1st May, 1926
Din bin Ali	† 230 00		Do.
Lazin bin Mat	† 231 25		Do.
Dollah bin Taib	† 170 53		1st July, 1926
Lah bin Sahid	† 172 42		Do.
Ebrahim bin Mat Janei ...	† 176 70		Do.
Shaari bin Musah	† 231 87		1st September, 1926
Yip bin Ariff	† 148 67		9th June, 1926
Samsudin bin Mat Hashim ...	† 109 73		Do.
Salam bin Mohamed Salleh ...	† 195 62		1st August, 1926
Din bin Lehab	† 170 05		1st August, 1926
Mat Sidik bin Hassan ..	† 172 96		17th July, 1926
Mohamed bin Din	† 186 67		1st October, 1926
Salleh bin Sidik	† 124 93		1st November, 1926
Dosonty	† 97 37		24th September, 1926
Mat Esah bin Samat ...	† 201 25		1st October, 1926
Phuman Singh	† 124 93		10th September, 1923
Awang bin Jusoh	† 132 52		1st December, 1926
Haron bin Ibrahim	† 141 75		30th August, 1926
Nika Singh	† 99 75		30th October, 1926
Awang Tot bin Dris	† 160 07		1st January, 1927
Chin bin Taib	† 162 92		1st December, 1926
Daud bin Che Mat	† 120 00		6th November, 1926
Osman bin Haji Mohamed Kassim	† 162 22		1st April, 1927

* Revised Pension. † Reduced Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Sikh Police Constable, No. 285, Police Force	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 19, do. ...	552 00	51	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector, do. ...	4,920 00	51	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 354, do.	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 80, Police Force ...	456 00	45	Do.
Constable, No. 112, do. ..	456 00	45	Do.
Do. No. 679, do. ...	456 00	50	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 13, do. ...	660 00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 22, do. .	504 00	53	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 310, do. ...	456 00	50	Do.
Constable, No. 572, do. ...	456 00	50	Do.
Do. No. 227, do. .	456 00	35	Do.
Do. No. 138, do. ..	456 00	53	Age
Detective, No. 12, Grade IV, do. ...	600 00	52	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 246, do. ...	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 224, do. ...	456 00	45	Do.
Do. No. 10, do. ...	456 00	44	Do.
Sergeant, No. 1, do. ..	720 00	50	Age limit
Constable, No. 51, do. ...	456 00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 30, do. ..	600 00	54	Age
Do. No. 14, do. ...	552 00	51	Do.
Sergeant, No. 4, do. ...	720 00	50	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 60, do. ...	504 00	50	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 230, do. ...	456 00	44	Do.
Constable, No. 13, do. ...	456 00	51	Age limit
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 9, do. ...	504 00	49	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 666, do. ...	456 00	55	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 87, do. .	456 00	41	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 234, do. ...	456 00	50	Age limit
Corporal, No. 43, do. ...	600 00	50	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2	720 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 259	456 00	49	Do.
Do. No. 95	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 10	504 00	31	Do.
Do. No. 15 ...	504 00	43	Do.
Corporal, No. 21	600 00	57	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 2	720 00	49	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 4 ...	840 00	55	Do.
Sergeant, No. 5	780 00	56	Do.
Do. No. 4	660 00	51	Do.
Do. No. 2	660 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 310	456 00	50	Do.
Do. No. 262	456 00	49	Do.
Do. No. 207	456 00	49	Do.
Corporal, No. 6	600 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 101	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 90	456 00	49	Do.
Corporal, No. 13	600 00	49	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 78	456 00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 6	504 00	48	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 191	456 00	53	Age limit
Do. No. 112	456 00	49	Do.
Do. No. 35	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 5	552 00	49	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 189	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 348	456 00	49	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 13	504 00	44	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 143	456 00	39	Do.
Police Constable, No. 148	456 00	48	Age limit
Do. No. 225	456 00	49	Do.
Do. No. 255	408 00	45	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 28	504 00	48	Age limit

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
PENANG—*Continued*			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Mat Dris bin Mat Sah	* 137 27		1st April, 1927
Arope bin Hamid	* 205 00		Do.
Minkoom bin Din	* 264 75		Do.
Puran Singh	* 110 68		28th January, 1927
H. H. Pearce	† 2,139 10		16th January, 1927
Mat Nor bin Jappar	* 174 30		1st June, 1927
Hat bin Akay	* 197 40		Do.
Dan bin Ali	* 154 85		1st July, 1927
Anduar bin Haji Ali	* 152 62		Do.
J. Costello	† 2,223 00		20th July, 1927
Saiboo bin Kassim	* 111 15		1st July, 1927
Zahid bin Mat Akib	* 162 07		9th June, 1927
Durani bin Jaeh	* 166 72		1st September, 1927
Taib bin Mangee	* 183 82		Do.
Hamat bin Ibrahim	* 202 97		1st August, 1927
Mohamed bin Mat Salleh	* 114 47		1st September, 1927
Hussein bin Awang	* 173 85		1st August, 1927
Mahat bin Sahid	* 155 80		Do.
Budh Singh	* 109 25		20th June, 1927
Aboo Bakar bin Hussain	* 381 06		1st October, 1927
Che Yah bin Man	* 86 45		21st July, 1927
Din bin Mohamed Hashim	* 147 52		4th July, 1927
Awang bin Din	* 167 68		1st December, 1927
Surat Singh	* 98 32		4th July, 1927
Mat Daud bin Mohd. Ali	* 152 00		6th July, 1927
Mat Arope bin Ismail	* 177 97		1st October, 1927
Surain Singh	* 142 01		4th July, 1927
Awang bin Sahat	* 175 97		1st September, 1927
Sahid bin Slayman	* 168 15	Colonial Government	1st October, 1927
Sham Singh	† 154 70		17th August, 1927
Tara Singh	* 90 73		28th September, 1927
Latif bin Che Hat	* 206 25		1st December, 1927
Taib bin Din	* 173 77		1st January, 1928
Mat Esah bin Daud	* 198 00		Do.
Heera Singh	* 219 89		28th September, 1927
Beedin bin H. Abdul Ghaffar	* 181 12		1st November, 1927
Jalid bin Md. Saman	* 355 06		1st January, 1928
Haider bin Arshat	* 334 75		Do.
Rasid bin Arshat	* 142 50		1st March, 1928
Yeap bin Mat	* 180 98		13th March, 1928
Mangal Singh	* 709 39		1st April, 1928
Abass bin Bedoie	* 308 75		1st January, 1928
Mohamed bin Samsu	* 158 65		1st March, 1928
Habib bin Mat	* 122 08		Do.
Ibrahim bin Mat	* 169 50		1st April, 1928
Kirpal Singh	* 95 95		19th November, 1927
Mota Singh	* 104 50		13th April, 1928
Kanaya Singh	* 156 75		Do.
Lah bin Mat	* 157 70		1st April, 1928
Chee bin Sudin	* 133 00		18th November, 1927
Mohd. Hashim bin Sukor	* 164 33		1st March, 1928
C. Harwood	* 1,460 00		18th June, 1928
A. S. Wilson	* 2,450 25		1st May, 1928
Jappar bin Shariff	* 174 80		1st June, 1928
Mat Esah bin Dahaman	* 208 15		Do.
Mehma Singh	* 114 47		3rd May, 1928
Zora Singh	* 113 53		1st June, 1928
Hussain bin Mat	* 139 50		1st July, 1928
Tamby bin Majit	* 167 68		1st September, 1928
Awang bin Long Yah	* 206 31		Do.
Yeap bin Brahom	* 152 00		1st August, 1928

* Reduced Pension. † Revised Pension

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 254	456 00	48	Age limit
Corporal, No. 25	600 00	48	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 9, Grade III	720 00	50	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 156	456 00	41	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police	5,520 00	46	Do
Lance-Corporal, No. 40	504 00	48	Age limit
Do. No. 31	504 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 208	456 00	50	Do.
Do. No. 2	456 00	49	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector	6,480 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 218	456 00	38	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 3	552 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 434	456 00	50	Age limit
Do. No. 219	456 00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 26	552 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 255	456 00	50	Do.
Do. No. 139	456 00	48	Do.
Do. No. 424	456 00	48	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 348 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 3	780 00	53	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 402	456 00	33	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 3	504 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 250	456 00	51	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 55 ...	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 87	456 00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 26	504 00	50	Age limit
Corporal, No. 23	600 00	48	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 11	504 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 214	456 00	48	Age limit
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 4	504 00	48	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3296	456 00	47	Do.
Corporal, No. 12	600 00	51	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 12	504 00	47	Do.
Corporal, No. 24	552 00	47	Do.
Sergeant, No. 3198	720 00	51	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 3	504 00	49	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 7	780 00	52	Do.
Do. No. 10	780 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1838	456 00	47	Do.
Do. 2524	456 00	50	Do.
Subadar, Sikh Contingent	1,680 00	57	Do.
Sergeant, No. 8	780 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1882	456 00	47	Do.
Do. 1969 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Detective Police Constable, Grade V, No. 37...	480 00	47	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3197	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Do. 3109	456 00	47	Age limiit
Do. 3158	456 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2310	456 00	47	Do.
Do. 170	456 00	41	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1714	504 00	47	Age limit
Inspector of Police	4,800 00	50	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	6,480 00	58	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2426	456 00	48	Do.
Corporal, No. 2380	552 00	47	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3120	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 3122	456 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1900	456 00	47	Age limit
Do. No. 2496	456 00	52	Do.
Corporal, No. 2392	600 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2472	456 00	47	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
PENANG—*Continued*			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Sudin bin Lah	* 145 82		10th August, 1928
Mat bin Omar	* 111 62		25th July, 1928
Sahat bin Chain	* 142 03		10th August, 1928
Dorani bin H. Kassim ...	* 334 58		1st October, 1928
Awang bin Mat	* 159 60		Do.
Hussain bin Musa	* 158 18		1st September, 1928
Mat Salleh bin Hassan ...	* 142 97		Do.
Sahud bin Musa ...	* 137 75		Do.
Awang bin Mat	* 210 62		Do.
Mat bin Yahaya	* 107 83		20th September, 1928
Ibramsah bin Mydinsah ...	* 120 00		1st November, 1928
Yope bin Din	* 299 00		1st January, 1929
Ramayah	* 112 55		3rd November, 1928
Mat Dris bin Awang Man ...	* 217 90		1st January, 1929
Slayman bin Jusoh ...	* 130 38		1st December, 1928
Mat bin Kassim	* 446 25		1st February, 1929
Mat Hassan bin Isa	* 198 13		1st January, 1929
Meh bin Kariah	* 215 00		1st March, 1929
Doon bin Taib	* 110 68		21st February, 1929
Haroon bin H. Mydin ...	* 151 52		28th March, 1929
Kaka Singh	* 122 08		1st April. 1929
Dahaman bin Hassan ...	* 85 50		21st February, 1929
Teh bin Mohd. Isa	* 269 25		1st August, 1929
Hassan bin Haji Jusoh ...	* 116 02		23rd May, 1929
Jahaya bin Mat Akib	* 175 27		1st July, 1929
Seman bin Soam	* 112 10		Do.
Hassan bin Abdullah	* 154 37		19th June, 1929
Ibrahim bin Puteh	* 140 14		16th May, 1929
Hamat bin Mat Sahat ...	* 118 27		1st August, 1929
Awang bin Hussain	* 163 40		18th July, 1929
Munsha Singh	* 106 95	Colonial Government	27th July, 1929
Hazara Singh	129 20		15th August, 1929
Jasin bin Lebai Tahir	* 175 87		1st December, 1929
Sundar Singh	* 124 93		18th September, 1929
Darus bin Mat	* 129 20		1st December, 1929
Daud bin Mat Ali	* 166 25		1st January, 1930
Sheriff bin Kamis	* 210 00		21st November, 1929
Sarif bin Ibrahim	* 137 75		1st February, 1930
Mat Isa bin Hadi	* 153 43		21st November, 1929
Che Mat bin Sahat	* 180 00		1st December, 1929
Mat bin Bakar	* 211 25		1st February, 1930
Mohd. Kassim bin Isahak ...	* 164 62		4th December, 1929
Che Mat bin Mat Saman ...	* 127 30		Do.
Sham Singh	* 178 75		11th December, 1929
Pal Singh	* 309 56		13th May, 1930
Mohd. Noh bin Jusoh ...	* 159 58		25th December, 1929
Mohd. Ibrahim bin Md. Amin .	* 178 57		29th January, 1930
Jassin bin Taib	* 151 52		12th February, 1930
Mat bin Pchee	* 136 50		1st April, 1930
Tara Singh	* 168 13		13th March, 1930
Sahari bin Chee	* 129 20		5th March, 1930
Akobe bin Chat	* 132 52		Do.
Lim bin Mat Esah	* 202 50		17th February, 1930
Weryam Singh	* 86 45		19th February, 1930
Yope bin Mat	* 171 00		1st July, 1930
Mohd. Ali bin Mohd. Zain ..	* 136 80		19th March, 1930
Hakam Singh	* 126 82		19th February, 1930
Man bin Bidin	* 274 50		26th March, 1930
Kehr Singh	* 103 55		Do.
Awang bin Man	* 135 37		5th March, 1930
Abass bin Khamis	* 146 77		11th April, 1930

* Reduced Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Publice Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 2520	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Do. 1863	456 00	37	Do.
Do. 2516	456 00	47	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 2403	1,020 00	55	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2466	456 00	48	Do.
Do. 2446	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Do. 2475	456 00	47	Do.
Do. 2525	456 00	47	Do.
Corporal, No. 2382	600 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2605 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 34 ...	480 00	47	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 2399	780 00	46	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 7 ...	600 00	40	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 2398 ...	660 00	48	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 2359	504 00	42	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, No. 2401 ...	1,020 00	52	Age limit
Corporal, No. 2390	600 00	46	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 1677	600 00	47	Age limit
1st Class Police Constable	456 00	36	Infirmity of body
Police Constable No. 2531	456 00	46	Do.
Do No. 3342	456 00	46	Age
Do. No. 1890	456 00	32	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 1659	720 00	46	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 2112	504 00	35	Infirmity of body
Police Constable. No. 2464	456 00	51	Do.
Do. No. 2526	456 00	36	Do.
Do. No. 2153	456 00	47	Do.
Lance-Corporal. No. 1691	504 00	39	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2320	456 00	46	Do.
Do. No. 2190	456 00	46	Do
Lance-Corporal, No. 3317 ...	504 00	37	Infirmity
Police Constable, No. 3039 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1700	504 00	46	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3107	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No 2565 ...	456 00	46	Age
1st Class Police Constable, No. 1801 ...	456 00	43	Age limit
Corporal, Province Wellesley	600 00	48	Infirmity of body
Poiice Constable, Province Wellesley ...	456 00	46	Age limit
Do. No. 2306 Provice Wellesley	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 1669 Do. ...	552 00	45	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2394	600 00	45	Do.
Corporal (2nd Class)	552 00	45	Infirmity of body
Police Constable. No. 2088	456 00	46	Do.
Corporal, No. 3562	600 00	50	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 3494	780 00	48	Age limit
Corporal No. 2378	600 00	35	Infirmity of body
Do. 1680	600 00	45	Do.
Police Constable. No. 1869	456 00	45	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2368	504 00	45	Age limit
Corporal, No. 3561	600 00	44	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2025	456 00	45	Do.
Do. 2433	456 00	45	Do.
Corporal, No. 1685	600 00	45	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3225 ...	456 00	34	Do.
Police Constable, No 2463	456 00	45	Age limit
Do. 1950	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Do. 3522	456 00	46	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2399	720 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3526	456 00	43	Do.
Do. 1929	456 00	45	Do.
Do. 2303	456 00	48	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner		Amount of the Pension		Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
		$	c.		
PENANG—*Concluded*					
Police Pensions—Concluded					
Tamby Kechi bin Baharum	*	168	04		16th April, 1930
Awang bin Kaman	*	149	62		9th April, 1930
Chee bin Saman	*	138	70		1st June, 1930
Yope bin Bidool	*	201	88		27th May, 1930
Mat Sidik bin Karim	*	210	00		1st July, 1930
Indar Singh	*	157	21		2nd April, 1930
Yape bin Driss	*	184	57		27th May, 1930
Darus bin Awang	*	194	81		11th June, 1930
Harnam Singh	*	233	12		1st August, 1930
Din bin Man	*	157	70		2nd July, 1930
Darus bin Shariff	*	211	65		22nd July, 1930
J. J. Cannon		2,432	52		18th August, 1930
Sahari bin Mat	*	118	27		26th July, 1930
Mat bin Haji Jusoh	*	136	33		5th July, 1930
Kehr Singh	*	86	92		10th July, 1930
A. L. W. Pearson		1,255	00		19th November, 1930
Mat bin Had	*	161	50	Colonial Government	30th July, 1930
Khamis bin Dahaman	*	97	85		7th September, 1930
Man bin Jusoh	*	95	95		29th July, 1930
Lam bin Mat Esa	*	157	22		8th October, 1930
Jagir Singh	*	85	50		17th September, 1930
Daman bin Jaffar	*	296	58		17th October, 1930
Kehar Singh	*	86	45		15th October, 1930
Daman bin Man	*	156	47		25th September, 1930
Mat Daud bin Lah	*	148	75		27th September, 1930
Nayan bin Sahid	*	105	60		15th October, 1930
Jasin bin Ismail	*	158	65		5th November, 1930
Juman bin Suliman	*	89	77		24th October, 1930
Ismail bin Kamis	*	338	02		Do.
Che Wang bin Yakob	*	157	70		28th October, 1930
Pain bin Mat	*	114	38		21st October, 1930
Mat Desa bin Etam	*	62	4		23rd November, 1930
Meh bin Kassim	*	120	65		11th December 1930
MALACCA					
Superannuation Allowances					
Mr. A. L. Stewart		751	81	Secretary of State	14th April, 1902
Mr. F. C. Klyne		480	00		1st January, 1910
„ J. D'Arcy Symonds		1,226	67		1st August, 1910
Mat bin Senin		40	50		1st January, 1911
Mr. P. A. de Rozario		400	00		1st April, 1911
Suppah Pillay		80	60		1st May, 1911
Manap bin Lam		30	25		1st February, 1911
R. Kandiah		477	49		17th August, 1912
Aman bin Kadarasah		73	50	Colonial Government	1st February, 1913
Salim bin Seman		30	40		1st January, 1913
Haji Amsah binte Haji Awang		72	00		1st June, 1913
Eusope bin Ahim		48	33		1st March, 1914
Mr. A. A. Rodrigues		1,600	00		1st April, 1915
Abdul Hadi bin Haji Hassan		54	00		Do.
Leman bin Ahmat		90	00		1st March, 1915
H. A. Hannen		187	00		1st June, 1915
Mr. A. W. Fawkes	†	£12-16-0		Secretary of State	3rd April, 1915
Mohd. Zin bin Sheik Said		166	50		1st July, 1916
Yacob bin Ali Khan		337	81		1st October, 1916
Ong Boon Swee		539	40	Colonial Government	10th January, 1917
Sattanada Ganasen		957	00		1st January, 1917
Md. Deni bin Md. Salleh		123	72		1st August, 1917

* Reduced Pension. † Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Corporal, No. 1722	600 00	45	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 1871	456 00	47	Do.
Do. 2067	456 00	45	Age limit
Corporal, No. 1672 ...	600 00	45	Infirmity of body
Do. 2388	600 00	45	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 3453	504 00	44	Infirmity of body
Do. 2381	504 00	45	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant	660 00	42	Do.
Corporal, No. 3475	600 00	49	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2039	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 2397	600 00	40	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	5,280 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2488	456 00	42	Do.
Do. 2537	456 00	38	Do.
Do. 3529 . ..	456 00	40	Do.
Inspector of Police	3,600 00	55	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1808	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Do. 2452	456 00	38	Do.
Do. 2411	456 00	36	Do.
Do. 2528	456 00	45	Do.
Do. 3533	456 00	36	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1653	960 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3135 ...	456 00	35	Do.
Do. 2367	456 00	43	Do.
Corporal, No. 2391 ...	600 00	37	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1895 ...	456 00	38	Do.
Do. 2095	456 00	46	Do.
Do. 1923	456 00	36	Do.
D . 1654	408 00	47	Age limit
Do 2040	456 00	41	Infirmity of body
Corporal No. 1702	552 00	40	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2326	456 00	44	Do.
Do. 2408	456 00	39	Do.
Superintendent of Police	3,000 00	60	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, Registry, Supreme Court .	720 00	77	Age
Superintendent of Police	3,200 00	75	Do.
Land Bailiff's Man, Land Office	108 00	67	Do.
Land Bailiff, Land Office	912 00	67	Inefficiency
Process Server, Police Court	156 00	79	Age
Forester	201 67	64	Infirmity of body
Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department ..	1,145 97	63	Do.
Peon, Land Office	168 00	69	Debility
Forest Guard, Forest Department ...	192 00	63	Infirmity of body
Mistress, Vernacular School	180 00	63	Infirmity of body and eyesight
Sub-warder, Grade I, Prisons	193 33	71	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Resident's Office ..	2,400 00	76	Age
Teacher, Vernacular School	180 00	54	Infirmity of body
Serang, Lighthouse	216 00	60	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	660 00	70	Do.
Registrar, Supreme Court ...	3,600 00	...	...
Head Teacher, Vernacular School ...	360 00	68	Infirmity of body
Temporary Surveyor, Survey Department ...	1,200 00	61	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department	1,044 00	57	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Criminal Court ...	1,980 00	64	Inefficiency
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School ..	300 00	66	Infirmity of body

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
MALACCA—*Continued*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
P. V. Ruthnum Pillay ...	437 00		10th March, 1917
Baba bin Idris	30 00		1st April, 1917
Mr. A. E. Clough ...	* £9-6-2		15th October, 1917
„ J. Felix	180 00		1st January, 1918
Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang ...	360 00		Do.
Joseph Paulo	952 00		17th February, 1918
Mohamed bin Lam	225 70		1st July 1918
H. Baginda bin Jalil ...	186 00		Do.
Mr. J. L. A. Victor	450 00		1st October, 1918
„ F. Nonis	500 00		1st November, 1918
Md. Hassan bin Tamby Ahmad ..	† 278 58		22nd January, 1919
Abdulrahman bin Sahadat ...	† 316 34		1st June, 1919
Md. Sab bin Suboh	† 327 20		1st April, 1920
Mohamed bin H. M Sab ...	† 280 80		Do.
P. Shaik Kalwa	† 445 83		9th April, 1920
Ali Sha Khan	677 17		1st July, 1920
Lagis bin Mamud	† 154 56		1st September, 1920
Umar bin Abdulrahman ...	† 216 00		1st July, 1920
Abdullah bin Kamat	† 283 20		Do.
Matdris bin Ahmad	† 84 96		1st January, 1921
Haji Long bin Arif	† 344 00		1st May, 1921
G. W. Angus	351 43		Do
Abu bin Jamal	† 170 52		1st September, 1921
Dolah bin Haji Mohamad ..	† 84 24		1st November, 1921
Kung Thean Sung	† 1,428 57		1st January, 1922
Sahbuddin bin Mohamed ...	† 156 33		Do.
L. E. P. Wolferstan	† 8,600 00		26th May, 1922
Hussein bin Sulaiman	† 279 00	Colonial Government	1st January, 1922
Mohamed bin Ismail	* 29 36		1st July, 1916
A. G. Theseira ..	† 2,080 00		1st November, 1922
Amat bin Kechil	† 87 00		1st June, 1922
Fatimah binte Abdul Razak ...	† 99 36		1st August, 1922
Haji Ahmad bin Baba	† 96 84		22nd October, 1922
Mohamed Yusof bin Hassan ...	† 95 76		1st November, 1922
M. Yusof bin Daud	† 400 40		1st January, 1923
Abdulrahim bin Husin ..	† 170 20		Do.
H. A. Jalil bin Abdullah ...	† 1,130 25		1st November, 1922
A. M. Askey	*† 431 93		1st December, 1922
Haji Eusope bin Mohamed Tahir ...	† 93 00		1st May, 1923
Boon Koh Chye	† 498 00		23rd June, 1923
Ma'Ali bin Bakar	† 82 80		1st August, 1923
E. Sta Maria	† 1,766 67		1st February, 1924
Haji Mamat bin Awal ...	† 224 04		1st January, 1924
Said bin Wahid	† 235 87		1st April, 1924
Maimunah binte H. Mohd Salleh ...	† 188 40		Do.
Husin bin Ripin	† 432 00		Do.
G. W. Grawley	† 1,535 00		6th November, 1924
Haji Karim bin Duaris ...	† 198 00		1st December, 1924
Mohd. Noor bin Hassan ..	† 259 25		1st January, 1925
Mayasin bin Ejah	† 176 00		Do.
Mohd. Saad bin Suboh ...	† 233 75		Do.
Gedi bin Abdul Aziz	† 353 12		Do.
Seow Ban Seng	† 1,520 00		1st November, 1924

* Colony's share. † Revised Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Draftsman, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,380 00	56	Infirmity of mind
Teacher, Class II, Vernacular School ..	240 00	40	Infirmity of body
Surveyor, Public Works Department ..	£210-0-0	66	Ill-health
Clerk, Class III, Education Office ...	720 00	50	Inefficiency
Visiting Teacher, Vernacular School ...	600 00	67	Age
Clerk, Class I, District Office, Jasin ..	1,680 00	61	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School ...	396 00	65	Old age and Debility
Do. do. ...	360 00	67	Age
Surveyor, Survey Department ..	£180-0-0	46	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	1,080 00	61	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School ..	480 00	61	Old Age and Ill-health
Teacher do. ...	528 00	66	Do.
Do. Vernacular Schools	576 00	65	Do
Do. ...	576 00	66	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,500 00	50	Ill-health
1st Grade Asst. Surveyor, P.W.D. ...	£170-0-0	60	Infirmity of body
Lighthouse Serang, Marine ...	302 40	60	Defective eyesight
Teacher, Vernacular Schools	576 00	55	Ill-health
Do. ...	576 00	65	Do.
Carpenter, Hospitals and Dispensaries ..	300 00	64	Age
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	576 00	59	Do.
Special Appointment, Class II, Survey Department	£180-0-0	43	Inefficiency
Forester, Forest Department	480 00	59	Infirmity of body
Signalman, Marine Department	240 00	62	Ill-health
Special Appointment Surveyor, Class I, Survey Department	£250-0-0	65	Age
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools ...	420 00	63	Age limit
Resident Councillor	14,400 00	64	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	540 00	63	Old Age
Assistant Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools	480 00	62	Ill-health
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ...	3,120 00	64	Old Age
Penghulu, Mukim of Kuala Linggi, Alor Gajah	240 00	67	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	360 00	60	Infirmity of body
Forest Guard, Forest Department	300 00	56	Do.
Head Cook, Malay College	276 00	63	Age
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools ...	672 00	61	Old Age
Head Peon, Police Court ...	276 00	62	Age limit
Head Teacher, Special Class, Malay College ...	1,980 00	57	Infirmity of body
Forest Ranger, Grade I	2,674 28	48	Inefficiency
Gardener, Durian Daun Hospital ...	240 00	62	Age limit
Shroff, Grade I, Treasury ...	1,440 00	51	Do.
Lascar, Harbours, Marine	240 00	57	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D	2,880 00	60	Do.
Sub-Inspector, Telegraphs and Telephones, Post Office	696 00	61	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	510 00	56	Age
Woman Teacher, Class I, do. ..	384 00	61	Age limit
Teacher, Class, II (A), do. ...	720 00	61	Do.
Warder-in-charge, Prisons	3,600 00	54	Do.
Penghulu, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	396 00	76	Old age
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	510 00	59	Age limit
Head Peon, District Office, Jasin ...	264 00	60	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	510 00	60	Do
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	750 00	60	Do
Clerk, Class I, Government Monopolies ...	2,280 00	60	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	$ c.		
MALACCA—*Continued*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Che Aminah bte. H. Mohd. Salleh ..	* 120 48		1st April, 1925
Khatijah binte Mohd. Tahir ...	* 106 80		12th June, 1925
A. A. Das	* 1,012 00		28th April, 1925
S. Rengasamy Pillay ...	* 91 80		1st January, 1925
W. Langham-Carter	*† 8,019 74		14th April, 1925
Senah binte H. M. Salleh ...	* 120 48		1st November, 1925
Mohd. Ali bin Haji Aminudin	* 286 25		1st December, 1925
Goh Peng Lim ...	‡ 1,200 00		1st January, 1926
K. Thambiah	*† 221 24		26th April, 1925
Chellong Pillay	‡ 1,401 00		25th May, 1926
K. Namasivayam ..	*† 110 45		4th December, 1925
E. de Silva	‡ 660 94		1st October, 1926
Seman bin Ahmat	* 133 92		Do.
J. Thomazios	‡ 750 75		2nd December, 1926
Haji Noordin bin Ismail ...	‡ 340 00		1st December, 1926
Che Omar bin Ludin	‡ 399 09		1st January, 1927
B. Sta Maria	‡ 1,084 12		Do
Abdul Manan bin Pita ...	‡ 375 14		Do
Mat bin Abubakar ...	‡ 119 35		Do.
Abdul Ghani bin H. Abdul Manan	‡ 600 00		Do.
Main bin Sukor	‡ 81 00		Do.
Baba bin Hussein ..	‡ 358 90		Do.
L. J. F. Lazaroo ..	‡ 495 62		1st June, 1927
Abdul Ghani bin Kulop ..	* 95 28		1st July, 1927
Sheikh Ibrahim bin Sheikh Ahmad	‡ 385 93		12th May, 1927
Hitam bin Janudin ...	‡ 84 00		23rd August, 1927
Mat Din bin Kamba ...	* 140 64		1st October, 1927
Bachee bin Mohamed ..	* 167 04		Do.
Othman bin Sebeh	‡ 600 00	Colonial Government	1st December, 1927
A. Dorasamy ..	†‡ 566 79		1st February, 1928
Mohd. Nor bin Abdullah	‡ 205 31		1st January, 1928
Sulong bin Md. Ariff ...	‡ 553 37		Do.
Sulong bin Kassim	‡ 205 31		Do.
Bachi bin Abdulrani	‡ 150 00		Do.
R. M. Nunis ...	‡ 1,500 00		Do.
H. Md Yusof bin H. Abdul Rahman	‡ 415 68		20th March, 1928
W. M. L. Bower	‡ 4,251 25		30th June, 19 8
E. N. Minjoot	‡ 1,893 13		1st August, 1928
Neamat bin Awal	‡ 188 81		1st January, 1928
Bibon bin Leman	‡ 216 00		9th July, 1928
Saban bin Yusof	‡ 217 13		1st January, 1929
Mohamed bin Baba	‡ 199 69		Do.
Abdullah bin Mohamed Sa'ad ...	‡ 185 06		Do.
H. Abdul Rahim bin Baba	‡ 433 75		Do.
H. Long bin Mohamed Amin ...	‡ 169 31		Do.
Mohamed Salleh bin Sebat	‡ 182 25		Do.
Mahmud bin Yusof	‡ 187 31		Do.
Bedin bin Mohd. Ali	‡ 204 78		Do.
Ja'amat bin Sulong	89 70		Do.
Kadim bin Yahya ...	‡ 324 62		13th June, 1929
Che Merican bte Md. Said ...	152 47		Do.
Che Abu bin Ali	‡ 229 00		1st November, 1929
V. Maniccam	‡ 254 95		1st June, 1929
Mohd. Tahir bin Pendek ...	‡ 764 37		8th May, 1929
A. M. de Razario ..	† 130 50		24th October, 1929
Mohd. Tahir bin H. Ahamad ..	† 41 86		1st October, 1923
M. R. Govindasamy	†§ 439 87		13th January, 1930
Said bin Tambi	‡ 109 69		1st January, 1930

* Revised Pension † Colony's share. ‡ Reduced Pension. § Annual allowance.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	396 00	60	Age limit
Woman Teacher, Class I (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	396 00	45	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	2,880 00	39	Do.
Peon, Survey Department	240 00	60	Age limit
Resident Councillor	14,400 00	61	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	372 00	60	Do.
Shroff and Bailiff, Grade III, District Office, Jasin	900 00	35	Infirmity of body
Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court, Malacca	2,400 00	59	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept.	1,680 00	38	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIIA, English Schools ...	2,880 00	57	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Dept.	1,140 00	36	Do.
Boarding Officer—Harbours, Marine .	1,500 00	59	Age limit
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360 00	55	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept.	1,680 00	59	Age limit
Teacher, olice School .	960 00	55	Optional retirement in view of age
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools ..	810 00	57	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, Audit Office	2,520 00	53	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ..	900 00	57	Do.
Head Peon, Police Department ...	264 00	58	Age limit
Shroff, Grade II, Land Office ...	1,200 00	61	Do.
Peon, District Office, Jasin	240 00	58	Do.
Forest Ranger, Grade II	1,140 00	55	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class III (A), English Schools ..	1,560 00	60	Age limit
Forest Guard, Forest Department ...	348 00	43	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ..	1,140 00	52	Do.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ...	240 00	55	Optional retirement
Forester, Forest Department	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	600 00	48	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ..	600 00	58	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Rural Board	3,000 00	51	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ..	540 00	56	Age limit
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,140 00	56	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools .	540 00	56	Do.
Head Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ...	300 00	52	Optional retirement
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade ...	3,000 00	55	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ..	840 00	57	Age limit
Superintendent of Police ...	11,400 00	52	Optional retirement
Chief Clerk Audit	3,900 00	56	Do.
Lineman, Class I, Post Office ...	636 00	52	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools	540 00	54	Do.
Do.	540 00	56	Age limit
Do.	540 00	55	Do.
Do.	540 00	56	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	960 00	56	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	56	Do.
Do.	540 00	56	Do.
Do	540 00	54	Optional retirement
Bailiff, Grade III, Land Office ...	540 00	56	Age limit
Notice Server, Grade I, Land Office ...	324 00	56	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840 00	52	Infirmity of body
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	510 00	55	Do.
Senior, Sub-warder, Prisons	480 00	56	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept.	1,920 00	46	Defective eyesight
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools ...	1,680 00	53	Optional
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Surveys ...	1,020 00	47	Defective eyesight
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	420 00	57	Optional retirement
Teacher, Subordinate Grade III, Survey Department	1,020 00	55	Age limit
Serang Lighthou e	300 00	55	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
MALACCA—*Continued*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Inche Mohd. Taib bin Bawanudin ..	*† 127 70		1st April, 1930
Che Matzin bin Jalal	† 240 00		1st August, 1930
P. Nagalingam	† 734 25	Colonial Government	22nd May, 1930
Peter Rozario	† 428 75		20th May, 1930
Bong Poh Siew	† 946 60		6th August, 1930
Inche Baba bin Abdulrahim ...	‡ 362 81		1st July, 1930
Md. Derus bin Baba	† 180 00	Secretary of State	8th October, 1930
Police Pensions			
Mr. S. M. Peralta	854 17		16th October, 1897
Kechut bin Ahim	83 60		26th August, 1900
Ali bin Husin	141 99		1st July, 1902
Thewa Raja	57 20		18th June, 1902
Awang bin Etam	40 80		4th September, 1902
Raman bin Syed	41 80		Do.
Veer Singh	44 80		14th September, 1902
Matseh bin Mahamud	78 20		10th September, 1904
Mehtab Singh	82 80		23rd August, 1905
Rentah bin Allee	72 00		1st March, 1907
Puteh bin Allum	246 10		1st March, 1908
Jaffar bin Hasan	72 37		26th April, 1909
Mehan Singh	53 17		27th August, 1909
Rahmat bin Sulong	90 60		18th June, 1909
Amin bin Sahat	105 10		16th October, 1910
Abdulrahman	114 00		1st May, 1913
Hamid bin Salleh	42 00		1st July, 1913
Mohamed Yatim bin Omar ...	99 41		1st October, 1913
Luin bin Tamby	78 40		1st November, 1913
Chare Singh	44 80		1st May, 1914
Manap bin Lateh	80 00		1st November, 1914
Alam bin Kinchu	83 29		16th January, 1915
Dial Singh	44 80		25th March, 1915
Hassan bin Cullil	111 73		1st June, 1915
Awang bin Osman	150 80		20th October, 1915
Mr. J. R. Evans	£180-16-8		1st July, 1916
Veer Singh	42 00	Colonial Government	26th February, 1916
Saudagar Singh	44 80		26th January, 1916
Kehar Singh	40 00		7th June, 1916
Prem Singh	44 00		20th December, 1916
Mohamed Sol bin Kulop ...	184 80		12th October, 1917
Ludin bin Aboo	101 57		13th March, 1918
Mohamed Sahat bin Dollah ...	72 80		1st August, 1918
Seman bin Dollah	288 00		1st September, 1918
Abu bin Dolah	§ 110 00		1st August, 1919
Busu bin Suboh	§ 217 00		1st June, 1920
Mamat bin Kassim	§ 190 00		1st October, 1920
Lidin bin Endin	§ 134 40		1st December, 1920
L. Hickey	§ 2,325 00		26th November, 1920
W. Pritchard	§ 1,044 00		8th February, 1922
Ali bin Hassan	§ 142 10		26th August, 1922
Dollah bin Kallay	§ 304 00		1st January, 1923
Sunder Singh	§ 192 69		15th February, 1923
Endin bin Bohoh	§ 120 97		1st April, 1923
Samund Singh	§ 84 00		7th May, 1923
Gidho Singh	§ 120 33		1st December, 1923
J. Nolan	§ 2,871 00		5th May, 1924
Kapur Singh	§ 146 93		4th April, 1924
Haji Lasim bin Talip ...	§ 361 99		1st May, 1924
Phuman Singh ...	§ 127 30		12th June, 1924
Bulat bin Kemboh	§ 172 90		13th June, 1924

* Colony's share. † Reduced Pension. ‡ Annual allowance. § Revised Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Teacher, Subordinate Grade II, Survey Department	1,680 00	50	Optional retirement
Head Postman, General Post Office ..	480 00	55	Age limit
Teacher, Subordinate Grade I, Survey Department	2,640 00	46	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Grade II, Hospitals and Dispensaries	1,080 00	36	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Government Monopolies	2,760 00	44	Do.
Sanitary Overseer, District Office, Alor Gajah	900 00	50	Abolition of Office
Vernacular School Teacher, Class IIA ...	750 00	41	General Inefficiency
Chief Inspector of Police	1,800 00	78	Age
Constable of Police	120 00	80	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	70	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	78	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132 00	63	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	66	Do.
Do.	156 00	78	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	70	Do.
Do.	216 00	70	Age
Constable of Police	144 00	69	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Police	476 33	67	Do.
Sergeant of Police	217 11	57	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal of Police	187 67	61	Do.
Corporal of Police	180 00	67	Do.
Sergeant of Police	210 19	71	Age
Corporal, Police Force	228 00	66	Defective vision
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	56	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, do. ...	298 23	59	Ill-health
1st Class Constable, do. ...	168 00	66	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 138	168 00	49	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No 22	168 00	61	Age
Corporal, No. 18	228 00	56	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 283	168 00	60	Age
Corporal, No. 4	228 00	...	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 7	312 00	62	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	£350-0-0	61	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 289	168 00	59	Do.
Do. No. 124	168 00	51	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 151	156 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 149	168 00	54	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 3	396 00	60	Do.
Sergeant, No. 7, Police Force	300 00	66	Age
Police Constable, No. 102, Police Force ..	168 00	57	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, do. ...	432 00	67	Do.
Constable, Police Force	300 00	56	Infirmity of body
Sergeant do.	420 00	58	Age limit
Constable do.	300 00	65	Old age
Corporal do.	336 00	54	Defective vision
Chief Inspector do.	5,400 00	52	Infirmity of body
Inspector, Police	3,480 00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 121, Police	504 00	39	Do.
Police Constable, No. 69	456 00	64	Age limit
Sikh Corporal, No. 19	552 00	52	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 180	456 00	54	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 323	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 12, Malacca Police Force	456 00	41	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector Police, Malacca	5,400 00	51	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 136, Malacca Police Force	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Corporal No. 6, Police Force ...	600 00	51	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 39, do. ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 202, do. ...	456 00	46	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Concluded*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
MALACCA—*Concluded*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Concluded			
Kishen Singh	* 128 57		23rd July, 1924
Subeh bin Ujang	* 291 04		1st August, 1924
Repit bin Hassan	* 266 60		23rd July, 1924
Surain Singh	* 129 20		18th October, 1924
Pihi bin Kulop	* 201 67		20th September, 1924
Jalil bin Tahir	* 226 87		29th September, 1924
Naik bin Itam	* 209 63		1st March, 1925
Abubakar bin Yayah ...	* 191 90		Do.
Kassim bin Abdulraman .	* 483 08		Do.
Ma'aji bin Haji Lias ...	* 255 83		18th March, 1925
Mamat bin Mat Rahim ..	* 241 30		1st March, 1925
Ibrahim bin Sulong	* 281 67		1st April, 1925
Budh Singh	* 134 90		29th April, 1925
Husin bin Kechik	* 299 17		1st May, 1925
Majid bin Ngah	* 252 70		Do.
Saman bin Montil	* 207 50		9th May, 1925
Ali bin Sulong	* 142 50		1st August, 1925
Maharop bin Lesut	* 177 87		Do.
H. Kassim bin H. Sulong ...	* 383 50		1st July, 1925
Hamid bin Hussin	* 335 56		1st October, 1925
Gurdit Singh	* 119 70		30th October, 1925
Junos bin Hamid	† 148 13		11th March, 1926
Ismail bin Aman	† 350 63		1st May, 1926
Changa Singh	† 103 07		14th May, 1926
Long bin Manap	† 140 71		28th September, 1926
Majid bin Sariyam . .	† 211 36		1st March, 1927
Ayat bin Sopah	† 109 72		1st April, 1927
Ibrahim Moalap	† 112 09		6th March, 1927
Lengong bin Sulong	† 124 56		24th May, 1927
Saop bin Lesut	† 118 80		2nd July, 1927
Khamis bin Ibrahim	† 126 00		11th August, 1927
Mohamed bin Indot	† 200 00	Colonial Government	5th November, 1927
Ghicher Singh	† 98 25		6th December, 1927
Mahadi bin Ujang	† 189 00		11th December, 1927
Latip bin Dagang	† 170 53		1st April, 1928
Nar Singh	† 81 00		15th March, 1928
Eusope bin Taslim	† 112 50		15th May, 1928
Amat bin Taib	† 116 85		1st September, 1928
Kassim bin Hassan	† 94 05		Do.
Ludin bin Sulong	† 259 73		1st May, 1929
E. J. Brownings	† 1,185 00		25th January, 1929
Matson bin Said	† 180 00		1st September, 1929
Abu bin Mohamed	† 85 97		2nd August, 1929
Nayan bin Kulop	† 180 00		17th July, 1929
Abubakar bin Ali ...	† 100 70		7th September, 1929
Kong Puck Yong	† 375 00		1st January, 1930
Hassan bin Udin	† 97 37		4th December, 1929
Hari Singh	† 104 98		2nd January, 1930
Kamis bin Kalip	† 171 92		18th July, 1930
Pihi bin Hassan	† 127 30		12th September, 1930
Wahap bin Latip	† 164 45		12th November, 1930
Ganga Singh	† 110 20		30th October, 1930
Kassim bin Abu	† 96 43		24th September, 1930
Special Allowances			
Malacca			
Raja Jafar bin Raja Daud ...	120 00		8th August, 1909
Kung Theam Sung	‡ 369 00		1st January, 1922
Mohamed Yatim bin Omar ...	96 00		1st February, 1927

* Revised Pension. † Reduced Pension. ‡ Inclusive Allowance.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Concluded*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	$ c.		
Sikh Police Constable, No. 316, Police Force ...	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 5, do. ...	660 00	56	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 155, do. ...	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 333, do. ...	456 00	38	Do.
Corporal, No. 13, do. ...	600 00	38	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2, do. ...	660 00	50	Discharged
Constable, No. 59, do. ...	456 00	55	Age limit
Do. No. 53, do. ...	456 00	55	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, do. ...	1,020 00	53	Do.
Corporal, No. 16, do. ...	600 00	50	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 272, do. ...	456 00	53	Age limit
Corporal, No. 30, do.	600 00	53	Do.
Sikh Constable, No. 236, do. ...	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 17, do. ...	600 00	50	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 10, do. ...	504 00	55	Do.
Corporal, No. 11, do.	600 00	41	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 83, do. ...	456 00	60	Age limit
Corporal, No. 18, do. ...	552 00	53	Do.
Sergeant, No. 6, do. ...	780 00	55	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, Police Force ..	900 00	60	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 244	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 8	600 00	51	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, No. 3 ...	1,020 00	49	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 138	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 2, Malacca Police Force ...	660 00	38	Infirmity of mind
Sergeant, No. 7	660 00	48	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 132	456 00	53	Do.
Do. No. 150	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 13	504 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 213	432 00	41	Do.
Do. No. 45	456 00	43	Do.
Corporal No. 19	600 00	43	Do.
Sikh Police Constable No. 3290	456 00	43	Do.
Sergeant No. 2655	660 00	40	Do.
Police Constable No. 2708 ...	456 00	47	Age limit
Do. 2792	456 00	38	Infirmity of body
Do. 2832	456 00	37	Do.
Do. 2838	456 00	47	Age limit
Do. 2782 ...	456 00	53	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 2980	1,020 00	46	Do.
Inspector of Police	4,800 00	49	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2715 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
Do. No. 2864	456 00	47	Infirmity
Do. No. 2702	456 00	43	Do.
Do. No. 2705	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable ...	960 00	50	Age limit
Police Constable No. 2810	456 00	45	Defective vision
Do. 3509	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Corporal No. 2679	552 00	41	Do.
Police Constable No. 2730	456 00	40	Do.
Corporal No. 2674	552 00	40	Do.
Police Constable No. 3185	456 00	45	Do.
Do. 2881	456 00	47	Do.
This allowance is paid by the Government in recognition of the assistance rendered by his family in respect of Cape Rachado, from 8th August, 1909	...	...	
Surveyor, Special appointment, Class I, Survey Department	£250 00	65	
Sergeant, Police. This allowance is paid in addition to his pension	..	...	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

FOREIGN CONSULS

1930

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

Alphabetical List of Countries represented	Name of Consul	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur	If not confirmed, state the reason why
	SINGAPORE		
Argentine Republic ...	*a* ...	...	
Austria ...	*b* ...	...	
Belgium ...	H. Sarton, Consul *c* ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1645 of 24th Aug., 1928.	
Chili ...	*Don N. R. Reyes, Consul ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 2025 of 10th Oct., 1930.	
China	*Chen Chang-Lo, Consul-General...	*Vide* Govt Notification No. 2365 of 21st Nov., 1930.	
	Hsu Jui Chun, Vice-Consul ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 2267 of 24th Dec., 1924.	
Denmark	H. T. Karsten, Consul (on leave)	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 578 of 27th March, 1925.	
	H. Mikkelsen, Acting (in-charge)	...	
France	*P. A. Ballereau, Consul *d* ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1626 of 15th Aug., 1930.	
	*F. Saugon	...	
Germany	*Dr. R. Hertz, Acting Consul-General *e*	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1831 of 12th Sept., 1930.	
	Alwin Raedler, Chancellor	...	
	Otto Kuninsch, Chancellor Secretary	...	
Hungary ...	*f* ...	...	
Italy ...	*Virginio Pini, Consul (in-charge) *g*	...	
Japan	*Katsujiro Tamaki, Consul-General (on leave)	*Vide* Govt. Notification No 86 of 20th January, 1928.	
	Kogyo Yonegaki, Vice-Consul (in-charge)	*Vide* Govt. Notification No 1739 of 6th September 1929.	
Netherlands	*Willem Daniels, Consul-General *h*	...	
	H. M. S. Fein, Vice-Consul ...	...	
Norway ...	*K. W. Kruse, Honorary Consul	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1279 of 15th July, 1927.	
Peru ...	J. B. Myles, Acting Consul ...	[1087-31]	
Portugal	*R. G. A. Guerra, Consul-General	*Vide* Govt Notification No. 1000 of 25th May, 1928.	
	A. V. Borges, Chancellor	...	

(*a*) The interests of this Republic are being looked after by the Consul-General of the United States of America at Singapore (*b*) The German Consul-General informally represents Austrian interests. (*c*) Consul of Belgium at Singapore with jurisdiction over Johore and Brunei. (*d*) Consul for France at Singapore with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements the Federated and Unfederated Malay States, Brunei, Sarawak and State of North Borneo. (*e*) Consul-General at Singapore with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements, the Federated and Unfederated Malay States, Brunei, Sarawak and the State of North Borneo. (*f*) The Italian Consul is in-charge of the protection of Hungarian interests in Straits Settlements. (*g*) The Italian Consul at Singapore is under the superintendence of the Italian Minister at Bangkok. (*h*) Consul-General for the whole Colony with jurisdiction extending to all States under British Protection in the Malay Peninsula and Borneo.

* Consul de Carrière.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—*Continued*

Alphabetical List of Countries represented	Name of Consul	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur	If not confirmed, state the reason why
	SINGAPORE—*Continued*		
Russia ...	*Vacant*	...	
Siam	*PHRA SUNDARA VACHANA, Consul-General *a*	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 2247 of 15th Nov., 1929.	
	*PHRA SRI BANJA, Vice-Consul	...	
	*LUANG VUDHI-AT-NETIGUN, Vice-Consul	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1478 of 26th July, 1929	
Spain	J. S. THOMSON, Honorary Vice-Consul	*Vide* Govt. Notification No 2 of 5th January, 1923.	
Sweden	F. H. de ADELBORG, Consul-General	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1578 of 17th Aug., 1928.	
	E. C. H. CHARLWOOD, Consul ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1634 of 12th Sept., 1924.	
Switzerland	H. GREMINGER, Acting Consul (on leave)	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 629 of 5th Apl., 1928.	
	W. LEUTHOLD, (in-charge) ...	...	
	H. R. ARBENZ, Honorary Consul *a*	...	
United States of America	*LESTER MAYNARD, Consul-General	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1157 of 13th June, 1930.	
	*ROY E. B. BOWER, Vice Consul	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 2485 of 18th Dec., 1929.	
	*JOHN B. KETCHAM, Consul (on leave)	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1258 of 28th June, 1929.	
	*TERRY S. HINKLE, Vice-Consul	*Vide* Govt. Notification No 1538 of 10th Aug., 1928.	
	*W. W. BUTTERWORTH, (JR.) Vice-Consul	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1053 of 31st May, 1929.	
	PENANG		
Belgium ...	G. D. A. FLETCHER, Consul ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 6 of 21st Jan., 1927.	
China ...	*YANG NIEN-TSU, Consul ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 946 of 16th May, 1930.	
Denmark ...	EIGIL KOCK, Vice-Consul ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No 1931 of 5th Oct., 1928.	
France	G. D. A. FLETCHER, Consular-Agent	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 596 of 28th March, 1929.	
	D. K. JOHNSTON, (Assistant) ...	...	
Italy	HAROLD DOVE, Acting Consular-Agent	...	

(*a*) With jurisdiction over Straits Settlements, Malay States, Sarawak and the State of North Borneo

* Consul de Carrière.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—*Concluded*

Alphabetical List of Countries represented	Name of Consul	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur	If not confirmed, state the reason why
	PENANG—*Continued*		
Netherlands ...	N. E. VAN DE STADT, Acting Consul	...	
Norway ...	JAMES DICK, Vice-Consul ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1697 of 2nd Nov, 1923.	
Portugal ...	JOHN G. BROWN, Acting Vice-Consul	...	
Siam	*2nd Councillor LUANG BHASA BHIRAJ, Vice-Consul ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 131 dated 28th Jan., 1927.	
Sweden ...	J. V. C. DAVIS, Vice-Consul ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1793 dated 7th Oct., 1927.	
United States of America (also represents interests of Panama)	*THOMAS H. ROBINSON, Consul ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 2513 of 12th Dec., 1930.	
	R. B. ZUMSTEIN, Vice-Consul (Honorary)	*Vide* Govt Notification No. 1607 of 31st Aug., 1928.	

* Consul de Carrière.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

POPULATION ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS,

TAKEN ON

24th APRIL, 1921, 883,585

1930

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

County, District, or Parish	Area in Square Miles	Whites Estimated, 1930		Coloured Population Estimated, 1930		Total	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Singapore	217	6,064	3,683	370,689	215,773	376,753	219,456
Labuan	28	25	7	3,261	2,863	3,286	2,870
Christmas Island ...	62	18	3	1,266	86	1,284	89
Cocos Keeling Islands ...	2	24	...	476	440	500	440
Penang	108	907	597	118,950	76,132	119,857	76,729
Province Wellesley ...	280	354	150	83,997	60,466	84,351	60,616
Dindings	183	23	7	11,850	7,188	11,873	7,195
Malacca	720	435	189	121,382	83,814	121,817	84,003
Total ...	1,600	7,850	4,636	711,871	446,262	719,721	451,398

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns	Population to the Square Mile	Persons Employed in 1921			Births No. and Rate per 1,000	Marriages	Deaths No. and Rate per 1,000
		Agriculture	Manufactures	Commerce			
...	2,747·50	12,156	8,812	41,057	21,461 36·00	... ...	16,470 27·62
...	219·86	1,085	144	755	317 51·49	... ...	249 40·45
...	23·16	not	separately	returned	6	...	12
...	...				4·37 ...	... ...	8·73 ...
...	1,820·24	9,290	3,041	16,408	7,430 37·80	... ...	5,242 26·67
...	517·74	35,559	2,058	9,315	5,796 39·98	... ...	3,702 25·54
...	104·20	1,557	96	858	692 36·29	... ...	526 27·59
...	285·86	15,154	3,260	11,059	9,007 43·76	... ...	5,739 27·88
...	731·95	74,821	17,415	79,465	44,709 38·18	... ...	31,940 27·27

Digitized by Google

RETURN of PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS and EMIGRANTS

Paupers	Number of Immigrants (a)	Number of Emigrants (a)
1924	405,578	321,167
1925	475,015	355,224
1926	673,974	432,176
1927	687,107	524,532
1928	566,731	484,117
1929	592,147	462,026
1930	507,708	522,218

INFANTILE MORTALITY ESTIMATED POPULATION

Estimated population, male and female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between white and coloured

Estimated population 1,171,119

White	12,486
Coloured	1,158,633
	1,171,119
Males	719,721
Females	451,398
	1,171,119

Table of Infantile Mortality

Ratio per mille of Births

S.S.

Including children born elsewhere ...	200·19
Excluding children born elsewhere ...	192·22

(a)—Total arrivals and departures for Colony Ports from and to foreign (*i. e.* Non-Malayan) Ports

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY

1930

Digitized by Google

RETURN of PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS and EMIGRANTS

Paupers	Number of Immigrants (a)	Number of Emigrants (a)
1924	405,578	321,167
1925	475,015	355,224
1926	673,974	432,176
1927	687,107	524,532
1928	566,731	484,117
1929	592,147	462,026
1930	507,708	522,218

INFANTILE MORTALITY ESTIMATED POPULATION

Estimated population, male and female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between white and coloured

Estimated population 1,171,119

White	12,486
Coloured	1,158,633
	1,171,119
Males	719,721
Females	461,898
	1,171,119

Table of Infantile Mortality

Ratio per mille of Births

S.S.

Including children born elsewhere ...	200·19
Excluding children born elsewhere ...	192·22

(a)—Total arrivals and departures for Colony Ports from and to foreign (*i. e.* Non-Malayan) Ports

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY

1930

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average Attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
			SINGAPORE			
Church of England	600	700	St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Andrew's Road	...	Votes for :— Clerical Assistance $693 Contingent Expenses $200 S'pore Bishopric Fund $3,429	*Staff*— Rev. J. V. Westlake, M.A. Rev. T. R. Dean, L. Th.
Do.	130	120	St. Matthew's Church, Sepoy Lines	...	Grant $8,400 p.a. ...	Cantonese Congregation Rev. Wong Fook Pheng
Do.	350	400	St. Peter's Church, Stamford Road	...	...	*Staff*— Rev. R. Richards, Supt. ,, Dong Bing Seng ,, Ng Ho Le ,, S. Charles
Do.	80	50	St. John's Church, Jurong	...	...	Four separate Services at St. Peter's Seven Eastern languages are used at St. Peter's, St. John's and St Matthew's
Presbyterian Church of England	250	180	Presbyterian Church, Orchard Road	...	...	Rev. Stephen Band, B A.
Presbyterian Church of England, China Mission, known in China as "English Presbyterian Mission"	150	30	Bukit Timah	...	...	*Ministers*— Rev. W. Murray, M.A. ,, Tay Sek Tin ,, Tan Leng Tien
	60	20	Aukang	...	...	,, Quek Keng Hoon 9, preachers and teachers
	150	120	Tekkha	...	...	
	150	70	Prinsep Street	...	...	Chinese only used in all the Congregations save Prinsep Street, where Malay and English are used
	200	170		...	...	Sunday School
	200	40	Paya Lebar	...	...	
	100	20	Seletar	...	...	
	100	40	Siglap	...	...	
	300	150	Tanjong Pagar Road	...	...	
	...	...	Mission House, Gilstead	...	...	Used occasionally for Services The whole Chinese Church and Mission entirely supported by voluntary contribution
Methodist Episcopal	250	250	Wesley Church, Fort Canning Road	...	...	*Minister*— Rev. H. B. Amstutz
	...	225		...	...	Sunday School
Do.	100	75	Havelock Road and Alexandra Road	...	...	*Minister*— Rev. R. M. Dorasamy

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued*

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
			SINGAPORE—*Continued*			
Methodist Episcopal	300	100	Cantonese Church, Anglo-Chinese School Hall, Coleman Street	...	...	*Minister*— Mr. Joseph Khoo
	...	50		...	...	Sunday School
Do.	350	300	Bickley Memorial Church, Kampong Kapor Road	...	...	*Minister*— Rev. Goh Hood Keng
	400	430		...	...	Sunday School
Do.	...	*	Chaplaincy Services, held at Tanglin Garrison Chapel, also at Blakang Mati	10/- per capita per annum plus 10/- each service conducted	...	Rev. W. E Horley Chaplain *Varies according to the Regiment from 30 to 200
Do.	150	60	Tamil Methodist Church, Short Street	...	...	*Minister*— (Tamil Service) Rev. R. M. Dorasamy
	150	50		...	...	Sunday School
Do.	150	100	Hinghwa Service	...	...	*Ministers*— Mr. Paul Fang
Do.	150	75	Foochow Service	...	...	Rev. Chung Cheng Liang
Do.	500	200	Telok Ayer Street, Chinese Church	...	...	*Minister*— Rev. C. E. Fang
	500	150		...	...	Sunday School
Do	50	40	Paya Lebar			Chinese Service
Do.	...	27	....	...	...	Sunday School
Do.	200	120	Geylang Methodist Church, Al Junied Road	...	...	*Minister*— Rev. Edward S. Lau
Do.	200	100		...	...	Sunday School
Unsectarian known as "Brethren"	170	100	"Bethesda," Bras Basah Road	...	...	English Service. 7 services held weekly
Do.	200	40	Chinese Gospel Hall, North Bridge Road	...	...	Chinese Service. 3 services held weekly
Do.	100	15	Chinese Gospel Hall, Upper Serangoon Road	...	...	Chinese Service. 2 services held weekly
Roman Catholic	2,000	1,400	St. Joseph's Church, Victoria Street	...	...	Rev. M. A. Cardoso Vicar-General Portuguese Mission Rev. A. S. Rego, Vicar of the Church
Do.	150	75	Chapel in St. Anthony's Convent, Middle Road	...	...	Rev A. Gonsalves, Missionary Do. (Private)
Do.	900	1,520	Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street, Bras Basah Road and Queen Street	...	...	The Bishops and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith
Do.	300	300	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street	...	...	Private Chapel
Do.	180	80	Chapel in St. Joseph's Institution, Bras Basah Road	...	...	Do.
Do.		6	Private Chapel in the Procure House, River Valley Road	...	...	Do.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued*

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average Attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
			SINGAPORE—*Concluded*			
Roman Catholic	850	1,400	Church of "S.S. Peter and Paul," Queen Street	...	...	2 Services in Swatow and Hokkien
Do.	800	630	Church of "The Sacred Heart of Jesus," Tank Road	...	...	2 Services in Hakka and Cantonese
Do.		60	Services held at Tanglin Garrison School and at Blakan Mati	£1-12-6 per week, plus 10/- for each service	..	Revd. L. Lambert, officiating clergyman
Do.	300	300	Chapel of "The Holy Family," Tanjong Katong, East Coast Road	..	...	Service in English, twice a month
Do.	650	750	Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road	...	...	Services in Tamil
Do.	1,100	1,350	Church of "The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary," Seranggong	...	...	2 Services in Chinese
Do.	30	7	Chapel in St. Xavier's Seminary, Ponggol Road	...	...	Private Chapel
Do.	50		Chapel at Ponggol	...	...	Do.
Do.	250	215	Church of "St. Joseph," Bukit Timah	...	...	Services in Chinese
Do.	1,400	350	Church of "St. Teresa of the Child Jesus," Kampong Bahru Road	...	...	Do.
Seventh-day Adventist	250	200	Seventh-day Adventist Chapel, Penang Road	...	...	Services in Chinese and English
Do.	280	150	Malayan Seminary	...	...	Services in Malay and Chinese
Do.	75	50	Lorong 26, No. 2 Geylang	...	...	Services in Malay
Orthodox	72	50	Church of St. Gregory, the Illuminator, Hill Street	...	...	Services in Armenian
Jewish	350	50	Maghain Aboth, Waterloo Street	...	...	*Minister*— Rev. Elias Shalome Services in Hebrew
Do.	250	50	New Synagogue, Oxley Rise	...	...	*Minister*— Ezra Meir Hazan Services in Hebrew
			PENANG			
Church of England	262	100	St. George, The Martyr, Penang	...	Grant to St. George's Church $7,200.	Services in Tamil and Chinese as well as English

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued*

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average Attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
			PENANG—*Continued*			
hurch of England	150	50	St. George's Tamil Mission Chapel, Pitt Street	...	...	
Do.	160	70	St. George's Chinese Mission, No. 56, MacAlister Road	...	...	
Roman Catholic	1,200	1,200	Church of the Assumption, 3 Farquhar Street	...	...	
Do	140	140	Chapel, College Lane	...	...	Seminary
Do.	450	350	Church of the Immaculate Conception, Pulo Tikus	...	...	
Do.	650	550	Church of St. Francis Xavier, 52 Penang Road	...	...	
Do.	500	500	Church of our Lady of Sorrows, (Chinese) 33, MacAlister Road	...	...	
Do.	150	20	Chapel of St. Xavier at rear of front building of School	...	...	Private Chapel for Brothers and Pupils
Do.	800	500	Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Balik Pulau	...	...	
Do.	...	...	Chapel of the Holy Infant Jesus, Light Street	...	...	Private Chapel for Sisters and Pupils
Seventh-day Adventist	75	75	Mission Clinic, 108 Muntri Street	...	...	Services in English and Chinese
Methodist Episcopal, Church of America	130	100	Fitzgerald, Memorial (English) Corner of Burmah Road and Anson Road	...	...	Service in English
Do.	400	300	Anglo-Chinese School Hall, 74 Maxwell Road	...	...	Service in Chinese Hokien
Do.	150	60	Tamil Church, Dato Kramat Road	...	...	Service in Tamil
Do.	100	50	Chinese Church, 18, Madras Lane, Penang	...	...	Service in Chinese Cantonese
Presbyterian, Church of England	120	45	St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Northam Road	...	...	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued*

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average Attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
			PENANG—*Concluded*			
Known as "Open Brethren"	90	75	Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street	...	...	Services in English and Chinese
Do.	90	70	Gospel Hall, (Leper Asylum) Pulau Jerejak	...	...	Service in Chinese
			PROVINCE WELLESLEY			
Church of England	55	40	St. Mark's Church, Butterworth, P. W.			
Do.	60	55	Nibong Tebal Church, (Tamil) P. W.	...	Grant to Divine Service $858.	Services held at twelve other centres, (Estates etc.)
Do.	50	45	Bukit Tengah, (Tamil) P.W.			
Roman Catholic	300	200	Church of St. Anne, (Cherok Tokun) Bukit Mertajam	...	...	
Do.	600	300	Church of the Holy Name of Mary, (Matang Tinggi) P. W.	...	...	
Do.	500	300	Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, (Machang Buboh) P. W.	...	...	
Do	400	300	Church of St Anthony, Nibong Tebal	...	...	
Do.	60	40	Chapel of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Pulau Jerejak	...	...	Branch of the Chinese Church of Our Lady of Sorrows
Methodist Episcopal Mission	150	25	The Methodist Church, Bukit Mertajam	...	...	Services in Chinese and Tamil
Do.	80	25	(Tamil) Methodist Episcopal Church, Nibong Tebal	...	...	Service in Tamil
Known as "Open Brethren"	70	30	Chinese Gospel Hall, Sungei Bakap	...	...	Service in Chinese
Do	60	40	Gospel Hall, Nibong Tebal	...	...	Do.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued*

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average Attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
			MALACCA			
Church of England	150	275	Christ Church	$3,110	Clerical Assistance $240. Contingent Expenses $400	The money from public funds is paid by way of a grant to Christ Church H. J. Hutchison - Colonial Chaplain
Roman Catholic	800	300	St. Peter's Church, Bunga Raya	...	...	A. M. Coroado—Vicar
Do.	500	200	Chapel of the Assumption, Banda Hilir	...	...	
Do.	250	150	Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Tranquerah	...	...	
Do.	100	60	Convent Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Banda Hilir	...	...	
Do.	850	650	St. Francis Xavier's Church, Riverside	...	...	
D .	200	100	St John the Baptist Chapel, Banda Hilir	...	...	
Do.	250	150	Convent Chapel, Banda Hilir	...	...	
Do.	120	110	St. Francis Institution Chapel	...	...	
Do.	200	150	St. James Chapel, Merlimau	...	...	
Do	80	100	St. Paul's Chapel, Garding	...	...	
Do.	400	300	St. Mary's Church, Ayer Salak	...	...	
Do.	80	75	St. Joseph's Chapel, Tanjong Kling	...	...	
Seventh-day Adventist	35	25	19, Church Street	...	...	Services in English and Chinese
Methodist Episcopal Church						
Tamil Congregation	150	40	Methodist Episcopal Church, Corner of Kubu Road and Temple Street	...	...	Rev. J. J. Kovil Pillai Pastor
Chinese Congregation	150	60		...	...	Mr. Chua Iok Han Pastor
Straits Chinese Congregation	150	100		...	...	Rev. M. Dodsworth Mr. Chong Ah Poon Pastors

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPLES, GRANTS, ETC.—*Concluded*

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average Attendance	Name aud Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
			LABUAN			
Society for the Propgtn. of the Gospel Church of England	60	19	Church of Our Saviour, Labuan	...	...	Clergy from Jesselton visit about once every five weeks
Roman Catholic Mission. St. Joseph's foreign Missionary Society of Mill-Hill, London N. W. England	For 100 people only in the old Chapel — A new Church has been begun, which will accommodate 300 people	Between 50 and 100 people	St. Ann's R. C. Church, Labuan. Situated and quite hidden away on the Cocoanut estate, belonging to the R. C. Mission, of the Prefecture Apostolic of North Borneo. The new Church is being built by the side of North Road on the same estate in full view of the public	...	...	The new Church will be ready for use sometime in March, 1931 and then the old Chapel of wood and leaves will be dismantled

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

EDUCATION

1930

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Description of School			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance												
			In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrolment
			Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	
SINGAPORE															
1. * Raffles Institution	...	...	862	833	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Outram Road School	...	...	668	653	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
3. Pearl's Hill School	...	...	560	544	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Victoria Bridge School	...	...	609	593	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Geylang English School	...	...	412	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Rangoon Road School	...	...	471	455	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
7. Teluk Kurau School	...	...	403	390	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Radin Mas School	...	...	232	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9. McNair Rd School	...	...	364	352	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10. *Raffles Girls' School	...	...	4	4	493	448	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11. Serangoon English School	...	...	234	222	41	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. Vernacular Schools (25)	...	..	2,581	2,408	476	424	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13. ...	*St. Joseph's Institution	...	...	...	...	...	1,394	1,333	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14. ...	*Anglo-Chinese School	...	...	...	...	...	1,300	1,255	...	...	...	...	...	...	
15. ...	Gan Eng Seng Free School	...	...	...	...	...	530	514	...	...	..	...	...	...	
16. ...	St. Anthony's Boys' School	...	...	...	...	...	502	483	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17. ...	*St. Andrew's School	...	...	...	...	...	737	702	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18. ...	Holy Innocents' English School	...	...	...	...	...	228	219	...	...	...	...	...	...	
19 ...	* Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,016	955	...	...	...	...	
20. ...	St. Anthony's Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	480	456	...	...	...	...	
21. ...	* Methodist Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	660	633	...	...	...	...	
22 ...	Fairfield Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	427	406	...	...	...	..	
23. . .	Singapore Chinese Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	13	12	263	246	...	...	...	...	

Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations

Digitized by Google

RIMARY SCHOOLS

erage tten- nce	Revenue of each School: School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.	Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	35,683 00	141,014 47	...	176,697 47	
	23,495 50	61,415 34	...	84,910 84	
	16,860 00	44,905 45	...	61,765 45	
	12,888 50	55,273 54	...	68,162 04	
	12,069 00	35,474 47	...	47,543 47	
	13,447 50	34,631 74	..	48,079 24	
	9,488 00	31,380 53	...	40,868 53	
	5,028 00	20,555 89	...	25,583 89	
	10,830 00	24,629 85	...	35,459 85	
	12,924 00	70,196 96	...	83,120 96	
	8,245 00	25,338 67	...	33,583 67	
	Free	74,161 00	...	74,161 00	
	52,535 00	94,483 00	...	147,018 00	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School
	48,444 00	96,885 14	...	145,329 14	
	17,070 00	26,073 28	...	43,143 28	
	16,644 50	23,066 94	...	39,711 44	
	26,668 00	43,237 49	...	69,905 49	
	7,687 00	6,978 45	...	14,665 45	
	27,674 00	46,189 26	...	73,863 26	
	12,114 00	16,927 34	...	29,041 34	
	18,060 00	38,661 74	...	56,721 74	
	11,182 00	20,241 18	...	31,423 18	
	6,910 50	15,787 32	...	22,697 83	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE												
			In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				TOTAL
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrolment
			Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	
PENANG															
1. *St. George's Girls' School	...	...	...	...	408	384	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. *Free School	...	...	497	469	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Northam Road School	...	...	341	329	...	...	...	...	...	...					
4. Wellesley Primary School	...	...	403	374	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Francis Light School	...	...	511	498	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Hutchings School	...	...	772	697	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. High School, Bukit Mertajam	...	...	471	450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
8. Vernacular Schools 77 Boys 26 Girls	...	...	8,505	8,159	1,766	1,625	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9. ...	*St. Xavier's Institution	...	...	...	...	...	1,388	1,329	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10. ...	Pulau Tikus School	...	...	...	...	...	219	210	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11. ...	*Anglo-Chinese School	...	...	...	...	...	1,791	1,728	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. ...	Dato Kramat Anglo-Chinese School	...	...	...	...	...	215	206	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13. ...	Bukit Tengah S. P. G. Mission School	...	...	...	...	...	29	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14. ...	Bukit Mertajam Anglo-Chinese Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	197	183	...	...	...	...	
15. ...	Nibong Tebal Anglo-Chinese School	...	...	...	...	...	230	220	..	...	...	...	...	...	
16. ...	Butterworth S. P. G. Mission School	...	...	...	...	...	114	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17. ...	*Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,322	1,161	...	...	...	...	
18. ...	*Anglo-Chinese Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	590	557	...	...	...	...	
19 ...	Batu Kawan Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	82	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	
20. ...	St. Anthony's Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	48	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	
21. ...	Prai S. P. G. Mission School	...	...	..	...	...	121	116	...	...	...	...	...	..	

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.—*Continued*

verage Atten-dance	Revenue of each School: School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.	Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	$ c	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	10,141 00	47,564 49	...	57,705 59	
	18,248 00	107,255 60	...	125,503 60	
	8,372 50	17,854 00	...	26,226 50	
	12,075 00	17,582 33	..	29,657 33	
	12,490 00	32,223 98	...	44,713 98	
	25,734 50	64,452 45	...	90,186 95	
...	12,332 50	41,847 95	...	54,180 45	
	Free	227,566 00	...	227,566 00	
	50,838 00	95,010 31	...	145,848 31	
	6,157 50	12,657 70	...	18,815 20	
	62,175 00	146,444 72	...	208,619 72	
	6,117 50	7,713 94	...	13,831 44	
	842 00	657 75	...	1,499 75	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' Schoo
	5,043 42	5,522 25	...	10,565 67	
	6,533 50	7,953 65	...	14,487 15	
	3,417 50	4,365 00	...	7,782 50	
	31,099 50	49,436 57	...	80,536 07	
	14,488 15	33,234 13	...	47,722 28	
	Free	419 91	215 25	635 16	
	Free	492 52	47 48	540 00	
	3,445 50	5,378 58	...	8,824 08	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Description of School			Number of Scholars on Roll and in Average Attendance												
			In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrolment
			Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	
PENANG.—*Continued*															
22. ...	Caledonia Estate School	...	...	...	...	...	78	76	...	...	...	...	...	..	
23. ...	Balik Pulau School (Chinese)	...	...	...	...	...	121	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	
24. ...	Balik Pulau School (Malay)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	23	...	...	...	...	
25. ...	Balik Pulau School (English)	...	...	...	...	...	130	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	
26. ...	Convent School (Tamil)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	186	175	...	...	...	...	
27. ...	Maxwell Road Chinese School	...	...	...	...	...	803	757	...	...	...	...	...	...	
28. ...	Hokkien Girls' School Acheen St.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	519	400	...	...	...	...	
29. ...	Alma Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	84	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	
30. ...	Jawi Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	57	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	
31. ...	Bukit Tok Alang Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	19	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	
32. ...	Juru Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	39	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	
33. ...	Krian Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	39	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	
34. ...	Indian Ceylon School	...	...	...	...	...	43	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	
35. ...	Li Teik School	...	...	...	...	...	364	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	
36. ...	Byram Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	40	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	
37. ...	Changkat Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	32	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	
38. ...	Bukit Mertajam Ramanathan Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	54	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	
39. ...	Malakoff Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	47	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	
40. ...	Sathukal Madaluyam School	...	...	...	...	...	61	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	
41. ...	Morning Star School	...	...	...	...	...	89	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	
42. ...	Wah Keow Chinese School	...	...	...	...	...	32	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	
43. ...	Sacred Heart School, Machang Bubok	...	...	...	...	...	89	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	
44. ...	Chung Hwa Commercial School	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	
45. ...	Khye San School	...	...	...	...	...	44	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	
46. ...	St. Teresa's School, Butterworth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	85	..	...	...	...	

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS—*Continued*

Average Attendance	Revenue of each School: School Fees	Revenue of each School: Government Contributions	Revenue of each School: Voluntary Contributions, etc.	Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Free	1,332 12	21 04	1,353 16	
	304 00	1,074 00	985 00	2,415 64	
	...	225 00	510 90	735 90	
	4,293 50	5,355 46	...	9,648 96	
	199 00	1,676 50	3,524 50	5,400 00	
	15,145 50	7,102 00	7,233 67	29,481 17	
	12,443 00	6,807 00	2,354 41	26,328 24	
	Free	810 44	...	810 44	
	Free	640 60	206 98	847 58	
	Free	129 00	139 13	268 13	
	...	217 50	83 28	300 78	
	...	422 70	...	422 70	
	1,206 00	319 50	559 50	2,085 00	
	9,697 50	3,779 00	460 50	18,201 09	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School
	...	219 22	68 00	287 22	
	...	127 00	190 25	317 25	
	329 00	348 00	192 06	869 06	
	...	235 00	191 44	426 44	
	...	416 82	743 18	1,160 00	
	1,962 00	622 50	55 50	2,640 00	
	65 00	203 00	440 29	978 53	
	192 50	800 00	...	6,225 98	
	...	682 00	...	682 00	
	498 00	203 00	528 00	1,472 90	
	812 50	1,008 77	...	1,821 27	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Discription of School			Number of Scholars on Roll and in Average Attendace												
			In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total
Govern-ment	Aided Private	Other Private	Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrol-ment
			Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	
PENANG— *Concluded*															
47. ...	Cashwood Estate School	...	...	...	...	...	60	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	
48. ...	Golden Grove Estate School	...	...	...	...	...	23	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	
49. ...	Mayfield Estate School	...	...	...	...	...	33	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	
50. ...	St. Anthony's Anglo Vernacular School	...	...	...	...	...	36	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	
51. ...	Sogomana Estate School	...	...	...	...	...	48	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	
52. ...	Tamil Religious School	...	...	...	...	...	44	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	
53. ...	Middle Division School	...	...	...	...	...	51	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	
54. ...	Old Division School	...	...	...	...	...	35	30	...	...	..	...	...	...	
55. ...	Trans Krian Estate School	...	...	...	...	...	54	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	
56. ...	Chung Wah School	...	...	...	...	...	597	560	...	...	...	...	...	...	
57. ...	Union Kinder-garten School	...	...	...	...	...	147	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	
58. ...	Chung Shan School	...	...	...	...	...	219	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	
59. ...	Chinese Kinder-garten School	...	...	...	...	...		133	...	...	...	...	...	...	
60. ...	Yong Chong School	...	...	...	...	...	71	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	
61. ...	St. Mary School, P. W.	...	...	...	...	...	85	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	
62. ...	Chinese Commercial School	...	...	...	...	...	197	194	...	...	...	...	...	...	
63. ...	Boon Beng School	...	...	...	...	...	121	109	...	...	...	...	...	...	
64. ...	Yok Khiew School, P. W.	...	...	...	...	...	99	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	
65. ...	Chong Ching School	...	...	...	...	...	51	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	
66. ...	Sin Min School	...	...	...	...	...	51	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	
67. ...	Poi Ying School	...	...	...	...	...	61	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	
68. ...	Yok Hwa School, P. W.	...	...	...	...	...	24	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	
69. ...	Chong Kok School	...	...	...	...	...	34	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	
70. ...	Chinese National, Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	47	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS—*Continued*

verage Attendance	Revenue of each School: School Fees	Government Contribution	Voluntary Contributions, etc.	Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c	
	...	...	425 56	425 56	
	...	90 00	214 23	304 23	
	...	189 00	200 13	389 13	
	260 00	...	200 00	460 00	
	...	...	229 33	229 33	
	244 00	124 00	4 63	372 63	
	...	...	254 00	254 00	
	...	...	254 00	254 00	
	...	163 54	161 25	324 79	
	11,061 00	6,424 00	706 00	25,293 04	
	3,317 00	1,210 00	...	8,913 18	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School
	1,214 50	2,154 00	3,800 72	9,477 06	
	...	465 50	...	...	
	839 00	547 00	...	1,849 98	
	342 75	451 50	...	3,231 16	
	2,440 50	1,038 00	4,013 00	7,820 24	
	1,155 50	635 00	1,272 00	7,485 52	
	1,090 00	310 00	882 50	3,730 20	
	340 00	161 50	294 00	1,182 00	
	408 00	195 00	122 00	1,798 50	
	481 90	115 00	50 00	1,119 46	
	342 50	78 00	460 80	1,570 21	
	363 50	82 00	750 56	1,166 56	
	...	312 00	...	...	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Description of School			Number of Scholars on Roll and in Average Attendance												
			In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				Total
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrolment
			Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	
MALACCA															
1. *High School	...	...	325	319	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Bandar Hilir English School	...	...	417	395	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Tranquerah English School	...	...	377	359	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Vernacular Schools (88)	...	...	8,528	7,997	284	258	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
5. ...	*St. Francis School	...	...	...	...	...	658	632	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. ...	*French Convent School	...	...	...	..	...	10	10	461	433	...	...	...	...	
7. ...	The Portuguese Convent School	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	148	145	...	...	...	...	
8. ...	*Rebecca Cooper Suydam Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	30	30	238	221	...	...	...	...	
9. ...	*Anglo-Chinese School	...	...	...	...	...	297	285	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10. (a) ...	North Devon Estate, Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	17	13	12	10	...	...	...	...	
(b) ...	South Devon Estate, Tamil School	...	..	...	...	...	19	18	6	5	..	...	...	...	
11. ...	Serkam Estate, Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	19	16	15	14	...	...	...	...	
12. (a) ...	Diamond Jubilee, (H. D.) Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	28	24	15	14	...	...	...	...	
(b) ...	Diamond Jubilee Estate School (Nyalas)	...	...	...	...	...	17	16	1	1	...	...	...	...	
13 ...	Jasin Lallang Estate, Tamil School (Bkt. Cherimin Division)	...	...	...	...	...	25	18	13	10	...	...	...	...	
14 (a) ...	Merlimau Pegoh, Ltd. C. & D. Divisions	...	...	...	...	...	22	22	2	1	...	...	...	...	
(b) ...	Do. E. Division	..	...	...	...	...	21	20	11	10	...	...	...	...	
(c) ...	Do. G. Division	...	...	...	...	...	10	8	3	2	...	...	...	...	
15 (a) ...	Jasin Lallang, Paya Gemoh-Malayalam	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	8	7	...	...	...	...	
(b) ...	Do. Batoalang	.	...	...	...	...	18	14	13	10	.	...	...	...	
16 ...	Chung Hwa School, Asahan	...	...	...	...	...	19	16	8	7	...	...	...	...	
17 ...	Bing Min School, Bunga Raja	...	...	...	...	...	201	167	14	12	...	...	...	...	
LABUAN															
1. Government English School	...	...	104	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Vernacular(3)	...	..	133	114	32	27	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS—*Concluded*

Average Attendance	Revenue of each School: School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.	Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c	
	7,718 00	70,168 50	...	77,886 50	
	10,611 00	32,206 13	...	42,817 13	
	9,330 00	30,813 61	...	40,143 61	
	Free	198,240 07	...	198,240 07	
	21,085 00	44,723 01	...	65,808 01	
	11,358 00	21,163 47	...	32,521 47	
	3,686 00	11,363 05	...	15,049 05	
	6,678 00	12,103 05	...	18,781 05	
	9,643 00	19,043 92	...	28,687 42	
	Free	112 50	...	112 50	
	,,	113 75	...	113 75	
	,,	148 30	...	148 30	
	,,	190 00	...	190 00	All Schools are denominational except the Governmet Schools, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School
	,,	83 85	...	83 85	
	,,	138 30	...	138 30	
	,,	103 12	...	103 12	
	,,	135 57	...	135 57	
	,,	48 75	...	48 75	
	,,	46 66	...	46 66	
	,,	110 00	...	110 00	
	...	74 00	..	74 00	
	...	950 00	...	950 00	
	2,496 00	8,124 00	...	10,620 00	
	Free	2,410 00	...	2,410 00	

Digitized by Google

Description			When Founded	Legislative Authority (if any)	Number of Students	
Government	Corporate or Endowed	Private			Male	Female
King Edward VII College of Medicine		...	1905	Ordinance 224	103	11

Description	When Founded	Legislative Authority (if any)	Number of Students	
			Male	Female
Raffles College (Non-Government)	1928	Ordinance No. VIII of 1928 as amended by Ordinance No. XII of 1929	116	12

Digitized by Google

HIGHER COLLEGES

Revenue of each Institution				Total Expenditure of Institution	REMARKS
From Endowments	Students' Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions		
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
37,351 17	8,633 00	252,220 25	...	261,767 25	

Revenue from Institution						Total Expenditure of Institution	REMARKS
From Endowments	Students' Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions	Contributions to Clifford Fund	Interest		
$ c.	$ c.	$ c	$ c	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Nil	35,405 54	122,000 00	Nil	7,848 10	82,809 19	368,251 07	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLICATIONS

1930

Digitized by Google

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscription Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent if any
Government Publications		$ c.	$ c.	
Annual Departmental Reports ...	225 copies Yearly	5 00 p. c.	2 25	
Blue Book	325 copies Yearly	5 00 „	2 25 p. c.	
Government Gazette	950 copies Weekly	0 40 „ 10 00 p. a.	12 00 p. a.	
Miscellaneous Lists and Public Bodies for 1930	300 copies Yearly	1 50 p. c.	0 20 p. c.	
Orders, Rules and Regulations ...	400 copies Yearly	3 00 „	0 52 „	
Ordinances of the Straits Settlements	450 copies Yearly	3 00 „	0 25 „	
Postal Express	1,500 copies Daily	12 00 p. a.	0 03	
Postal Guide	550 copies Yearly	1 00 p. c.	0 24	
Proceedings of the Legislative Council	196 copies Yearly	3 00 „	2 25 „	
Returns of Imports and Exports of British Malaya	400 copies Monthly	1 50 „	0 16 „	
Other Publications				
A. C. S. Magazine ...	900 copies 3 copies Yearly	1 00 p. a.	0 12 p. a.	
Adelphi Gazette	7,000 copies Weekly	Free	...	
Alhambra Theatre Programme ...	2,000 copies Weekly	Free	...	
Bintang Pranakan	1,500 copies Weekly	0 10 p. c.	0 02 p. c.	
Blue Triangle News	450 copies Monthly	Free to Members	0 03	
Forward, Tamil Newspaper ..	1,500 copies Weekly	0 05 p. c. 3 00 p. a.	0 02 „	
Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Share Circular	1,400 copies Weekly	...	...	
Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Exchange Circular ...	260 copies Weekly	...	...	
Gin Chew Jit Poh, Ltd, Chinese Newspapers	7,000 copies Daily	0 08 p. c.	...	
Import and Export List ...	200 copies Daily	96 00 p. a.	...	
Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Asiatic Society ...	1,000 copies Two to four times per annum: two in 1930	3 00 p. c. 5 00 p. a.	0 20	Messrs. Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
Journal of the Singapore Society of Architects (Incorporated) ..	350 copies Monthly	Nil	0 16	
"Lat Pau," Chinese Daily Newspaper	3,500 copies Daily	0 08 p. c. 18 00 p. a.	0 04 „	
Lembaga Malayu	1,400 copies Daily	0 05 daily 10 00 p. a.	0 02 daily 0 50 p. m.	The Malayan Medical Journal 67 Fleet Street, London, E.C. 4
Malayan Medical Journal ...	850 copies per quarter	1 50 p. c. 6 00 p. a.	0 10	
Malayan Saturday Post ..	3,000 copies Weekly	0 20 p. c. 9 00 p. a.	0 09 p. c.	
Malaysia Message	2,750 copies Monthly	0 10 p. c.	0 03	
Market Report	400 copies Weekly	12 00 p. a.	...	
Medical College Union Magazine ..	100 copies 3 Issues Yearly)	1 00 p. c.	0 10	
Nanas	150 copies Monthly	Free	0 02	
Nanyang Siang Pau Press	5,700 copies Daily	0 08 p. c. 1 50 p. m.	0 04 „	

Digitized by Google

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscription Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent if any
		$ c	$ c.	
Nanyo Nichi Nichi Shimbun	1,500 copies Daily	0 08 p. c. 1 50 p. m.	0 02 p. c.	
Pavilion Programme ...	8,200 copies Weekly	Free	..	
Prinsep Street Church Messenger	2,400 copies Yearly	Free	..	
Scouting in Malaya ..	1,550 copies Monthly	0 10 p. c.	0 03	Boy Scouts Association, 25, Buckingham Palace Road London, S. W., 1.
Shipping Report	100 copies Daily	30 00 p. a	...	
Shun Pao (The Star Magazine) ...	1,500 copies Weekly	0 05 p. c. 0 20 p a.	0 02	
Sin Kuo Min Press, Chinese Evening News publishers ...	5,424 copies Daily	0 10 p. c. 2 00 p. m.	0 03 ,,	Messrs. C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd., 1 & 2, Snow Hill, Holborn Viaduct, London, E. C., 1. Messrs. D. J. Keymer & Co., Ltd., London, E. C., 4. Messrs. Mather and Crowther, Ltd., New Bridge Street, London, E. C. G. H. Tayl r, 25, Manor Way, Wallington, Surrey, England.
Singapore and Malayan Directory	1,700 copies	15 00 ,,	1 50	F. Algar, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.
Singapore and Malayan Rough Diary	5,500 copies	2 50 ,,	..	
Singapore Free Press, Daily Newspaper	2,600 copies Daily	0 10 p. c. 7 50 p. qr.	0 06 ,,	Lendrum, Ltd., 3, Temple Avenue London, E. C.
Singapore Free Press, (Weekly Mail)	200 copies Weekly	0 25 p. c. 4 50 p. qr. 0 20 p. c.	0 06 ,,	Do.
Singapore Hua Pao	5,000 copies Per issue	2 50 p. qr. 4 75 ½ yr. 9 00 p. a.	...	
Sportsman	2,000 copies Weekly	0 20 p. c.	...	
St. Andrew's Cathedral Monthly Paper ..	350/350 copies Monthly	0 10 ,, 1 00 p. m.	0 04 ,,	
St. Andrew's Outlook ...	1,100 copies Weekly	Free to parishioners	0 03 ,,	
St. Joseph's Magazine .	1,200 copies Yearly	0 50 p. c.	0 18 ,,	
Straits Budget, (Weekly issue of Straits Times)	3,000 copies Weekly	12 00 p. a.	2 00 p. a.	Reuters, Ltd., 24, Old Jewry London, E. C., 2.
Straits Produce	3,000 copies Quarterly (3,500 copies X'mas Quarter)	3 50 ,,	0 10 p. c.	
Straits Times	6,000 copies Daily	30 00 ,,	18 00 ,,	Do
The Capitol News	2,000 copies Bi-Weekly	Free	...	
The Malaya Tribune	4,000 5,000 copies Daily	0 05 p. c. 15 00 p. a.	0 04 daily 1 00 p. m.	
The Myrtle	1,000 copies Fortnightly	Free	0 02 p. c.	
The New World News ...	250 copies Weekly	Free	...	
The Rafflesian	800 copies (3 Issues Yearly)	0 35 p. c. 1 00 p. a.	0 12 p. a	
The Sportsman	7,000 copies Fortnightly	0 20 p. c.	..	
Tsing Nien	1,500 copies	0 10 ,,	0 02 p. c.	
Uchapan Baru	500 copies Weekly	0 10 ,,	0 02 ,,	
Union Times, Chinese Evening Daily Newspapers ...	435 copies Daily	0 10 ,, 2 00 p. m.	0 06	C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd., 1 & 2, Snow Hill, Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C., 1.
Warta Malaya	1,000 copies Daily	0 10 p. c.	0 02 ,,	

Digitized by Google

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and subscription Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent if any
		$ c.	$ c.	
Penang				
Chamber of Commerce, Daily Imports and Exports Lists ...	70 copies Daily	0 40 p. c. Mem. $6 p. m. Non-Mem. $10 p. m.	0 02 p. c.	
Chamber of Commerce Market Report	150 copies Fortnightly	0 60 p. c. Mem. 0 45 „	0 02 „	
Chamber of Commerce Annual Report	125 copies Annually	$3 p. c. for Non-Mem. Mem. free	0 08 „	
Chamber of Commerce Quarterly Stock Lists	100 copies Quarterly	Mem. 0 50 p. c. Non-Mem. 0 60 p. c.	0 02 „	
"Al-Ikhwan" (Malay Monthly Magazine)	700 copies Monthly	0 35 p. c. $3 50 p. a.	0 02 „	
Idaran Zaman	1,500 copies Weekly	0 12 p. c. $6 00 p. a. local $7 00 „ foreign	0 02 „	
Kwong Wah Yit Poh Chinese Daily Newspaper	1,500 copies Daily	0 10 p. c. $22 00 p. a. local $28 00 „ foreign	0 04 „	
Penang Sin Poe	2,500 copies Daily	0 05 p. c. 0 10 „ for circulation rate	0 04 „	
Pinang Gazette and Straits Chronicle	2,000 copies Daily	0 10 p. c. $30 00 p. a. local $36 p.a. country $42 p a. foreign	0 06 „	Messrs. Freeman & Co., 83, Paternoster Row, London, E. C., 4. (Advertising Agents)
Do.	60 copies Weekly	0 50 p. c. $24 00 p. a.	0 06 „ ...	Messrs. Lendrum, Ltd., 3, Temple Avenue, London, E. C., 4. (General Agents)
Straits Echo (Daily) ...	1,750 copies Daily	0 10 p. c. $2 50 p.m. local	0 04 „	D. J. Keymer & Co., Ltd., London
Straits Echo (Weekly) ...	50 copies Weekly	0 40 p. c. $1 50 p. m.	0 04 „	Do.
Sunday Gazette	3,500 copies Weekly	0 10 p c. $5 20 p. a. local $6 40 p. a. country $8 40 p. a. foreign	0 06 „	Do.
The Film News	4,000 copies Weekly	Free. Postage $2 00 p a.	0 02 „	
The Majestic Supplement to the Film News ..	4,000 copies Weekly	Free. Postage $2 00 p. a.	0 02 „	
The Moral Trainer (Malay Novel)	1,000 copies Monthly	0 65 each $6 00 p. a.	0 04 „	
"Saudara" (Malay Weekly Paper)	1,400 copies Weekly	0 10 p. c. 6 00 p. a.	0 02 „	
The Eastern Courier ...	3,000 copies Weekly	0 20 p.c.	0 04 „	
Semangat Islam (Malay Monthly Magazine) ..	1,700 copies	0 25 p. c. $2 40 p a.	0 02 „	
Malacca				
Malacca Guardian (Weekly) ...	1,000 copies Weekly	0 10 p. c. 1 00 p. qr.	0 04 „	
Optimist	300 copies per term	0 80 p. c.	...	

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

---

(1) CURRENCY

(2) BANKING

(3) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

1930

Digitized by Google

(1) CURRENCY

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year	List of Coins Current, with relative Value	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year	Average Amount of Paper Money in Circulation in 1930	
				Colonial Government	Private Banks
Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, 2/3 1/16 Sterling, 4 months' sight, 2/4	British Sovereign at the rate of £7 to $60 Dollars of 100 cents Half-dollars of 50 cents Silver Coins of 20 cents Silver Coins of 10 cents Silver Coins of 5 cents Nickel Coins of 5 cents Copper Coins of 1 cent Copper Coins of ½ cent Copper Coins of ¼ cent	The British Sovereign, the Straits Settlements dollar and the Straits Settlements 50-cent piece or half-dollar of the Standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in the 2nd and 4th Schedules* are legal tender for the payment of any amount The other Silver Coins specified in column II in the First, Third and Fourth Schedules are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars The Nickel coins specified in column II in the 4th Schedule are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars The Copper Coins specified in column II in the First and Third Schedules are legal tender for payment of sums not exceeding one dollar An Order in Council by Her Majesty the Queen to regulate the currency in the Straits Settlements was made on the 2nd February, 1895. This Order which repealed the Order in Council of the 21st day of October, 1890, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony, was in its turn amended by Orders in Council made by His Majesty the King on the 25th June, 1903, on the 22nd October, 1906, and on the 11th of February, 1907, and by various Proclamations issued by the Governor in accordance with these Orders. On the 17th May, 1929, a new Order in Council by His Majesty the King was issued making a new dollar and 50-cent piece described in the Fourth Schedule legal tender in the Colony. Since the 31st day of August, 1904, the Mexican, British and Hongkong Dollars have ceased to be legal tender in the Colony	$5,263,037-00	Average monthly circulation $91,044,594-72	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China :— Singapore Branch ... $42,068 Penang Branch ... ... $39,528 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation :— Singapore Branch .. $33,522 Penang Branch ... ... $23,033 $138,151 The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation is bound by Ordinance to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes and the Chartered Bank to maintain with the Crown Agents as Trustees coin or securities or partly coin and partly security equal to one-third of the maximum amount of Notes for the time being allocated to the Straits Settlements. The Government Currency Note Issue had a circulation on 31st December, 1930, of $82,423,391-75

* For the Schedules *see* pages 4, 5 and 6

Digitized by Google

(2) BANKING

Currency in which Accounts are kept		Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony					
By Government	By the Public	Name of Bank	No. of Establishments in the Colony	Under what authority established	Capital paid up	Average Note Circulation in the Colony in 1930	Amount of Deposits in the Colony
In dollars and cents	In dollars and cents	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China ...	Two	Under its Charter	£3,000,000	$42,068 (S) $39,528 (P)	This cannot be ascertained
		Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation..	Three	Ordinance X of 1881 (Ordinance 212)	$20,000,000 *a*	$33,522 (S) $23,033 (P) $138,151	
		Mercantile Bank of India, Limited ..	Two	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890	£1,050,000		
		Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherlands Trading Society)	Two	Under its Charter and Ordinance III of 1892 (Ordinance 216)	(Guilders) 80,030,000		
		National City Bank of New York	One	American	$110,000,000 *b* (Gold)		
		Nederlandsch-Indische Handelsbank (Netherlands India Commercial Bank) ...	One	Ordinance XV of 1904 (Ordinance 221)	(Guilders) 55,000,000		
		Banque de l'Indo-Chine ...	One	French (Ordinance 222)	(Francs) 68,400,000		
		The Sze Hai Tong Banking and Insurance Co., Ltd.	One		$2,000,000 *c*		
		The Chinese Commercial Bank, Limited ...	One		$1,000,000 *c*		
		Bank of Taiwan, Limited ...	One		(Yen.) 13,125,000		
		Yokohama Specie Bank ...	One	..	(Yen.) 100,000,000		
		Ho Hong Bank	Three		$4,000,000 *c*		
		China and Southern Bank ...	One		(Yen.) 1,875,000		
		Oversea Chinese Bank ...	Three	...	$5,250,000 *c*		
		Lee Wah Bank	One	...	$1,604,950		
		P. & O. Banking Corporation ...	One		£2,594,160		
		Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers) Ltd.	One	...	£125,000		
		Kwong Lee Banking Co.	One	...	$500,000		
		The Eastern Bank Ltd. ...	One		£1,000,000		
		National Commercial & Savings Bank, Ltd. ...	One	...	$ 314,080		

(*a*) Hongkong Currency. (*b*) United States Currency. (*c*) Straits Currency.

Digitized by Google

Return of copper coin imported into and exported from British Malaya during the years 1929 and 1930.

Imported		Exported	
1929	1930	1929	1930
$12,050	$7,036	$689	$2,655

SCHEDULES

FIRST SCHEDULE

Subsidiary Coins

1 Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	2 Coin	3 Metal	4 Millesimal Fineness	5 Standard Weight		6 Least Current Weight		7 Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
·20	Straits Settlements Twenty-Cent Piece ...	Silver.	800	83·81	5·430	79·6	5·158	2 Dollars
·10	Do. Ten-Cent Piece ...	,,	800	41·90	2·715	39·8	2·579	,,
·05	Do. Five-Cent Piece ...	,,	800	20·95	1·357	19·9	1·290	,,
	Do. One-Cent Piece	Copper or mixed metal.	—	144·00	9·331	—	—	1 Dollar
·005	Do. Half-Cent Piece ...	,,	—	72·00	4·665	—	—	,,
·0025	Do. Quarter-Cent Piece...	,,	—	36·00	2·333	—	—	,,

SECOND SCHEDULE

Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	
			Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes
Sovereign	Gold	916·6	123·274	7·988	122·500	7·937
Straits Settlements Dollar	Silver	900	312	20·217	308	19·958
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar	Silver	900	156	10·103	154	9·979

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1·6	0·108	Three-thousandths

Digitized by Google

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements half-dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1·0	0·065	Three-thousandths

THIRD SCHEDULE

New Subsidiary Coins

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight		Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
·20	Straits Settlements Twenty-Cent Piece	Silver.	600	83·81	5·430	79·6	5·158	2 Dollars
·10	Do. Ten-Cent Piece ...	,,	600	41·90	2·715	39·8	2·579	,,
·05	Do. Five-Cent Piece ...	,,	600	20·95	1·357	19·9	1·290	,,

The remedy allowance for these Straits Settlements Subsidiary Silver Coin shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece of the value of one Dollar		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
2·000	0·1296	Four-thousandths

New Subsidiary Coins

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight		Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
	Straits Settlements:—							
·20	Twenty-cent piece ...	Silver ...	400	83·81	5·430	79·6	5·158	2 Dollars
·10	Ten-cent piece ...	,, ...	400	41·90	2·715	39·8	2·579	,,
·05	Five-cent piece ...	,, ...	400	20·95	1·357	19·9	1·290	,,

The remedy allowance for these Straits Settlements Subsidiary Silver Coin shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece of the value of one dollar		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
2·000	0·1296	10

New Subsidiary Coins

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes		
·01	One-cent piece ...	Copper or mixed metal	—	90	5·832	—	One Dollar

Digitized by Google

FOURTH SCHEDULE

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DOLLAR

Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	
			Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes
Straits Settlements Dollar	Silver	500	260	16·848	256	16·588

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per Piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1·6	0·104	10

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS FIFTY-CENT PIECE OR HALF-DOLLAR

Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	
			Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar	Silver	500	130	8·424	128	8·294

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements fifty-cent piece shall be as follows:—

Weight per Piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1·0	0·065	10

TEN-CENT PIECE AND FIVE-CENT PIECE

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight		Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
·10	Ten-cent piece	Silver	400	32·5	2·106	30	1·944	2 dollars
·05	Five-cent piece	Nickel-bronze, or Nickel	—	61·73	4·000	—	—	do.

The remedy allowance for the ten-cent piece shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece of the value of One Dollar		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
2·0	0·1296	10

The remedy allowance for the five-cent piece shall be as follows:—

Weight	Millesimal Fineness
A weight not exceeding the weight of one piece in every forty-pieces	——

Digitized by Google

(3) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Weights and Measures in common use and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

Dollars and Cents

Under the Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1886, (now Ordinance No. 37) which came into force on the 1st of July, 1889, the same Weights and Measures are now used throughout the Colony, the Unit or Standard Measure of extension being the Imperial Standard Yard, the Unit or Standard measure of weight being the Imperial Standard pound and the Unit or Standard measure of capacity being the Imperial Standard gallon.

The parts and multiples of these Units or Standards are given below:—

SCHEDULE—*A*

Lineal Measure

Inches												
12	...	1 Foot										
36	...	3	..	1 Yard								
198	...	16½	...	5½	.	1 Pole or Perch						
7,920	...	660	.	220	...	40	...	...	..	1 Furlong		
63,360	.	5,280		1,760	...	320	..	...	..	8	...	... 1 Mile

Superficial Measure *

Inches									
144	...	1 Foot							
1,296	...	9		1 Yard					
39,204	...	272¼		30¼		1 Pole			
1,568,160	...	10,890		1,210	.	40	...	1 Rood	
6,272,640	.	43,560	...	4,840		160	.	4	.. 1 Acre

Avoirdupois Weight

Drams												
16	..	1 Ounce										
256	...	16	...	1 Pound								
3,584	...	224	..	14		1 Stone						
28,672	..	1,792	...	112	.	8	...	1 Hundredweight				
573,440	...	35,840	...	2,240	.	160		20	..		1 Ton	

Measures of Capacity

Dry Measure

Gills.														
2	...	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak												
4	...	2	..	1 Pint or Half Chupak										
8	...	4	.	2		1 Quart or 1 Chupak								
32	...	16	.	8	...	4	...	1 Gallon or 1 Gantang						
64	...	32	..	16	...	8	..	2	...	1 Peck.				
256	...	128	...	64	...	32	...	8	..	4 Pecks or 1 Bushel				
2,048	...	1,024	.	512	...	256	.	64	.	32	...	8	...	or 1 Quarter

Liquid Measure

Gills.														
2	...	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak												
4	...	2	.	1 Pint or Half Chupak										
8	...	4	..	2	...	1 Quart or 1 Chupak								
32	...	16	...	8	...	4	...	1 Gallon or 1 Gantang						
2,016	...	1,008		504	...	252	..	63	...	1 Hogshead				
4,032	.	2,016	...	1,008	...	504	...	126	...	2	..	or 1 Pipe		
8,064	...	4,032	...	2,016	...	1,008	...	252		4	..	2	..	or 1 Ton

SCHEDULE—*B*

1 Tahil = 1⅓ oz.
16 Tahils = 1⅓ lbs.
1,600 Tahils = 100 Katis 1 Pikul = 133⅓ lbs.
64,000 Tahils = 4,000 Katis = 40 Pikuls = 1 Koyan = 5,333⅓ lbs.

10 chhun = 1 chhek = 14⅜ inches

* Though land is now measured as above mentioned yet the following Native terms are still in use in the Settlement of Penang and are to be found in old titles:—

1 Square Jemlin = 144 Square Feet.
400 Square Jembas = 1 Square Orlong = 1⅓ acres (nearly)
1 Lelong = 2,400 Square Feet.
24 Lelong = 1 Square Orlong = 1⅓ acres (nearly)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

For information concerning trade, reference is inserted to the Return of Imports and Exports for Malaya for 1930, local trade returns of the Straits Settlements having been discontinued in 1928, Authority Secretary of States Despatch No. 350 of 15th August, 1928 and Con. C. S. O. 8229-28.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

1930

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels under 50 tons Net Register ENTERED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1930.

Name of Port	TOTAL		
	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
Singapore	16,948	690,537	123,329
Penang	6,134	233,588	38,850
Malacca	2,478	36,809	5,871
Labuan	1,321	14,634	6,459
Total ...	26,881	975,568	174,509

No. 2.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels under 50 tons Net Register CLEARED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1930.

Name of Port	TOTAL		
	Vessels	Tons Net	Crews
Singapore	16,878	685,772	124,018
Penang	6,035	229,745	38,315
Malacca	2,514	37,189	5,997
Labuan	1,300	14,430	6,355
Total	26,727	967,136	174,685

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Total, Number and Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 Tons Net Register and over ENTERED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1930.

Name of Port	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	With Cargoes		In Ballast		Total		With Cargoes		In Ballast		Total		With Cargoes		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
Singapore	4,611	6,041,535	34	123,595	4,645	6,165,130	4,426	9,655,987	59	87,550	4,485	9,743,537	9,037	15,697,522	93	211,145	9,130	15,908,667
Penang	2,542	4,170,861	1	12,161	2,543	4,183,022	1,102	2,523,746	4	11,450	1,106	2,535,196	3,644	6,694,607	5	23,611	3,649	6,718,218
Malacca	822	283,419	1	12,161	823	295,580	137	247,063	1	9,030	138	256,093	959	530,482	2	22,091	961	552,573
Labuan	191	119,586	4	204	195	119,790	34	3,459	...	...	34	3,459	225	123,045	4	204	229	123,249
Total ...	8,166	10,615,401	40	148,121	8,206	10,763,522	5,699	12,430,255	64	108,930	5,763	12,539,185	13,865	23,045,656	104	257,051	13,969	23,302,707

No. 4.—Total, Number and Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 Tons Net Register and over CLEARED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1930.

Name of Port	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	With Cargoes		In Ballast		Total		With Cargoes		In Ballast		Total		With Cargoes		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
Singapore	4,538	5,870,597	89	267,673	4,627	6,138,270	4,216	9,366,403	269	415,762	4,485	9,782,165	8,754	15,237,000	358	683,435	9,112	15,920,435
Penang	2,510	4,145,344	11	22,253	2,521	4,167,597	1,068	2,502,255	30	20,040	1,098	2,522,295	3,578	6,647,599	41	42,293	3,619	6,689,892
Malacca	822	283,419	1	12,161	823	295,580	137	247,063	1	9,930	138	256,993	959	530,482	2	22,091	961	552,573
Labuan	191	118,825	3	965	194	119,790	30	3,259	4	200	34	3,459	221	122,084	7	1,165	228	123,249
Total ...	8,061	10,518,185	104	303,052	6,165	10,721,237	5,451	12,118,980	304	445,932	5,755	12,564,912	13,512	22,537,165	408	748,984	13,920	23,286,149

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

SINGAPORE

1930

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels under 50 Tons Net Register ENTERED at Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1930.

Countries whence Arrived	TOTAL		
	No. of Vessels	Tons	Crews
Java and Sumatra	2,956	248,259	13,852
Rest of Netherland East Indies ...	5,840	183,667	56,455
Unfederated Malay States	7,584	218,154	48,800
Federated Malay States	349	27,886	1,773
Straits Settlements	103	6,885	563
Foreign	116	5,686	1,876
Total ...	16,948	690,537	123,329

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels under 50 Tons Net Register CLEARED at Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1930.

Countries to which Departed	TOTAL		
	No. of Vessels	Tons	Crews
Java and Sumatra	2,819	238,688	13,033
Rest of Netherland East Indies ...	5,891	189,501	57,509
Unfederated Malay States	7,586	220,412	48,989
Federated Malay States	251	19,456	1,207
Straits Settlements	203	11,851	1,133
Foreign	128	5,864	2,147
Total ...	16,878	685,772	124,018

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 Tons Net Register and over ENTERED at Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1930.

Countries whence Arrived	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	WITH CARGOES		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGOES		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGOES		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British Malaya ...	...	575,970	...	149	...	576,119	...	179,976	...	7,136	...	187,102	...	755,036	...	7,285	...	763,221
United Kingdom ...	...	956,664	...	...	...	956,664	...	215,081	...	3,996	...	219,077	...	1,171,745	...	3,996	...	1,175,741
Other British Possessions	...	1,488,557	...	29,991	...	1,518,548	..	1,040,765	...	13,559	...	1,054,324	...	2,529,322	...	43,550	...	2,572,872
Europe	...	137,122	...	4,256	...	141,378	...	1,854,160	...	...	...	1,854,160	...	1,991,282	...	4,256	...	1,995,538
United States of America	...	212,431	...	27,513	...	239,944	...	378,080	...	16,581	...	395,561	...	591,411	...	44,094	...	635,505
Japan	...	873,797	...	3,342	...	877,139	...	1,710,745	...	11,286	...	1,722,031	...	2,584,542	...	14,628	...	2,599,170
Netherland East Indies	...	977,910	...	38,414	...	1,016,324	...	3,126,213	...	30,332	...	3,156,545	...	4,104,123	...	68,746	...	4,172,869
Other Foreign Countries	...	819,084	...	10,930	...	830,014	...	1,150,077	...	4,660	...	1,154,737	...	1,969,161	...	24,590	...	1,993,751
Total ...	4,611	6,041,535	34	123,595	4,645	6,165,130	4,426	9,655,987	59	87,550	4,485	9,743,537	9,037	15,697,522	93	211,415	9,130	15,908,667

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 Tons Net Register and over CLEARED at Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1930.

Countries to which Departed	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	WITH CARGOES		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGOES		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGOES		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British Malaya ...	...	628,117	...	3,958	...	632,075	...	391,781	...	20,857	...	412,638	...	1,019,898	...	24,815	...	1,044,713
United-Kingdom ...	...	695,565	...	17,567	...	713,132	...	224,523	...	...	...	224,523	...	920,088	...	17,567	...	937,655
Other British Possessions	...	2,142,409	...	70,152	...	2,212,561	...	1,976,131	...	68,163	...	2,044,294	...	4,118,540	...	138,315	...	4,256,855
Europe	...	205,015	...	...	...	205,015	...	1,513,877	...	7,696	...	1,521,573	...	1,718,892	...	7,696	...	1,726,588
United States of America	...	391,691	...	12,161	...	403,852	...	349,643	...	11,746	...	361,389	...	741,334	...	23,907	...	765,241
Japan	...	632,672	...	8,601	...	641,273	...	891,688	...	10,918	...	902,606	...	1,524,360	...	19,519	...	1,543,879
Netherland East Indies	...	582,577	...	138,690	...	721,267	...	2,773,619	...	244,426	...	3,018,045	...	3,356,196	...	383,116	...	3,739,312
Other Foreign Countries	...	592,551	...	16,544	...	609,095	...	1,245,141	...	51,956	...	1,297,097	...	1,837,692	...	68,500	...	1,906,192
Total ...	4,538	5,870,597	89	267,673	4,627	6,138,270	4,216	9,366,403	269	415,762	4,485	9,782,165	8,754	15,237,000	358	683,435	9,112	15,920,435

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels under 50 Tons Net Register of each Nation ENTERED at Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1930.

	ENTERED
Total Vessels	16,948
Total Tons Net	690,537
Total Crews	123,329

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels under 50 Tons Net Register of each Nation CLEARED at Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1930.

	CLEARED
Total Vessels	16,878
Total Tons Net	685.772
Total Crews	124,018

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 Tons Net Register and over of each Nation ENTERED at Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1930.

Nationality of Vessels	ENTERED					
	With Cargoes		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	4,611	6,041,535	34	123,595	4,645	6,165,130
American	75	392,264	5	9,214	80	401,478
Belgian	10	33,751	...	...	10	33,751
Chinese	50	28,411	...	...	50	28,411
Danish	89	338,649	...	...	89	338,649
Danzig	2	10,892	...	...	2	10,892
Dutch	2,348	3,624,111	36	33,322	2,384	3,657,433
Finnish	1	2,733	...	...	1	2,733
French	204	941,104	...	...	204	941,104
German	203	881,085	1	15,988	204	897,073
Greek	2	3,396	...	...	2	3,396
Italian	60	254,677	...	...	60	254,677
Japanes	529	2,049,052	3	7,836	532	2,056,888
Norwegian	526	787,720	13	21,089	539	808,809
Russian	6	19,767	...	...	6	19,767
Sarawak	108	70,422	1	101	109	70,523
Siamese	178	92,758	..	..	178	92,758
Spanish	2	5,098	...	...	2	5,098
Swedish	33	119,197	...	...	33	119,197
Total	9,037	15,697,522	93	211,145	9,130	15,908,667

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 Tons Net Register and over of each Nation CLEARED at Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1930.

Nationality of Vessels	CLEARED					
	With Cargoes		In ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	4,538	5,870,597	89	267,673	4,627	6,138,270
American	71	371,948	10	32,980	81	404,928
Belgian	10	33,751	...	...	10	33,751
Chinese	49	26,713	1	1,698	50	28,411
Danish	88	333,940	1	4,709	89	338,649
Danzig	2	10,892	...	..	2	10,892
Dutch	2,215	3,498,610	159	150,580	2,374	3,649,190
Finnish	1	2,733	...	...	1	2,733
French	199	942,128	3	2,479	202	944,607
German	203	881,761	3	24,131	206	905,892
Greek	2	3,396	...	...	2	3,396
Italian	62	264,884	...	..	62	264,884
Jap nese	518	2,021,874	16	46,627	534	2,068,501
Norwegian	469	663,762	73	146,130	542	809,892
Russian	5	19,412	1	355	6	19,767
Sarawak	108	71,682	...	...	108	71,682
Siamese	180	94,003	...	...	180	94,093
Spanish	2	5,098	...	...	2	5,098
Swedish	32	118,826	2	6,073	34	124,899
Total	8,754	15,237,000	358	683,435	9,112	15,920,435

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

PENANG

1930

Digitized by Google

No. 1—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Native Craft and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels under 50 tons Net Register ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1930.

Countries whence Arrived	TOTAL		
	No. of Vessels	Tons	Crew
Java and Sumatra	265	10,743	2,440
Rest of Netherland East Indies ...	...	...	...
Unfederated Malay States	1,534	48,219	12,740
Federated Malay States	2,606	97,510	15,436
Straits Settlements	268	9,672	997
Foreign	1,454	66,928	7,174
India	7	516	63
Total ...	6,134	233,588	38,850

No. 2—Number, Tonnage of Crews of Native Craft and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels under 50 tons Net Register CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1930.

Countries to which Departed	TOTAL		
	No. of Vessels	Tons	Crew
Java and Sumatra	235	9,404	2,286
Rest of Netherland East Indies ...	...	...	...
Unfederated Malay States	1,583	47,618	12,120
Federated Malay States	2,517	99,023	15,762
Straits Settlements	256	8,146	883
Foreign	1,440	65,347	7,223
India	4	207	41
Total ...	6,035	229,745	38,315

Digitized by Google

No. 3—Number and Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 tons Net Register and over ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1930.

Countries whence Arrived	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	WITH CARGOES		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGOES		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGOES		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British Malaya ...	...	577,805	...	...	...	577,805	...	94,085	...	...	...	94,085	...	671,980	...	...	...	671,980
United Kingdom ...	...	804,825	...	...	...	804,825	...	17,382	...	...	...	17,382	...	912,207	...	...	...	912,207
Other British Possessions	...	928,176	...	...	...	928,176	...	195,592	...	...	...	195,592	...	1,123,768	...	...	...	1,123,768
Europe	...	88,184	...	...	...	88,184	...	604,352	...	...	...	604,352	...	692,536	...	...	...	692,536
United States of America ...	...	136,786	...	12,161	...	148,047	...	209,092	...	...	...	209,092	...	345,878	...	12,161	...	358,039
Japan	...	770,467	...	...	...	770,467	...	655,385	...	620	...	656,005	...	1,425,852	...	620	...	1,426,472
Netherland East Indies	...	116,126	...	...	...	116,126	...	381,623	...	900	...	382,523	...	497,749	...	900	...	498,649
Other Foreign Countries	...	658,402	...	...	...	658,402	...	366,235	...	9,930	...	376,165	...	1,024,637	...	9,930	...	1,034,567
Total ...	2,542	4,170,861	1	12,161	2,543	4,183,022	1,102	2,523,746	4	11,450	1,106	2,535,196	3,644	6,694,607	5	23,611	3,649	6,718,218

No. 4—Number and Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 tons Net Register and over CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1930.

Countries to which Departed	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	WITH CARGOES		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGOES		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGOES		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessles	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British Malaya ...	...	583,662	...	3,262	...	586,924	...	121,359	...	2,884	...	124,243	...	705,021	...	6,146	...	711,167
United Kingdom ...	...	381,496	...	...	...	381,496	...	193,465	...	...	...	193,465	...	574,961	...	...	...	574,961
Other British Possessions ...	...	933,711	...	5,227	...	938,938	...	319,635	...	10,691	...	330,326	...	1,253,346	...	15,918	...	1,269,264
Europe	...	483,409	...	...	...	483,409	...	524,822	...	...	...	524,822	...	1,008,231	...	...	...	1,008,231
United States of America	...	326,992	...	12,161	...	339,153	...	315,413	...	...	..	315,413	...	642,405	...	12,161	...	654,566
Japan	...	952,682	...	...	...	952,682	...	326,746	...	620	...	326,746	...	1,279,428	...	...	...	1,279,428
Netherland East Indies	...	100,958	...	1,603	...	102,561	...	395,800	...	900	...	402,265	...	496,758	...	8,068	...	504,826
Other Foreign Countries	...	382,434	...	...	...	382,434	...	305,015	...	9,930	...	305,015	...	687,449	...	...	...	687,449
Total ...	2,510	4,145,344	11	22,253	2,521	4,167,597	1,068	2,502,255	30	20,040	1,098	2,522,295	3,578	6,647,599	41	42,293	3,619	6,689,892

Digitized by Google

No. 5—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Native Craft and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels under 50 tons Net Register of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1930.

ENTERED

Total Vessels	6,134
Total Tons Net	233,588
Total Crews	38,850

No. 6—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Native Craft and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels under 50 tons Net Register of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1930.

CLEARED

Total Vessels	6,035
Total Tons Net	229,745
Total Crews	38,315

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 tons Net Register and over of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1930.

Nationality of Vessels	ENTERED					
	With Cargoes		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
American	39	232,856	...	...	39	232,856
British	2,542	4,170,861	1	12,161	2,543	4,183,022
Danish	63	236,545	...	...	63	236,545
Dutch	582	727,677	2	900	584	728,577
German	103	430,876	1	9,930	104	440,806
Italian	33	132,883	...	...	33	132,883
Japan se	139	575,882	1	620	140	576,502
Norwegian	125	126,705	...	...	125	126,705
Swedish	18	60,322	...	...	18	60,322
Total ...	3,644	6,694,607	5	23,611	3,649	6,718,218

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 tons Net Register and over of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1930.

Nationality of Vessels	CLEARED					
	With Cargoes		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
American	38	229,385	...	...	38	229,385
British	2,510	4,145,344	11	22,253	2,521	4,167,597
Danish	62	232,939	...	...	62	232,939
Dutch	552	714,785	28	9,349	580	724,134
German	103	430,876	1	9,930	104	440,806
Italian	33	132,883	...	...	33	132,883
Japanese	139	575,882	...	...	139	575,882
Norwegian	123	125,183	1	761	124	125,944
Swedish	18	60,322	...	...	18	60,322
Total ...	3,578	6,647,599	41	42,293	3,619	6,689,892

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

MALACCA

1930

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels under 50 tons Net Register ENTERED at Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1930.

Countries whence Arrived	Total		
	No. of Vessles	Tons	Crew
Java and Sumatra	1,577	10,233	3,054
Rest of Netherland East Indies ...	...	...	...
Unfederated Malay States	461	9,077	1,132
Federated Malay States	271	7,767	915
Straits Settlements	169	9,732	770
Foreign	...	...	...
Total ...	2,478	36,809	5,871

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels under 50 tons Net Register CLEARED at Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1930.

Countries to which Departed	Total		
	No. of Vessels	Tons	Crew
Java and Sumatra	1,718	12,183	3,396
Rest of Netherland East Indies ...	...	...	...
Unfederated Malay States	423	9 598	1,140
Federated Malay States	270	8,943	941
Straits Settlements	103	6,465	520
Foreign	...	...	...
Total ...	2,514	37,189	5,997

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 tons Net Register and over ENTERED at Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1930.

Countries whence Arrived	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	With Cargoes		In Ballast		Total		With Cargoes		In Ballast		Total		With Cargoes		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British Malaya ...	...	224,342	...	...	...	224,342	...	244,913	...	...	...	2,150	..	226,492	...	...	...	226,492
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Europe	...	6,498	...	...	...	6,498	...	103,576	...	...	...	103,576	...	110,074	...	...	...	110,074
United States of America ...	...	...	...	12,161	...	12,161	...	9,476	...	9,930	...	19,406	...	9,476	...	22,091	...	31,567
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26,450	...	...	...	26,450	...	26,450	...	...	...	26,450
Netherland East Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	52,579	...	...	...	52,579	...	105,411	...	...	...	105,411	...	157,990	...	...	...	157,990
Total ...	822	283,419	1	12,161	823	295,580	137	247,063	1	9,930	138	256,993	959	530,482	2	22,091	961	552,573

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of 50 tons Net Register and over CLEARED at Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1930.

Countries to which Departed	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	With Cargoes		In Ballast		Total		With Cargoes		In Ballast		Total		With Cargoes		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British Malaya ...	...	246,804	...	...	...	246,804	...	23,876	...	...	...	23,876	...	270,680	...	...	...	270,680
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Europe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78,906	...	...	...	78,906	...	78,906	...	...	...	78,906
United States of America ...	...	...	...	12,161	...	12,161	...	13,575	...	9,930	...	23,505	...	13,575	...	22,091	..	35,666
Japan	...	10,342	...	...	...	10,342	...	62,064	...	...	...	62,064	...	72,406	...	...	...	72,406
Netherland East Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	26,273	...	...	...	26,273	...	68,642	...	...	...	68,642	...	94,915	...	...	...	94,915
Total ...	822	283,419	1	12,161	823	295,580	137	247,063	1	9,930	138	256,993	959	530,482	2	22,091	961	552,573

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1930.

ENTERED

Total Vessels	2,475
Total Tons Net	36,809
Total Crews	5,871

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1930.

CLEARED

Total Vessels	2,514
Total Tons Net	37,189
Total Crews	5,997

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1930.

Nationality of Vessels	ENTERED					
	With Cargoes		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	822	283,419	1	12,161	823	295,580
Danish	7	24,685	...	...	7	24,685
Dutch	40	36,155	...	...	40	36,155
German	23	108,574	1	9,930	24	118,504
Japanese	10	32,129	...	...	10	32,129
Norwegian	46	39,012	...	...	46	39,012
Siamese	11	6,508	...	...	11	6,508
Total ...	959	530,482	2	22,091	961	552,573

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1930.

Nationality of Vessels	CLEARED					
	With Cargoes		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	822	283,419	1	12,161	823	295,580
Danish	7	24,685	...	...	7	24,685
Dutch	40	36,155	...	...	40	36,155
German	23	108,574	1	9,930	24	118,504
Japanese	10	32,129	...	...	10	32,129
Norwegian	46	39,012	...	...	46	39,012
Siamese	11	6,508	...	...	11	6,508
Total ...	959	530,482	2	22,091	961	552,573

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

LABUAN

1930

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Native Craft ENTERED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, from each Country, in the year 1930.

Countries whence Arrived	TOTAL		
	No. of Vessels	Tons	Crew
Rest of Netherlands East Indies ...	2	2	6
Unfederated Malay States	...	...	...
Federated Malay States	335	7,956	1,907
Straits Settlements	2	146	25
Foreign	...	...	...
British North Borneo	738	4,910	3,295
Sarawak	244	1,620	1,226
Total ...	1,321	14,634	6,459

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Native Craft CLEARED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, to each Country, in the year 1930.

Countries to which Departed	TOTAL		
	No. of Vessels	Tons	Crew
Rest of Netherlands East Indies ...	3	3	15
Unfederated Malay States	...	...	...
Federated Malay States	270	5,529	1,567
Straits Settlements	...	...	...
Foreign	...	...	..
British North Borneo	766	6,860	3,463
Sarawak	261	2,038	1,310
Total ...	1,300	14,430	6,355

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels ENTERED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, from each Country, in the year 1930.

Countries whence Arrived	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	With Cargoes		In Ballast		Total		With Cargoes		In Ballast		Total		With Cargoes		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British Ma'aya ...	...	1,938	...	153	...	2,091	...	350	...	...	...	350	...	2,288	...	153	...	2,441
Other British Possessions	...	117,648	...	51	...	117,699	...	2,375	...	...	...	2,375	...	120,023	...	51	...	120,074
Neth: East Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	734	...	...	...	734	...	734	...	...	...	734
Total ...	191	119,586	4	204	195	119,790	34	3,459	...	...	34	3,459	225	123,045	4	204	229	123,249

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels CLEARED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, to each Country, in the year 1930.

Countries to which Departed	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	With Cargoes		In Ballast		Total		With Cargoes		In Ballast		Total		With Cargoes		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British Malaya ...	...	1,989	...	51	...	2,040	...	150	...	150	...	300	...	2,139	...	201	...	2,340
Other British Possessions	...	115,957	...	914	...	116,871	...	2,731	...	50	...	2,781	....	118,688	...	964	...	119,652
Neth. East Indies ...	...	879	...	...	...	879	...	378	...	...	...	378	...	1,257	...	...	...	1,257
Total ...	191	118,825	3	965	194	119,790	30	3,259	4	200	34	3,459	221	122,084	7	1,165	228	123,249

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Native Craft, ENTERED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1930.

	ENTERED
Total Vessels	1,321
Total Tons Net	14,634
Total Crews	6,459

No. 6.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels and Native Craft, CLEARED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1930.

	CLEARED
Total Vessels	1,300
Total Tons Net	14,430
Total Crews	6,355

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1930.

Nationality of Vessels	ENTERED					
	With Cargoes		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	191	119,586	4	204	195	119,790
British North Borneo ...	25	2,375	...	...	25	2,375
Brunei	7	350	...	...	7	350
Dutch	2	734	...	...	2	734
Total ...	225	123,045	4	204	229	123,249

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Steam, Motor and Oil Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1930.

Nationality of Vessels	CLEARED					
	With Cargoes		In Ballast		Total	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	191	118,825	3	965	194	119,790
British North Borneo ...	25	2,375	...	...	25	2,375
Brunei	3	150	4	200	7	350
Dutch	2	734	...	...	2	734
Total ...	221	122,084	7	1,165	228	123,249

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PRODUCTION

AND

NATURAL RESOURCES

1930

Digitized by Google

I.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE

A.—ACREAGE

Settlement	Acreage disposed of during the year				Total Acreage at end of year			
	Granted without sale	Sold	Total	Amount Realised	Alienated	In process of Alienation	Un-alienated	Total area
		A. R. P.	A. R. P.	$ c.	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Singapore ...	...	194 2 02 227,498 sq. ft.	194 2 02 227,498 sq. ft.	645,346 00	126,773	..	17,227	144,000
	A. R. P.		A. R. P.					
N. E. Penang ..	...	...	...	...	29,473	...	21,733	71,000
S. W. Penang ...	21 3 12	..	21 3 12	621 00	19,794	...		
P. Wellesley ...	69 1 29·7 approx.	19 2 22 approx.	89 0 11·7	4,492 00	175,443	6	5,051	180,500
Dindings ...	1,938 0 30·8 21,509 sq. ft.	...	1,938 0 30·8 21,509 sq. ft.	21,000 00	33,115	...	83,385	116,500
Malacca ...	422 0 33	38 0 36	460 1 29	6,452 25	323,968	2,633	81,099	407,700
* Labuan ..	.	...	..	...	11,392	...	10,968	22,360

Remarks:—

* Land is applied for and then put up for auction and sold to the applicant should he be the highest bidder.

B.—SIZE OF HOLDINGS

Settlement	Size of Holdings, specifying the Number of Holdings 1930				
	Under 10 acres	11 to 50 acres	51 to 100 acres	101 to 1,000 acres	Over 1,000 acres
Singapore ...	...	Not ascertained		85	7
N. E. Penang ...	1,115	257	20	11	1
S. W. Penang ...	7,211	633	27	17	2
P. Wellesley ...	30,497	791	66	101	17
Dindings ...	4,262	241	25	22	4
Malacca ...	65,129	2,121	324	305	11
Labuan ...	1,684	174	7	3	1

Digitized by Google

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE

C.—Areas under Cultivation and Production

District	Padi		Rubber		Coconuts		Betelnuts	
	Area acres	Production Gantangs	Area acres	Production Tons	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production
Singapore... ...	...	...	52,000	...	6,560	...	...	...
Penang	4,980	2,000,000	14,844	...	...	...	...	...
Province Wellesley ...	33,576	...	65,723	...	31,212	...	2,470	...
Dindings	(a) 250	50,000	24,869	...	5,050	...	...	...
Malacca	29,648	10,073,821	196,500	...	12,585	...	22	...
Labuan	1,950	...	2,850	30	3,400	...	...	.

(a) Wet Padi only

	Pineapples		Tapioca		Sago		Sugar	
	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production Number of Pieces
Singapore ...	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	24,000
Province Wellesley ...	620	...	170	...	...	..	2	..
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca	178	...	313	...	...	...	.	...
Labuan	...	...	50	...	250	...	...	...

	Coffee		Fruit Trees		Spices		Other Crops	Pasture
	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Area acres
						Piculs		
Singapore ...	...	...	1,955	...	...	...	1,850	...
Penang	75	...	...	...	(a) 340	100	(b) 200	..
Province Wellesley ...	1	...	250	...	...	...	50	850
Dindings	70	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Malacca	353	...	24,553	...	3	...	175	...
Labuan	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Cloves and Nutmegs (b) Potatoes.

Digitized by Google

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE—*Continued*

D.—LIVE STOCK

District	Horses and Ponies	Horned Cattle		Sheep	Goats	Swine	Asses and Mules
		Buffaloes	Cattle				
Singapore	223	947	4,576	...	11,000	33,718	9
Penang	158	90	2,695	...	4,085	35,435	...
Province Wellesley ...	58	4,841	5,979	27	6,454	24,556	2
Dindings	...	19	396	...	100	2,252	...
Malacca	67	10,000	5,293	12	8,572	24,002	...
Labuan	...	450	1,000	...	200	1,200	...

2.—FORESTRY

A.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTS

Settlement	Total Acreage of Forest Lands			Cut of Timber of each kind and yield of Forest Products							
	Acreage under commercial timber	Acreage of other forest lands	Total Acreage	TIMBER				Poles	Firewood	Charcoal	Minor forest produce Revenue
				Class I A	Class I B	Class I C	Class II				
				Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	$ c.
Singapore ...	...	...	16,269	...	...	...	126	...	18,747	...	45 10
Penang & Province Wellesley ..	...	...	15,395	35	197	...	227	206	2,288	18	577 10
Dindings ...	...	..	33,576	376	753	...	527	377	2,355	428	3,481 75
Malacca ...	...	...	50,581	268	2,853	...	1,644	2,202	31,873	221	1,307 68
Total ...	...	...	115,821	679	3,803	...	2,518	2,785	55,263	667	5,411 63

B.—CONCESSIONS AND LICENCES

Settlement	Concessions and Licences		General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development
	Concessions cutting licences, etc.	Number Area covered	
Singapore { Timber / Minor forest produce	There are no concessions of any importance. All timber and firewood are cut by licensed woodcutters, none of whom work on a large scale. Minor forest produce, including rubber, is also collected under licence, or special permit		The area of reserved forest is 115,823 acres as shewn in column 4 of the tabulated statement, a decrease of 189 acres from that of 1929. The working scheme for the Malacca forests is now in operation, and satisfactory progress has been made. An A. C. Fts., is in-charge of the Dindings as well as part of Perak; an A. C. Fts., is in-charge of the Malacca forests; an A. C. Fts., is in-charge of the Penang and Province Wellesley forests as well as of the Matang district of Perak; and an Sub-A. C. Fts., working under the Deputy Director is in-charge of the Singapore Forests. The revenue on minor forest produce is chiefly from damar temak, damar batu, rotan, mangrove barks, kajang, rubber, nibong, shell-sand, granite, bertam, akar, and nibongs.
Penang and Province Wellesley { Timber / Minor forest produce			
Dindings { Timber / Minor forest produce			
Malacca { Timber / Minor forest produce			

Digitized by Google

3.—FISHERIES

ETTLEMENT	Catch of Fish: Kind of Fish	Catch of Fish: Quantity	Catch of Fish: Landed Value	Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its developments
ngapore ...	Breams Spanish mackerel Horse mackerel Dorab Hilsa Shad Red Snapper Threadfins Perches Anchovies Sardines Jewfish Catfish Cuttle-fish Sharks Rays Mullets Prawns Crabs Tunnies	11,090¾ tons (*a*)	$ Approximately 3,890,233	Number of Boats 1,423 Number of Persons:— Race.—Malays ... 1,018 „ Chinese ... 2,122 „ Japanese... 718 Total ... 3,858	The Japanese employ Diesel engined boats as carriers between their fishing fleets and Singapore. Since 1929 a number of similar boats but slightly smaller in size were fitted with trolling booms for tunny fishery manned by from eight to ten men these boats ventured out to distant grounds in search of of the schools of tunnies and may remain at their fishing grounds for a period ranging between seven and twelve days and then return to port with their catches. Other local boats employed in fishing are undecked open boats varying from the canoe-like "kolek" about 16 feet long with a beam of 2 feet 9 inches, which are paddled and sailed to junk-like vessels of the "sampan" type about 26 feet long with a beam of 7 feet 0 inches and bearing three masts. These boats are used either in plying to and from fishing stakes and other traps or carry drift nets, seine nets, hauling nets, long lines baited and unbaited, or the hand line. The majority return to port within the 24 hours, but a few remain out at sea for several days up to, in the case of the Japanese fishing fleets, a month and longer. These latter have extended their operations to the Gulf of Siam on the East and the Mergui Archipelago on the West of the Malay Peninsula. Larger and longer power fish carriers have been constructed and used by the Japanese fishermen for this extended area. Originally about 56 feet they now reach 68 feet in length.
Penang	Breams Spanish mackerel Horse mackerel Dorab Hilsa Shad Red Snapper Threadfins Pomfrets Perches Anchovies Sardines Jewfish Catfish Cuttle-fish Sharks Rays Mullets Congereels Prawns Crabs Shell fish	1,300 tons Minimum Estimate (*b*)	312,000	Number of Boats. 2,745 Number of Persons:— Race.—Malays ... 3,818 „ Chinese ... 1,916 „ Indians ... 310 Total ... 6,044	The drift nets are rarely longer than 200 fathoms or more than 6 fathoms deep. Only 7 Japanese boats use drift nets of 570 fathoms length. Floats made of either "pulai" or "tooi" wood are used. The nets mesh chiefly the local herring, Spanish mackerel, mackerel, Indian salmon (Polynemus), sardines, the dorab (Chirocentrus) sharks and tunny. The seine nets vary in detail, but are usually employed in surrounding a shoal of fish, which are then frightened by splashing or other other means, so as to gill themselves. They capture the shad, grey mullet, gizzard shad (herring) the perch (lates calcarifer) or "cock up" and horse mackerel. The purse seine set is used by Hylam Chinese to catch the Indian mackerel Scomber Kamagurta). The hauling nets are worked, with the exception of a few places where natives of India employ them entirely by Chinese. They are paid out near the shore in the usual manner and for the size of the boat carrying them are very big measuring from wing to wing 100 fathoms. The catch consists of beams, mullets, sardines, perch, gizzard shad, black trevally, leather jackets, Jew-fish cat-fish, prawns, cuttle-fish and crabs.
Dindings ..	Bream Spanish mackerel Mackerel Horse mackerel Dorab Hilsa Shad Red Snapper Threadfins Pomfrets Perches Anchovies Sardines Jewfish Catfish Cuttle-fish Sharks Rays Mullets Eels Prawns Crabs	674 tons (*b*)	240,000	Number of Boats. 830 Number of Persons:— Race.—Malays ... 870 „ Chinese ... 635 „ Indians ... 220 Total ... 1,725	Baited long lines (rawai umpan) are paid out from small sampan-like boats and canoe-like boats and capture chiefly the Indian salmon, snapper, rays, sharks, cat-fish and conger-eels. They are usually 200 fathoms long with snoods at intervals of 3 feet with anchors at each end and smaller ones at short intervals. Unbaited long lines are used from the bigger type of sailing, junk-like fishing boats and capture little else than rays and sharks. Their use is confined to the Chinese. There are a number of other kinds of nets of which the "Pukat Payang" is the most interesting, as being worked on the same principles as the Danish seine but by hand, the localising of the presence of fish being accomplished by listening under water. It is the solitary approach to anything like the trawl net in these seas. The material of lines and nets is either cotton or ramie, mostly ramie. Nets and lines are made locally but the majority come from China.

(*a*) Fish sold in the Municipal Markets inclusive of fish brought from the Dutch territories, Johore and fish caught by Japanese beyond territorial waters

(*b*) From returns by Registered Dealers, including fish afterwards Salted and Cased

Digitized by Google

3.—FISHERIES—*Continued*

Settlement	Catch of Fish			Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its developments
	Kind of Fish	Quantity	Landed Value		
Malacca	Spanish mackerel Horse mackerel Dorab Hilsa Shad Red Snapper Threadfins Perches Anchovies Sardines Jewfish Catfish Cuttlefish Sharks Rays Mullets Prawns Crabs	Tons 1,200 fresh and 150 Salted	No record	Number of Boats 1,070 Number of Persons:— Race.—Malays ... 2,100 ,, Chinese 780 ,, Eurasians 80 Total ... 2,960	The main substances used for proofing are cutch from mangrove bark steeped in water and in a few cases the white of egg mixed with wood oil. In 1922 the Japanese first introduced into Singapore a fishing net called "Muro Ami" in Japanese. This net is peculiar to the Japanese Fishermen of the Loo Choo Island. It employs four sailing boats, two or more power fish carriers carrying ice and provisions to the fishing fleets which remain at sea from one and half to two months, and bringing back the catch preserved in ice. The number of men employed is 32 to 40. The net is set at low tide in the neighbourhood of coral reefs with the wings stretched towards the direction of the incoming tide and most of the men are engaged in swimming and driving the fish along the edge of the reef covering the spaces between the two wings into the net. This is accomplished by the concerted movement of the swimmers, each carrying a weighted line with cloth steamers every few feet. These weighted lines with their steamers reach from the surface to near the bottom and are manoeuvered through the area between and the seaward wing of the net in ever narrowing circles. The fish mainly caught is a bream (Caesio) with a small percentage of other kinds of fish. The industry has been growing steadily and in 1929, 13 "Muro Ami" nets, 49 sailing boats, 27 power fish carriers and 573 Japanese were employed. During the year 1930, 5,237 tons of fish landed in Singapore as against 5,369 tons in 1929. The decrease is explained by a certain amount of the catch having been landed at Penang. Much of the wet fish comes to the markets is caught in fixed engines of which the main type bear the local names of "Jermal", "Kelong", "Blat" and "Ambai". Wooden stakes varying in diameter from two inches to four inches are embedded in the sea-bed in water varying from 1—5 fathoms, either in one single line or in two lines V shaped and leading to one or more enclosures of poles with a mesh usually of rotan, lining the interior. In the case of "Ambai" the poles lead to a bag net. At certain times of the tide fish move along or between the lines of poles into the enclosures, where various contrivances are employed to bring the fish to the surface, so that they may be bailed out. The "Kelong" in Singapore fish between sunset and 10 A.M. next morning and during the hours of darkness use a kerosene flare to attract the fish. The fish mainly captured by stakes are the Spanish mackerel, the dorab, pomfret, mackerel, Jew-fish, cat-fish skates, leather-jackets, anchovies, sardines and silver-breams. In Singapore a large proportion of the fish marketed comes on ice by steamers from the neighbouring Dutch Islands being caught by fishermen living there and financed by Chinese dealers in Singapore. There are 285 "Kelong" round the island from which the greater part of the locally caught fish come. The next most important methods of capture in Singapore are the Chinese hauling nets, the drift nets, the "bubu" a basket trap made of either of bamboo or wire netting, catching sea-perch and especially the "ikan merah" (Lutianus) the fish favoured by the European community—and hand lines. The markets in Malacca are mostly supplied by fish caught on the Sumatran side. Sailing sampans take out a load of ice from Malacca and buy at sea, returning to the market with the purchase carefully packed in ice.

Digitized by Google

4.--MINERALS

Settlement	Quantity and value of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year				Mining Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year		Oil Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year	
	Mineral	Quantity	Value	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores)	No. of Concessions	No. of Prospecting Licences	No. of Concessions	No. of Prospecting Licences
		ton. cwt. lb.	$ c.					
Malacca ...	Tin-in-ore at 70 %	4 11 26	5,391 18		K. Linggi 2 B. Katil 1			
Dindings ...	...	...	...		...			
							Total quantity of oil produced	
	Total ...							

LABUAN

Coal exists nearly all over the island but working was stopped some years ago.

During 1920 a geological survey was made on behalf of the Labuan Exploration Co., Ltd.

During 1928 further surveys were made both for coal and oil with the permission of that Company.

5.—WATER POWER

Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h-p. capable of development	Horse Power developed		Concessions for Water Power	
	During the year	Up to date	Number of Concessions	Horse Power to be developed

Digitized by Google

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES

Settlement	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manufactories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Output during the year	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Singapore	**Manufactures by Steam Power**					
	Aerated Water, Anson Road ...	1				
	Do. Choon Guan Street	1				
	Do. Lavender Street ...	1				
	Do. Middle Road ...	2				
	Do. Trafalgar Street ...	1				
	Do. Teluk Ayer Street	1				
	Do. Hill Street ...	1				
	Do. Genting Lane ...	1				
	Do. Victoria Street ...	1				
	Biscuits, Chin Swee Road ...	1				
	Do. Neil Road ...	1				
	Do. Beo Lane	1				
	Do. Upper Serangoon Road ...	1				
	Bread and Biscuits in Town ...	20				
	Coconut Oil, Bedok outside limit	1				
	Do. Havelock Road ...	1				
	Do. Cornwall Street ..	1				
	Gas, Rochore	1				
	Ice Kampong Kapor ...	1				
	Ice Kampong Soopoo ...	1				
	Do. Merbau Road ...	1				
	Pineapples, Geylang Road ...	2				
	Do. Seranggong Road ...	2				
	Total ...	45				
	By Manual Labour					
	Atap Depôt	29				
	Blachan	10				
	Brick-kilns	13				
	Charcoal Kilns	15				
	Coconut Oil	4				
	Dye-houses	7				
	Ground Nut Oil	4				
	Melting Tallow	18				
	Potteries	4				
	Sago, in the Suburbs	4				
	Soap, in the Town	6				
	Sugar Refining	5				
	Tanneries	8				
	Total ...	127				
	Mills by Steam Power					
	Saw-Mill, Grove Road ...	3				
	Do. Kallang Road ...	5				
	Do. Kampong Bugis ...	1				
	Do. Lavender Street ...	3				
	(a) Do. New Harbour Dock ...	1				
	Do. Pulau Gelang ..	1				
	Do. Tanjong Rhu ...	4				
	Do. Syed Alwi Road ...	1				
	Total ...	19				

(a) Saw-mill (electrically driven) Keppel Harbour Dock Yard

Digitized by Google

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.—*Continued*

Settlement	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manufactories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Output during the year	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Singapore.—*Continued*	Works					
	Carpenters' Shops ...	435				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kallang Road ...	7				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, North Bridge Road ...	2				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Rhu ...	3				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Lavender Street	5				
	(*a*) Patent Slip & Dock at Tanjong Rhu	1				
	Rubber Factories Licensed in 1930—					
	Do. 10, Lorong Telok Kurau ...	39				
	Do. 40, Jalan Rajah ...					
	Do. 14, Outram Road ...					
	Do. 20, Ah Hood Rd. ...					
	Do. 37/41, Canning Lane					
	Do. 1/3, Outram Road ...					
	Do. 29, Rodyk St. R. Quay					
	Do. 30, Kim Yam Rd. ...					
	Do. 53/58, Grove Rd. ...					
	Do. Telok Ayer Reclamation					
	Do. 9—1, Kim Seng Road					
	Do. 22, Teck Guan St. ...					
	Do. 775, Thompson Rd....					
	Do. 9, Jalan Kamaman ...					
	Do. 52/53, Sungei Rd. ...					
	Do. 521, McPherson Rd.					
	Do. 24, Magazine Rd. ...					
	Do. 24/25, Saiboo Street...					
	Do. 336-C, Balestier Rd.					
	Do. 491, McPherson Rd.					
	Do. 353/355, Jalan Besar.					
	Do 367/377A to E. Kallang Road ...					
	Do. 37/48, Sumbawa Rd.					
	Do. 30, Sumbawa Road ...					
	Do. 11, Teck Guan Street.					
	Do. 31, Thompson Road.					
	Do. 141, Paya Lebar Rd.					
	Do. Geylang Road ...					
	Do. 591, McPherson Rd.					
	Do. 137 Thompson Road.					
	Do. 36, Maude Road ...					
	Do. Lorong 11, off Geylang Road ...					
	Do. 388/388A, Kallang Rd.					
	Do. 620-A, Changi Rd. ...					
	Do. 8, Lorong 3, East Coast Road ...					
	Do. 3, Ceylon Road ...					
	Do. 555, East Coast Rd.					
	Do. 997/1009, North Bridge Road ..					
	Do. Henderson Road ...					
	Shipbuilding Yard, Tanjong Rhu ...	2				
	Smithies	140				
	Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani	1				
	Total ..	641				

(*a*) Slipways—Steam Haulage (3) with an engineering shop and a ship repairing and a boat building yard at Tanjong Rhu.

Digitized by Google

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.—*Continued*

Settlement	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manufactories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Output during the year	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Penang	Bakery	38				
	Blachan Factory	2				
	Blacksmith	36				
	Brazier	10				
	Candle Factory	16				
	Dyeing-house	5				
	Fish Curing	36				
	Foundry	8				
	Hides Curing	6				
	Sago Factory	1				
	Soap Factory	14				
	Sugar Boiling	14				
	Tannery	16				
	Smelting Works	1				
	Rubber Factories	19				
	Total ...	222				
Dindings						
	A. W. Factory	1				
	Rubber Factory	6				
	Attap Depôts	2				
	Brick Kiln	2				
	Bakery	7				
	Tin Smith	1				
	Ice Factory	1				
	Fish Curing	22				
	Total ...	42				
Province Wellesley						
	Attap Depôts	91	281			
	Bakeries	22	112			
	Brick and Lime kilns	23	265			
	Copra	73	351			
	(*a*) Docks	3	300			
	Indigo	7	28			
	Coconut Oil Factories (hand power)	15	36			
	Do. (steam) ...	3	60			
	Potteries	7	51			
	Rice Mills (foot power) ...	62	155			
	Rice Mills (steam power) ...	6	81			
	Rubber Factories (do.) ...	20	221			
	Do. hand power ...	1,110	1,042			
	Sago Factories	6	81			
	Saw Mill	12	68			
	Tin Smelting Works	1	510			
	Aerated Water Factory ...	3	25			
	Total ...	1,464	3,667			
Malacca	Tapioca Manufactories *By Steam Power*					
	Jasin	1				
	Jus	1				
	Kerang	1				
	Total ...	3				
	Rubber Factories by Steam Power					
	Ayer Molek	1				
	Ayer Panas	4				
	Bukit Baru	1				
	Bukit China	1				
	Bukit Gedong	3				
	Bukit Lintang	2				
	Chabau	2				
	Jasin	1				
	Kesang	2				
	Merlimau	4				
	Paya Rumput	2				
	Balei Panjang	1				
	Rim	1				
	Carried forward ...	25				

(*a*) Graving Dock (1) Slipway—Steam Haulage (1) with engineering and ship repairing shops and a boat building yard at Prai.

Digitized by Google

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.—*Concluded*

ETTLEMENT	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manufactories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Output during the year	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Malacca.—*Continued*	*Brought forward* ...	25				
	RUBBER FACTORIES BY STEAM POWER—*Continued*					
	Serkam	1				
	Sungei Udang	1				
	Tanjong Minyak	2				
	Umbai	1				
	RUBBER FACTORIES WORKED BY Steam					
	Durian Tunggal	3				
	Kelemak	2				
	Kemuning	1				
	Kuala Sungei Baru ...	1				
	Machap	2				
	Malaka Pindah	1				
	Padang Sebang	1				
	Pegoh	1				
	Ramuan China Besar	1				
	Sungei Baru Ilir	1				
	Misjid Tanah	1				
	Tebong	3				
	Total ...	48				
	GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES					
	Sungei Baru Ilir	1				
	Total ...	1				
	WORKS					
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders	5				
	Total ...	5				
	BRICK-KILNS					
	Gadek	1				
	Bachang	4				
	Balai Panjang	5				
	Lorong Pandan	5				
	Tambah	3				
	Kuala Sungei Baru	1				
	Total ...	19				
	LIME-KILNS					
	Durian Tunggal	2				
	Balai Panjang	1				
	Pulau Sebang	1				
	Pengkalan Rama	1				
	Semabok	1				
	Total ...	6				
	ICE, AERATED WATER FACTORIES *By Steam Power*					
	Atlas Aerated Water Factory, Bukit Gedong	1				
	Atlas Ice Factory, Bukit Gedong ...	1				
	Fraser & Neave Aerated Water Factory, Bukit Gedong ...	1				
	Total ...	3				
	AERATED WATER FACTORY *By Gas*					
	Jonker Street ...	1				
	Kampong Pantei ...	1				
	Second Cross Street ...	1				
	Total ...	3				
	POTTERIES					
	Bachang	1				
	Balai Panjang	1				
	Total ...	2				
Labuan	ICE, AERATED WATER FACTORY					
	Chop Lian Guan & Co. Beach Street	1				
	Total ...	1				

Digitized by Google

7.—SUMMARY OF INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT

7.—A summarised statement of any developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining, and other industries of the Colony during the year under review, with a statement as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Government grants or other action for the development of the natural resources and industries of the Colony.

Singapore	.....
Penang	Government has granted loans of small sums to Padi planters as an assistance and encouragement for the cultivation of padi. Good results have been obtained.
Malacca	....

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

LABOUR WAGES

AND

COST OF LIVING

1930

Digitized by Google

PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES

Occupations	Average numbers employed on 31-12-30	Average rates of wages, distinguishing whether monthly, weekly, daily, per task (*a*); including value of any payments in kind (*b*)	Average Number of hours per week work without overtime	Measures to enforce conditions of labour; Regulations relating to the industry (*e.g.* Workmen's Compensation, Health, Protection of Machinery, Inspection of Factories, boilers and plant) (*c*)
***A.*—GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT**				
***Singapore*:—**	15,874			
Municipality	...	58—70 cents per day		
Public Works, Health, Harbour Board and Railways ...	...			
Admiralty, Air and War Departments ...	...	60—85 do.		
***Penang, Province Wellesley and the Dindings*:—**	4,656			No Workmen's Compensation Act is inforce, Health and Labour Departments are invested with powers under Ordinance No. 197 (Labour) to regulate and enforce proper conditions of health and labour. Protection from Machinery is secured under Ordinance No. 42.
Municipality	...	50—80 cents per day		
Public Works	...	50—60 do.		
Health	...	55—75 do.		
Harbour Board	...	70 do.		
Railways	...	50—60 do.		
***Malacca*:—**	1,023			
Municipality	...	50—70 cents per day	Nine hours a day. Overtime at double rates claimable thereafter	
Public Works	...	50 do.		
Health	...	50—60 do.		
Railways	...	50—60 do.		
***B.*—AGRICULTURAL**				
***Singapore*:—**	2,537	*M.* *F.* cents per day		
Indian Tappers	...	40—50 35—45 do.		
Weeders	...	40—50 35—45 do.		
Factory Labourers	...	50—60 35—45 do.		
Chinese	...	do.		
Javanese	...	do.		
		Labourers on contract—and the majority worked under this system—were paid at 10 to 15 cents per kati of rubber collected		
***Penang, Province Wellesley and the Dindings*:—**	8,474	*M.* *F.* cents per day		
Tappers	...	40 32 do.		
Weeders	...	40 32 do.		
***Malacca*:—**	11,049	*M.* *F.* cents per day		
Tappers	...	35—40 30—32 do.		
Weeders, etc.	...	30—35 28—30 do.		
C.—OTHER INDUSTRIAL MANUFACTURES				
***Singapore*:—**	15,848	cents per day 60—90 50—60 do.		
***Penang*:—**	821	70—80		
Building	...	(Information not available)		
Mines	...			
***D.*—DOMESTIC SERVICE**	...	Do.		

N. B. In Province Wellesley, the prescribed standard rates were as follows:—

(*i*) Up to 5th October, 1930. Payable to a male labourer above 16 years 50 cents. Payable to a female labourer above 15 years 40 cents

(*ii*) With effect from 5th October, 1930. Payable to a male labourer above 16 years 40 cents. Payable to a female labourer above 15 years 32 cents. for a day's work or equivalent task as provided by Section 21 of Ordinance No 197 (Labour)

The number of labourers in colum 2 relates only to Indians.

Digitized by Google

Market Prices of Foodstuffs, 1930

Highest, Lowest and Mean of Monthly Average Prices of Principal Market Commodities, Straits Settlements, during the year 1930

Compiled from information supplied by the Municipal Authorities to the Department of Statistics, S. S. and F. M. S.

Article	per	Singapore			Penang			Malacca		
		Weekly Quotations		* Annual	Weekly Quotations		* Annual	Weekly Quotations		* Annual
		Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
Meat		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Beef steak ...	kati	0 52	0 48	0 50	0 50	0 45	0 47	0 52	0 40	0 49
,, stew or curry ...	,,	0 48	0 37	0 44	0 38	0 32	0 36	0 47	0 35	0 44
Pork, lean ...	,,	0 68	0 54	0 63	0 75	0 52	0 63	0 78	0 56	0 68
Pork, lean & fat (1st quality)	,,	0 64	0 47	0 52	0 58	0 44	0 51	0 59	0 36	0 49
Mutton, Indian ...	,,	0 73	0 73	0 73	0 80	0 75	0 78	1 00	0 90	0 96
,, Australian ...	,,	0 73	0 73	0 73	0 80	0 68	0 73	1 10	0 90	0 99
Fowl ...	,,	0 65	0 50	0 58	0 63	0 36	0 48	0 65	0 35	0 46
Capons (locally reared) ...	,,	...	...	...	0 79	0 60	0 69	...	...	...
Hens (locally reared) ...	,,	0 83	0 60	0 70	0 63	0 40	0 53	0 65	0 40	0 47
Ducks ..	each	1 08	0 75	0 89	1 06	0 70	0 88	1 10	0 55	0 77
Pigeons, domestic, unfledged	pair	1 50	0 70	0 95	1 20	0 84	0 01	1 02	0 70	0 86
,, ,, fledged ...	,,	1 00	0 70	0 74	1 32	0 73	0 90	0 80	0 75	0 77
,, wild ...	each		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eggs										
Fowl ...	10	0 47	0 35	0 42	0 50	0 31	0 41	0 60	0 35	0 43
Duck ...	10	0 33	0 25	0 29	0 35	0 23	0 30	0 40	0 28	0 33
Preserved (duck) ...	10	0 35	0 25	0 31	0 53	0 25	0 35	0 40	0 33	0 35
Fish										
Bawal Puteh (Pomfret) ...	kati	1 41	0 60	0 96	0 92	0 59	0 78	1 15	0 65	0 94
Bunga Ayer (mixed small fish)	,,	0 16	0 04	0 09	0 18	0 11	0 14	0 16	0 05	0 10
Chencharu (hard tails) ...	,,	0 32	0 13	0 21	0 43	0 20	0 30	0 35	0 22	0 27
Merah (snapper) ...	,,	0 58	0 32	0 43	0 48	0 14	0 30	0 46	0 22	0 37
Parang (dorab) ...	,,	0 52	0 22	0 34	0 60	0 22	0 31	0 45	0 20	0 32
Pari (ray) ...	,,	0 12	0 05	0 07	0 15	0 10	0 12	0 25	0 06	0 13
Kurau (threadfins) ...	,,	0 67	0 35	0 49	0 80	0 36	0 64	0 60	0 40	0 48
Tenggiri (Spanish mackerel)	,,	0 65	0 26	0 42	0 55	0 32	0 43	0 58	0 28	0 41
Terubok (herring) ...	,,	0 41	0 20	0 29	1 00	0 48	0 61	0 45	0 15	0 35
Prawns, large, salt water ...	,,	0 96	0 60	0 77	0 74	0 45	0 59	0 90	0 50	0 69
Kurau, salted & dried ...	,,	0 46	0 18	0 33	1 05	0 66	0 86	0 80	0 28	0 41
Aruan, dried (ikan Siam) ...	,,	0 43	0 22	0 33	0 40	0 20	0 30	0 50	0 30	0 39
Parang, dried ...	,,	0 32	0 10	0 17	0 45	0 12	0 23	0 48	0 16	0 33
Tenggiri, dried ...	,,	0 41	0 14	0 30	0 50	0 16	0 33	0 58	0 25	0 43
Sotong, dried (cuttlefish) ...	,,	0 47	0 28	0 37	0 58	0 28	0 43	0 40	0 32	0 37
Sepat, dried, Saigon (large)	,,	0 35	0 27	0 30	...	...	...	0 45	0 23	0 34
Prawns, dried (1st quality)...	,,	0 80	0 56	0 68	0 70	0 50	0 58	0 90	0 60	0 72
,, dried (2nd ,,)...	,,	0 65	0 40	0 49	0 64	0 29	0 43	0 70	0 48	0 59
Fishroe, salted, terubok ...	,,	1 22	0 65	0 97	1 40	0 52	1 02	1 15	0 80	0 97
Vegetables										
Beans, long ...	kati	0 15	0 07	0 11	0 09	0 05	0 07	0 09	0 03	0 05
,, French ...	,,	0 38	0 12	0 21	0 17	0 09	0 12	0 26	0 14	0 20
,, sprouts (taugeh) ...	,,	0 04	0 03	0 04	0 03	0 03	0 03	0 05	0 03	0 04
Brinjals (trong) ...	,,	0 11	0 07	0 09	0 07	0 05	0 06	0 10	0 04	0 06
Cabbage, Batavia ...	,,	0 28	0 14	0 20	0 24	0 13	0 17	0 28	0 20	0 23
,, China ...	,,	0 18	0 06	0 11	0 29	0 13	0 18	0 30	0 08	0 16
Carrots, Batavia ...	,,	0 26	0 12	0 17	0 28	0 12	0 20	0 34	0 15	0 24
,, China ...	,,	0 18	0 06	0 13	0 32	0 16	0 23	0 22	0 15	0 17
Cucumber ...	,,	0 10	0 05	0 07	0 07	0 05	0 06	0 08	0 03	0 04
Yam (keladi) ...	,,	0 08	0 03	0 04	0 08	0 05	0 07	0 05	0 03	0 04
Mustard (sawi) ...	,,	0 12	0 07	0 09	0 10	0 07	0 08	0 07	0 03	0 05
Potatoes, Nederland Indies	,,	0 10	0 07	0 08	0 12	0 08	0 11	0 12	0 08	0 10
Pumpkin (labu merah) ...	,,	0 04	0 03	0 03	0 07	0 04	0 05	0 06	0 03	0 04

* Based on monthly averages

Digitized by Google

MARKET PRICES OF FOODSTUFFS, 1930.—*Continued*

Highest, Lowest and Mean of Monthly Average Prices of Principal Market Commodities, Straits Settlements, during the year 1930

Compiled from information supplied by the Municipal Authorities to the Department of Statistics, S. S. and F. M. S.

ARTICLE	per	SINGAPORE			PENANG			MALACCA		
		Weekly Quotations		* Annual Average	Weekly Quotations		* Annual Average	Weekly Quotations		* Annual Average
		Highest	Lowest		Highest	Lowest		Highest	Lowest	
Fruit		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Bananas (pisang mas) ...	10	0 18	0 12	0 14	0 15	0 11	0 15	0 30	0 07	0 17
,, (,, ijau) ...	10	0 25	0 14	0 17	0 23	0 16	0 18	0 20	0 05	0 14
,, (,, kling) ...	10	0 14	0 10	0 11	0 16	0 12	0 15	0 11	0 02	0 07
Coconuts ...	each	0 08	0 05	0 06	0 07	0 05	0 06	0 06	0 03	0 05
Limes, large (about 30 to kati)	kati	0 37	0 12	0 22	0 33	0 15	0 26	0 25	0 16	0 20
,, small (,, 60 to kati)	,,	0 16	0 04	0 10	0 15	0 12	0 13	0 18	0 10	0 13
Oranges, China ...	,,	0 29	0 12	0 19	0 35	0 19	0 26	...	...	...
,, Australia ...	,,	...	...	...	0 40	0 35	0 36	0 50	0 40	0 42
Pineapples, country ...	each	0 10	0 07	0 08	0 20	0 10	0 15	0 08	0 02	0 04
Curry Stuffs										
Chillies, fresh ...	kati	0 65	0 12	0 34	0 31	0 15	0 22	0 80	0 07	0 28
Cloves (chingkeh) ...	,,	0 68	0 30	0 52	0 80	0 65	0 74	0 93	0 65	0 74
Coriander (ketumba) ...	,,	0 12	0 08	0 09	0 26	0 08	0 13	0 20	0 09	0 13
Garlic (bawang puteh) ...	,,	0 18	0 10	0 13	0 29	0 13	0 19	0 22	0 12	0 15
Mace (bunga pala) ...	,,	...	...	...	2 25	1 50	1 78	2 52	2 00	2 36
Nutmeg (buah pala) ...	,,	0 45	0 25	0 30	0 55	0 35	0 50	0 40	0 30	0 36
Onions, Bombay ...	,,	0 08	0 06	0 07	0 10	0 06	0 08	0 15	0 08	0 09
,, Siam (small) ...	,,	0 11	0 06	0 08	0 09	0 07	0 08	0 12	0 08	0 09
Pepper, black ...	,,	0 60	0 30	0 47	0 80	0 35	0 57	0 85	0 40	0 62
,, white ...	,,	0 95	0 45	0 69	1 50	0 45	0 93	1 00	0 80	0 84
Tamarind (asam Java) ...	,,	0 09	0 06	0 08	0 12	0 08	0 09	0 12	0 08	0 09
Turmeric (kunyet) ; fresh ...	,,	0 17	0 05	0 07	0 11	0 08	0 09	0 08	0 03	0 05
Sundries										
Blachan (No. 1) ...	kati	0 16	0 10	0 13	0 41	0 28	0 35	0 24	0 12	0 20
Bread ...	lb.	0 12	0 12	0 12	0 15	0 12	0 14	0 15	0 10	0 11
Butter, Australian (Iceberg)	,,	0 73	0 58	0 66	0 72	0 65	0 71	0 84	0 70	0 74
,, ,, (fresh, Cold Storage) ...	,,	0 83	0 80	0 80	0 96	0 90	0 95	1 20	0 95	1 04
Gula Melaka, large ...	10 pieces	...	...	...	0 18	0 10	0 16	0 15	0 06	0 09
,, small ...	,,	...	...	...	0 15	0 12	0 14	0 10	0 04	0 06
Coconut Oil ...	kati	...	...	...	0 32	0 22	0 25	0 35	0 22	0 28
Coffee (Ground) ...	lb.	0 90	0 90	0 90	0 90	0 90	0 90	0 96	0 89	0 90
,, beans ...	kati	0 65	0 48	0 60	0 58	0 32	0 45	0 70	0 40	0 54
Dhall (Cawnpore, yellow)...	,,	0 16	0 10	0 10	0 16	0 11	0 13	0 20	0 08	0 13
Flour, wheaten ...	,,	0 10	0 08	0 09	0 12	0 08	0 11	0 13	0 09	0 10
,, ,, Australian...	,,	0 10	0 08	0 09	0 12	0 08	0 10	0 11	0 07	0 09
Ghee No. 1 Madras ...	,,	0 82	0 69	0 75	0 90	0 66	0 77	1 00	0 80	0 93
,, ,, 2 Calcutta, MDS	,,	0 36	0 32	0 34	0 96	0 81	0 88	0 95	0 80	0 91
,, ,, 3 ,, MOS	,,	..	...	...	0 50	0 40	0 46	0 60	0 35	0 48
Gingelly Oil ...	,,	0 35	0 20	0 28	0 48	0 34	0 40	0 46	0 16	0 34
Ginger, fresh ...	,,	0 09	0 06	0 07	0 12	0 08	0 09	0 14	0 06	0 09
Ice ...	lb.	...	...	...	0 01½	0 01½	0 01½	0 03	0 02	0 02
Lard ...	kati	0 38	0 27	0 30	0 48	0 24	0 33	0 52	0 20	0 41
Milk, fresh ...	pau or kupoi	...	...	.	0 15	0 10	0 10	0 13	0 09	0 11
Rice No. 1 Rangoon ...	gantang	..	...	...	0 48	0 34	0 43	0 54	0 30	0 46
,, ,, 1 Siam ...	,,	..	...	.	0 66	0 52	0 58	0 60	0 44	0 54
,, ,, 2 ,, ...	,,	0 55	0 40	0 50	0 56	0 48	0 52	0 56	0 35	0 50
,, ,, 3 ,, ...	,,	...	...	..	0 53	0 36	0 49	0 50	0 22	0 45
,, glutinous (pulut) ...	,,	...	...	...	0 70	0 50	0 59	0 60	0 44	0 55
Salt ...	kati	0 03	0 02	0 03	0 04	0 03	0 03	0 05	0 03	0 04
Sauce, Chinese (medium) ...	quart	0 23	0 20	0 20	0 22	0 19	0 20	0 27	0 20	0 25
Sugar, white, 1st quality, No. 26 ...	kati	0 07	0 05	0 06	0 08	0 05	0 06	0 10	0 05	0 06
Tea, Ceylon ...	lb.	0 98	0 95	0 95	0 90	0 68	0 84	1 33	1 25	1 29
, (leaf medium quality) ...	,,	0 65	0 60	0 63	0 75	0 55	0 70	1 10	1 02	1 09
Tea, Ceylon (dust) ...	,,	0 60	0 45	0 52	0 90	0 54	0 67	0 56	0 56	0 56
Vinegar, European ...	quart	0 42	0 40	0 40	0 40	0 30	0 37	0 52	0 45	0 48
,, Chinese ...	,,	0 22	0 20	0 20	0 25	0 12	0 17	0 21	0 18	0 19

* Based on monthly averages

Digitized by Google

Monthly Average Declared Values of 28 Principal Export Commodities in Dollars per Ton

(Malaya Trade Returns)

1930

Article	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Arecanuts ...	172	176	182	178	177	183	177	171	166	167	156	160	172
Cloves ...	864	705	789	957	934	927	909	918	957	936	976	969	903
Coconut Oil ...	277	278	267	262	265	260	256	246	239	222	221	186	248
Copra ...	164	163	162	159	161	151	145	132	127	113	112	111	142
Cutch ...	198	201	186	191	188	192	197	182	195	192	198	192	184
Gambier, Bale							No	Quotations					*
Gambier, Cube	225	225	258	248	231	242	241	232	237	242	235	239	238
Gum Copal ...	527	421	286	423	284	359	239	207	289	297	489	327	346
Gum Dammar	192	189	196	134	171	157	159	125	143	148	127	115	155
Gutta Inferior ...	567	598	653	579	543	561	473	455	443	424	431	419	512
Gutta Percha ...	4,280	916	1,609	1,325	2,560	3,768	3,477	3,465	...	3,289	3,791	3,866	2,941
Hides Tanned	1,131	1,040	1,093	855	850	822	776	747	755	787	787	810	871
Illipinuts ...	114	120	...	76	185	161	151	117	155	132	141	86	127
Iron Ore ...	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Nutmegs ...	599	620	629	570	500	469	482	447	406	432	454	432	503
Para Rubber ...	552	556	557	542	517	468	419	360	314	273	303	320	432
Pepper, Black	773	800	827	818	693	701	550	431	389	436	437	436	608
Pepper, White	1,178	1,159	1,161	1,071	949	889	753	593	527	640	722	702	862
Pineapples, canned ...	145	143	137	138	132	132	134	139	138	137	132	126	136
Rattans ...	248	233	237	224	233	232	202	205	197	170	186	211	215
Sago Flour ...	81	79	76	76	77	72	64	61	61	62	61	61	69
Sago Pearl ...	151	147	139	137	120	116	105	110	127	119	108	122	125
Sticklac ...	692	646	567	549	559	500	419	401	402	427	373	351	486
Sugar Candy ...	122	122	125	144	119	116	112	109	98	106	98	100	114
Tapioca, Flake	107	110	109	105	103	92	90	85	81	78	83	84	94
Tapioca, Flour	115	111	109	113	111	95	93	88	93	89	91	88	100
Tapioca, Pearl	115	115	115	114	102	94	88	91	90	93	86	84	99
Tin ...	1,555	1,542	1,466	1,171	1,325	1,208	1,173	1,163	1,140	1,085	1,027	998	1,238

* Owing to the absence of regular quotations truly representative annual averages cannot be calculated

Digitized by Google

Average Declared Values of 133 Principal Articles, being Mean of Monthly Average Values in Foreign Trade Returns

Article	Per	Imports		Exports	
		1929	1930	1929	1930
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Acetic acid	ton	491 52	448 34	355 12	392 76
Arecanuts	„	172 94	145 63	201 48	171 95
Arrack and Samsoo	gal.	2 04	1 71	3 06	2 73
Beans	ton	114 08	98 82	120 15	104 80
Beer and Ale	gal.	2 31	2 13	2 63	2 65
Biscuits	cwt.	70 13	63 28	18 65	17 40
Blachan	ton	123 35	107 57	116 81	112 94
Bran	„	50 05	40 46	55 40	48 56
Brandy	gal.	8 93	8 93	9 49	9 53
Butter, Tinned	cwt.	74 26	63 00	74 40	68 39
Butter, Frozen	„	77 95	69 46	89 78	90 54
Canvas	yard	63	53	69	59
Cattle	no.	80 61	90 53	66 76	81 10
Cement	ton	27 31	23 52	28 32	26 31
Charcoal	„	26 18	24 71	43 07	51 05
Cigars	lb.	1 68	1 58	87	91
Cigarettes	„	2 42	2 52	2 00	1 88
Cloves	ton	1,099 56	857 33	1,012 34	903 42
Coal	„	11 51	10 19	12 36	12 06
„ Bunker	„	...	...	15 35	14 34
Coconuts	cwt.	...	...	2 11	1 93
Coconut oil	ton	...	...	286 44	248 16
Coffee (Raw)	lb.	30	20	30	19
Coke	ton	27 59	25 68	36 60	34 38
Copra	„	154 09	125 97	165 88	141 67
Cotton (Raw)	„	...	...	215 50	178 28
„ Blankets	no.	1 18	1 01	1 36	1 01
„ Piece Goods, Dyed	yard	21	18	24	19
„ „ „ Plain	„	22	19	23	20
„ „ „ Printed	„	21	15	23	19
„ Sarongs	no.	1 30	1 24	1 29	1 23
„ Yarn Grey and Unbleached	lb.	43	35	43	36
Cotton Mercerised	„	2 28	1 92	2 47	2 01
Curry Stuffs	cwt.	16 33	15 00	16 93	15 48
Cutch	ton	187 86	190 81	184 12	192 67
Damar	„	163 58	119 19	235 69	154 70
Dhall	„	149 15	132 42	169 82	159 12
Eggs, Fresh and Salted	100	2 80	2 56	3 34	2 84
Firewood	cubic ton	9 45	8 28	10 00	10 09
Fish, Dried and Salted	ton	282 14	251 17	255 71	231 69
„ Fresh	„	454 87	432 06	...	...
Fruit Fresh	„	214 11	197 92	251 21	254 99
„ Preserved	„	259 59	204 45	325 35	288 16
Gambier, Bale	„	114 37	102 86	...	...
„ Cube	„	280 40	278 63	229 81	237 93
Ghee	„	1,179 30	1,130 34	1,151 75	1,065 59
Goats	no.	17 45	17 94	...	...
Groundnuts	ton	162 96	130 64	165 26	141 86
Gum Benjamin	„	646 43	602 99	660 97	657 76
„ Copal	„	386 08	323 44	446 52	345 72
Gunnies	100	38 22	25 98	33 59	24 22
Gutta Percha	ton	902 34	1,063 48	2,286 81	2,940 49
„ Inferior	„	515 74	405 27	672 83	512 10
Hides, Buffalo	„	389 47	264 84	522 25	348 11
„ Cow	„	825 58	499 56	471 90	414 93
„ Tanned	„	1,413 08	1,221 94	1,127 70	871 04
Illipi nuts	„	176 16	119 06	170 34	127 02
Iron, Bar and Nailrod	„	77 74	64 51	87 75	76 70
„ Galvanised	„	176 08	156 26	207 65	193 96
„ Ore	„	...	...	5 00	5 01

Digitized by Google

Average Declared Values of 133 Principal Articles, being Mean of Monthly Average Values in Foreign Trade Returns

Article	Per	Imports		Exports	
		1929	1930	1929	1930
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Kachang oil	cwt.	19 83	15 32	20 21	16 82
Kapok	ton	505 62	419 30	624 17	495 89
Kerosene	,,	112 69	106 60	107 05	107 96
Lard	,,	468 37	380 42	498 07	410 56
Liquid fuel	,,	40 62	40 35	42 94	41 44
Lubricating Oil	gal.	86	91	81	86
Mace	ton	2,067 47	1,241 92	2,241 12	1,416 64
Mangrove Bark	,,	23 10	20 84	38 02	44 02
Matches	10,000	61	55	57	52
Milk, Condensed	case	10 41	9 84	10 71	10 13
Motor Spirit	ton	192 70	189 07	187 36	187 78
Nutmegs	,,	450 15	288 41	721 34	503 19
Oil fuel, Bunker	,,	...	...	32 60	32 12
Onions and Garlic	,,	102 42	87 46	114 05	97 71
Padi	,,	69 11	62 11	82 18	65 94
Peas	,,	125 91	104 08	119 13	100 59
Pepper, Black	,,	1,020 31	551 11	996 97	607 64
,, Long	,,	819 76	553 95	899 06	565 88
,, White	,,	1,666 91	899 69	1,729 72	861 90
Pineapples, Preserved	,,	...	...	157 54	136 16
Planks	cubic ton	47 03	31 63	35 71	31 37
Porter and Stout	gal	2 85	2 81	3 51	3 57
Poultry Live	no.	63	89	1 09	86
,, Dead	ton	1,512 10	1,352 83	...	...
Rattans	,,	165 01	128 64	251 31	214 98
Rice	,,	121 40	109 61	119 63	112 08
Rubber, Para	,,	501 77	296 11	752 29	431 69
,, Cases	no.	90	98	1 13	1 07
Sago, Flour	ton	69 66	59 18	77 30	69 24
,, Pearl	,,	...	...	144 12	125 09
Salt	,,	14 87	12 94	20 91	19 03
Sardines	,,	307 80	266 53	321 01	268 74
Sewing Thread	gross reels	12 87	13 15	11 67	12 95
Sheep	no.	15 35	13 63	...	...
Shells, Mother O'Pearl ...	ton	693 29	679 65	821 39	846 84
,, Trocas	,,	546 02	441 00	608 94	501 76
Silk Piece Goods	yard	57	39	70	42
Soap	cwt.	16 93	16 80	12 85	11 86
Steel Bars	ton	81 30	78 84	116 86	104 86
Sticklac	,,	802 71	491 29	842 61	490 41
Sugar	,,	107 78	83 51	112 01	89 71
,, Candy	,,	...	166 68	157 25	114 35
Swine	no.	26 91	24 78	28 04	28 70
Tapioca, Flake	ton	...	...	120 52	93 80
,, Flour	,,	114 83	108 61	114 19	99 72
,, Pearl	,,	110 19	87 36	120 49	98 83
Tar, Coal	,,	73 80	63 14	89 46	88 94
Tea	lb.	39	34	41	44
Timber	cubic ton	15 77	12 66	38 82	32 36
Tin	ton	...	...	1,790 61	1,237 71
,, Ore	,,	1,287 93	860 96	...	...
,, Plates	,,	184 34	190 56	204 99	198 74
Tobacco, Manufactured ...	lb.	74	70	87	81
,, Unmanufactured ...	,,	31	34	25	23
Twine	ton	495 57	383 12	435 94	385 66
Wheat Flour	,,	120 86	106 22	142 02	128 67
Whisky	gal.	11 49	11 24	12 63	11 85
Wire Nails	ton	108 47	102 03	120 49	113 51
Woollen Blankets	no.	6 53	5 66	6 45	6 34
,, Cloth	yard	2 07	1 90	1 93	1 96

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

1930

Digitized by Google

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1930

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether Common Gaol, "Penitentiary," etc.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1930	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment)				The Daily Average Number in Prison	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1930	The Daily Average on the Sick List	The Number of Deaths during 1930
		For Debt	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment	Once	Twice	Thrice or more	For Five Years or more	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year	For Three Months or less				
SINGAPORE															
(1) Civil Prison ...	6,632	27	6,605	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	210	63	2·35	2
(2) Criminal Prison	*a* 10,145	...	...	10,145	575	216	120	78	123	921	9,023	129·6	1,184	42·52	36†
PENANG															
(3) Civil Prison ...	1,654	6	1,648	...	...	...			...			69·22	37	1·02	2‡
(4) Criminal Prison	1,215	...	...	1,215	185	82	62	28	230	197	760	260·53	214	6·31	7§
MALACCA															
(5) Civil Prison	361	5	356	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15·46	3	·008	
(6) Criminal Prison	418		...	418	49	12	12	8	21	46	343	57·94	52	·124	4¶

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, etc. † Singapore 5 Executed and 2 Suicide. ‡ Penang 1 Suicide. § 3 Executed. ¶ Durian Daun Hospital among cases transferred. (*a*) Not including 5 sentenced to death and were executed.

Digitized by Google

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1930—*Continued*

Questions	*Answers*
I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Normally The prison is on the separate system, and each prisoner has his own cell but owing to increase in population, the prisoners have been associated at night during 1930. When at work they are in association, except a certain number who beat husk in separate cells. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—There are 37 separate cells and association cells for 113 more prisoners. The separate cells are only occupied at night. Each class of prisoners is kept separate. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—The separate system is complete by night; by day they work in association except a certain number that break stone in separate cells. *Penang.* (*Civil*).—They are in associated wards by night and day. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association. *Malacca.* (*Civil*).—These prisoners are kept in association wards.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Supervision by European and Native Officers when at work. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. There are two European Warders in charge. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—As for Singapore. *Penang.* (*Civil*).—Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision. *Malacca.* (*Criminal & Civil*).—Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.
III. How many cells are there and how many associated wards?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—965 cells. 4 condemned cells. The sick are in association. There are 86 beds in the Hospital. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—37 separate cells, 10 associated wards and 11 separate cells for females in a separate yard. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—6 cellular wards, 315 cells, 1 female ward, 1 Hospital ward and 7 punishment cells. *Penang.* (*Civil*).—One association ward and ten cells. *Malacca.* (*Criminal & Civil*).—32 separate cells, 5 associated wards, 1 ward for female prisoners. There are 8 beds in the Hospital and 2 condemned cells.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep? And what superficial area?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).— European cell ... ... 1,012½ cubic feet. Native cell (separate) ... 949 „ Do. (ordinary) ... 759 „ Punishment cell .. ... 885 „ *Penang. Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 1,960 at Malacca. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—At Singapore about 1,200, Penang 840, Malacca 2,800 cubic feet each prisoner.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	*Criminal*:— Short-sentence prisoners. Simple Imprisonment. Revenue-grade prisoners. Long-sentence prisoners— Lower grade. Middle grade. Upper grade. *Civil*:— Debtors. Safe custody (*a*) Waiting trial at the Assizes. (*b*) Remanded (Police Court). (*c*) Awaiting deportation.

Digitized by Google

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1930—*Continued*

Questions	Answers
VI. Is penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill, in force?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—No *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—No. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—No. Shot-drill ceased from 1st June, 1907. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No penal labour.
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—No crank punishment. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—None. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—None.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Prisoners are employed at husk-beating and as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, whitewashers, printers, dhobies, mat-makers, rattan workers, weavers, etc. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, carpentering, tailoring, white and colour-washing, dhobies, tinsmiths, photographers, grass cutters, gardeners, bakers, husk-beating, mat-makers, etc. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, pounding coconut husk and duties and fatigues inside the Prison. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, etc., unless prisoners volunteer.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state— 1 On what kind of work are they so employed?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Four of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that two revenue grade or short sentence prisoners are employed in removing rubbish and cleaning drains from the Prison. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—Never employed beyond the walls.
2. How are they supervised?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—By European Warders Native Subwarders and Sikh Constables. *Penang.*—By Native Warders. *Malacca.*—By Native Warders.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—In 1928 one, 1929 thirteen and 1930 three *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—In 1928, 1929 and 1930 none *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—In 1928, 1929 and 1930 none.
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	*See* reply to question XI.

Digitized by Google

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1930—*Continued*

Questions	*Answers*	$	c.
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—	456,347	70
	Penang. (*Civil and Criminal*).—	80,839	78
	Malacca. (*Civil and Criminal*).—	20,418	88
XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*):—		

	INDUSTRY	Nett value of work done by prisoners $	c.
	Husk Beating	1,359	67
	Wooden work and iron ware	2,324	27
	Tailoring and Sewing	7,071	89
	Weaving	5,257	50
	Rattan work	308	34
	Shoemaking	530	15
	Printing and Book-binding	91,758	20
	Baking	2,627	15
	Washing	15,582	16
	Netting	141	20
	Mail and Money bags	1,687	40
	Photography	2,860	20
3,684	Grass cutters at 25 cents per diem ...	921	00
11,680	Cooks at 50 cents per diem	5,840	00
365	Lamp lighters at 50 cents per diem ...	182	50
2,550	Whitewashers at 50 cents per diem ...	1,275	00
2,920	Clerks at $1 per diem	2,920	00
730	Ration Store Assistants at 75 cents per diem	547	50
614	Messengers at 50 cents per diem ...	307	00
614	Clothing Store Assistants at 50 cents per diem	307	00
	Subsistence of Prisoners from Native States...	5,346	01
	Total ...	149,154	74

Penang. (*Criminal*).—The estimated value of the prisoners' labour is as follows:—

		$	c.
2,470	Dhobies at 50 cents per diem	1,235	00
7,324	Cooks at 50 cents per diem	3,662	00
33	Tailors at 65 cents per diem	21	45
202	Mail Bag Menders at 30 cents per diem ...	60	60
3,931	Cubic yards of granite broken at 35 cents a cubic yard	1,375	85
3,270	Grass cutters and gardeners at 25 cents per diem	817	50
365	Photographers at $1 per diem	365	00
999	Clerks at $1 per diem	999	00
629	Tinsmiths at 75 cents per diem	471	75
1,626	Carpenters at 75 cents per diem	1,219	50
4,834	lbs (Prison grown) vegetables at 2½ cents per lb.	120	85
2,152	Whitewashers and Messengers at 50 cents per diem	1,076	00
1,095	Bakers at 50 cents per diem	547	50
	Sale of Manufactures realised ... ... (Mat Making, Husk-beating, etc.) ...	304	66
	Total estimated value ...	12,276	66

Malacca. (*Criminal*).—The estimated value of the prisoners' labour and stock is as follows:—

		$	c.
	Husk beating	84	00
730	Cooks at 25 cents per diem	182	50
52	Dhobies at 25 cents per diem	13	00
365	Tailors at 30 cents per diem	109	50
1,344	Cubic yards of stone broken, supplied free to P.W.D.	537	60
		926	60

Digitized by Google

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1930—*Continued*

Questions	*Answers*
XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. prisoners sleep in separate cells. The halls are lighted with electric lights. Two European Warders are on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of wards at 6 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night. A European Warder goes round at uncertain hours during the night. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—11½ hours. The corridors are lighted with electric lights. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night. *Penang.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warder on night duty. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. the association wards are lighted from the corridors by means of electric lights. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night and one Native Warder goes round the wards every hour during the night. The European Warder in charge visits the wards at uncertain intervals *Malacca.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. The same arrangements are made as for the Criminal Prison.
XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed by Prisoners undergoing imprisonment?	*Criminal*:—

	S.	P.	M
Caned	5		
„ and cells	5	1	
„ and deprived of marks ...	...	...	
„ and reduced to lower grade ...	...	...	
Cells	250	104	2
„ and reduced to lower grade	19	...	
„ and remission cancelled	16	...	
Crank	...	...	
„ and reduced to lower grade	...	...	
Deprived of marks	112	3	
Do. and cells ..	32	...	Nil
Do. and crank ...	...	...	
Do. and reduced to lower grade	6	..	
Discharged	11	3	
Labour increased .. .	...	...	
Remission cancelled	...	...	1
Reduced to lower grade ...	20	.	
Reduced to middle grade ...	1	...	
Referred to Police Magistrate ...	2	...	
„ „ Supreme Court ...		..	
Remanded for Observation ...	3	3	
Warned	192	27	3
Reduced diet	5	...	
	679	141	6

Digitized by Google

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1930—*Continued*

Questions	*Answers*
XIV. Is there or are there any Chaplain or Chaplains of any and what religious persuasions?	*Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).*—A Chaplain visits the Prison every week. *Penang.*—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prison *Malacca.*—The Colonial Chaplain would visit the Gaol if required.
XV. Are religious services regularly or otherwise performed for the benefit of the Prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasions?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—On every Saturday, Missionaries visit the Prison and give religious instruction to the Native Prisoners—Chinese, Malays and Tamils—the attendance being voluntary. Priests of the Roman Catholic Church attend when necessary. An Imam visits the Prison on every Friday and hold religious Services, for Mohamedan Prisoners. *Singapore. (Civil).*—No. *Penang. (Civil and Criminal).*—No. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—No.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).*—Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).*—On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. There are also books for Chinese and other Asiatic Prisoners. *Singapore. (Civil).*—None. *Penang. (Civil and Criminal).*—There is a small Library for the European, Eurasian and English educated Asiatic prisoners to whom books are issued by the Gaoler. The books were presented, and the Library started during 1924. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—None.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	*Singapore. Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).*—Under the mark system as set forth in sections 132 and 133 of the Prison Regulations. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—Nil.*
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—Yes, Twenty-three (23) from "natural causes", and Five (5) by administration of justice, and Two (2) suicides *Singapore. (Civil).*—Yes, (2) from "natural causes" *Penang. (Criminal).*—Yes, Four (4) from "natural causes", and Three (3) by administration of justice *Penang. (Civil).*—Yes, One (1) from "natural causes", and One (suicide) *Malacca. (Criminal).*—Nil *Malacca. (Civil).*—Nil

Digitized by Google

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1930—*Concluded*

Questions	Answers
XX.—(1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1930?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Good. *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Good. *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Good.
(2) What were the prevailing diseases?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—

Pyrexia of unknown Origin	119
Debility	112
Diarrhœa	58
Tinea Tricho-phytina	48
Venereal Disease	45
Abscess	43
Bronchitis	42
Ulcers	37
Ankylostomiasis	33
Scabies	32
Eczema	31
Eye Affections	30
Bacillary Dysentery	29
Wounds	27
Malarial Fevers	24
Asthma	23
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	19
Dyspepsia	19
Anæmia	17
Neuritis	16
Intestinal Colic	15
Valvular Dis. Aortic	14
Senility	13

Penang. (*Civil and Criminal*).—Malaria Bowel disorders, Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Venereal Diseases, Bronchitis, Skin diseases and Injuries.

Malacca (*Civil and Criminal*).—Malaria, Syphilis, Bronchitis, Asthma Ankylostomiasis, Abscess, Eczema, acute Rheumatism other affections of the eye, Diarrhœa Yaws, Anæmia, Broncho—Pneumonia, Chronic Epididymitis, Scabies, Herpes, Ulcer and Wounds.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—The scale of diet is attached.

Digitized by Google

Straits Settlements Dietary Scales

Approved by H. E. the Governor under Rule iii made under Section 9. Ordinance No. 18 (Prisons).

A. DIET (Ordinary Diet 1st Class)

Dhal for Indians and Malays, Peas for Chinese, Goat for Indians, Beef for Malays, Pork for ese—

Coconut Oil	1 oz.	
Curry Stuff	1 „	
Dhal	2 „	Once a week, Wednesdays.
Fresh meat (including bone)	4 „	At evening meal, daily.

On Sundays, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays—Pork for Chinese—

Rice	*16 oz.	
Salt	½ „	
Fish (including bone)	3 „	At morning meal, daily.

Fresh fish 4 times a week.

Salt-fish 3 times a week.

On Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays—Beef for Chinese—

Vegetables ... ... 12 oz Bread ... ... 4 oz.

For all Middle and Upper Grade Prisoners or for such others as the Medical Officer may order.

For all Lower Grade Prisoners sentenced to more than one year after the expiration of one year of sentence.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration consisting of ½ oz. coconut oil, 1 oz. dhal, ½ alt, 6 ozs. rice or wheat flour in lieu of meat or salt-fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw . of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

B. DIETS (Ordinary Diet 2nd Class)

Dhal for Indians and Malays, Peas for Chinese—

Coconut oil	½ oz.	Salt	½ oz.
Curry stuff	1 „	Salt-fish (including bone)	4 „
Dhal or peas	3 „	Vegetables	6 „
Rice*	20 „	Bread	4 „

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade Prisoners sentenced to upwards of six months after the first months of their sentence. For all Lower Grade Prisoners after the first three months of their ence, until the expiration of one year of their sentence. For all Prisoners awaiting banishment in the Prison or undergoing Simple Imprisonment. For Remand Prisoners.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration of 1 oz. dhal and 3 ozs. of rice or wheat in lieu of fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent tity of rice.

C. DIET (Penal Diet)

Beans	5 oz.	Vegetables	6 oz.
Curry stuff	1 „	Bread	4 „
Rice*	20 „	Oil	½ „
Salt	¾ „		

Coconut oil for Chinese
Ghee for Indians

* Including 6 ozs. for Kanji at 6 A. M.

Digitized by Google

Straits Settlements Dietary Scales – *Continued*

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners during the first three months of their sentence when the sentence exceeds six months.

For Lower-grade prisoners during the first three months of sentence.

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners with sentence for six months and under. May be used as a punishment for Short-sentence Prisoners with sentence upwards six months. *See* Rule 90.

Prisoners sentenced to fourteen (14) days and under, have a special diet, as follows:—

D.—1 DIET (PENAL DIET).

Bread	18 oz.	Beans	6 oz.
Rice	4 „	Salt	1 „

D.—2 DIET (PUNISHMENT).

Bread	28 oz.

This scale is the punishment diet referred to in Rule 90.

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR CHINESE—

Garlic	2 drachms.	Salt	½ drachms
Ginger	1½ „	Onion	12 „

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR MALAYS, INDIANS AND EUROPEANS—

Chillies	4½ drachms.	Pepper	½ drachms
Tamarind	2 „	Garlic	2 „
Coriander	1 „	Onion	6 „

E. (ORDINARY DIET FOR EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS).

Bread	16 oz.	Salt	½ oz.
Beef or Mutton or Pork (*including bone*)	8 „	*Sugar	1 „
Rice	8 „	Curry Stuff	1 „
Vegetables	10 „	Cheese	2 „
Lard	1 „	Milk	2 „
*Tea	3/16 „	Jam	2 „

F. (PUNISHMENT DIET FOR EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS).

Bread	32 oz.	Cheese	4 oz.

---

* To be omitted in the case of Prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding 7 days

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

***N.B.*—Separate figures should be given of any very prevalent offence which is not specially provided for in these model tables**

1930

Digitized by Google

1. CRIMES REPORTED OR KNOWN TO THE POLICE AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON A CHARGE OF CRIME

	Seizable Offences						Non-seizable Offences		
	Cases in lower Courts pending at end of previous year *a*	Admitted Reports *b*	Reports in (*b*) in which arrest was effected *c*	Reports in (*b*) resulting in conviction or commital by Lower Courts *d*	Convictions and committals in respect of cases in (*a*) *e*	Cases pending in lower Courts at end of year *f*	Offences reported *g*	Offences prosecuted by the Police *h*	Offences in which information was referred to a Magistrate or to an officer having special jurisdiction *i*
1. Murder	1	† 52	29	18	...	4	...	...	...
2. Homicide not murder	...	3	2	3	...	...	...	...	...
3. Other offences or attempted offences against person—Chapter XVI Penal Code	45	928	744	467	19	68	16,947	238	16,616
4. Offences against property with violence or threat of injury, *i.e.* gang robbery, robbery extortion	6	‡ 272	145	105	2	12	...	...	..
5. House-breaking	7	733	188	172	5	5	...	...	...
6. Offences relating to labour	..	...	...	...	...	...	36	14	22
7. Offences against the Municipal Ordinance and against the revenue law, *i.e.*, Chandu, Liquor, Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...	34,672	31,980	2,517
8. All other offences or attempted offences.—									
A Seizable	45	5,599	2,848	2,076	21	322	...	...	...
B Non-seizable	..	...	..	..	...	...	47,461	33,718	13,309
Total	104	7,587	3,956	§ 2,841	47	411	99,119	65,950	32,464

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES

Crime or Offence	Number			Discharged		Committed for Trial	Convicted Summarily				
								Sentences			
	Total	M.	F.	For want of Prosecution	On the Merits of the Case		Total	Imprisonment	Whipping	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of
Singapore											
1. Homicide	23	23	...	13	3	7	..	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the Person	1,453	1,389	64	595	328	36	494	121	7	298	68
3. Praedial larceny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Malicious injuries to property	337	331	6	127	58	49	103	62	3	28	10
4. Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	2,343	2,330	13	262	358	7	1,716	1,034	48	575	59
5. Other crimes	647	645	2	104	105	11	427	220	11	119	77
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	18,777	17,933	844	672	1,005	..	17,100	143	94	16,852	11
Miscellaneous minor offences	29,795	28,922	873	624	2,411	31	26,729	260	48	26,112	309

* The offences in (*g*) not accounted for in (*h*) and (*i*) are those in which the identity of offenders could not be established
† Involving 63 deaths
‡ Includes 20 attempts
§ There have been 205 subsequent to 31-12-30

Digitized by Google

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES

Crime or Offence	Number			Discharged		Committed for Trial	Convicted Summarily				
								Sentences			
	Total	M.	F.	For want of Prosecution	On the Merits of the case		Total	Imprisonment	Whipping	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of
Penang											
Homicide	10	10	..	1	..	8	1	..	...	...	1
Other offences against the Person ...	1,274	1,183	91	492	225	11	546	70	4	320	152
Praedial larceny ...	21	20	1	3	2	...	16	5	...	10	1
Malicious injuries to property	28	26	2	6	3	6	13	8	...	5	...
Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	250	249	11	45	52	8	155	55	2	70	28
Other crimes ...	819	759	60	55	83	4	677	262	9	316	90
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	38	38	...	13	4	...	21	...	..	21	...
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ...	3,032	2,959	73	123	104	1	2,804	105	...	2,623	76
Miscellaneous minor offences	7,891	7,685	206	372	477	15	7,027	486	2	5,339	1,200
Malacca											
Homicide	15	14	1	7	...	8	..	..	...	...	...
Other offences against the Person	489	476	13	58	98	18	315	46	1	227	41
Praedial larceny ...	13	13	..	1	2		10	4	...	6	..
Malicious injuries to property	9	9	...	6	...	3	..	...	...	...	...
Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	523	519	4	42	79	5	397	190	5	188	14
Other crimes	1,262	1,253	9	26	141	3	1,092	63	...	1,012	17
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	3	3	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	..
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ...	1,053	1,044	9	54	76	3	920	67	...	852	1
Miscellaneous minor offences	1,988	1,861	127	127	231	...	1,630	21	..	1,606	3

Digitized by Google

3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPREME COURT

Crime or Offence	Number	Sex		Not Tried (*Nolle Prosequi*, &c.)	Found Insane before Trial	Acquitted or Discharged	Convicted						
							Sentences						
	Total	M.	F.				Total	Death	Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Whipping	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of
Singapore													
1. Murder of wife or concubine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1. Murder of child	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1. Murder other than wife, concubine or child	18	18	...	...	...	3	15	10	..	5	...		
1. Manslaughter	13	13	...	...	...	4	9	...	...	8	...	1	
2. Attempted Murder	13	13	...	1	...	2	10	..	1	8			
2. Rape	4	4	...	2	...	1	1	..	..	1			...
2. Unnatural crime	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the person	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Praedial larceny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	20	20	...	...	...	4	16		...	*a*16	...	...	
4. Other offences against property	9	9	...	...	...	3	6		...	6	...	...	...
5. Other crimes	70	70	..	...	...	8	62	...	23	*b*37	...		2
Penang													
1. Murder of wife or concubine	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	..			...
1. Murder of child	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1. Murder other than wife, concubine or child	5	5	...	...	...	...	5	3	2	...	...	...	...
1. Manslaughter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Attempted Murder	3	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	..	3		...	...
2. Rape	2	2	..	...	...	...	2	...	...	2		..	...
2. Unnatural crime	1	1	...	1	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	
2. Other offences against the person	2	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	..	1	...
3. Praedial larceny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	6	6	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	*c* 3	..	...	...
4. Other offences against property	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	2	...	..	...
5. Other crimes	16	16	...	1	...	4	11	...	6	5	..	...	...
Malacca													
1. Murder of wife or concubine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
1. Murder of child	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1. Murder other than wife, concubine or child	4	3	1	...		1	3	2	...	1	...	..	..
1. Manslaughter	1	1	..	...	...	1		...	...			...	...
2. Attempted Murder	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
2. Rape	1	1		...	...	...	1	...		1	...	...	..
2. Unnatural crime	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the person	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...		...	...	...	...
3. Praedial larceny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	3	3	..	..	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...
4. Other offences against property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
5. Other crimes	4	4	...	...	...	...	4		3	1	...	...	...

(*a*) Five of these with whipping
(*b*) Four Do.
(*c*) One Do.

Digitized by Google

4. COMPARATIVE TABLE

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years

	1927	1928	1929	1930
Straits Settlements				
The number of summary convictions:—				
1. Offences against the person	1,388	1,644	1,939	1,355
2. Praedial larceny	11	24	79	26
3. Malicious injuries to property	103	110	117	116
3. Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	2,013	2,205	2,193	2,268
4. Other crimes	4,693	3,494	4,733	2,196
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	25	29	18	24
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	14,029	15,535	19,959	20,824
Miscellaneous minor offences	21,877	38,801	41,168	35,386
The number of convictions in the Supreme Courts:—				
1. Murder of wife or concubine	...	1	1	1
1. Murder of child	1	...	1	...
1. Murder of other than wife, concubine or child ...	32	19	19	23
1. Manslaughter	1	...	. .	...
2. Attempted Murder	17	19	6	14
2. Rape	...	...	5	4
2. Unnatural crime	...	...	2	1
2. Other offences against the person	13	10	16	
3. Praedial larceny	...	...	...	...
4. Offences against property with violence to the person ...	48	50	43	22
4. Other offences against property	9	10	12	8
5. Other crimes	70	123	55	77

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

HOSPITALS

GENERAL HOSPITAL, INCLUDING MATERNITY WARDS

1930

Digitized by Google

Hospital Return for the Colony of Straits Settlements, for the Year 1930

Question I

—	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1930	Number admitted during the year 1930	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1930	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day Nurses	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Partial Day Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged — Cured	Patients Discharged — Relieved	Patients Discharged — Not Improved	Number who died in 1930	Average Stay of those — Died in 1930	Average Stay of those — Discharged	Average Stay of those — Remaining at the end of 1930	Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed
SINGAPORE																
General Hospital Including Maternity Wards																
Males ...	634	13,785	875·2	3 Matrons, 33 Sisters, 76 Nurses	4 Sisters, 12 Nurses	237	42 Dressers	8 Dressers	7,643	4,650	455	1,112	9·76	15·7	147·2	Yrs. 6 Mths. 4 Dys 8
Females ...	187	4,548							2,686	1,034	328	500	16·6	15·4	53·79	6 1
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital																
Males ...	928	16,895	928·72	1 Matron	...	104	59 Dressers	...	2,319	11,502	1,332	1,729	10·10	10·63	188·48	Yrs. 10 Mths. 4 Dys 21
Females ...	...	...	...		...	...		...								
Prison Hospital																
Males ...	39	1,247	44·87	...	...	8	...	...	1,099	24	82	25	60·7	10·56	39·4	494 days
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. John's Island Quarantine Station																
European males ...	...	2	·025	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	2	4·5	...	...	8 days
Others (males) ...	...	59	·890	3	2	...	* 2	...	42	4	4	9	3·4	5	...	13 days
European females	...	...	...	† 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others (females) ...	...	12	·221	...	...	‡ 2	...	...	11	...	...	1	9	6	...	15 days
Total ...	...	73	1·136	4	2	2	2	...	53	4	4	12	...	...	..	...
Free Maternity Hospital																
Children ...	10	345	10·45	2	...	2	...	...	181	43	12	100	5·52	17·38	..	75 days
Females ...	33	2,099	33·57	5	2	6	3	1	1,858	10	14	16	2·87	7·62	4·28	27 days
Leper Settlement										Transferred						
Males ...	28	138	35·72	1 (patient.)	...	2	1 Dresser		4	112	...	7	414·42	73·40	595·56	Yrs 18 Mths. 4 Dys. 19
Females ...	65	21	75·88		...	2	1 Dresser		8	...	...	4	2,174·00	806 87	1,515·95	25 7 16

* Employed also as Cook and Campsman
† Vacant at present
‡ Chinese Amahs

Digitized by Google

Hospital Return for the Colony of Straits Settlements, for the Year 1930

Question I—*Continued*

—	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1930	Number admitted during the year 1930	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1930	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day Nurses	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Partial Day Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged — Cured	Patients Discharged — Relieved	Patients Discharged — Not Improved	Number who died in 1930	Average stay of those — Died in 1930	Average stay of those — Discharged	Average stay of those — Remaining at the end of 1930	Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed
PENANG																
General Hospital																
Males ...	109	3,129	99	8	3	33	...	...	1,591	1,050	250	195	8	10	32	Yrs. Mths. Dys. 2 10 5
Females ...	66	1,289	68	34	3	8	...	...	537	378	122	221	14	16	83	4 1 0
District Hospital						1 Asst. Matron 34 Dressers										
Males ...	510	5,686	483·55	...	...		...	...	1,662	2,832	398	616	22·42	28·37	44·55	18 0 21
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...								
Prison Hospital																
Males ...	12	320	12·18	...	...	1	..	...	300	12	15	1	89	6·31	17·66	245 days
Females ...	...	2	25·20	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balik Pulau Hospital																
Males ...	14	279	16·85	...	...	...	3	3	263	28	1	9	3·07	16·58	38·10	1,092 days
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Quarantine Station, P. Jerejak																
Males ...	10	818	15·25	2	1	...	...	...	743	25	3	57	4·66	6·95	16·00	50 days
Females ...	5	331	7·64	1	...	...	...	...	288	14	...	34	4·38	8·98	...	63 days
Pulau Jerejak Settlement																
Males ...	847	211	860·9	...	...	110	...	...	...	4	...	125	747·91	269·25	1,307·97	Yrs. Mth. dys. 30 1 16
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley																
Males ...	85	2,085	91·79	...	...	...	3	3	577	1,135	310	113	15·50	17·54	32·89	482 days
Females ...	7	482	23·91	...	...	...	2	1	70	190	135	24	7·00	16·21	20·42	106 days
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley																
Males ...	66	1,785	80·48	4	3	6	...	3	1,379	244	6	97	7·18	11·74	15·37	365 days
Females ...	23	441	16·86	2	1	...	...	1	217	176	2	41	9·80	9·84	17·28	365 days
Leper Camp Jelutong																
Females ...	61	18	52·40	...	...	...	...	...	4	32	...	8	5 yrs. 2 mths.	970·32	54	Yrs. Mths. Dys. 26 6 0

Digitized by Google

Hospital Return for the Colony of Straits Settlements, for the Year 1930

Question I

—	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1930	Number admitted during the year 1930	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1930	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day Nurses	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Partial Day Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged — Cured	Patients Discharged — Relieved	Patients Discharged — Not Improved	Number who died in 1930	Average Stay of those — Died in 1930	Average Stay of those — Discharged	Average Stay of those — Remaining at the end of 1930	Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed
SINGAPORE																
General Hospital Including Maternity Wards																
Males ...	634	13,785	875·2	3 Matrons, 33 Sisters, 76 Nurses	4 Sisters, 12 Nurses	237	42 Dressers	8 Dressers	7,643	4,650	455	1,112	9·76	15·7	147·2	Yrs. Mths. Dys. 6 4 8
Females ...	187	4,548							2,686	1,034	328	500	16·6	15·4	53·79	6 1
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital																
Males ...	928	16,895	928·72	1 Matron	...	104	59 Dressers	...	2,319	11,502	1,332	1,729	10·10	10·63	188·48	Yrs. Mths. Dys. 10 4 21
Females ...	...	...	...		...	...		...								
Prison Hospital																
Males ...	39	1,247	44·87	...	...	8	...	...	1,099	24	82	25	60·7	10·56	39·4	494 days
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. John's Island Quarantine Station																
European males ...	...	2	·025	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	2	4·5	...	...	8 days
Others (males) ...	...	59	·890	3	2	...	*2	...	42	4	4	9	3·4	5	...	13 days
European females	...	...	...	†1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others (females) ...	...	12	·221	...	...	‡2	...	...	11	...	...	1	9	6	...	15 days
Total ...	...	73	1·136	4	2	2	2	...	53	4	4	12	...	...	..	...
Free Maternity Hospital																
Children ...	10	345	10·45	2	...	2	...	...	181	43	12	100	5·52	17·38	..	75 days
Females ...	33	2,099	33·57	5	2	6	3	1	1,858	10	14	16	2·87	7·62	4·28	27 days
Leper Settlement										Transferred						
Males ...	28	138	35·72	1 (patient.)	...	2	1 Dresser		4	112	...	7	414·42	73·40	595·56	Yrs Mths. Dys. 18 4 19
Females ...	65	21	75·88		...	2	1 Dresser		8	...	...	4	2,174·00	806 87	1,515·95	25 7 16

* Employed also as Cook and Campsman
† Vacant at present
‡ Chinese Amahs

Digitized by Google

Hospital Return for the Colony of Straits Settlements, for the Year 1930

Question I—*Continued*

—	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1930	Number admitted during the year 1930	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1930	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day Nurses	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Partial Day Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged — Cured	Patients Discharged — Relieved	Patients Discharged — Not Improved	Number who died in 1930	Average stay of those — Died in 1930	Average stay of those — Discharged	Average stay of those — Remaining at the end of 1930	Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed
PENANG																
General Hospital																Yrs. Mths. Dys.
Males ...	109	3,129	99	8	3	33	...	...	1,591	1,050	250	195	8	10	32	2 10 5
Females ...	66	1,289	68	34	3	8	...	...	537	378	122	221	14	16	83	4 1 0
District Hospital																
Males ...	510	5,686	483·55	...	...	1 Asst. Matron 34 Dressers	...	...	1,662	2,832	398	616	22·42	28·37	44·55	18 0 21
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...								
Prison Hospital																
Males ...	12	320	12·18	...	...	1	..	...	300	12	15	1	89	6·31	17·66	245 days
Females ...	...	2	25·20	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balik Pulau Hospital																
Males ...	14	279	16·85	...	...	...	3	3	263	28	1	9	3·07	16·58	38·10	1,092 days
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Quarantine Station, P. Jerejak																
Males ...	10	818	15·25	2	1	...	...	...	743	25	3	57	4·66	6·95	16·00	50 days
Females ...	5	331	7·64	1	...	...	...	...	288	14	...	34	4·38	8·98	...	63 days
Pulau Jerejak Settlement																Yrs. Mth. dys.
Males ...	847	211	860·9	...	...	110	...	...	...	4	...	125	747·91	269·25	1,307·97	30 1 16
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley																
Males ...	85	2,085	93·79	...	...	...	3	3	577	1,135	310	113	15·50	17·54	32·89	482 days
Females ...	7	482	33·91	...	...	...	2	1	70	190	135	24	7·00	16·21	20·42	106 days
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley																
Males ...	66	1,785	80·48	4	3	6	...	3	1,379	244	6	97	7·18	11·74	15·37	365 days
Females ...	23	441	16·86	2	1	...	...	1	217	176	2	41	9·80	9·84	17·28	365 days
Leper Camp Jelutong																Yrs. Mths. Dys.
Females ...	61	18	52·40	...	...	...	...	...	4	32	...	8	5 yrs. 2 mths.	970·32	54	26 6 0

Digitized by Google

Hospital Return for the Colony of Straits Settlements, for the Year 1930

Question I—*Concluded*

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1930	Number admitted during the year 1930	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1930	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Day Nurses	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty — Night Nurses	Attendants: Servants Partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Not Nurses	Attendants: Servants Partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Partial Day Nurses	Attendants: Servants Partially or not at all employed as Nurses — Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged — Cured	Patients Discharged — Relieved	Patients Discharged — Not Improved	Number who died in 1930	Average stay of those — Died in 1930	Average stay of those — Discharged	Average stay of those — Remaining at the end of 1930	Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed
PENANG—*Ctd.*																
BUKIT MERTAJAM, PROVINCE WELLESLEY																
Males ...	88	1,579	95·88	...	...	...	4 Dressers 5 Attendants 1 (f) Attendant	...	1,200	217	20	111	14·81	17·32	30·27	235 days
Females ...	10	344	16·70	...	...	...		...	256	60	...	25	10·50	9·98	33·33	372 days
MALACCA																
DURIAN DAUN GENERAL HOSPITAL																
Males ...	276	4,133	264·84	...	...	47	18 Dressers	...	3,177	384	184	365	18·71	26·31	79·31	over 8½ yrs.
Females ...	40	825	58·16	4	1	4		...	698	49	12	78	12·32	22·13	32·56	over 4½ yrs.
PRISON HOSPITAL																
Males ...	1	60	under 1	...	...	1	...	...	43	11	5	...	...	1·99	·4	99 days
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
ALOR GAJAH HOSPITAL				2 Dressers 1 Hosp. Asst.		3 Attendants										
Males ...	15	857	34·70		...		1 Nurse	...	687	93	10	53	21·01	11·23	18·20	482 days
Females ...	...	187	5·73	...	...	1		...	136	30	1	22	11·68	10·40	5·0	66 days
JASIN HOSPITAL				4 Dressers 1 Hosp. Asst.												
Males ...	61	1,410	55·16		...	14	1 Nurse	...	877	451	30	113	9·69	11·96	16·73	over 10 yrs.
Females ...	3	379	8·99	...	...	1		...	204	134	7	37	6·49	6·07	12·14	1½ mths.
LUMUT HOSPITAL, DINDINGS				2 Dressesrs 1 Hosp. Asst.												
Males ...	42	1,074	44·45		...	7	...	...	953	60	1	66	18·15	15·00	25·77	399 days
Females ...	9	179	8·15	...	...	1	...	...	158	10	...	12	16	7·36	13·33	62 days
LABUAN HOSPITAL																
Males ...	16	177	13·5	One Hosp. Asst. One Dresser, Two Hosp. Attds.			...	...	161	10	...	10	10·6	27·13	156·16	630 days
Females ...	...	10	·74				...	...	5	2	...	...	...	9·13	52·16	59 days

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN

Question II

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
SINGAPORE GENERAL HOSPITAL INCLUDING MATERNITY WARDS													
Block C													
2nd Class Males ...	...	...	...	...	...								
General Wards 4 ...	65.0	28.0	14.6	16	113.75								
Special ,, 8 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	1	171	90	...	...	No	Yes	Yes	No	
General ,, 2 ...	62 0	14.6	14.6	9	100.6								
Single ,, 9 ...	15.6	14.6	14.6	1	227.76								
Double ,, 1 ...	23.0	14.6	14.6	2	167.9								
Females													
2nd Class 1 and 2 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	1	171.6								
,, Ward ...	80	23	14.6	20	92	30	...	...	No	Yes	Yes	No	
Observation Cells 1 and 2 ...	12.7	11	9.5	1	139.7								
First Class Block A													
Single Wards 20 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	1 each	171.6								
Double ,, 3 ...	26.0	11 0	14.6	2 ,,	143.0								
,, ,, 3 ...	26.0	11.0	14.6	2 ,,	143.0	42							
General Ward 1 ...	65.0	28.0	14.6	16 beds	113.75								
Block B													
Single Wards 20 ...	15.6	11 0	14.6	1 each									
Double ,, 3 ...	26.0	11.0	14.6	2 ,,	171.6								
,, ,, 3 ...	32.0	11.0	14.6	2 ,,	143.0								
General Ward 1 ...	65.0	28.0	14.6	16 beds	176.0	33							
					113.75								
Third Class Female paying													
Large Ward 1 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	20	90.85								
Special Wards 2 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	1 each	171.6	68							
Large Ward 1 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	20	90.85								
Special Wards 2 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	1 each	171.6								
Third Class Female free													
Large Ward 1 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	20	90.85								
Special Wards 2 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	1 each	171.6	62							
Large Ward 1 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	20	90 85								
Special Wards 1 and 2	15.6	11.0	14.6	1 each	171.6								
Free Male Wards													
Ward 1	100	32	11 6	40	80								
,, 2	100	32	11.6	32	100								
,, 3	91	31	11.6	26	108	212			No	Yes	No	No	
,, 4	82	62	11.6	54	94								
,, 5	82	62	11.6	54	94								
Block L First Class													
Single Wards 2 ...	15.6	12.4	14.6	1 each	193.44								
Double Wards 2 ...	24.0	12.4	14.6	2 ,,	148.8								
Second Class						17			No	Yes	Yes	No	
General Ward 1 ...	25.3	15.6	14.6	5	78.94								
Double Wards 5 ...	15.6	12.4	14.6	2 each	96.72								
Special Wards 3 ...	12 4	7.6	14.6	1 ,,	94.24								

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN

Question II—*Continued*

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped ?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped ?
SINGAPORE—*Ctd.*												
Children's Ward												
Large Ward 1 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	22	82·59	47						
Special Wards 1 and 2	15.6	11.0	14.6	2 each	85·8							
Third Class Male												
Large Wards 18 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	20 each	90·85	483						
Special ,, 36 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	2 ,,	85·8							
Maternity Wards.—												
Europeans 1, 2, 3 and 4	18	16	13	each 1	288	12						
,, 5, 6, 7 and 8	18	20	13	2	180							
Natives 1 and 2 ...	36·9	20	12·6	6	123	17	Doors = $658\frac{77}{288}$ Windows = $627\frac{221}{2016}$	Doors = $759\frac{11}{144}$ Windows = $204\frac{47}{48}$	No	No	No	No
,, 3 ...	18	20	12·6	2	180	13						
,, 4 and 5 ...	18	16	12·6	2	142		...	...				
TAN TOCK SENG'S HOSPITAL												
Ward No. 1 ...	135	25	12	45	75·0	65	...	...				
,, 2 ...	,,	,,	,,	52	64·9	68	...	...				
,, 3 ...	,,	,,	,,	32	105·4	39	...	...				
,, 4 ...	,,	,,	,,	46	73·3	115	...	...				
,, 5 ...	,,	,,	,,	49	68·8	49	...	...				
,, 6 ...	,,	,,	,,	36	93·7	36	...	...				
,, 7 ...	,,	,,	,,	37	91·2	37	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 8 ...	,,	,,	,,	36	93·7	36	...	...				
,, 9 ...	,,	,,	,,	52	64·9	52	...	...	No	Yes	No	No
,, 10 ...	,,	,,	,,	52	64·9	64	...	...				
,, 11 ...	,,	,,	,,	48	70·3	54	...	...				
,, 12 ...	,,	,,	,,	36	93·7	49	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 13 ...	,,	,,	,,	43	78·4	55	...	...	...	...	...	...
,, 14 ...	,,	,,	,,	52	64·9	66	...	...				
,, 15 ...	,,	,,	,,	52	64·9	60	...	...				
,, 16 ...	,,	,,	,,	55	61·3	64	...	...	...	..	...	...
,, 17 ...	,,	,,	,,	36	93·7	55	...	...				
,, 18 ...	,,	,,	,,	62	54·4	64	...	...				
,, 19 ...	,,	,,	,,	56	60·2	72	...	.				
,, 20 ...	,,	,,	,,	56	60·2	72	...	...				
6 Observation Cells each	12	10	12	1	120	1	152	152	No	Yes	No	No
1 Isolation Cell ...	12	12	12	4	36	...						
Female Ward No 1 ...	48	26	12	16	78	14			No	Yes	No	No
,, 2 ...	84	26	12	28	78	20			,,	,,	,,	,,
,, 3 ...	48	26	12	16	78	25			,,	,,	,,	,,
LEPER HOSPITAL												
Male 1 ...	27′	21′	12′	6	94·5	5						
Do. 2 ...	60′	24′	12′	13	110	23						
Do. 3 ...	60′	24′	12′	12	120	39	1,976	1,886	No	Detached	No	No
Female 1 ..	86′8″	39′9″	27′	23	146	25						
Do. 2 ...	,,	,,	,,	22	152·7	24						
Do. 3 ...	112′10″	39′10″	27′	30	145·8	37						

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN

Question II—*Continued*

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
					Sq. feet								
SINGAPORE—*Cld.*													
PRISON HOSPITAL													
1 ...	30	16.6	16.6	8	166	3	...	...	Yes	Yes	...	...	For Europeans & Eurasians
A ...	80	20	18.6	22	69	26	...	...	,,	,,	...	...	
B ...	80	20	18.6	22	94	35	...	...	,,	,,	...	...	
C ...	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	93	9	...	..	,,	,,	..	...	
D ...	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	77	10	...	...	,,	...	...	..	
2 ...	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	
3 ...	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4 ...	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	308	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Contagious Ward
F	23	19'6	14'6	12	74'9	8	...	...	Yes	..	...	...	Tuberculosis Ward
ST. JOHN'S ISLAND QUARANTINE STATION													
European Hospital ...	20	12	14	* 2	1,680	1	† 129	The total area is always open	Commode	Nil	...	...	* There are 5 wards like this each having 2 beds
Infectious A ...	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	3	568		Nil	,,			
Infectious B ...	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	...	568		,,	,,			
Infectious C ...	44'6	22'4	11'6	24	476	4	568		,,	,,			
Observation 1 ...	66.3	21	10.8	30	494	1	739		,,	,,			
Ob ervation 2 & 3 ...	88	22	10.6	40	508	12	1,142		,,	,,	...	...	
Wardlet I ...	15	12.3	8.4	2	765	3	100		,,	,,			
,, II ...	15	12.3	8.4	2	765	6	100		,,	,,	...	...	
,, III ...	18.3	15.6	8 9	2	1,237	6	90		,,	,,			
,, IV ...	14.9	11.8	8.4	2	1,434	1	63		,,	,,			
,, V ...	15	12.8	8.4	2	791	3	89		,,	,,			
				* 154									
FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL													
Operation Theatre ...	20.1	20.1	19.4	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	
Labour Ward ...	20.1	18	19.4	3	120'6	4		...	...	...	...	...	
Ward I ...	42.9	20.1	19.4	12	71'8	12		...	...	...	...	...	
,, II ...	33 0	20.1	19.4	8	82'9	8		...	...	...	...	...	Maternity Wards
,, III ...	35.6	20.1	13	10	71'5	10		...	...	...	...	...	
,, IV ...	52.6	20.1	13	12	88'1	12		...	...	...	...	...	
,, V ...	38.6	20.1	13	12	64'6	14	1,499'7	...	...	...	...	...	Children's Ward
Isolation Ward I ...	13	20.1	13	2	130'6	2		...	...	...	..	...	
,, ,, II ...	13	20.1	13	2	130'6	2		...	...	...	...	...	
Sterilizing Room ...	10	7.5	19.4	...	...	...		...	...	...	1	...	
Anæsthetist's Room ..	10	7.5	19.4	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	
Asst. Surgeon's Office	10	7.5	19.4	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	
Sister's Office ...	10	7.5	19.4	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	

* Including the 5 wards in 1st class Hospital. † Including open Eaves and Jack roof

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN

Question II—*Continued*

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
PENANG					Sq. feet								
General Hospital													
A Block, Ward 1	16	15	16	1	240	1	...						
,, 2 ...	16	15	16	1	240	2	...	...	No	No	No	No	
,, 3 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 4 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 5 ...	24	15	16	2	180	2	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 6 ...	24	15	16	2	180	2	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 7 ..	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 8 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 9 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 10 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 11 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 12 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 13 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 14 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 15 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 16 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 17 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 18 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 19 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 20 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 21 ...	31	15	16	3	124	3	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 22 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 23 ...	16	15	16	1	240	2	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 24 ...	30	16	16	3	160	3	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
B Block, Ward 1 ...	56	24	16	20	84	23		...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 2 ...	41	23	16	18	78	23							
,, 3 ...	57	24	16	15	114	15							
,, 4 ...	57	24	16	18	85	17							
,, 5 ...	42	24	16	14	92	12							
C Block, Ward 1 ...	92	24	18	34	100	46							
,, 2 ...	92	24	18	31	123	44							
,, 3 ...	92	24	15	32	85	32							
,, 4 ...	62	24	15	20	114	13	2,331	...	No	No	No	No	
,, 5 ...	30	24	15	11	103	63							
,, 6 ...	24	22	...	17	88	20							
Lock-up (B) Block 1 & 2	24	23	16	6	69	6							
Lunatic Cell Female ...	15	7	15	2	53	2							
,, European (A) Block ...	14	9	12	1	126	1							
Isolation Ward ...	14	13	...	2	182	1							
,, ,, ...	13	12	...	2	156	1							
District Hospital													
Ward I ...	150	21	13	48	58	54							
,, II ...	149	21	13	44	53	48							
,, III * ...	114	22	13	42	61	42							
,, IV * ...	144	20	13	42	63	42							
,, V * ...	117	20	13	39	60	39							
,, VI ...	119	20	13	43	55	44							
,, VII ...	144	24	13	56	60	55	14,593	14,593	No	They are detached	No	No	
,, VIII ...	80	22	15	34	52	34							
,, IX ...	150	20	14	61	50	61							
,, IXA ...	91	23	11	39	50	39							
,, X ...	150	20	14	60	55	60							
Eye Ward ...	90	23	15	36	69	37							
Mohamedan Ward *	50	23	12	18	59	18							
Male Lunatic Cell ...													
Prison Hospital													
Ward No. I ...	58.6	50.2	15.9	22	183	22		...	No	Yes	No	No	
Contagious Ward No. 1	20	11	105	2	220	2	1,033	...	Yes	No	,,	,,	
,, 2	28	20	124	6	560	6		...	,,	,,	,,		
Balik Pulau Hospital													
Ward No. I ...	140	20	10	30	93·33	21	...	...	No	Yes	No	No	
,, II ...	80	20	10	18	88·88	6	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	

* Demolished in December 1930

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN

Question II—*Continued*

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
PENANG—*Ctd.*					Sq. feet.								
QUARANTINE STATION, PULAU JEREJAK													
Ward No. I ...	50	20	10	20	124	13	5,061½	5,061½	No	No	No	No	
with 2 wardlets ..	12	12	10										
Ward No. II ...	50	20	10	20	124	10							
with 2 wardlets ...	12	12	10										
Ward No. III ...	50	20	10	20	124	9							
with 2 wardlets ...	12	12	10										
Male Ward ...	100	20	9	20	100	63							
Female ,, ...	100	20	9	24	83	22							
Ward IV ...	50	30	13	16	1,000	...							
JELUTONG													
Female Leper Hospital	112	22	8.10	29	85	41	1,058	1,058	,,	Yes	,,	,,	
,, New Ward ...	52.6	33.6	13	12	146	20							
LEPER ASYLUM, PULAU JEREJAK													
Ward No. 1 ...	60	22	15	14	1,237	14	20,039	20,039	No	No	No	No	
,, 2 ...	60	22	15	14	1,237	14							
,, 3 ...	60	22	15	14	1,237	14							
,, 4 ...	60	22	15	14	1,237	14							
,, 5 ...	60	22	15	14	1,237	14							
,, 6 ...	60	22	15	14	1,237	14							
,, 7 ...	96	28	16	45	954	45							
,, 8 ...	120	22	13½	34	1,148	34							
,, 9 ...	101	25	10	40	1,000	40							
,, 10 ..	120	22	13½	35	1,080	35							
,, 11 ...	120	22	13½	30	1,080	30							
,, 12 ...	100	22½	13½	40	1,025	30							
,, 13 ..	180	21	14	40	989	40							
,, 14 ...	180	21	14	40	989	40							
,, 15 ...	103	26	14	40	980	40							
,, 16 ...	96	28	16	43	954	45							
Eurasian Camp ..	75	18	14	8	886	11							
Camp A 1 ...	150	18	14	40	810	40							
,, 2 ...	150	18	14	40	1,260	40							
,, 3 ...	180	26	14	40	1,260	60							
,, 4 ...	180	26	14	60	1,456	60							
Camp B 1 ...	151	18	14	40	1,456	40							
,, 2 ...	151	18	14	40	886	40							
,, 3 ...	160	26	13	40	886	40							
Eurasian Camp ...	75	18	14	8	810	8							
Camp E 54 huts ...	12	12	9	3	1296	3	1,200	1,200	No	No	No	No	
BUTTERWORTH HOSPITAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY													
Ward No. 1 ...	33	18	13	11	454	20	5,446	5,446	No	By open cover	No	No	
,, 2 ...	5	22	14	10	660	24			,,		,,	,,	Old Female Ward made into Male Ward on 10-8-27
,, 3 ...	34	22	15	8	1,402	14			,,		,,	,,	
,, 4 ...	30	20	15	11	500	24			,,		,,	,,	
,, 5 ...	30	22	15	10	900	15			,,		,,	,,	
,, 6	45	22	15	10	1,485	16			,,		,,	,,	
New Female Ward 7	24	22	11.6	8	1,161	13			,,		,,	,,	
,, ,, 8	24	22	11.6	8	968	13			,,		,,	,,	Occupied on 10-8-27
Labour Ward ..	20	16	11.0	...	...	6			,,		,,	,,	
SUNGEI BAKAP HOSPITAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY													
Ward No. I ...	98	22	20	24	90	28	4 231	4,231	No	Some distance off connected by a covered pass way	No	No	
,, II ..	112	21	16	32	74	36							
Ward Special ...	22	20	20	8	55	10							
,, Lock-up ...	23	22	10	2	253	2							
,, Venereal ...	24	22	20	6	60	12							
New Ward Female ...	48	28	17	12	112	20							
,, Labour Room ...	26	22	17	1	572	...							

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN

Question II—*Continued*

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Total area in square feet	Windows and Ventilating Openings: Area capable of opening in square feet	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If Privy in Ward	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward: If leading out of Ward	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward: Untrapped?	Remarks
PENANG—*Ctd.*													
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley													
Ward No. I ...	48	22	11	6	2,904	7							Ward No. 1 fully employed by clinic Baby Welfare 17-12-30
„ II ...	148	21	10	50	464	69							
„ III Malay	30	14	10	10	700	9	5 017	3 961	No	No	No	No	
„ IV Infectious Ward	26	21	10	8	1,820	7			...	...	...	...	
New Female Ward ...	49	22	12	20	760	25			...	Yes	...	...	
MALACCA													
Durian Daun Hospital													
1st Class Ward ...	60	30	13·6	7	257·14	8							
1st Class Ward, Maternity ...	79	29	12	4	572·75	2							
Ward No. I ...	69	27	12	12	155·25	15							
„ II A ...	90½	23½	12	24	88·58	13							
„ II B ...	28	22	12	8	77·00	13							
„ II C ...	22	22	12	6	80·66	6							
„ III ...	112	22	12	32	77·00	48							
„ IV ...	66	22	12	18	80·66	23							
„ V ...	130	23	12	36	83·05	51							
„ VI ...	130	22	12	36	83·05	56							
„ VII ...	66	23	12	12	126·5	26							
„ VIII ...	130	23	12	36	83·07	54							
„ IX ...	141	23	12	40	81·07	51							
Female Ward No. I ...	51	21	12	8	133·87	16		Freely ventilated	No	Yes	No	No	
„ II ...	44.4	22	12	14	69·77	10							
„ III ...	44.4	22	12	18	54·27	22							
Observation cells 5 cells each ...	14	8.6	12	5	120·04	5							
Lunatic cells 4 cells each ...	12	10	12	4	120·00	19							
Quarantine Camp Mata Kuching No. I ...	42	42	12	8	220·05	2							
Quarantine Camp Mata Kuching No. II	22	14	12	2	154·09	1							
Teo Tiang Chye's Wards 1, 2 and 3	34	22	10	6	124·66	3							
Prison Hospital	30'	20'	10'	8	750	8	157½ sq. feet	...	...	Yes	No	...	
Alor Gajah Hospital													
One Ward ...	132	35.6	25	30	1,562	50	Free ventilation Freely ventilated					Untrapped	
Isolation Ward I ...	15	11	10	3	550	1		...	No	Yes	...		
„ „ II ...	15	11	10	3	550	1							
Jasin Hospital													
Admission Ward ...	23	24	14	4	138	5							
Ward I ...	144	23	15	46	72	45			No	Yes	No	No	
„ II ...	128	23	15	42	70	57		...					
„ III (Female)	36	23	15	12	72	19							
„ IV (Maternity)	28	24	15	8	84	4							
„ V (Isolation)	40	24	15	8	120	10							
Lumut Hospital, Dindings													
Ward I Male ...	80	22	10	22	800	32	...	...					
„ II Male ...	62	22	10	18	7,024	26	...	...					
Infectious Ward ...	50	20	10	10	1,000	1	...	..	No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. III ...	37	22	11	14	1,117	20	...	...					
New Female Ward ...	108	37	11	24	1,831	22	...	...					
Labuan Hospital													
1. Female Ward ...	25	20	14	9	55·5	10			No	No	...	...	
2. Male Ward ...	40	20	14	12	66.6	18	774	320	„	„	No	No	
3. Prisoners' Ward ...	22	20	9	6	73·0	...			Latrine only		built	separately	

Digitized by Google

Question II—*Continued*

—	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?
General Hospital including Maternity Wards	Unlimited	Municipal Reservoirs	Good	Situated in special annexe attached to each Ward by a ventilated corridor	Water-borne System connected with Singapore main drainage system. Good
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	Do.	Do.	Good	Do.	Water-borne System connected with Municipality, Singapore
Leper Hospitals Male and Female	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Male Leper and Female Leper Hospital- Water borne system
Prison Hospital	Unlimited supply	Singapore Water Works	Good	A small tank adjoining the Hospital with a water pipe. The water is used by patients allowed to bathe	Female. Water-borne system Condition of privies good. Flushing system for Prison Hospital
St. John's Island Quarantine Station	As much as required	Singapore Municipal water conveyed when required by steam water-boat and pumped up to Service Reservoir (Capacity 70,000 gallons)	Excellent	(*a*) Sea bathing always available (*b*) Fresh water from Singapore in all Camps	Pail System in c. g. i. privies with Cement floors Night-soil removed twice daily and buried by staff of toties
Free Maternity Hospital	Unlimited	Municipal Reservoirs	Good	(*a*) In special annexe attached to wards by a covered way (*b*) Labour Ward has a bath and lavatory in a special annexe with ventilated corridor approach	Pail System. Privies in good condition and cleansed twice daily Municipal motor conservancy cart removes night-soil, etc. daily every morning
General Hospital, Penang	An unlimited supply	Do.	Good	For European Males two bathrooms, 6 latrines, 2 toties-room & 1 washing-room leading off the verandah, and downstairs 1 bathroom connected with the building by a covered way. For European Females 2 bathrooms next to the Ward. For Native Ward Males, 3 bathrooms and 11 latrines connected with Ward by a covered way. For Native Female and Venereal Wards, 4 latrines and 2 bathrooms connected with Ward by a covered way For Clerks' Ward 3 latrines and 3 bathrooms connected with the Ward by a covered way	Pail System. The condition of the Privies is good
District Hospital, Penang	An unlimited supply	Do.	Good	8 Bathrooms with adjacent latrines. The bathrooms are supplied with water from the Hills Bath—not attached to but quite separate from Wards	The Pail System. The condition of the Privies is good

Digitized by Google

Question II—*Continued*

—	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?
PENANG					
Prison Hospital	An unlimited supply	Municipal Reservoirs	Good	Baths not attached to Wards Lavoratories—attached to Wards	(1) Pail System (2) Sanitary
Balik Pulau Hospital	An unlimited supply	Balik Pulau Reservoir	Do.	Patients bathe in an open hall room attached to each Ward	(1) Surface excreta collected and removed in pails and buried (2) Good
Quarantine Station, P. Jerejak	Unlimited supply	Springs and surface water	Slightly Hard, otherwise good	Fresh water is used for bathing and salt water for flushing automatic lavatories	Water System, sewerage being carried into the sea by flushing with salt water every 20 minutes
Pulau Jerejak Settlement	Enough for daily use	The reservoirs, from which the rain water is conducted by pipes to many points of the Settlement; wells are also used	Good	Wells and bathrooms	Bucket System. Buckets are cleansed twice daily, and night-soil buried Camp E. Constant Flushing System
	During dry Weather	Water Boats from Penang			
Female Leper Hospital	An unlimited supply	Municipal Reservoirs	Good	Bathrooms and latrines are quite unconnected with Wards	Pail System. Night-soil removed by MunicipalConservancy Department
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley	Unlimited supply of water	From Bukit Mertajam Reservoir	Do.	2 Baths and lavatories Tan Tock Seng Hospital pattern attached to the Wards. The remainder are separate; but close to the Wards	(*a*) Pail System with admixture of Car Creosote. Pails are employed and cleansed twice daily and the excreta are buried. (*b*) Privies are in good order T.T.S. Type
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley	Unlimited quantity	For drinking and cooking purposes water is supplied from a well within the hospital compound. For washing and cleansing purposes water is supplied from another well in addition to Bukit Punchor tap-water	Wholesome	Patients bathe in a bathroom apart from the latrine, supplied with water from Bukit Punchor reservoir by means of service pipes New female wards have a separate enclosure attached to the wards	Hand-Pail System; excreta being removed and buried. Buckets of latrines are changed and disinfected twice daily. The privies are in good, sanitary condition
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	Unlimited quantity	From Bukit Serayah Reservoir on a hill from which the water is conveyed by iron pipes	Good	Patients bathe in a roofless enclosure with a cistern in the middle which is supplied with water from the above-mentioned reservoir Female patients have separate enclosure	Pail. Latrines are cleansed and disinfected twice daily and the excreta buried T.T.S. Type
MALACCA					
Durian Daun General Hospital	A limited supply	From Ayer Keroh Water Works	Do.	Native patients bathe at a cistern surrounded with corrugated iron screen, the water being supplied from the Water Works	The night-soil is removed twice daily. The privies are in good condition

Digitized by Google

Question II—*Concluded*

—	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies
MALACCA—*Ctd.*					
Durian Daun Pauper Hospital	30 gallons per head	From Municipal Water Works	Good	1st class Ward and 2nd class Ward-ordinary enclosed bathrooms in detached outbuildings 3rd class Wards—a bathroom is attached to each Ward. A small cistern surrounded by wall or screen in the open air	The night-soil is removed twice daily. Pail system. Manual Removal. The privies are in good condition
Prison Hospital	Ample supply	Pipe and well water	Good	Bathing tanks, built. Latrines, bucket system	Buckets cleaned once daily
Alor Gajah Hospital	An unlimited supply is available	Pipe water supply from the Alor Gajah Reservoir to a Service Tank in the Hospital compound whence it is distributed by pipes	Fair	The Ward on either end has a bathroom and lavatory attached connected by a covered way. Same arrangement as above in isolation Wards	Pail system. Privies in good condition
Jasin Hospital	Limited supply from two wells	Two wells	Good	Each Ward has a bathroom and lavatory connected with the Ward by a covered way	Bucket system Privies are in good condition
Lumut Hospital, Dindings	Unlimited	From a reservoir up a hill	Good except during rainy season which it is a little muddy	Each Ward has its own bathroom and with a closet attached	By pails
Labuan Hospital	Unlimited	Two tanks of 3,000 gallons collected from galvanised iron roof pipes, etc., protected with wire gauze to prevent the entry of mosquitoes.	Good	Baths and Lavatories are built separately The bathroom has a cement floor and is about 40 yards from the main Ward Hot water is allowed for the patients' bathing. Those who are unable to walk are bathed in the Wards	Latrines T. T. S.H. Type. The privies are emptied daily and the night-soil is thrown straight into the sea by night-soil carrier of the Rural Board. Those who are unable to walk are provided with covered bed-pans which are cleaned aimost immediately unless kept for any specific reason

Digitized by Google

Question III

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1929

——	Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice		And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
			By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector	By a Committee of the Governing Body
SINGAPORE					
General Hospital including Maternity Wards	By Appointment ...	...	H. E. The Governor 1	...	...
	Of Surprise ...	...	...	...	...
		22	...	P. C. M. O. 24	Visiting Committee 4
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	By Appointment ...	Nil	H. E. The Governor 1 C. S. 1	... ...	Nil ...
	Of Surprise ...	12	...	P. C. M. O. 8	...
		8	...	C. M. O. 4	12
		4	...	...	...
			...	...	...
Male Leper Asylum	By Appointment ...	Nil	...	...	...
	Of Surprise ...	...	...	P. C. M. O. 1	...
Female Leper Asylum	By Appointment ...	Nil	H. E. The Governor 1	C. H. O. 1 Ag. C. H. O. 1 Professor of Bacteriology 1	... ...
	Of Surprise ...	...	...	P. C. M. O. 6	...
Prison Hospital	By Appointment ...	...	H. E. The Governor 1	C. H. O. 1	Visiting Justices 11
	Of Surprise ...	...	...	...	...
St John's Island, Quarantine Station	By Appointment ...	...	H. E. The Governor 1 C. S. 1	P. C. M. O. 1 C. H. O.	Nil ...
	Of Surprise ...	...	Nil	Nil	Nil
Free Maternity Hospital	By Appointment ...	...	H. E. The Governor 1	P. C. M. O. 1	Ladies' Committee 14
	Of Surprise ...	...	...	P. C. M. O. 3 C. M. O. 1	... ...
PENANG					
General Hospital	By Appointment ...	...	H. E. The Governor 1	P. C. M. O. 3	Committee 2
	Of Surprise ...	...	Nil	...	Nil
District Hospital	By Appointment ...	...	H. E. The Governor 1	P. C. M. O. 2	13
	Of Surprise ...	...	...	...	...
Prison Hospital	By Appointment ...	...	H. E. The Governor 1	Hon. P. C. M. O. Inspector of Prisons, S.	Visiting Justices 12
	Of Surprise ...	...	...	Hon. R. C., P. C. M. O., P.	...
Balik Pulau Hospital	By Appointment ...	Nil	...	P. C. M. O. 3 C. M. O. 3 A. C. L. R., B. P. 12 Government Auditor 1	2 ... ...
	Of Surprise ...	Yes	...	...	...
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jefejak	By Appointment ...	...	H. E. The Governor 1 Hon. R. C. 1	P. C. M. O. 1 ...	11 ...
	Of Surprise ...	...	...	Hon. R. C., P. 1, P. C. M. O. 1 C. M. O. 16	Visiting Committee ... 4
PULAU JEREJAK					
Male Settlement	Do. ...	...	H. E. The Governor 1 Hon. R. C. 3	P. C. M. O. 3	14
Female Settlement	Do. ...	...	...	P. C. M. O. C. M. O.	...

Digitized by Google

Question III—*Continued*

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1930

—	Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice			And stating the Official Position of the Visitors		
				By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector	By a Committee of the Governing Body
PENANG—*Ctd.*						
emale Leper Hospital	By Appointment	...	...	H. E. The Governor, 1	P. C. M. O. 2 C. M. O. 2	...
	Of Surprise	...	...	...	P. C. M. O. 1 S. H. O. 4	4
utterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley	By Appointment	...	...	...	P. C. M. O. 3 C. M. O. P. 7	...
	Of Surprise	...	...	...	...	..
ungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley	By Appointment	...	Nil	H. E. The Governor, 1	P. C. M. O. 3 C. M. O. 6	1
	Of Surprise	...	Yes	...	M. O., P. W. 62	... Hospital Board Committee
ukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	By Appointment	...	...	R. C. 1	P. C. M. O. 3 M. O., P. W. 82 C. M. O. 7	...
	Of Surprise	...	...	...	C. M. O. 5	...
umut Hospital, Dindings	By Appointment	...	...	H. E. The Governor, 2	P. C. M. O. 2 C. M. O. 1 S. H. O. 4 R. C. P. 2	...
	Of Surprise	...	...	...	S. H. O. 2 D. J 1	...
MALACCA						
urian Daun Hospital	By Appointment	...	...	R. C. 1	P. C. M. O. 1	10
	Of Surprise	...	...	...	...	...
ison Hospital	By Appointment	...	...	I. of P. 2	P. C. M. O. 1	Inspected by two Visiting Justices monthly
	Of Surprise	...	...	...	...	...
or Gajah Hospital	By Appointment	...	...	H. E. The Governor, 1	P. C. M. O. 1	...
	Of Surprise	...	...	..	C. M. O. 20 R. C. M. 1 C. H. O. 1 C. M O. S. H. 1	...
sin Hospital	By Appointment	...	...	R. C. 1 P. C. M. O. 1	C. M. O. S. H. 1 C. H. O. S. 1	...
	Of Surprise	...	...	R. C., M. 1	C. M. O. 22 H. O. 5	...
buan Civil Hospital	By Appointment	...	...	H. E. The Governor, 1	P. C. M. O. 1	...
	Of Surprise	..	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

Question III—*Continued*

	(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced	(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination	(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:— (*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited (*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital (*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)
SINGAPORE			
General Hospital including Maternity Wards	No	No	One Annual Report (return)
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	No	No	One Annual Return
Leper Asylum	...	...	Quarterly and annual return
Prison Hospital	Not Produced on any occasion	Books always kept up to date	Quarterly, half-yearly and annual returns Half-yearly and annual reports
St. John's Island Quarantine Station	Always produced	Always up to date	...
Free Maternity Hospital	Always produced	Always up to date	Annual Report
PENANG			
General Hospital	Produced on every occasion	Always written up to date	Annual
District Hospital	Always produced	Always found correct and kept up to date	Annual Report
Prison Hospital	They were produced on every occasion	Always found properly made up to date	Nil Half-yearly and annually Nil
Balik Pulau Hospital	Produced for inspection	On no occasion	Half-yearly
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	Always produced	No	Annual Report

Digitized by Google

Question III—*Concluded*

—	(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced	(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination	(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :— (*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. (*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. (*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any)
PENANG—*Ctd.*			
Pulau Jerejak, Settlement	Always produced	Nil	Half-yearly and Annual Reports
Female Leper Hospital	Do.	Always up to date	Do.
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley	Do.	Always kept up to date	Do.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley	Do.	Always up to date	Do.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	Books were produced on every occasion	Nil	Do.
Lumut Hospital, Dindings	Register books always produced	Always up to date	Do.
MALACCA			
Durian Daun	Always produced	Always up to date	Do.
Prison Hospital	Do.	Do.	Do.
Alor Gajah Hospital	They were always produced	They were always made up to date	Do.
Jasin Hospita	Always produced	Always up to date	Half-yearly and Annual Reports submitted to P. C. M. O.

Digitized by Google

Question IV

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease

—	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
SINGAPORE			
General Hospital including Maternity Wards	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	5,097	660
	General diseases not mentioned above ...	896	173
	Affections of the Circulatory System ..	415	46
	„ „ Nervous System and Organs of Senses ...	338	28
	Affections produced by external causes ...	3,064	83
	Affections of the Respiratory System ...	1,189	299
	Diseases of the Digestive System ...	3,262	162
	„ Infancy	12	9
	Affections of Old Age	46	10
	Diseases of the Genito Urinary System (non-Venereal) ...	1,147	63
	„ „ Bones and Organs of Locomotion ...	226	3
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	1,157	24
	Puerperal State	1,212	18
	Malformations	28	6
	Ill-defined Diseases	561	24
	Diseases of Breast	19	...
	„ the Ear	134	3
	„ „ Eye	351	1
	Total ...	19,154	1,612
Tan Tock Seng Hospital	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	8,440	1,004
	General diseases not mentioned above ..	926	162
	Affections of the Nervous System and Organs of Senses ...	769	21
	Affections of the Circulatory System ...	215	89
	„ „ Respiratory System ...	733	194
	Diseases of the Digestive System ...	1,272	92
	„ „ Genito Urinary System (non-Venereal) ...	444	42
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	2,144	47
	Diseases of Bones and Organs of Locomotion	132	6
	Affections of Old Age ...	98	5
	„ produced by external causes	1,151	66
	Ill-defined Diseases ..	1,499	1
	Total ...	17,823	1,729
Prison Hospital	Affections of Old Age ...	13	1
	Ill-defined Diseases ...	125	...
	Infective Diseases	124	19
	Diseases of the Nervous System ...	25	...
	„ Eye	30	...
	Affection produced by external causes ...	174	...
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ...	24	4
	Observation	271	..
	Diseases of the Digestive „ ...	162	...
	„ Lymphatic „ ...	7	...
	„ Urinary „ .	15	1
	„ Organs of Locomotion ...	10	..
	„ Skin and Cellular Tissues	216	...
	„ Respiratory System ...	68	...
	General Diseases	22	...
	Total ...	1,286	25

Digitized by Google

Question IV—*Continued*

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease

—	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
SINGAPORE—*Cta.*			
Male Leper Asylum	Leprosy	166	7
Female Leper Asylum	Leprosy	86	4
St. John's Island Quarantine Station	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	46	6
	Affections of Nervous System and Organs of the Senses	1	...
	Affections of Respiratory System ...	9	6
	Diseases of the Digestive System ...	1	...
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	9	...
	„ produced by external causes ...	1	...
	„ of the Organs of Vision ...	3	...
	Ill-defined Diseases	3	...
	Total ...	73	12
Free Maternity Hospital	*Maternity Wards*		
	Normal	1,594	...
	Abnormal	288	17
	Antenatal, etc.	217	...
	Total ...	2,099	17
	Children's Ward		
	Disease caused by infection	150	15
	„ of the Nervous System ...	19	12
	„ „ Circulatory „ ...	6	5
	„ „ Respiratory „ ...	67	33
	„ „ Digestive „ ...	53	15
	General diseases not mentioned above ...	40	20
	Total ...	335	100
	Grand Total ...	2,434	117

Digitized by Google

Question IV—*Continued*

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease

—	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
PENANG			
General Hospital	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	1,169	137
	General Diseases	85	10
	Diseases of the Nervous System ...	242	33
	,, Infancy	3	3
	,, Circulatory System ...	63	6
	,, Respiratory ,, ...	308	82
	,, Digestive ,, ...	710	62
	,, Genital Urinary System ...	156	16
	,, Bones and Organ of Locomotion	83	...
	,, Cellular Tissue and Skin ...	491	3
	,, ...	...	...
	Old Age	7	5
	Ill-Defined Diseases	26	22
	Puerperal State	16	3
	Affection produced by external causes ...	738	13
	Diseases which caused death less than 10 deaths	488	12
	Malformation	8	3
	Total ...	4,593	416
District Hospital	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	2,514	351
	General Diseases not mentioned above ...	123	43
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Senses	291	2
	,, Circulatory System ...	85	31
	,, Respiratory ,, ...	383	82
	,, Digestive ,, ...	987	50
	,, Skin and Cellular tissues ...	932	1
	Affection produced by external causes ...	106	2
	Old Age	36	25
	Diseases of the Genito Urinary System ...	136	28
	,, Bones and Organs of Locomotion	54	1
	Diseases the total of which have not caused 10 deaths	357	...
	Ill-defined Diseases	192	...
	Total ...	6,196	616
Prison Hospital	Infective Diseases	49	1
	General Diseases	1	...
	Diseases of the Nervous System ...	9	...
	,, Circulatory System ...	9	...
	,, Respiratory ,, ...	28	...
	,, Digestive ,, ...	68	...
	,, Bones and Organs of Locomotion ...	2	...
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	61	...
	Wounds	25	...
	Observation	30	...
	Debility	4	...
	Affections of Old Age	2	...
	Other Diseases	46	...
	Total ...	334	1
Balik Pulau Hospital	Infective Diseases	104	5
	Diseases of the Respiratory System ...	18	1
	,, Digestive ,, ...	12	...
	,, Connective Tissue ...	16	...
	,, Urinary System ...	7	1
	Wound	4	...
	Other Diseases	148	...
	Old age	2	2
	Total ...	311	9
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	Infectious Diseases	488	51
	Diseases of the Nervous System ..	76	2
	,, Respiratory System ...	269	17
	,, Digestive ,, ...	79	9
	,, Skin and Cellular Tissue ...	85	...
	,, Urinary and Glenito ...	32	3
	,, Injuries	16	...
	Other Diseases	119	9
	Total ...	1,164	91

Digitized by Google

Question IV—*Continued*

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease

—	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
PENANG—*Ctd.*			
Pulau Jerejak, Settlement	Leprosy	1,058	125
	Total ...	1,058	125
Female Leper Hospital	Leprosy	54	8
	Total ...	54	8
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley	Infectious Diseases	1,068	74
	General Disease not mentioned above ...	30	1
	Diseases of the Circ. System	10	2
	,, Respiratory System ...	148	14
	,, Digestive ,, ...	345	15
	,, Urinary and Genito ...	39	10
	,, Organs of Locomotion ...	37	...
	,, Skin and Cellular Tissue ...	267	...
	Affection produced by external causes ...	207	4
	Puerperal State	27	4
	Diseases the total of which have not caused more than 10 deaths	82	7
	Observation	3	...
	N. A. diseases	348	...
	Diseases of the Nervous System ...	23	6
	,, Lymphatic System ...	9	...
	,, Organs of vision ...	13	...
	,, Ear, etc.	3	...
	Total ...	2,659	137
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley	Infectious Diseases	856	66
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of the Senses	66	5
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ...	20	4
	,, Respiratory ,, ...	110	11
	,, Digestive ,, ...	229	21
	,, of Bones and Organs of Locomotion	42	1
	Diseases of the Skin or Cellular Tissues ...	313	...
	,, Infancy	6	6
	General Diseases not mentioned above ...	29	7
	Affection produced by external causes ...	169	1
	,, of Old Age	4	2
	Diseases of Genito Urinary System (non-Venereal)	65	5
	Puerperal State	24	3
	Diseases the total of which have not caused 10 deaths	382	6
	Total ...	2,315	138
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	Infective Diseases	313	67
	Diseases of the Nervous System of Senses	64	5
	,, Circulatory System ...	33	8
	,, Respiratory ,, ...	124	14
	,, Digestive ,, ...	253	24
	,, Urinary ,, ...	25	5
	Puerperal State	49	3
	Disease of the Organs of Locomotion ...	21	...
	Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue ...	65	1
	Affection produced by external causes ...	197	2
	Old Age	22	6
	Ill-defined Diseases	...	...
	Disease the total of which have not caused 10 deaths	736	...
	General Diseases	11	...
	Miscellaneous	107	...
	Diseases of Infancy	1	1
	Total ...	2,021	136

Digitized by Google

Question IV—*Continued*

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease

	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
MALACCA			
Durian Daun Hospital	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	1,035	206
	General Diseases not mentioned above ...	617	24
	Affections of the Nervous System and Organs of the Senses	239	16
	Affections of the Circulatory System ...	106	21
	,, Respiratory ,, ...	219	41
	Diseases of the Digestive ,, ...	411	46
	,, Genito—Urinary System	228	46
	Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Locomotion	31	...
	Malformations	4	1
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	069	8
	,, Old Age	40	6
	,, produced by External Injuries ...	424	18
	Diseases of Infancy	5	5
	Puerperal State	90	5
	Ill-defined Diseases	15	...
	No. Disease	235	...
	Total ...	5,274	443
Prison Hospital	Malaria	3	...
	,, Unclassified	11	...
	(g) Yaws	1	...
	Anæmia	3	...
	S. Syphilis	10	...
	Herpes	1	...
	Other Affection of the Eye	1	...
	Bronchitis	6	...
	Broncho—Pneumonia	1	...
	Pneumonia	1	...
	Asthma	2	...
	Diarrhœa	1	...
	Askylostomiasis	3	...
	Acute Rheumatism	1	...
	Ch. Epididymitis	1	...
	Abscess	3	...
	B. Scabies	1	...
	Ulcers	7	...
	Eczema	1	...
	Wounds	2	...
	Total ...	60	...
Alor Gajah Hospital	Malaria	218	16
	Dysentery	21	10
	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	19	9
	Other Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	171	4
	General Diseases not mentioned above ...	21	3
	Affections of the Nervous System ...	15	2
	,, Circulatory System ...	4	2
	,, Respiratory ,, ...	85	11
	Diseases of the Digestive ,, ...	119	6
	,, Genito—Urinary System ...	37	3
	Puerperal State	17	2
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	158	...
	External Injuries	113	4
	No Disease	46	...
	Organs of Locomotion	7	...
	Diseases of Infancy	2	2
	Affections of Old Age	3	...
	Ill-defined Diseases	3	1
	Total ...	1,059	75

Digitized by Google

Question IV—*Continued*

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease

	Diseases Treated	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
MALACCA—*Ctd.*			
Jasin Hospital	Malaria	643	53
	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	144	4
	General Diseases not mentioned above ...	44	3
	Affections of the Nervous System ...	28	1
	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	37	14
	Affections of the Circulatory System ...	18	5
	Puerperal State	44	1
	Affections of the Respiratory System ...	95	23
	Diseases of the Digestive ,, ...	148	23
	,, Genito—Urinary System	27	6
	Dysentery	31	8
	Affections of Old Age	7	4
	Diseases of Bones and Organs of Locomotion	12	...
	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	284	...
	External Injuries	163	3
	Diseases of Infancy	1	1
	Ill-defined Diseases	15	1
	No Disease	112	...
	Total ...	1,855	150
DINDINGS			
Lumut Hospital	Infectious Diseases	599	47
	Diseases of the Nervous System ...	38	1
	,, Circulatory System ...	8	2
	Digestive System	173	11
	General Diseases	14	...
	Affection of Pregnancy	19	...
	Diseases of the Lungs	54	8
	,, Skin	240	...
	,, Kidneys	38	6
	,, Bones	1	...
	Affections produced by external causes ...	61	1
	No Disease accompanying child ...	54	...
	Affection of old Age	5	2
	Total ...	1,304	78
LABUAN			
Labuan Hospital	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	63	6
	General Diseases not mentioned above ...	15	1
	Affections of the Circulatory System ...	...	...
	,, Respiratory ,, ...	6	...
	Diseases of the Digestive ,, ...	20	1
	Affections of the Nervous System ...	...	...
	,, Skin and Cellular Tissue	43	...
	,, Organs of vision ...	5	...
	Affections produced by External Causes ...	14	...
	N. A. D. Observation	3	...
	Diseases of Bones	2	...
	Diseases of Non-venereal of the Genitial Organ of man	11	1
	Affections of old Age	6	1
	Ill-defined	2	...
	Diseases the total of which have not caused 10 deaths	13	...
	Total ...	203	10

Digitized by Google

Question IV—*Continued*

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers

——	Name of Diseases	Occurring Amongst Patients			Occurring Amongst Officers			
		Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Officers	
					Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
SINGAPORE								
Tan Tock Seng Hospital	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague Bubonic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague Septicæmic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Chicken-pox	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cholera	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	40	...	21	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia	17	...	5	...	...	...	...
Free Maternity Hospital	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
	Plague Septicæmic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarletina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PENANG								
General Hospital	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarletina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	13	Admitted for Enteric	5	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas	1	Admitted for Erysipelas	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District Hospital	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox	1	Treated as such	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarletina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	9	Treated as such	...	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarletina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarletina	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	3	...	1	1	..	...	...
	Erysipelas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

Question IV—*Concluded*

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers

—	Name of Diseases	Occurring Amongst Patients			Occurring Amongst Officers			
		Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Officers	
					Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
MALACCA								
Prison Hospital	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	..
	Plague	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	..
	Scarletina	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
Durian Daun Hospital	Erysipelas	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
Jasin Hospital	Erysipelas	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
LABUAN								
Hospital	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	..
	Small-pox	1	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarletina	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

MENTAL HOSPITAL

1930

Digitized by Google

MENTAL HOSPITAL RETURN

Question I.—(Statistical)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE

	Number of Patients admitted during 1930	Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity	Daily Average Number of Patients resident during 1930	Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1930				Number of Patients discharged during 1930						Number of Patients who died in 1930	Average duration of residence of those who in 1930			Number of Patients in residence (*i.e.*, on the books of the Institution on 31st Dec., 1930)
				Resident		Non-Resident												
				Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Recovered	Not insane	Not improved	Relieved	Absconded	Transferred		Died	Were Discharged	Remained at the end of 1930	
															yr. ms. ds.	*yr. ms. ds.*	*yrs. ms. ds.*	
Male	289	282	854·68	98	31	14	0	67	2	15	24	9	0	85	2 11 20	0 10 21	4 7 28	881
Female	110	104	286·41	26	3	17	0	29	0	11	17	0	0	32	2 1 9	1 0 25	2 8 12	306
Total	399	386	1141·09	124	34	31	0	96	2	26	41	9	0	117	2 8 25	1 7 19	4 1 26	1,187

OBITUARY TABLE 1930

Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased	Bodily Condition when admitted	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
46	Female	Fair	Acute Melancholia	7th Feb., 1927	Broncho-Pneumonia	Yes	No
71	,,	Greatly Impaired	Senile Dementia	30th Dec., 1929	Cardiac failure Gastric Carcinoma	,,	,,
41	,,	Impaired	Secondary Dementia	18th June, 1926	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
60	,,	Greatly Impaired	Acute Mania	23rd Oct., 1929	Senility	,,	,,
31	,,	,,	Do.	17th Oct., 1929	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
39	Male	Fair	G. P. I.	21st Dec., 1929	G. P. I.	,,	,,
51	,,	,,	Secondary Dementia	4th Dec., 1914	Chronic Nephritis	,,	,,
52	,,	Good	G. P. I.	21st Dec., 1929	G. P. I.	,,	,,
46	,,	Greatly Impaired	Acute Mania	19th Dec., 1929	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
62	Female	,,	Do.	2nd Jan., 1929	Chronic Dysentery	,,	,,
41	Male	,,	Secondary Dementia	18th Dec., 1928	Senility Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
19	Female	,,	Stupor	27th Jan., 1930	Stupor and Exhaustion	,,	,,
31	Male	Good	Acute Mania	18th Nov., 1920	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
29	,,	,,	Do.	17th Oct., 1929	Cerebral Haemorrhage	,,	,,
35	,,	,,	Do.	29th July, 1923	Pellagra	,,	,,
30	Female	Fair	Confusional Insanity	1st Feb., 1930	Ankylostomiasis	,,	,,
25	Male	,,	Do.	28th Jan., 1930	Stupor and Exhaustion	,,	,,
32	,,	,,	Dementia Præcox	19th Sept., 1923	Myocarditis	,,	,,
52	,,	Good	Intermittent Mania	18th Oct., 1929	Lobar Pneumonia	,,	Yes
41	,,	,,	Do.	11th June, 1929	Sapraemia from septic ulcers	,,	No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE 1930—*Continued*

Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased	Bodily Condition when admitted	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
42	Female	Impaired	Acute Mania	12th Aug., 1918	Acute Encephalitis	Yes	No
60	,,	Greatly Impaired	Senile Mania	4th Mar., 1930	Senility	,,	,,
46	Male	Fair	Acute Mania	17th Feb., 1930	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
30	,,	Good	Dementia Præcox	25th Nov., 1929	Broncho Pneumonia	,,	,,
43	,,	Fair	G. P. I.	27th Dec., 1929	G. P. I.	,,	,,
42	,,	Good	Acute Mania	18th Dec., 1928	Angina Pectoris, Myocarditis	,,	,,
22	,,	Fair	Dementia Præcox	20th Feb., 1930	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
42	,,	Greatly Impaired	Acute Mania	7th Mar., 1930	Do.	,,	,,
29	,,	Fair	Do.	7th Aug., 1929	Do.	,,	,,
46	,,	Good	Senile Dementia	26th Mar., 1930	Acute Lobar Pneumonia	,,	,,
62	,,	,,	Do.	7th April, 1930	Broncho Pneumonia	,,	,,
46	,,	Fair	Acute Melancholia	9th Nov., 1929	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
37	,,	Good	Melancholia	25th Jan., 1930	Cerebral Hæmorrhage	,,	,,
35	Female	Greatly Impaired	Acute Mania	8th May, 1930	Acute Broncho Pneumonia	,,	,,
30	Male	Fair	Do.	21st Jan., 1930	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
36	,,	Good	Epileptic Mania	18th Dec., 1928	Intestinal Perforation	,,	Yes
52	Female	,,	Secondary Dementia	17th Nov., 1928	Chronic Nephritis	,,	No
24	Male	,,	Acute Melancholia	23rd April, 1929	Left Lobar Pneumonia	,,	,,
30	Female	Greatly Impaired	Acute Mania	13th May, 1930	Myocarditis	,,	,,
59	Male	Fair	Confusional Insanity	22nd Mar., 1930	Malaria Subtertian	,,	,,
30	Female	Impaired	Acute Melancholia	23rd April, 1930	Sapraemia from Cellulitis face	,,	,,
37	Male	Fair	Acute Mania	14th Aug., 1929	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
34	,,	Good	Acute Melancholia	24th May, 1929	Malaria S. T.	,,	,,
39	Female	Greatly Impaired	Confusional Insanity	17th Nov., 1926	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
29	Male	Fair	Acute Mania	19th Jan., 1920	Do.	,,	,,
33	Female	,,	Dementia Præcox	11th July, 1928	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
39	Male	Greatly Impaired	Confusional Insanity	11th June, 1930	Lobar Pneumonia	,,	,,
37	,,	Good	Dementia Præcox	23rd June, 1928	Right Lobar Pneumonia	,,	,,
51	,,	,,	Intermittent Mania	22nd June, 1923	Cerebral Thrombosis	,,	,,
45	,,	Greatly Impaired	G. P. I.	24th May, 1930	Lobar Pneumonia	,,	,,
33	,,	Good	Acute Mania	8th June, 1927	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
34	,,	,,	Confusional Insanity	8th April, 1930	Chronic Amoebic Dysentery	,,	,,
25	,,	,,	Dementia Præcox	29th Jan., 1930	Myocarditis	,,	Yes
47	,,	Fair	Secondary Dementia	18th Dec., 1928	Lobar Pneumonia	,,	No.
60	Female	Greatly Impaired	Senile Dementia	10th June, 1930	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
45	Male	Impaired	Acute Mania	4th July, 1930	Sapraemia from cellulitis left forearm and hand	,,	Yes
40	,,	Fair	G. P. I.	11th Mar., 1930	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	,,	No
56	,,	Good	Acute Melancholia	23rd Mar., 1924	Chronic Dysentery	,,	,,
46	,,	,,	G. P. I.	8th Jan., 1929	G. P. I.	,,	,,
20	,,	Impaired	Acute Mania	4th July, 1930	Broncho Pneumonia	,,	,,
49	,,	Good	G. P. I	13th May, 1930	Subtertian Malaria	,,	,,
47	,,	Fair	Acute Mania	1st July, 1930	Broncho Pneumonia	,,	,,
25	,,	Good	Confusional Insanity	27th Mar., 1930	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
40	Female	,,	Dementia Præcox	17th Nov., 1928	Chronic Dysentery	,,	,,
39	Male	Impaired	G. P. I.	23rd May, 1930	G. P. I.	,,	,,
24	Female	Fair	Puerperal Insanity	28th July, 1930	Acute Broncho Pneumonia	,,	,,

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE 1930—*Continued*

Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased	Bodily Condition when admitted	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
28	Male	Good	Secondary Dementia (with epilepsy)	18th Dec., 1928	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Yes	No
52	Female	,,	Secondary Dementia	17th Nov., 1928	Subtertian Malaria	,,	,,
31	Male	Fair	Confusional Insanity	10th May, 1930	Acute Broncho Pneumonia	,,	,,
50	,,	Impaired	G. P. I.	14th June, 1930	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
43	,,	Fair	Do.	10th June, 1930	G. P. I.	,,	,,
37	,,	Good	Acute Melancholia	24th April, 1929	Acute Subtertian Malaria	,,	,,
49	Female	Greatly Impaired	Acute Mania	13th July, 1930	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
60	,,	Impaired	Senile Dementia	23rd April, 1930	Cerebral Hæmorrhage	,,	,,
21	,,	Good	Acute Mania	9th Jan., 1929	Malaria S. T.	,,	,,
38	,,	,,	Dementia Præcox	5th Nov., 1924	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
34	Male	,,	Acute Mania	8th Jan., 1929	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
30	,,	Fair	Acute Melancholia	15th July, 1929	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
42	,,	Impaired	G. P. I.	12th Aug., 1930	G. P. I.	,,	,,
55	Female	Good	Paranoia	6th Dec., 1918	Angina Pectoris	,,	,,
32	Male	Greatly Impaired	G. P. I.	15th July, 1930	G. P. I	,,	,,
58	,,	Fair	Secondary Dementia	12th Aug., 1899	Valvular Disease of the Heart	,,	,,
31	Female	,,	Acute Mania	8th Oct., 1925	Acute Broncho Pneumonia	,,	,,
42	Male	,,	Do.	20th June, 1929	Acute Lobar Pneumonia	,,	,,
35	,,	Good	Confusional Insanity	11th Mar., 1930	Chronic Dysentery	,,	,,
45	,,	Fair	Intermittent Mania	29th Oct., 1925	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
36	,,	,,	Confusional Insanity	7th Feb., 1929	Acute Broncho Pneumonia	,,	,,
70	,,	Greatly Impaired	Senile Dementia	2nd Sept., 1930	Senility	,,	,,
37	Female	,,	Acute Mania	9th Oct., 1930	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
45	Male	Impaired	Do.	8th Aug., 1930	Acute Broncho Pneumonia	,,	,,
26	,,	Good	G. P. I.	8th Feb., 1929	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
62	,,	Fair	Secondary Dementia	17th Sept., 1901	Arterio Sclerosis	,,	,,
67	Female	,,	Delusional Insanity	27th Jan., 1928	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
74	Male	Impaired	Secondary Dementia	23rd Sept., 1901	Senility	,,	,,
50	,,	Fair	Acute Mania	8th Oct., 1930	Acute Broncho Pneumonia	,,	,,
24	,,	Good	Confusional Insanity	29th Oct., 1925	Chronic Dysentery	,,	,,
41	Female	Fair	Acute Mania	11th Dec., 1929	Acute S. T. Malaria	,,	,,
30	Male	Good	Melancholia	3rd April, 1930	Bilateral Lobar Pneumonia	,,	,,
37	,,	,,	Dementia Præcox	18th Dec., 1928	Myocarditis	,,	,,
47	,,	,,	Acute Mania	19th Oct., 1927	Right Lobar Pneumonia	,,	,,
44	,,	Impaired	Confusional Insanity	20th Dec., 1929	Chronic Dysentery	,,	,,
33	,,	Fair	G. P. I.	8th April, 1930	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
17	,,	Impaired	Imbecility	12th Feb., 1923	Acute Broncho Pneumonia	,,	,,
33	Female	,,	Acute Mania	10th Sept., 1927	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
60	Male	,,	Senile Dementia	29th Oct., 1930	Arterio Sclerosis	,,	,,
61	,,	,,	Secondary Dementia	26th April, 1921	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,
42	,,	Fair	Do.	18th Dec., 1928	Chronic Dysentery	,,	,,
40	,,	,,	Melancholia	12th Jan., 1926	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	,,	,,

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE 1930—*Concluded*

Sex of Deceased	Bodily Condition when admitted	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
Male	Impaired	G. P. I.	19th Sept., 1930	G. P. I.	Yes	No
,,	Good	Alternating Insanity	22nd Jan., 1926	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
,,	Fair	Mania with Epilepsy	10th July, 1928	Chronic Amoebic Dysentery	,,	,,
,,	,,	Acute Mania	13th Dec., 1929	Pneumococcal Meningitis	,,	,,
,,	,,	Do.	25th Oct., 1929	Chronic Dysentery	,,	,,
,,	,,	Do.	14th June, 1930	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
,,	,,	Do.	17th Dec., 1930	Acute Broncho Pneumonia	,,	,,
Female	Good	Do.	6th Nov., 1930	Broncho Pneumonia Gangrene Lungs	,,	,,
,,	Greatly Impaired	Do.	13th May, 1930	Lobar Pneumonia	,,	,,

* Died at Middleton Hospital.

Digitized by Google

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per Patient	Height of Rooms Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height	Average Temperature Winter	Average Temperature Summer	Total Area of Window Space
		c. ft.	sq. ft.	sq. ft.	Ten 17 ft. Twenty-four 16 ft. Two 14 ft.	Not taken		Extensive
Dormitories ...	36	1,543,152	95,620	66 4	Thirty-five 12 ft. Six 14 ft.			
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	41	631,732	51,716	35 8	Two 10 ft. Seventy-two 12 ft. Twelve 14 ft.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Single Rooms ...	94	156,018	12,344	131 31	Four 15 ft. Four 16 ft.	Do.	Do	

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day? — Municipal Reservoir. Good. Usually Unlimited

I. *Lavatories*—
What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each? ... Two in first class wards; nine

II. *Baths*—
(*a*) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each? .. Fifty two
(*b*) How often are the Patients bathed? . Daily once or twice
(*c*) Is fresh water given to every Patient? ... Yes
(*d*) Is the supply of hot water adequate? ... Fair
(*e*) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing? ... Yes, for ward bathing

III. *Latrines*—
What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat? ... Thirty-five / Twelve

Question II.—(Management)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission? ... Yes

RESTRAINT

Restraint	Seclusion (*i.e.*, the isolation of a Patient by the closing, by means whatsoever, of the door of the room in which the Patient is, between one hour after the day-staff commence duty and 7 p.m.)		Mechanical Restraint	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
The number of times resorted to	665	360	20	0
The number of patients subjected to ..	86	93	20	0
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	36 days	16 days	2 hours	3 hours

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? .. Medical Superintendent

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? . Gloves

III.—Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? — Three Attendants dismissed summarily, two of them were prosecuted of whom one was sentenced to one month imprisonment

IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to Patients:—

(*a*) Self-inflicted? ... 5
(*b*) By other Patients? ... 50
(*c*) By Attendants? ... 5
(*d*) As the result of accident? 29

Digitized by Google

OCCUPATION

State the extent of :—	A.	R.	P.	
I.—The airing court	18	2	11	Belonging to Mental Hospital
II.—And other grounds	281	3	34	Belonging to Mental Hospital

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes
Are they confined to airing court, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Hospital?	Some in all categories
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Musical entertainment
How many religious service were held in 1930?	One
What was the average attendance?	Not Applicable
In what building, and how many could it contain?	Not Applicable

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1930

Distinguishing the Sexes	Specify the Character of the Employment		
	Agriculture and Gardening	Trade	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.
Males	241	42	170
Females . .	...	25	54

Question III.—(Diet)

APPEND THE DIETARY TABLE

MENTAL HOSPITAL

Dietary Table

Diet for Europeans				Diet for Natives			
	lbs.	oz.			lbs.	oz.	
Fresh Fish ...	...	4	Twice a week	Fresh Meat, Pork or Beef	...	4	Daily
Fresh Beef ...	...	8	,,				
Chicken ...	...	12	,,	Rice, parboiled ..	1	4	,,
Bread ...	½	..	Daily	Fresh Fish ...	...	3	Five times a week
Potatoes ...	½	...	,,	Salt Fish ..	...	3	Twice a week
Tea ...	.	½	,,	Vegetables ..	...	8	Daily
Sugar ...	...	½	,,	Salt ...	...	½	,,
Milk ...	...	6	,,	Curry Stuffs ...	...	1	,,
Butter .	...	1	,,	Coconut Oil ...		½	,,
Onions ...	...	½	,,	Firewood ...	3	...	,,
Vegetables ...	...	4	Twice a week	Dhall ...	...	½	,,
Wheat Flour ...	...	½	Daily	Onions ...	...	½	,,
Salt .	...	⅛	,,	Garlic ...	..	⅛	,,
Pepper ...		⅛	,,	Lard ...	..	½	,,
Firewood ...	4	...	,,				
Mutton ...	¾	...	Weekly				
Jam ..	...	1	Daily				

Digitized by Google

Question IV.—(Inspection)

Divide the Patients in the Hospital into the following Classes :—

	Males	Females
I. Idiots and Imbeciles	44	21
Of whom are Epileptics	3	7
II. Presumable recoverable	136	50
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	881	306
Of whom are :—		
(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous	30	18
(*b*) Suicidal	27	10
(*c*) Sick and Infirm	57	30
(*d*) General Paralytics	25	0
(*e*) Epileptics	20	12
(*f*) Senile Dements	23	9
(*g*) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (*a*) to (*f*)	518	156
IV. Not Insane	1	0

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital in 1930

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visitors or Partial Inspection	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary		By a Government Inspector		By a Committee of Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients	
	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise
1. Complete Inspections ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Partial Inspections ...	1	..	1	7	12	...	..	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited) } Half-yearly Audit Report to Audit Office. Monthly Audit by Medical Superintendent

(II) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate managements of the Hospital } Annual by the Medical Superintendent

(III) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Hospital } Annual by the Principal Civil Medical Officer

E. R. STONE.
Medical Superintendent

MENTAL HOSPITAL,
SINGAPORE, 27*th March*, 1931

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

CHARITABLE LITERARY

AND

SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

1930

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

Situation	——	Number of Inmates or Patients	How supported	Remarks
		HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, ETC.,		
SINGAPORE		*Daily Average*		
Sepoy Lines ...	General Hospital * Do. Maternity Ward †	875.02	By Government	*The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— Private Ward, Male, Separate room (if available) ... ... $ 12 00 per diem; Private Ward, Male, Single bed in two-bedded room ... ... 8 00 „; Private Ward, Female, Separate room (if available) ... ... 12 00 „; Private Ward, Female, Single bed in two bedded room ... ... 8 00 „; Private Ward, Female; Second Class General Ward, Male ... ... 3 00 „; Native Ward, Special room ... 1 00 „; „ General ... 0 50 „. Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Government Officers are charged according to General Orders. † The following is the Scale of Fees:— (1) *Single-bedded room* (a) when the patient is attended by her private Medical attendant or by the Nursing Staff of the Maternity Hospital ... ... $ 6 00 per diem; (b) when the patient is attended by the Hospital Medical Staff ... ... 15 00 „. (2) *Double-bedded room* (a) when the patient is attended by her private Medical attendant or by the Nursing Staff of the Maternity Hospital ... ... 3 00 per diem; (b) when the patient is attended by the Hospital Medical Staff ... ... 9 00 „. The poorer classes of Europeans, Eurasians and Asiatics may be admitted free of charge if enquiry shows that they are unable to pay anything or they may be charged provided their incomes are less than $40 per mensem at rates varying from $3 to $12 for the case and 15 cents to 75 cents for each extra day in excess of 15 days, the charge to be at the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer
North Canal Road ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	90.03	Do.	
Sago Street ...	Venereal Clinic ...	223.33	Do.	
North Canal Road	Do. ...	Women 18.95	Do.	
Bencoolen Street ...	Do. ...	256.85	Do.	
General Hospital ...	Do.	147.41	Do.	
Serangoon Road ...	Kwong Wai Shiu Free Hospital ...	Males, 251.23 Females, 99.20	By voluntary contributions from Cantonese Community	For Cantonese poor
Moulmein Road ...	Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ...	Males, 928.72	By bequest, voluntary contributions and by Government Grant	
	Do. Leper Asylum ...	Males, 35.72 Females, 75.88		Males—Trafalgar Estate, in September, 1930 Females—Trafalgar Estate, Yio ChuKang Road
Kandang Kerbau ...	Free Maternity Hospital and Children's ward ...	Maternity 33.57 Children 10.45	By Government	
Paya Lebar ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	55.62	Do.	
Do. ...	Venereal Clinic ...	5.20	Do.	
Tanjong Pagar ...	Do. ...	130.16	Do.	
Joo Chiat Road ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	87.16	Do.	
Do. ...	Venereal Clinic ...	14.47	Do.	
Bukit Timah ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	54.85	Do.	
Do. ...	Venereal Clinic ...	6.47	Do.	
Kandang Kerbau ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 126.3 Females, 108.8	Do. Do.	
Do. ...	Venereal Clinic ...	13.90	Do.	
Do. ...	Do. ...	Women 20.05	Do.	

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

Situation	—	Number of Inmates or Patients	How supported	Remarks
	HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, ETC.—*Continued*			
PENANG		*Daily Average*		
epoy Lines ...	General Hospital ...	Males, 99.00 Females, 68.60	By Government	As in column 5 page 2
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	35.53	Do.	
howrasta ...	Do. ...	Males, 73.82 Females, 7.64	Do.	Small sums are paid by such patients as are able to pay towards cost of medicines
ampong Kolam ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 91.03 Females, Nil		
epoy Lines .	District Hospital ... Female Do. ...	Males, 483.55 Females, Nil	By Government almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of $9,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee	
erak Road ...	Female Leper Ward ...	52.40	By Government	
epoy Lines ...	Venereal Wards ...	22.01	Do.	
alik Pulau ...	District Hospital ...	16.85	Do.	No fees are charged except for indentured coolies
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 5.21 Females. 2.01	Do.	Fee 20 cents for first visit and 5 cents for subsequent visits
ravelling Dispensary	Do. ...	Males, 58.84 Females, 16.05	Do.	
indings ...	Lumut Hospital ...	Males, 44.45 Females, 8.15	Do.	
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 8.68 Females, 1.89	Do.	
engkalan Bahru .	Do. ...	Males, 11.08 Females, 1.49	Do.	
untri Street ...	Lem Wah Fe Hospital ...	31,507 Out-door patients, 1,254 vaccinations	By public subscription by Chinese Community	Largely used by Chinese poor for free vaccination
Pulau Jerejak ...	Leper Hospital ...	860.9	By Government	
Do. .	Quarantine Station ...	Males, 15.25 Females, 7.64	Do.	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Butterworth	District Hospital ...	Males, 93.79 Females, 23.91	Do.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates and Natives are charged at the rate of 50 cents per diem for everything
Do.	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 27.95 Females, 4.99	Do.	Charges 20 cents first visit and 5 cents for subsequent visits
Penaga ...	Do. ...	Males, 22.49 Females, 3.18	Do.	Do.
Sungei Bakap ...	District Hospital ...	Males, 80.48 Females, 16.86	Do.	Same charges as in Butterworth
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 18.75 Females, 5.57	Do.	Do.
Bukit Mertajam ...	District Hospital ...	Males, 95.88 Females, 16.70	Do.	Do.
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 52.34 Females, 4.16	Do	Do.
Nibong Tebal ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 15.98 Females, 3.33	Do.	...
Simpang Ampat ...	Do. ...	Males, 18.85 Females, 2.76	Do.	Same charges as in Butterworth
Province Wellesley	Travelling Dispensary ...	Males, 77.80 Females, 41.88	Do.	

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

Situation	——	Number of Inmates or Patients	How supported	Remarks
	HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, ETC.—*Concluded*			
MALACCA		*Daily Average*		
Durian Daun ...	General and Pauper Hospital ...	323.00	By Government	Charges:— $ c Maternity Ward, Class I B ... 9 00 per diem First Class, Class I B ... 8 00 ,, Second Class, Class II B ... 2 00 ,, Third Class, Class III B ... 0 50 ,,
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	12.42	Do.	
Church Street ...	W and C Out-door Dispensary	33.00		
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	52.95	Do.	
Do. ...	V.D. Clinic ...	19.47		
Do. ...	Travelling Dispensary ...	71.00		
Alor Gajah ...	District Hospital ...	34.70		
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	34.41		
Jasin ...	District Hospital ...	64.14		
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	11.89		
Masjid Tanah ...	Do. ...	36.15		
		MENTAL HOSPITAL		
SINGAPORE				
Yio hu Kang ...	Mental Hospital ...	Males, 854.68 Females, 286.41	Do. Do.	Charges:— $ c. European Ward, Special ... 5 00 per diem Class I ... 2 50 ,, Class II ... 1 50 ,, Native Ward ... ... 0 30 ,, All Government Officers and their wives and children (boys until they leave school and girls until marriage, in both cases while living with their parents) who are admitted as patients in the Mental Hospital shall be charged the same rate as would be paid if they were sick in the General Hospital
		OTHER INSTITUTIONS		
Stamford Road ...	Raffles Museum and Library ...	Museum about 300,000 visitors per annum Library about 2,000 subscribers	Annual Grant by Government of $29,000 and subscriptions about $10,000	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $16, $12 and $6 per annum, respectively, for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class subscriptions, and the Junior Library $2
PENANG				
Supreme Court Building ...	Penang Library ...	481 subscribers	Annual Grant by Government of $5,000 and subscriptions about $4,609	This institution is free, except the lending Library to which the subscriptions are $10 and $6 per annum plus $2 entrance fee for ordinary subscribers and $2 per annum for Junior subscribers
MALACCA				
Stadt House ...	Malacca Library ...	about 10 000 visitors	Annual Grant by Government of $1,000; subscriptions $962.50 for 1930	The reading room containing local newspapers is free to the public. The general reading room, reference and lending libraries, are only open to subscribers. The subscriptions are 1st class $10 2nd class $6 per annum
PENANG				
Kampong Bahru	Home for Indian unemployed ...	5,484 persons were admitted in 1930. For 1,300 persons work was found, and 48 remained over at the end of the year	All expense is borne by the Indian Immigration Fund. A sum of $13,672.67 was spent on it in 1930	Started in May, 1923. Situated in grounds 14 acres in extent

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1930

The hours, of observations are 9 .a.m. 3 p.m. and 9 p.m. Local Zone time.

Meridian of longitude for calculation of time adopted as standard in the Colony ... 105. E

Hours fast of Greenwich mean time .... 7 hours

The climate shows little variation during the year.

The mean temperature in Singapore for 1930 was 81·7° F; in Penang 83·1 F in Malacca 80·1° F and in Labuan 80·5° F.

The mean maximum temperatures in Singapore varied between 90·9° F and 86·8° F. The highest temperature of the year was 93° F. which was recorded on several occasions. The mean minimum temperature varied between 73·2° F. and 77·3°F, the coolest nights registering 70° F.

——	Wettest Month	Total	Driest Month	Total
		m.m.		m.m.
Penang ...	September ...	472·7	February ...	57·0
Malacca ...	June ...	257·8	January ...	31·3
Labuan ...	November ...	561·0	February ...	40·0
Singapore	June ...	320·1	August ...	35·8

Digitized by Google

KANDANG KERBAU

Latitude 1° 18′ 27″ N. Longitude 103° 50′ 58″ E.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above mean Sea Level } H=33. ft. Heights { above Ground } : Thermometer ht.=5⅓ ft.

Months	Air Temperature in Degrees Fahrenheit												Highest Wet Bulb
	Mean of		Mean Temperature	Difference from Normal	Absolute Extremes								
	Max.	Min.			Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.	Day	
1930	°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		°F
January	86·8	73·2	80·0	+0·7	89	4, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29 & 30	72	8 & 21	80	6	75	25, 26 & 28	82
February	88·9	73·2	81·1	+1·2	92	25	72	4, 5, 6, 11, 12 & 13	85	8	75	9, 19, 20, 24, 28 & 29	81
March	88·2	74·5	81·3	+0·4	92	1	72	10	84	13	76	7, 21, 30 & 31	82
April	88·6	75·1	81·9	+0·2	91	1, 2, 3, 25 & 30	73	6, 7, 8 & 11	84	11	78	26 & 27	81
May	88·5	75·3	81·9	−0·2	92	28	73	17. 18 & 24	83	8	78	16 & 28	83
June	88·3	75·4	81·9	...	93	3	74	11, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19 & 20	84	13 & 17	78	2 & 28	83
July	90·6	77·3	83·9	+1·7	93	16 & 17	74	6	87	24	79	13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 & 31	82
August	90·9	77·1	84·0	+1·9	93	16, 19 & 21	74	24, 25, 27 & 30	85	25	80	3 & 5	82
September	89·2	74·2	81·7	+0·4	93	21, 22 & 23	72	7, 13 & 25	85	11, 13 & 26	78	18, 22, 23 & 24	82
October	87·3	74·2	80·7.	...	90	14 & 15	73	1, 6, 10, 14, 19, 23, 25 & 28	82	21	76	31	81
November	87·7	74·5	81·1	−0·8	91	25	70	17	84	3, 18 & 27	79	14	82
December	87·4	73·8	80·6	+0·7	89	19	70	15, 16, 17 & 30	85	9	79	12	80
Year ... Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year ... Mean or Extreme...	88·5	74·8	81·7	+0·7	93	...	70	...	80	...	80	...	83

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours of Observation: I h. 9 a.m., II h. 3 p.m., III h. 9 p.m. } G. M. T.

Height above M. S. L

Height above Ground

Months	Mean Pressure		Temperature			Humidity								
	At Station Level at hours of observation	Difference from Normal	I	II	III	Depression of Wet Bulb			Vapour Pressure			Percentage		
						I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1930	m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	%
January	1010·3	...	80·3	83·6	78·6	7·6	6·9	2·4	22·7	25·6	28·9	70	71	89
February	1011·6	...	81·6	83·6	79·8	5·0	6·1	3·9	27·7	27·9	27·7	79	75	82
March	1009·2	...	82·6	85·0	80·3	4·5	6·8	2·7	29·4	29·1	30·1	81	75	88
April	1008·6	..	83·3	85·0	79·1	4·6	6·1	2·8	29·9	29·2	28·8	81	76	88
May	1009·0	...	83·4	86·3	79·8	3·9	6·1	2·7	31·3	30·5	29·6	83	76	88
June	1009·1	...	83·6	85·3	79·8	4·7	6·1	3·5	30·1	29·5	28·3	80	76	84
July	1009·3	...	85·0	88·7	80·5	6·8	9·3	1·3	28·2	28·0	32·7	73	65	94
August	1009·5	...	85·5	89·0	75·5	6·6	9·8	4·4	28·9	27·4	23·0	74	63	86
September	1010·5	...	84·7	86·5	79·3	6·4	7·7	4·2	28·5	28·3	25·7	74	70	81
October	1010·5	..	81·8	83·6	78·7	4·1	5·5	3·2	29·3	28·9	27·7	83	77	85
November	1011·1	...	81·5	86·4	79·4	3·8	7·4	3·5	29·5	28·6	27·9	84	70	84
December	1010·3	...	80·9	85·0	78·7	4·6	6·9	4·2	27·6	28·0	25·1	80	72	81
Year ... Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year ... Mean ...	1009·9	...	82·9	85·7	79·1	5·2	7·1	3·4	28·6	27·8	28·1	78·5	72·2	853

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE

Observation at 9 A.M. 3 P.M. 9 P.M.

Sun Recorder ht.= 2½ ft.

Temperature for 24 hours ending 9 P.M.
Rain Gauge ht.=1 ft.

Rainfall				Weather No. of Days of								Bright Sunshine			
Total	Difference from Normal	Maximum	Day	Precipitation	Difference from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent	Total Possible
m.m.	m.m.											hr.	hr.	%	
116·9	− 195·6	33·0	9	16	−3	...	...	2	3	...	...	6·31	195·60	52	...
76·0	− 147·8	25·7	8	9	−4	...	...	2	7	...	2	8·39	235·00	69	...
189·7	− 31·4	45·3	14 & 16	11	−4	...	...	...	7	...	...	6·83	211·80	56	...
187·5	− 0·8	35·2	10	19	+6	...	...	...	3	...	...	6·47	194·00	53	...
227·3	+ 49·2	67·0	23	14	...	...	...	4	3	...	1	6·37	197·55	52	...
320·1	+ 199·5	100·3	16	11	−1	...	...	...	1	...	...	5·82	174·65	48	...
71·9	− 97·7	29·0	22	8	−4	...	...	2	...	...	...	8·62	267·20	71	...
35·8	− 155·4	12·5	24	7	−7	...	...	1	...	...	...	9·00	279·05	74	...
119·4	− 67·9	53·0	28	12	−1	...	...	1	1	...	3	5·48	164·40	45	...
277·1	+ 31·1	77·7	5	17	+1	...	...	2	...	...	...	5·30	164·30	44	...
242·3	− 32·1	83·5	27	19	+1	...	...	2	...	...	...	5·74	172·30	47	...
249·9	+ 39·8	49·2	7	23	+5	...	...	1	...	...	...	4·57	141·80	38	...
2113·9	− 407·5	...	...	166	−11	...	...	17	25	...	6	...	...	...	...
...	...	100·3	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6·57	199·80	54	...

Latitude 1° 18′ 27″ N. Longitude 103° 50′ 58″ E.

Barometer		Stevenson's Screen		Rain Gauge		Anemometer	
Cistern	296 ft.	Site	33 ft.	Site	33 ft.	Site	296 ft.
	2 ft.	Bulbs	5 ft. 4 in.	Rim	1 ft.	Head	33 ft.

Amount of Cloud 0—10			Number of Days of		Wind: No. of Observations										
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Overcast*	Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (4=7)	Calm*	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
6	8	9	...	9	...	16	3	5	53	23	1	...	2	1	5
6	7	8	...	5	2	15	...	...	47	30	4	2	...	...	1
7	7	8	...	10	...	8	1	2	42	39	7	...	...	...	2
7	8	8	...	5	...	2	10	4	25	21	5	6	8	7	4
6	6	6	1	10	1	7	8	6	7	4	22	18	17	7	4
7	8	9	...	19	...	5	5	...	2	5	37	24	11	3	3
6	6	6	...	2	...	21	1	...	...	9	50	26	4	3	...
6	5	8	...	5	...	20	2	1	2	18	45	15	6	3	1
7	7	9	...	10	3	14	9	1	2	10	22	27	11	6	2
7	8	9	...	15	...	5	18	12	11	3	6	11	14	13	5
8	8	10	...	19	...	4	12	6	17	6	6	8	12	16	7
7	9	8	...	18	...	20	3	14	23	5	1	1	5	22	19
...	...	...	1	127	6	137	72	51	231	173	206	138	90	81	53
7	7	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an over cast day > 8.

Digitized by Google

DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Latitude 5° 34′ N. Longitude 100° 20′ E.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above mean Sea Level } H=14 ft. Heights { above Ground } : Thermometer ht.=4. 5 ft.

Months	Air Temperature in Degrees Fahrenheit												Highest Wet Bulb
	Mean of		Mean Temperature	Difference from Normal	Absolute Extremes								
	Max.	Min.			Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.	Day	
1930	°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		°F
January ...	92·1	76·8	84·5	+2·2	95	12 & 27	70	2	90	2, 5, 16, 22, 23 & 31	82	28	86
February ...	91·4	76·5	83·9	+0·9	94	16, 21 & 26	72	3 & 5	88	18	84	17	85
March ...	91·7	78·5	85·1	+2·0	94	8, 10, 17 & 31	76	11, 16, 17 19, & 25	89	11 & 14	84	1, 3 & 31	86
April ...	91·6	79·2	85·5	+2·2	95	16	74	1	88	24	83	28	86
May ...	92·0	76·9	84·5	+1·8	94	4, 7, 11 & 28	74	10	90	9, 18 & 19	81	3	84
June ...	90·6	75·1	82·9	+0·8	95	7 & 13	73	19 & 26	87	15	77	1 & 20	84
July ...	90·3	75·0	82·7	+0·6	92	4, 5, 8 & 31	72	29	89	3, 9, 13, 17, 20, 23 & 24	77	2, 26 & 27	82
August ...	90·2	74·8	82·5	+0·5	94	6 & 8	73	6 & 12	88	27	77	28	82
September ...	88·3	74·0	81·1	−0·6	91	15 & 23	71	11	81	3	76	12, 17, 24, 26, & 29	82
October ...	88·8	74·7	81·7	+0·2	91	14	73	3	88	1, 3, 6, 8, 11, 16, 19, 20 & 27	76	9, 14, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29 & 31	83
November ...	89·3	74·0	81·7	+0·8	92	10, 26 & 30	73	6, 9, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26 & 30	88	1, 7, 13, 14, 16, 21, 24, 27 & 29	75	3, 8, 14, 19, 20, 22 & 27	82
December ...	89·5	74·0	81·7	+0·1	92	27	72	3 & 27	88	1, 6, 8, 12, 22, & 30	76	31	82
Year Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year Mean or Extreme ...	90·5	75·8	83·1	+0·9	95	...	70	...	81	...	84	...	87

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours of Observation: I h 9 a m. ; II h 3 p m. ; III h m. — G. M. T.

Height above M. S. L.

Height above Ground

Months	Mean Pressure		Temperature			Humidity								
	At Station Level at hours of observation	Difference from Normal				Depression of Wet Bulb			Vapour Pressure			Percentage		
			I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1930	m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	%
January	...	...	87·1	87·3	..	5·3	4·8	...	34·3	35·2	...	80	81	...
February	...	...	88·3	87·5	...	6·3	4·7	...	34·4	35·9	...	76	81	...
March	...	...	86·5	88·1	...	4·7	5·5	...	34·7	34·9	...	81	78	...
April	...	...	86·9	89·5	...	4·1	5·5	...	36·1	36·9	...	83	79	...
May	...	...	86·3	88·6	...	5·8	7·2	...	32·6	32·9	...	77	73	...
June	...	...	85·1	87·7	...	6·1	7·5	...	30·8	31·0	...	75	67	...
July	...	...	84·5	88·5	...	6·5	8·5	...	29·7	30·8	...	74	68	...
August	...	...	84·1	88·5	...	6·1	7·8	...	29·8	31·8	...	75	70	...
September	...	...	82·4	85·8	...	4·9	6·6	...	29·8	31·1	...	80	74	...
October	...	...	79·7	85·4	...	5·1	5·3	...	30·6	32·5	...	79	79	...
November	...	...	82·6	86·1	...	4·9	5·6	...	29·7	32·6	...	80	77	...
December	...	...	83·0	87·8	...	5·3	6·9	...	29·6	32·5	...	78	73	...
Year Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year Mean ...	...	...	84·7	87·6	...	5·4	6·3	...	31·8	33·2	...	78·2	75·0	...

Digitized by Google

PENANG

Observation at 9 a.m. 3 p.m. 9 p.m.

Sun Recorder ht. = 2½ ft.

Temperature for 24 hours ending 9 P.M.
Rain Gauge ht. = 1 ft.

RAINFALL				WEATHER NO. OF DAYS OF								BRIGHT SUNSHINE			
Total	Difference from Normal	Maximum	Day	Precipitation	Difference from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent	Total Possible
m. m.												hr.	hr.	%	
121·0	+28·2	46·0	30	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57·0	−30·5	21·0	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
115·0	−72·7	44·0	7	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
127·0	−70·6	55·0	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
222·0	−44·5	56·9	8	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
99·1	−60·5	43·9	20	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
266·5	+104·4	69·9	29	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
150·4	−77·0	22·3	29	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
472·7	+96·8	110·5	25	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
440·2	+11·2	59·2	15	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
169·2	−137·4	37·3	11	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
177·3	−2·8	31·3	29	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2417·4	−255·3	...	...	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	110·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Latitude 5° 34′ N. Longitude 100° 20′ E.

BAROMETER		STEVENSON'S SCREEN		RAIN GAUGE		ANEMOMETER	
Cistern	ft.	Site	14 ft.	Site	14 ft.	Head	ft.
	ft.	Bulbs	48 in.	Rim	1 ft.	Head	ft.

AMOUNT OF CLOUD 0—10			NUMBER OF DAYS OF		WIND NO. OF OBSERVATIONS										
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Overcast* (Rain days)	Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2 ; on an over cast day > 8.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA

Latitude 2° 12′ N. Longitude 102° 16′ E.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above mean Sea Level } H = 149 ft. Heights { above Ground }: Thermometer ht. = 4 ft.:

Months	Air Temperature in Degrees Fahrenheit												Highest Wet Bulb
	Mean of		Mean Temperature	Difference from Normal	Absolute Extremes								
	Max.	Min.			Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.	Day	
1930	°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		°F
January	88·0	76·0	82·0	...	91	7	71	7	81	8	76	26	79
February	89·4	73·5	81·5	...	93	6	71	16	84	8 & 26	76	27	80
March	88·3	74·5	81·4	...	92	1 & 30	72	7	82	14	77	7	77
April	87·0	74·5	80·7	...	92	2	72	14	84	7	76	7	78
May	86·0	74·7	80·3	...	89	7	71	12	80	8	78	19	78
June	85·6	73·9	79·7	...	88	7	72	7	81	13	76	7	78
July	85·8	74·0	79·9	...	88	31	68	31	83	10	76	7	80
August	85·5	73·2	79·3	...	88	5	70	18	81	13	76	4 & 11	79
September... ...	84·8	73·2	79·0	...	87	7	71	18	82	7	76	14	80
October	84·2	73·3	78·7	...	87	12 & 14	72	7	81	2	74	7	79
November... ...	84·7	73·5	79·1	...	88	26	71	7	81	11	76	11	78
December	84·9	73·6	79·3	...	88	24	71	26	82	10	75	7	78
Year { Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year { Mean or Extreme...	86·2	74·0	80·1	...	93	...	68	...	80	...	78	...	80

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours of Observation: I 9 a.m., II 3 p.m., III 9 p.m. } G. M. T.

Height above M. S. L.

Height above Ground

Months	Mean Pressure		Temperature			Humidity								
	At Station Level at hours of observation	Difference from Normal				Depression of Wet Bulb			Vapour Pressure			Percentage		
			I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1930	m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	%
January	1010·6	...	79·6	85·2	77·3	5·5	9·0	2·6	25·1	25·3	27·3	76	66	88
February	1011·7	...	80·7	86·2	78·4	6·4	10·2	3·9	24·7	24·6	26·4	73	62	83
March	1009·6	...	81·1	83·9	78·5	4·9	6·3	2·7	27·3	27·8	28·3	79	75	87
April	1008·7	...	81·0	84·2	78·5	4·2	5·9	2·5	28·3	28·8	28·7	82	76	88
May	1009·8	...	82·5	84·8	79·7	5·0	6·8	2·7	28·6	28·0	29·5	79	73	88
June	1009·1	...	80·9	84·2	78·7	4·4	6·8	2·5	27·8	27·4	28·8	81	73	89
July	1009·3	...	81·5	84·7	79·6	4·5	7·4	2·8	28·3	27·0	29·2	81	71	88
August	1010·0	...	81·6	85·1	78·8	5·5	7·9	3·0	26·9	26·5	28·1	77	69	87
September	1001·5	...	79·8	83·8	79·3	4·0	6·9	3·1	27·3	26·9	28·5	83	72	86
October	1010·7	...	79·9	82·4	77·3	4·1	5·7	1·8	27·4	27·2	28·5	82	76	92
November	1011·3	...	79·5	83·1	77·7	3·7	6·2	2·1	27·6	27·3	28·9	84	74	90
December	1010·8	...	79·1	82·3	77·2	3·7	5·9	2·0	27·3	27·0	28·3	84	76	91
Year { Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year { Mean ...	1010.2	...	80·6	84·2	78·4	4·7	7·1	2·6	27·2	27·0	28·4	80·1	71·9	88·1

Digitized by Google

(BUKIT CHINA)

Observation at 9 a. m. 3 p. m. 9 p. m.

Sun Recorder ht. = 2½ ft.

Temperature for 24 hours ending 0 9 h.
Rain Gauge ht. = 1 ft.

Rainfall				Weather No. of days of								Bright Sunshine			
Total	Difference from Normal	Maximum	Day	Precipitation	Difference from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder Storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent	Total Possible
m. m.	m. m.	m. m.										hr.	hr.	%	
31·3	...	11·7	21	10	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	8·16	252·95	70	...
83·3	...	43·2	10	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	8·79	246·05	73	...
246·9	...	82·5	23	15	...	...	...	4	...	..	...	7·17	222·55	59	...
250·0	...	102·9	13	15	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	7·31	219·40	60	...
199·1	...	50·8	3	13	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	7·06	218·85	58	...
257·8	...	79·3	8	16	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	7·13	213·95	58	.
217·4	...	58·4	26	13	...	...	...	4	...	...	3	8·08	250·40	66	...
100·3	...	30·7	23	14	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	8·56	265·40	70	...
252·7	...	48·3	19	22	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	6·60	198·00	55	...
143·3	...	28·7	23	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6·40	198·50	53	...
169·2	...	31·3	4	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5·82	174·60	48	...
207·0	...	38·4	31	17	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5·17	160·35	43	...
2158·1	...	...	...	178	..	...	...	24	2	...	8	...	...	...	...
...	...	102·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7·19	218·42	59	...

Latitude 2° 13′ N. Longitude 102° 16′ E.

Barometer		Stevenson's Screen		Rain Gauge		Anemometer	
Cistern	149 ft.	Site	149 ft.	Site	149 ft.	Site	149 ft.
	2 ft.	Bulbs	4 ft.	Rim	1 ft.	Head	55 ft.

Amount of Cloud 0—10			Number of Days of		Wind: No. of Observations										
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Over cast*	Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (4--7)	Calm	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
5	7	6	...	6	...	31	8	12	47	8	...	2	6	7	3
4	6	7	...	6	...	33	5	3	42	17	1	5	8	2	1
6	7	8	1	9	...	18	10	6	38	18	1	9	9	1	1
7	6	8	...	8	...	9	10	8	18	14	4	6	17	9	4
7	7	8	...	10	...	9	22	7	5	11	6	10	14	12	6
7	6	9	...	9	1	7	7	7	12	11	10	14	12	9	8
6	5	6	...	6	3	18	7	3	2	30	21	18	9	3	...
5	4	7	2	4	1	9	5	6	7	28	16	16	7	5	3
7	7	7	...	14	1	8	20	2	3	16	6	9	13	14	7
6	7	9	...	13	1	14	5	13	15	13	...	7	10	17	13
8	7	8	...	12	1	10	11	10	15	6	4	8	10	14	8
7	8	8	...	16	...	28	3	24	20	3	1	1	8	14	19
...	...	...	3	113	8	194	113	107	222	175	70	105	123	107	73
6	6	8	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an over cast day > 8

Digitized by Google

LABU

Latitude 5° 15′ N. Longitude 115° 15′ E

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above mean Sea Level } H.= 50 ft. Heights { above Ground } : Thermometer ht.=5 ft.

Months	Air Temperature in Degrees Fahrenheit												Highest Wet Bulb
	Mean of		Mean Temperature	Difference from Normal	Absolute Extremes								
	Max.	Min.			Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.	Day	
1930	°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		°F
January ...	87.6	76·4	82·0	+0·6	90·0	10 & 11	74·0	12 & 14	85·0	12, 14 & 30	79·0	10	7
February ...	86·9	75·5	81·2	−0·2	90·0	26 & 27	73·0	18	85·0	12, 13, 15 & 18	78·0	4 & 25	8
March ...	89·7	73·8	81·7	+1·6	93·0	30	63·0	28	88·0	6, 7, 8, 10, 13 20 & 22	78·0	4	8
April	90·3	62·9	76·6	−5·3	93·0	30	60·0	4, 6, 7, 11, 12, 14, 24, 26, 27 & 29	87·0	17	79·0	5	8
May ...	92·4	62·0	77·2	−4·5	96·0	25 & 30	59·0	16, 17 & 20	90·0	2, 3, 7, 8, 14 & 16	65·0	29 & 30	8
June ...	91·7	66·4	79·1	−2·8	94·0	3, 8 & 12	60·0	2, 5, 9 & 15	89·0	24, 25, 26 & 28	82·0	30	8
July ...	89·2	80·7	84·9	+2·5	93·0	18 & 19	74·0	29	81·0	29	83·0	8, 12, 14, 17 & 18	8
August ...	86·5	77·2	81·9	−0·4	94·0	3	68·0	28 & 29	82·0	6	83·0	16 & 20	8
September ...	86·7	73·6	80·1	−1·1	92·0	18	64·0	30	82·0	10	82·0	16 & 25	8
October ...	84·7	72·9	78·8	−2·7	91·0	19	63·0	6	80·0	26	81·0	30	8
November ...	85·7	77·9	81·8	+0·1	93·0	27	70·0	22	80·0	22	82·0	27	8
December ...	83·1	78·3	80·7	−1·0	92·0	28	75·0	13, 19, 20 & 21	78·0	20	83·0	28	8
Year { Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year { Mean or Extreme ...	87·9	73·1	80·5	+1·1	96·0	...	59·0	...	78·0	...	83·0	...	8

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours of Observation: I 9 a.m., II 3 p.m., III 9 p.m. } G.M.T.

Height above M. S. L.

Height above Ground

Months	Mean Pressure		Temperature			Humidity								
	At Station Level at hours of observation	Difference from Normal	I	II	III	Depression of Wet Bulb			Vapour Pressure			Percentage		
						I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1930	m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	mb.	mb.	mb.	%	%	%
January ...	1008·3	+0·6	81·7	85·4	82·6	4·8	7·7	5·3	28·1	27·1	28·1	78	67	7
February ...	1008·5	+0·4	80·9	84·5	81·7	3·9	6·8	4·6	28·7	27·7	28·4	81	71	7
March ...	1007·6	−0·1	83·2	87·1	81·0	5·9	8.6	5·0	27·7	27·0	27·0	75	61	8
April ...	1007·4	+0·4	83·1	87·9	82·1	4·0	8·1	6·3	30·7	28·9	26·1	96	64	8
May ...	1008·0	+0·2	83·7	88·5	83·6	3·5	7·5	6·7	31·3	30·6	27·0	75	65	7
June ...	1008·2	+0·5	81·5	86·5	80·4	3·7	8·1	7·1	29·6	27·5	23·6	81	68	8
July ...	1008·1	+0·2	84·4	88·7	81·8	2·4	5·6	3·9	35·1	34·2	29·6	74	61	8
August ...	1008·3	+0·1	82·8	88·2	74·0	2·6	5·4	3·7	32·9	33·8	22·8	75	61	7
September ...	1008·3	+0·1	82·9	88·2	81·4	3·0	5·2	3·3	33·4	34·3	30·2	77	65	8
October ...	1008·3	−0·3	83·0	89·8	80·2	2·7	4·8	3·6	32·9	33·4	28·6	78	69	8
November ...	1008·3	+0·2	81·7	86·1	79·9	2·6	3.2	2·6	31·8	35·6	29·8	80	68	8
December ...	1008·1	−0·5	83·4	85·7	79·6	2·3	3·0	2·8	34·2	35·6	29·2	74	71	8
Year { Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Year { Mean ...	1008·1	+0·2	82·7	87·0	80·7	3·5	6·2	4·6	31·4	31·3	27·5	78·7	65·9	80·7

Digitized by Google

AN, S. S.

Observation at 9 a. m. 3 p. m. 9 p. m.

Sun Recorder ht.=2½ ft.

Temperature for 24 hours ending 9 P.M.
Rain Gauge ht. =1½

Rainfall				Weather No. of days of								Bright Sunshine			
Total	Difference from Normal	Maximum	Day	Precipitation	Difference from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder Storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent	Total Possible
m. m.	m. m.	m. m.										hr.	hr.	%	
138·5	− 51·6	70·0	12	7	− 7	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40·0	−111·5	33·0	4	3	− 6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65·0	− 65·3	63·0	25	4	− 6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
263·5	+ 18·5	43·0	12	14	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
284·0	+ 26·4	84·0	4	13	− 3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
389·5	− 77·0	88·0	8	25	+ 10	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
90·0	−138·2	19·5	22	8	+ 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
336·0	+ 74·4	81·5	28	14	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
276·0	−129·0	52·0	8	13	− 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
502·0	+125·2	95·5	1	21	+ 1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
561·0	+173·7	103·0	28	16	− 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
371·0	+ 29·0	124·0	16	19	+ 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3316·5	− 24·4	...	...	157	− 15	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
...	...	124·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...

Latitude 5° 15′ N. Longitude 115° 15′ E.

Barometer		Stevenson's Screen		Rain Gauge		Anemometer	
Cistern	55½ ft.	Site	50 ft.	Site	50 ft.	Head	84 ft.
	5½ ft.	Bulbs	5 ft.	Kim	1½ ft.	Head	34 ft.

Amount of Cloud 0—10			Number of Days of		Wind: No of Observations										
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Overcast*	Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W	NW.
6	5	7	4	5	...	3	15	...	75	...	...	...	3	...	...
6	4	7	6	5	...	6	5	...	43	...	...	...	7	...	29
5	7	5	7	7	...	7	3	22	29	..	4	...	15	1	19
4	4	7	5	11	...	...	2	17	16	2	11	7	10	13	12
5	5	7	1	11	...	...	8	9	8	5	11	23	10	12	7
6	5	8	2	21	...	...	9	3	5	1	14	23	16	15	4
5	4	5	...	1	...	...	6	1	3	...	6	36	9	29	3
5	4	7	11	10	...	...	8	6	5	10	17	16	8	13	10
5	4	7	...	2	...	...	8	2	3	3	18	26	6	19	5
5	7	8	...	11	...	...	4	2	8	8	8	20	12	25	6
6	6	7	3	17	...	11	6	11	3	4	7	25	17	14	3
5	5	7	4	9	...	1	3	9	8	3	7	28	14	10	11
...	...	...	43	110	.	28	77	82	206	36	103	204	127	151	109
5	5	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an over cast day > 8.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SAVINGS BANKS

AND

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES

1930

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank	Whether Government or Private	By what Authority and when established	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1930	Amount of Deposits during the year	Amount of Withdrawals during the year
				$ c.	$ c.
THE POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK					
Singapore ...	Government	Ordinance No. I of 1879 (New Ordinance No. 87)	25,066	3,696,235. 35	3,583,003.60
Penang ...		Established 10th May, 1880			
Malacca ..		Established in May, 1883			
Labuan ...		Established 1st Dec., 1913			
X'mas Island ...		Established 1st Jan., 1930			

Digitized by Google

BANK

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December, 1930	Rate of Interest allowed	Amount of Invested Funds	Revenue	Expenditure	Remarks
$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
4,544,683.08	3 % per annum	Present value, * 4,393,037.46	226,876.95	† 184,387.64	* Does not include current balances at the end of the year, amounting to $123,283.86 † Includes expenses of Management $52,948
		Note:— (All Figures above are subject to revision on final audit)			

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
Singapore					$	
1. Masonic Club	Mutual assistance	28th Mar., 1890	Exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance No. 116	245	Nil	Nil
2. Singapore Family Benefit Society	Do.	17th Aug., 1913	Do.	979	44,850.00	Nil
3. Singapore Catholic Benevolent Association	Mutual assistance and charitable purposes	5th April, 1914	Do.	632	57,180.00	Nil
4. Clerical Union	Mutual assistance	26th May, 1920	Do.	400	240.62	Nil
5. Singapore Christian Friend-in-need Society	Do.	23rd July, 1906	Do.	240	6,000.00	Nil
6. The North Indian Hindu Funeral Association	Mutual assistance at funerals	20th April, 1921	Do.	150	5,745.83	Nil
7. The Serangoon Catholic Church St. Joseph Dying Aid Association	Mutual assistance and charitable purposes	22nd Sept., 1926	Do.	419	1,508.01	Nil
8. Cheng Kee Hean	Mutual assistance at funerals	13th Mar., 1893	Registered under Societies Ordinance No. 116	14	1,707.87	Nil
9. Tong Soon Kok	Do.	6th Jan., 1902	Do.	58	3,517.24	Nil
10. Tiang Ho Kok Association	Do	19th April, 1907	Do.	32	1,500.00	Nil
11. Eng Hoe Kok	Do.	7th June, 1910	Do.	24	Nil	Nil
12. Guan Soon Kok Association	Do.	4th Feb., 1911	Do.	11	Nil	Nil
13. Singapore Chinese Funeral Association	Do.	6th Sept., 1911	Do.	38	2,068.74	Nil
14. Yan Leng Hean Association	Do.	11th Jan., 1912	Do.	63	1,161.65	Nil
15. Soon Ho Kok Association	Do.	17th May, 1913	Do.	39	Nil	Nil
16. Thong Nghee Kok	Do.	10th Nov., 1913	Do.	53	2,000.00	Nil
17. Hoa Nghee Kok	Do.	27th July, 1914	Do.	40	438.20	Nil
18. Eng Wah Kok	Do.	31st Aug., 1917	Do.	75	3,556.31	Nil
19. Tiang Choon Kok	Do.	6th Sept., 1921	Do.	60	601.97	Nil
20. Yew Aik Seah	Do.	20th Mar., 1922	Do.	57	788.16	Nil
21. Bukit Panjang Benevolent Association	Do.	14th Nov., 1924	Do.	16	Nil	Nil
22. Chivalrous Friendly Society	Do.	23rd July, 1925	Do.	60	Nil	Nil
23. Ee Lok Hean	Do.	28th Aug., 1925	Do.	37	Nil	Nil
24 Jawalol Masakin	Do.	10th June, 1901	Do.	129	1,088.61	Nil
25. Sepoy Lines Funeral Association	Do.	29th Nov., 1912	Do.	33	Nil	Nil

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
Penang					$	
1. Penang Catholic Benevolent Association	Mutual assistance at funerals	27th May, 1916	Exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance No. 116	240	5,000	Nil
2. Chinese Benevolent Association	Do.	11th Dec., 1916	Do.	998	36,000	Nil
3. The Chinese Mutual Help Association	Do.	3rd Nov., 1921	Registered under Societies Ordinance No. 116	837	Nil	Nil
4. Chinese Provident Association	Do.	29th Sept., 1921	Do.	499	107,500	Nil
5. The Penang Family Benefit Society	Do.	3rd Mar., 1922	Do	615	18,000	Nil
6. Subordinate Civil Service Benefit Fund	Do.	1st Mar., 1922	Do.	1,006	44,719.92	Nil
7. The Penang and District Ex-Service Association	Assistance to Ex-Service Men	4th June, 1920	Exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance No. 116	137	Nil	Nil
8. Balik Pulau Co-operative Society	Co-operative Society	17th Sept., 1923	Do.	25	6,968.25	Nil
Malacca						
1. Malacca Born Hindu Funeral Association	Do.	18th Nov., 1912	Registered under Societies Ordinance, 1909	35	361.33	Nil
2. Malacca Chinese Funeral Association	Do.	16th Jan., 1920	Do.	15	189.27	Nil
3. Malacca Chinese Benevolent Society	Do.	6th Nov., 1920	Registered under Ordinance No. 116 (Societies)	511	25,375.00	Nil
Labuan						
1. Labuan Recreation Club	Social purposes	13th July, 1916	Exempted from Registration under Societies Ordinance No. 116	46	...	$200
2. Labuan Chinese Club	Do.	1st July, 1923	Registered under Societies Ordinance No. 116	30	...	Nil

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

GOVERNMENT HOUSE

DETAILS

OF

ACCOMMODATION, ETC.

1930

Digitized by Google

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation	Offices	Number and Size of			What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and
		Reception Rooms	Family Bedrooms	Servants' Bedrooms		Land
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SINGAPORE						
Government House . .	His Excellency's Office 36'6" × 22' Private Secretary's Office and Waiting Room 36'6" × 20' Clerk's Office 22' × 17'6" Record Room 36'6" × 24' Strong Room 19'10" × 15'11"	Drawing Room 48' × 28'6" 37' × 29' Ball Room 47' × 28'3" 36' × 28' Dining Room 48'6" × 28'3" Billiard Room 36' × 28' Extra Sitting Room 33' × 29' Her Excellency's private Sitting Room 28' × 24'6" Supper Room 105' × 51'6" Card Room 92' × 36'	Ten His Excellency's 38' × 27'6" Her Excellency's 28'3" × 25'4" Guests Rooms (2) 31'3" × 19' 19' × 14'7" (2)23'6" × 19' 19' × 14' On Second Floor (3) 16'0" × 20'0" 24'6" × 23'3" 32'9" × 21'3" Proposed new room 28'0 × 2 "	Ten 15' × 13' (8)10' × 8' 30' × 15'	Electric light throughout the house and grounds and outhouses. The cost is borne by Colonial Government. Electric heating is used for clothes drying, laundry washing and ironing, toast, coffee and dish warming. Gas is used for bathwater heating. Governor pays $90 per month	104 acres laid out in front of building, and partly planted with fruit trees
PENANG						
Bel Retiro, Penang Hill	...	Three 27' × 23' 34'6" × 26' 23' × 14'	Nine 14' × 15' (2)20' × 15' 15'6" × 14' (2)21' × 11'10" 12' × 11'10" 24' × 11'10" 9' × 12'	Five 17' × 13' 4'10" × 8'	Two Fireplaces at double wing: Electric light at Government expense	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve of 5.637 acres
MALACCA						
Cottage	...	Two 18' × 18' 29' × 18'	Three 20' × 20' 20' × 13' 19' × 20'	Two	Geyser was installed by Government in 1930 to supply hot water to bath room. Electric light at occupier's expenses	¼ acre

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR

Description of Garden	Number of Gardeners and Labourers required	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor	Furniture: If supplied by Colonial Government	Furniture: Percentage annually payable	Furniture: Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.?	Furniture: Percentage payable	Furniture: Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	Other Information useful for a new Governor
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
For flowers only	About 46 gardeners and labourers, 3 mandores and 1 foreman	None as regards land and garden	Supplied by Government	Nil.	Yes	Nil.	The value on the 31st December, 1930 was $69,402.99	Pays no rent Swimming pool 20'0" × 9'0" × 6'0"
A small area laid out with flower plants	Gardeners 9, Labourers 7	...	Yes	Nil.	Yes	Nil.	Approximate $4,000	Garden and grounds maintained by Colonial Government
Nil.	...	...	Yes	...	Yes	50 cents per diem for Electric light	$3,600	...

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

RETURN

OF

1. RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS
2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES
3. ROADS
4. MOTOR SERVICES
5. CANALS

1930

Digitized by Google

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
SINGAPORE			
Railway			
Pasir Panjang to Woodlands ...	Constructed by the Straits Settlements Government. Now sold to the Federated Malay States Government and worked by the Federated Malay States Railway Department	20 miles	Metre
MALACCA			
Railway			
Malacca to Pulau Sebang ...	Constructed by Government and now owned by the Federated Malay States	22 miles	Metre
PROVINCE WELLESLEY			
Railway			
Prai to Parit Buntar ...	Constructed and maintained by Federated Malay States	23 miles	Metre
Bukit Mertajam to Pinang Tunggal ...		15 ,,	
SINGAPORE			
Trolley Bus Operation			
1. From Keppel Harbour Docks to the Entrance Gate, Government House 2. From Joo Chiat Road to Tanjong Pagar 3. From Jalan Sultan to Outram Road via Victoria Street, Hill Street and New Bridge Road ... 4. From Finlayson Green to Paya Lebar ... . 5. Lavender Street ... ... 6. From Newton to Victoria Street ... 7. From Delta Road to Raffles Quay 8. Jalan Besar and Bencoolen Street 9. Crawford Street, Beach Road and Middle Road ... ... 10. Balestier Road	Constructed, owned and worked by the Singapore Traction Co., Ltd. ...	24·689 miles	
(*Tramway Operation ceased on 4th September*, 1927)			
PENANG			
Penang Hill Railway	Constructed by Federated Malay States Government and taken over by Straits Settlements Government, 1-1-24.	1·25 miles approx.	Metre
Electric Tramways			
Tramways—Jetty to Ayer Itam and Penang Hill Railway	Reconstructed and owned by the Municipal Commissioners.	3·32 miles of single track. *2·55 miles of Double track.	Metre
Railless Car-Route, Jetty to Bagan Jermal	Do. ...	*4·45 miles of Double track.	Overhead
Do. Jetty to Jelutong	Do. ..	*3·675 Do.	

* Measured as single track.

Digitized by Google

and TELEGRAPHS

Total Cost of Construction up to date	Annual Charge for Interest, if any	In the case of Railways		Miscellaneous	Total Receipts	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Remarks
		Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts				
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	
This line is now merely a section in the Federated Malay States Railway System, and no separate accounts are kept in respect of this section							
1,600,530	...	64,719	12,991	...	78,804	* 70,373	Penang Hill Railway is being worked and managed by the Penang Municipality on behalf of the S.S. Govt.
1,206,774	51,474	281,992	14,910	12,761	310,432	262,259	

* Excludes
Contribution to Removal Fund $7,000
Contribution to Gratuities Fund $1,120

Digitized by Google

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Cana
SINGAPORE			
Telegraphs		M.—F.	
1. Singapore to Tanjong Pagar ...	Worked by Government ...	2—6	
2. Singapore to Orchard Road ...	Government ...	1—2	
3. Singapore to Raffles Hotel ...	Worked by Government ..	1—1	
4. Singapore to Tanglin ...	do. ...	3—0	
5. Singapore to Keppel Harbour ...	do. ...	4—6	
6. Singapore to Paya Lebar .	do. ...	5—6	
7. Singapore to Race Course ...	do. ...	2—5	
8. Singapore to Tanjong Katong ...	do. ...	6—0	
9. Singapore to Kampong Glam	do. ...	1—4	
10. Singapore to Sepoy Lines ..	do. ...	2—4	
11. Singapore to Serangoon Road ...	do. ...	3—2	
12. Singapore to Newton ...	do. ...	2—5	
13. Singapore to Queen Street ...	do. ...	2—0	
14. Singapore to Geylang ...	do. ...	3—5	
15. Singapore to Kandang Kerbau ...	do. ...	2—0	
16. Singapore to Paya Lebar Wireless Station	do ...	7—1	
17. Singapore to Johore (via Woodlands)	Government ...	53—0	
18. Singapore to Johore (via Kranji Cable Hut)	do. ...	32—1	
Robinson Rd. to Pasir Panjang (2 cables = 16 lines)	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd.	70·09 miles	
Robinson Road to Tanjong Katong (2 cables = 16 lines) ... ... (In connection with Penang, India, Europe, China, Java, etc.)		96·35 „	
Submarine Telegraphs			
		Cables Naut miles	
Singapore—Penang	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Limited	5 „ 1,996 „	
Penang—Madras		2 „ 2,799 „	
Penang—Colombo		2 „ 2,860 „	
Penang—Belawan (Sumatra) ...		1 „ 155 „	
Singapore—Banjoewangie (Java) ...		1 „ 938 „	
Banjoewangie—Darwin		2 „ 2,292 „	
Singapore—Batavia		2 „ 1,103 „	
Singapore—Hongkong		1 „ 1,521 „	
Singapore—C. St. James—Hongkong ...		1 „ 1,587 „	
Singapore—Labuan—Hongkong ...		1 „ 1,977 „	
Cocos—Batavia		1 „ 778 „	
Cocos—Rodriguez—Mauritius ..		1 „ 2,556 „	
Cocos—Cottesloe (W. Australia) ...		2 „ 3,474 „	
Labuan—Menumbok		1 „ 12 „	
PENANG			
Telegraphs		M.—F.	
1. Penang to Runnymede Hotel and E. & O. Hotel .	Government	3—2	
2. Penang to Bukit Mertajam, Bukit Tambun, Sungei Bakap and Nibong Tebal ...		37—4	
3. Do. Prye and Butterworth		13—0	
4. Do. Dato Kramat and Balik Pulau		10—6	
5. Do. Pulau Tikus and Race Course		4—6	
6. Do. McNair Street and Penang Hill ...		10—3	
7. Penang to Penaga		12—0	
Carried forward ...		81—5	

Digitized by Google

and TELEGRAPHS—*Continued*

Total Cost of Construction up to date	Annual Charge for Interest, if any	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Remarks
		Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	

Digitized by Google

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
PENANG—*Continued*			
TELEGRAPHS—*Continued*		M.—F.	
Brought forward ...		81—5	
8. Penang to Kedah Boundary (P. Bindahari) Kedah ...		15—0	
9. Do. to Kedah Boundary (Tungsong and Bangkok)		15—0	
10. Do. to Perak Boundary (Taipeng)		34—6	
11. Do. Perak Boundary (Ipoh, Kuala Lumpur and Singapore) ...		104—2	
12. Bukit Mertajam to Kedah Boundary (Kulim)		4—0	
13. Nibong Tebal to Perak Boundary (P. Buntar)		3—0	
14. Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, etc.) 8 lines ..	Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.	12—0	
		269—5	
SINGAPORE			
TELEPHONES		*Route* M.	
Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited	Worked and owned by a Private Company called Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited	Underground 107 Overhead 256 Total 363	
		Wires Underground 20,304 Overhead 3,150 Total 23,454	
PENANG		No. of:— Subscribers 4,596 Instruments 7,532	
RADIO TELEGRAPHS			
Penaga Wireless Station	Government	Normal Range by day 350 miles Normal Range by night 700 miles	Normal wave length 600,660 & 960 metres
		C. W. Range 1,200 miles	Normal wave length 2,225 & 2,400 metres
PUBLIC TELEPHONE EXCHANGE		*Route* M.—F.	
1. Subscribers' Lines (*1,488 in number)	Government	Underground 34—¼ Overhead 290—½	
2. 6 Junction Lines in Penang ...			
3. 12 Junction Lines between Penang and Province Wellesley ...		*Submarine wires* M.—F. 20—0	...
4. 9 Junction Lines in Province Wellesley			
5. Trunk Lines (7 in number) ...		*Lenth of Single Wire* Underground 6,539—6¼ Overhead 3,386—6 Submarine 148—1½	...
SERVICE TELEPHONES			
1. Penang ... 28			
2. Province Wellesley ... 12			

* Includes, 40 Service Lines.

Digitized by Google

and TELEGRAPHS—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date	Annual Charge for Interest, if any	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Remarks
		Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
205,382.69	Nil	...	...	18,176.90	38,409.44	Continuous watch on 600 metres "Spark" for ships. Continuous wave watch on 2,100 to 2,400 metres daily for 15 minutes at the following times:— 0035, 0235, 0435, 0535, 0835, 1235, 1635, 2035, and 2235, G. M. T. Receives Press daily from Rugby Radio. Works Bangkok on 33.7 metres during landline interruptions.
...	4%	...	...	278,337.19	...	
...	...	..	...	...	..	

Digitized by Google

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
DINDINGS			
Telegraphs			
Lumut to Perak Boundary (S. Ampat Line)	Constructed by F.M.S., owned by Straits Settlements ...	M.—F. 4—6¼	
Public Telephone Exchange		***Route*** M.—F.	
1. Subscribers' Lines (18 in number)	Do.	Underground 0—3	
2. Junction and Trunk Lines ...		Overhead 24—4	
3. Service Telephone lines 2 in number		Submarine 1—4	
Extensions		***Wire***	
Lumut Police Station to Pangkalan Bharu Police Station ...		Underground 9—1	
		Overhead 60—2	
Segari Police Station ...		Submarine 1—4	
		102—¼	
MALACCA			
Telegraphs			
1. Malacca to Tampin ...	Government	24⅛ miles	
2. Malacca to Kuala Lumpur ...		21⅜ ,,	
3. Malacca to Ipoh		21¾ ,,	
4. Malacca to Singapore ..		21¾ ,,	
(For circuits 2, 3 & 4 only the lengths in Malacca Territory are shown)			
5. Malacca to Jasin		18½ ,,	
6. Malacca to Alor Gajah ...		16 ,,	
7. Malacca to Sungei Rambei ...		20¼ ,,	
8. Malacca to Durian Tunggal ...		9½ ,,	
9. Malacca to Merlimau ...		14¼ ,,	
10. Malacca to Masjid Tanah ...		18 ,,	
11. Jasin to Asahan		13 ,,	
12. Malacca Railway Station to Tampin Railway Station, two circuits	Federated Malay States Railways	...	
		199¼ ,,	
Telephone System			
1. Public Telephone Exchanges Total number working 7	Government	Aerial wire M.—F. 2,020—3.8 Underground Cable (Length of Cable) M.—F. 20—6.5 (Length of single wire in cables) M.—F. 1,639—5.2	
2. Exchange lines 423 Service 17 Total 440			
3. Extension lines Service 7 Public 150 Total 157			
4. Trunk lines Within Malacca Territory 11 To Negri Sembilan 3 To Johore 2 Total 16		Aerial wire M.—F. 575—3.2 Underground Cable M.—F. 14—0.4	

Digitized by Google

and TELEGRAPHS—*Concld.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date	Annual Charge for interest, if any	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Remarks
		Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
						Numbers of Messages
113,417.12	..	...	..	12,200.96	* 20,037.51	Paid Sent 33,910 Received 39,460 Transit. 5,952 Govt. Sent 1,023 Received 1,009 Transit. 590 Service Sent 7,351 Received 6,566 Transit. 521
(Included	with Public	Telephone	Exchange)			
					† 66,557.62	
§ 858,016.66	...	.	...	‖ 103,660.94	‡ 173,335.80	
					239,893.42	

* Includes Annually Recurrent $18,250.12 and Special Expenditure $1,787.39. Excludes Temporary Allowance $2,248.31. † Annually Recurrent. ‡ Special Expenditure. Does not include $6,174.80. Temporary Allowances. § Includes cost of construction of service Telephones. ‖ Excludes $2,903.25 Revenue Debits and $5,770 for deposit Telephones.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Index of Steamship Companies, Agents, Owners and Charterers, Singapore.

—	Serial No.
Adamson, Gilfilan & Co., Ltd.	17—19
African Oriental Line	10
American and Manchurian Line	31
American Mail Line	43
Anglo-American Oil Co., Ltd., London	44
Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd., London	26
Apcar Line	18
Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd.	27
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	19
Austral East Indies Line	30
Bank Line, African and Oriental Line	10
Bank Line, American and Oriental Line	9
Barlow & Co.	67
Baron Line	34
Ben Line Steamers, Ltd.	24
Blue Funnel Line (*see* Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd.)	1
Borneo Co., Ltd. (Chartered Steamers)	38
Boustead & Co., Ltd.	6—16
British India Steam Navigation Co.	6 & 18
Burns Philp Line	12
Canadian Pacific Steamship, Ltd.	16
Chargeurs Reunis	55
China Navigation Co.	2
Christmas Island Phosphate Co.	13
Clan Line	39
Compania Transatlantica	67
Court Line, Ltd.	35
Deutsch-Australische Dampfschiffs Gesellschaft	53
Dodwell Castle Line	21
Dollar Steamship Co.	42—43
East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	50
Eastern Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd.	41
Ellerman Line	29
German Australian Line	53
Giong Hoe & Co.	71
Glen Line, Ltd.	8
Guthrie & Co., Ltd.	40
Hamburg-Amerika Line	52
Heap Eng Moh Steamship Co.	72
Hoe Aik Steamship Co.	81
Ho Hong Steamship Co.	70
Holland-Amerika Lijn	61
Holland East Asia Line	65
Lian Giap & Co.	77
Indo-China Steam Navigation Co.	7
International Crediet, H. and M. Rotterdam	60—63
Isthmian Line	32
Java, China, Japan Lijn	62
Java Pacific Lijn	63
Klaveness Line	36
Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij	59
Lloyd Triestino Navigation Co.	22
Lloyd Royal Belge Societe (Anoyme)	37
Lohmann & Co., Ltd.	66
Long Seng	82
Loxley & Co.	49
Malayan Collieries	49
Marittima Italiana Navigation Co.	23
Mansfield & Co.	1-5
McAlister & Co.	29—37
Messageries Maritimes	57—58
Moine Comte & Co.'s Successors	55—56
Nederlandsche Indische Tank, S., M.	28
Nippon Yusen Kaisha	68
Norddeutscher Lloyd	66
Norwegian Africa, Australian Line	14
N. V. Straits Java Trading Co.	52—53
Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd.	1
Ong Ewe Hai & Co.	73
Osaka Shosen Kaisha	69
Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd.	21—25
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	20
Pontianak Line	78
Prince Line, Ltd.	17
Rickmers Line	54
Rotterdamsche Lloyd	60
Royal Packet Navigation Co., (*see* K. P. M.)	59
Sabah Steamship (1927) Co., Ltd.	4
Sarawak, S. S. Co.	73
Seang Line	71
Siam Steam Navigation Co.	5
Siang Hua & Co.	79
Siew Inn Steamship Co.	80
Silver Steamship Co., Ltd.	40
Societe Maritime Indo-Chinoise	56
Socony (Motor Launch)	48
State Shipping Service	33
Standard Oil Co. of New York	44—48
Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Hongkong	45
Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Delaware, U. S. A.	46
Steamship Co., Orient, Ltd., Copenhagen	51
Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland"	64
Straits Steamship Co., Ltd.	3
Swedish East Asiatic, Ltd.	25
Syme & Co.	39
Tan Guan Lee	75
Teo Hoo Lye	74
Thong Ek & Co.	78
Thonghap Nguyenseng	76
S. S. Talang Akar	47
Union, S. S. Co. of N. Z.	15
West Australian Steam Navigation Co.	11

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
1	Ocean Steam Ship Co., Ltd., China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., (Comprising the Blue Funnel Line)	British ...	Mansfield & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ...
2	China Navigation Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
3	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Mansfield & Co., Ltd., General Managers ...	Passenger and Cargo ..

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE.

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
London and North Continental ports	Weekly	Nil	(Alternate weeks *viâ* Marseilles)
Havre, Liverpool and Glasgow	Thrice Monthly ...	,,	Monthly *viâ* Genoa
New York and Boston ...	Fortnightly, with irregular extra sailings ...	,,	(Joint service with Ellerman Line)
Hongkong Shanghai and North China	Monthly	,,	
Philippines and Japan ...	Do.	,,	
Hongkong Shanghai and Japan	Approximately weekly ..	,,	
Japan direct	Irregular	,,	
Java, N. W. Australia and Fremantle	Approximately fortnightly	,,	(Joint service with West Australian Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.)
Bangkok	Irregular	,,	
Swatow, Amoy and Hongkong	Fortnightly	,,	
Hoihow, Swatow, Amoy and Hongkong ...	Do.	,,	
Singapore to Penang and Belawan	Weekly	,,	
Singapore to P. Swettenham and Penang ...	Thrice weekly ...	,,	
Singapore to Malacca ...	Daily except Sunday ...	,,	
Singapore to Muar ...	Do.	,,	
Singapore to Batu Pahat ...	Every three days ...	,,	
Singapore to Port Dickson	Twice Weekly ...	,,	
Singapore to Port Dickson, Lumut and Teluk Anson	Weekly	,,	
Singapore to Kelantan (Tumpat)	Do.	,,	
Singapore to Bangkok ...	Weekly, with irregular extra sailings	,,	
Singapore to Miri and B. N. Borneo ...	Weekly	,,	
Singapore to Asahan and Paneh	Do.	,,	
Singapore to Pontianak ...	Do.	,,	
Singapore to Kuantan (and Pahang Coast Ports) ...	Twice weekly	,,	
Singapore to Pulau Ketam, Kuala Selangor, Bernam River, Bagan Datoh and Penang	Weekly	,,	
Singapore to Kota Tinggi	Do.	,,	
Singapore to Port Swettenham and Teluk Anson ...	Do.	,,	

Digitized by Google

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
4	Sabah Steamship Co. (1927), Ltd.	B. N. Borneo	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd., Owners; Harrisons & Crosfield (Borneo) Ltd., Managers	Passenger and Cargo
5	Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Siamese ...	Mansfield & Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...
6	B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd.	British ..	Boustead & Co., Ltd., Agents	Both ...
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ..
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
7	Indo-China S. N. Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
8	Glen Line, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ..

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE—*Continued.*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Penang to Mergui, Tavoy and Moulmein ...	Fortnightly	Nil	
Penang to Tongkah, Kopah, Renong and Victoria Pt.	Weekly	,,	
Penang to Belawan ...	Twice weekly	,,	
Penang to Pengkalan Berandan, Pengkalan Soesoe and Langkat ...	Weekly	,,	
Penang to Asahan and Batu Bahra	Do.	,,	
Singapore to Asahan and Paneh	Do.	,,	
Penang to Pangkor, Lumut and Sitiawan ...	Twice weekly	,,	
Penang to P. Langkawi and Trang	Weekly	,,	
Penang to Bernam River ...	Do.	,,	
Penang to Trang, Ghirbi, and Pungah	Do.	,,	
Penang to Tanjong Star, Kuala Bahru, S. Opis and Setul	Do.	,,	
Penang to Pulau Langkawi and Alor Star ...	Thrice weekly ...	,,	
Penang to Port Weld ...	Do.	,,	
Penang to Sungei Patani	Do.	,,	
Penang to K. Kurau and Bagan Serai	Twice weekly	,,	
Penang to Telok Anson and B. Datoh	Four times weekly ...	,,	
Kantang to Tongkah and Ghirbi	Twice weekly	,,	
Penang to Krian River ...	Weekly	,,	
Penang to Bernam River, Kuala Selangor and Singapore	Do.	,,	
Penang to K. Kurau, Bagan Serai and Gedong ...	Weekly	,,	
Penang to Pagoerawan ...	Twice weekly	,,	
Sandakan to Darvel Bay Ports	Do.	,,	
Sandakan to West Coast Borneo Ports ...	Fortnightly	,,	
Sandakan to S. Philippines	Irregular	,,	
Singapore to Bangkok *viâ* East Coast Ports ...	Weekly ..	Under contract with Siamese Government ...	
Singapore to Bangkok direct	Irregular ...		
Singapore to Trengganu & Bacho (*viâ* coast ports) ...	Every 5 days ...		
Negapatam ... Straits	Fortnightly	Yes	
Rangoon ... ... Straits	Weekly	Do.	
Bangkok ... ... Singapore ...	Weekly	No	
Calcutta ... ... Japan	Weekly	No	
London ... ... Vladivostock ...	Fortnightly	No	

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
9	Bank Line, American & Oriental Line, Service ...	British ...	Boustead & Co., Ltd., Agents	Cargo ...
10	Bank Line, African & Oriental Line	Do. ...	Do.	Both ...
11	West Australian S. N. Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
12	Burns Philp Line ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ..
13	Christmas Island Phosphate Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
14	Norwegian Africa Australian Line	Norwegian	Do.	Cargo ..
15	Union Steamship Co., of N. Z. Ltd.	British ...	Do.	Do. ...
16	Canadian Pacific Steamship, Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Both ...
17	Prince Line, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Adamson, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.	Cargo with limited passenger accommodation ...
18	B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd., (Apcar Line)	Do. ...	Do.	Passenger and Cargo ...
19	Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo ...
20	Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Co. ...	Do. ...	E. Walker Esq. ...	Both ...
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo only ...
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Both ...
21	Dodwell Castle Line ..	Do. ..	Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd.	Cargo with limited passenger accommodation ...
22	Lloyd Triestino Nav. Co.	Italian ...	Do.	Passenger and Cargo ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Far East Fast Service ...
23	Marittima Italiana Nav. Co.	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo ..
24	Ben Line Steamers, Ltd ...	British ...	Do.	Cargo with limited passenger accommodation ...
25	Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	Swedish ...	Do.	Do. ...

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE—*Continued.*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
New York ... Boston	Monthly	Nc	
Singapore ... South African Ports ...	Once in 3 months ...	No	
Fremantle ... Singapore ...	Monthly	No	
Melbourne ... Singapore ...	Do.	No	
Christmas Island ... Singapore ...	Do.	No	
Oslo ... ... Far East	Do.	No	
Singapore to New Zealand Ports	Once in 3 months ...	No	
Hongkong to Vancouver ...	...	...	Singapore not regular port of call
New York	Fortnightly	No	
New York, round the world westwards	Fortnightly	No	
Calcutta—Kobe ...	Approximately every 10 days	B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd., Mail contract ...	
Calcutta—Dame Ports ...	Irregular	No	
Bombay and Japan (Extra)	Approximately monthly ...	...	
Singapore and Penang ...	Weekly	...	
Outwards—Shanghai ... *Homewards*—New York ...	Monthly ...	No information available ...	
Outwards—Yokohama ... *Homewards*—Trieste ...	Do. ...	Do.	
Outwards—Shanghai ... *Homewards*—Trieste ...	Monthly ...	...	
Outwards—Java Ports ... *Homewards*—Genoa ...	Monthly ...	Do	
Outwards—Yokohama ... *Homewards*—Tramping ...	Every 10 days	Do.	
Outwards—Moji ... *Homewards*—Gothenburg	Monthly ...	Do.	

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
26	The Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd., London	British ...	The A. P. Co., Ltd. ...	Bulk & Packed Petroleum ...
27	The Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	... ...	Passenger ...
28	De Nederlandsch—Ind.sche Tankstoomboot Mij. The Hague	Dutch ..	The A. P. Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...
29	"Ellerman" Line (E. & B. S. S. Co., Ltd., Owners)	British ...	McAlister & Co., Ltd	Both ...
30	"Austral-East Indies" Line (E. & B. S. S. Co., Ltd., Owners)	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
31	"American & Manchurian" Line (E. & B. S. S. Co., Ltd.—Owners) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
32	"Isthmian Steamship" Line (U. S. Steel Products Co-owners)	American ...	Do.	Cargo ...
33	"State Shipping Service" (West Australia Government—Owners) ...	British ...	Do.	Cargo and Passenger ...
34	"Baron" Line, H. Hogarth & Sons—Managers ...	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo ..
35	Court Line, Ltd., (Haldin & Co., Ltd., Managers)	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
36	Klaveness Line (A. F. Klaveness & Co. Owners)	Norwegian	Do.	Cargo and Passenger ...
37	Lloyd Royal Belge Societe Anoyme	Belgian ...	Do.	Cargo ...
38	Borneo Co., Ltd., Chartered Steamers ...	Norwegian	Borneo Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...
39	Clan Line Steamers, Ltd.	British ...	Syme & Co.	Do. ...
40	Silver Line, Ltd. ...	British ...	Guthrie & Co., Ltd ...	Do.
	Blue Star Line, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo and Passenger ...

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE—*Continued.*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
In accordance with trade requirements ...	Uncertain	...	
Pulau Samboe	Week days twice daily, Sunday once daily ...	...	
In accordance with trade requirements ...	Uncertain	...	
Hamburg and Yokohama	Monthly	No mail contracts	
Sydney to Singapore Penang (*viâ* West Coast)	Do.	Do.	Southward Service Singapore/Sydney at present suspended
Shanghai and New York New York and North China	Do.	Do.	Joint service with Blue Funnel Line *viâ* Suez Canal
New York (Outward) *viâ* Panama. (Homeward) *viâ* Suez	Do.	Do.	
Fremantle and Singapore	Irregular	Do.	
...	No regular service ...	...	
...	Irregular	Nil	
Singapore and San Francisco, San Francisco and Singapore	Monthly	Do.	
Antwerp to Antwerp *viâ* Pacific Coast Ports and Panama	Do.	Do.	
Bangkok, Singapore, Penang, Colombo and Bombay	Approximately four weeks	None	
...	Irregular	Nil	Usually call with coal cargoes from South Africa.
(*a*) New York (Round World Service) ...	Every 21 days		
(*b*) Los Angeles and Calcutta Express Service Joint Service with Java Pacific Line	Monthly	Nil	Kerr Steamship Co. Inc., New York, are General Agents.
(*c*) Los Angeles and Calcutta Intermediate Service	Twice monthly		
London and continental ports to Far East ...	Monthly	Nil	

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
41	Eastern Extension Australasia & China Telegraph Co., Ltd.	British ...	The Eastern Extn. Tel. Co.	Cable ships ...
42	Dollar Steamship Line ...	American ...	Dollar Steamship Lines, Ltd.	Both ...
43	American Mail Line ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
44	Anglo American Oil Co., Ltd., London ...	British ...	Standard Oil Co., of N. Y.	Tankers ...
45	Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Hongkong ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
46	Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Delaware, U. S. A.	American ...	Do.	Do. ...
47	Steamer "Talang Akar" ...	Dutch ...	Do.	Do. ...
48	Motor Launch "Socony"	American ...	Do.	Conveyance of passengers and provisions ...
49	s.s. "Fingal"—Malayan Collieries, Ltd. ...	Norwegian	W. R. Loxley & Co. ...	Passenger and Cargo
	s.s. "Ardent"—Malayan Collieries, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
50	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd., Copenhagen ...	Danish ...	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	Cargo and Passenger ...
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo boats with limited passenger accommodation ... ...
51	Steamship Co., Orient, Ltd., Copenhagen ...	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo
52	Hamburg-Amerika Linie ...	German ...	N.-V. Straits Java Trading Co. ...	Both
53	Deutsch-Australische Dampfschiffs-Gesellschaft	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
54	Rickmers Linie ...	Do. ...	Watts & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo only

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE—*Continued.*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Indefinite			
San Francisco, Seattle, and New York	Every 14 days	U. S. Government	
Seattle and San Francisco ...	Every two weeks ...	Do.	
London	Very irregular ...	Nil	Nil
Hongkong	Do.	Nil	Do.
New York	Do.	Do.	Do.
Palembang	Do.	Do.	Do.
Singapore	Daily	Do.	Do.
Singapore to Pamoekan Bay, Dutch S. E. Borneo *viâ* Kota Bahru and Poeloe Laoet ...	About every 14 days ...		Chartered Steamers for carrying Coal Cargoes and Mine Officials and Coolies from Pamoekan Bay. Dutch South East Borneo.
Do.	Do.		
Copenhagen—Bangkok ...	Three weekly service ...	Royal Danish Government ...	
Dairen, Vladivostock, Copenhagen	Monthly	Do.	
Copenhagen	Irregular calls	Nil	
Hamburg, China and Japan	7—10 days	Do.	6—7 Steamers Outward and Homeward bound monthly. Calling at Penang, Port Swettenham, Malacca and Singapore.
Hamburg, and Dutch East Indies	Monthly	Do.	Monthly service, homeward bound only, calling at Singapore and/or Penang.
Hamburg and Japan ...	Every three weeks ...	Do.	Carrying explosives & general cargo steamers outward bound calling at Singapore, Penang and Port Swettenham

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
55	Compagnie des Chargeurs Réunis	French ...	Successors of Moine Comte & Co., Ltd.	Cargo and Passenger ...
56	Societe Maritime Indochinoise	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
57	Ses Contrels Messageries Maritimes	Do. ...	Messageries Maritimes ...	Mail, Passenger and Cargo ...
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
58	Messageries Maritimes ...	Do. ..	Messageries Maritimes ...	Cargo
	Do.	Do. ...	Do	Do. ...
59	Koninklyke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	Dutch	Koninklyke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	Passenger and Cargo ...
	Do.	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do.	Do. ...	Do ..	Do. ...
	Do.	Do. ...	Do ...	Do. ...
	Do.	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Do.	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do.	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
60	Rotterdamsche Lloyd ...	Do	I C. H. V. "Rotterdam"	Both ...
61	Holland-Amerika Lijn (Nederl. Amerikaansche Stoomvaart Maatsch.) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo
62	Java-China-Japan-Lijn ...	Do. ...	Do.	Both ...

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE—*Continued.*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Bordeaux or Dunkirk and Haiphong	Fortnightly	...	
Singapore and Saigon ...	Do.	Mail contract with French Govt. of Indo-China ...	
Marseilles to Yokohama ...	Every 14 days	Postal contract with French Government ...	
Marseilles to Haiphong ...	Every 28 days	Do.	
Dunkirk to Haiphong ...	Monthly service ...	Nil	
Dunkirk to Far Eastern Ports	Four weekly service ...	Do.	
All ports of the Dutch East Indian Archipelago ...	Regular weekly, fortnightly and monthly	Various lines under contract with Dutch East Indian Govt. ...	
Belawan—Deli to Penang Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy ...	Fortnightly		
Singapore to Batavia, Semarang, Sourabaya, Macassar, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne ...	Monthly		
Noumea	3 monthly		
Saigon	Irregular		
Rangoon	Fortnightly		
Bangkok	Irregular		
Rotterdam and Java ...	Mail service fortnightly and cargo steamers 3 or 4 weekly	Mail ships—yes ... Cargo ships—nil	
Java and New York ...	Monthly	Nil	
Java, China and Japan ...	Irregular	Nil	

Digitized by Google

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
63	Silver Java Pacific Lijn ...	Dutch ...	I. C. H. V. "Rotterdam"	Cargo ...
64	Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland" N. V. ...	Do. ...	Stoomvaart Maatschappy "Nederland" N. V. ...	Cargo and Passenger ...
65	Holland East Asia Line ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
66	Norddeutscher Lloyd ...	German ...	Lohmann & Co., Ltd. ...	Passenger ...
			Harrisons, Barker & Co., Ltd.	Cargo ...
67	Compania Trasatlantica ...	Spanish ...	Barlow & Co.	Passenger and Cargo ...
68	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (London Line) ...	Japanese ...	Nippon Yusen Kaisha ...	Passenger and Cargo
	Do. (Liverpool Line)	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo
	Do. (Hamburg Line)	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
	Do. (South American Line) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Passenger and Cargo ...
	Do. (Bombay Line)	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
	Do. (Calcutta Line)	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo ...
69	Osaka Shosen Kaisha (European Line) ...	Japanese ...	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ...	Do. ...
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
	Do. (Bombay Line)	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE—*Continued.*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Calcutta, Singapore, Manila, Java, Pacific Coast ...	3 sailings a month ..	Nil	Agents for vessels of the Stoomvaart Maatschappy "Netherland" and Rotterdamsche Lloyd
Amsterdam and Batavia ... *vice versâ*	Mail and passengers every fortnight, cargo steamers four weekly and further irregular	With the Dutch Government ...	
Bremen to Vladivostock *vice versâ*	Every four weeks ...	Nil	
Europe:—Bremen ...	8 to 10 boats monthly inclusive of 2 passenger boats both ways ...	Nil	
Far East:—Japan and North China Ports ...			
Barcelona to Manila *viâ* ports and *vice versâ* ...	Service at present suspended	Spanish Govt. ...	
Japan and Europe ...	Fortnightly	Under mail contracts to H. I. J. M. Govt. ...	
Do.	Monthly	Nil	
Do	Do.	Do.	
Japan and South America	Do.	Do.	
Japan and Bombay (Karachi optional)	Semi-monthly	Do.	
Japan and Calcutta ..	Thrice monthly ...	Do.	
Yokohama and Antwerp ...	Monthly	Under mail contracts to H. I. J. M. Govt. ...	*Viâ* Kobe, Dairen, Shanghai, Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Suez, Port Said, London, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Bremen and Dunkirk
Antwerp and Yokohama ...	Do.	Do.	*Viâ* Rotterdam, Hamburg, Port Said, Suez, Singapore, Hongkong, Shanghai, Dairen, Kobe and Osaka
Bombay and Yokohama ...	Twice a month	Do.	*Viâ* Nagoya, Yokkaichi, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay and Karachi

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
	Osaka Shosen Kaisha (Bombay Line) ...	Japanese ...	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ...	Cargo ...
	Do (Calcutta Line)	Do. ...	Do	Cargo and Passenger ...
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Do ...
	Do (East African Line) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ..
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
	Do. (S. American and S. African Line) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
70	The Ho Hong Steamship Co., Ltd.	British ...	Ho Hong Steamship Co., Ltd	Both ...
		Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
		Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
71	Seang Line	Do. ...	Heap Eng Moh S. S. Co. ...	Passenger and Cargo ...
72	Heap Eng Moh S S. Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Owners	Both

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE—*Continued.*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Yokohama and Bombay ..	Twice a month	Under mail contracts to H. I. J. M. Govt: ...	*Viâ* Singapore, Hongkong, Shanghai, Moji, Kobe, Osaka, Yokkaichi, and Nagoya
Yokohama and Calcutta ...	Do.	Do.	*Viâ* Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Hongkong, Singapore, Rangoon and Calcutta
Calcutta and Yokohama ...	Do.	Do.	*Viâ* Rangoon, Penang, Singapore, Hongkong, Moji, Kobe and Osaka
Kobe and Durban ...	Monthly	Do. and subsidised by H. I. J. M. Govt ...	*Viâ* Moji, Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Mombasa, Zanzibar, Dar-es-Salam and Lourenco Marques
Durban and Yokohama ...	Do.	Do.	*Viâ* Beira, Dar-es-Salam, Mombasa, Zanzibar, Singapore, Moji, Kobe, Osaka and Nagoya
Yokohama to Yokohama ...	Do.	Do.	*Viâ* Yokkaichi, Kobe, Hongkong, Saigon, Singapore, Colombo, Durban, Cape Town, Rio de Janeiro, Santos, Montevideo, Buenos Aires, New Orleans, Galvastine, Christobal, Los Angeles and Yokohama
Rangoon and Amoy ...	Fortnightly		
Indragiri, Bagan Api Api and Pakan Baroe ...	Weekly		
Cucob, Kota Tinggi, Pulai, Soegi, Senggarang, Benuit Pontian Kechil and Pontian Besar	Alternate days ...		
Burma to Amoy *viâ* Straits Settlements	21 days	Nil	
Blinjoe, Pangkal, Pinang, Batoe Roesa, Billiton and Batavia	Fortnightly	Do.	
Batavia, Cheribon and Semarang	Twice a week		

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
73	The Sarawak Steamship Co., Ltd.			
	s.s. "Kuching" ...	Sarawak ...	Ong Ewe Hai & Co ...	Both ...
	s.s. "Vyner Brooke" ...	Do.	Do.	Do. ...
	s.s. "Angby" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Rajah of Sarawak" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Auby"	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo only ...
74	s.s. "Kuranda" ...	British ...	Owner Teo Hoo Lye ...	Both ...
	s.s. "Magnet" ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
	s.s. "Scott Harley" ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
	s.s. "Flevo"	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Will O'the Wisp" ..	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
	s.s. "Ban Siong Bee" ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
	s.s. "Benuit"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
	s.s. "Pontianak" ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
	s.s. Mersing"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
	s.s. "Massima" ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
	s.s. "Bee Lam" ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
	s.s. "Bee Tong" ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
75	The China Siam Line ...			
	s.s. "Hydra II" ...	Norwegian	Tan Guan Lee	Cargo ...
	s.s. "Halldor"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
	s.s. "Hermod"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
	s.s. "Hafthor" ..	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
	m.s. "Hai Hing" ...	Do. ...	Do.	Passenger and Cargo ...
76	s.s. "Peng Tong" ...	British ...	Thonghap Nguyenseng ...	Cargo ...
	s.s. Yuan Jeng ...	Chinese ...	Do.	Do. ...
77	s.s. "Senang" ...	Dutch ...	Lian Giap	Passenger and Cargo ..
78	Pontianak Line ...	Do. ...	Thong Ek S. S. Co., Ltd.	Passenger and Cargo ...
	s.s. "Khoen Hoea" ...			
79	s.s. "Hero"	Norwegian	Chop "Siang Huah" ...	Cargo ...
80	s.s. "Hong Ho" ..	Chinese ...	Siew Inn Steamship Co. ...	Passenger and Cargo ...
	s.s. "Hong Lee" ...	British ...	Do.	Do. ...

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE—*Continued.*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Kuching	10 daily service ...	Nil	10 daily service to be maintained until trade improves
Do.	To be laid up for repairs ...	,,	
Sibu, Kanowit Song and Kapit	Fortnightly	,,	Do.
Sibu, Rejang, Binalang and Terekie	At present laid up ...	,,	Do.
Kuching, Bintulu, Miri and Limbang	Every 21 days	,,	3 weekly service
Sibu and Sarawak ...	Fortnightly	...	
Banka and Java ...	Do.	...	
Anamba and Natuna Islands	Every 10 days ..	...	
Do.	At present laid up ...	...	
East Coast Malay Peninsular	Do.	...	
Batu Pahat (Johore) ...	Every 3 days	...	
Karimon	Every 2 days	...	Vessel salved but repairs abandoned
Rhio, Lingga and Singkep	Every 6 days		
Rhio	Every 2 days		
Pulo Batam	Do.	...	
Pulo Sugi	Do.	...	
Pulo Batam	Do.	...	
Singapore to Bangkok ...	Fortnightly	Nil	Nil
Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do	Do.	Do.
Singapore to China ports ...	Do.	Do.	Do.
Singapore to Saigon ...	Fortnightly	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Muntok and Palembang ...	Weekly	Do.	
Pontianak	Do.	Nil	Nil
Bangkok	Fortnightly	...	Under charter
Mersing, Kemaman, Paka Dungun and Trengganu	Weekly	Nil	Nil
Do. ...	Do.	Do.	Do.

Digitized by Google

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
81	s.s. "Meran"	British ...	Hoe Aik Steamships, Ltd. (Owners)	Both
	s.s. "Sin Aik Lee" ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Aing Leong" ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Mena"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Sri Wongsee" ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Meranti" ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Hang Yon" ..	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Fook Mow" ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Hock Keng" ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
82	s.s. "Dukat"	Norwegian	Long Seng	Cargo
	s.s. "Hervar" ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Hydra II" ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do.

Digitized by Google

INGAPORE—*Concluded.*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
gan Api Api ...	Weekly	Nil	
u Pahat	Every 3 days	Do.	
rsing	Uncertain	Do.	
d up	Do	Do.	
ta Tinggi and Krimon	Do.	Do.	
garang	Every 2 days	Do.	
ta Tinggi	Do.	Do.	
o Bulang, P. Batam, etc.	Do.	Do.	
garang	Do.	Do.	
gapore to Bangkok ...	Fortnightly	Do.	Nil
Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Index of Steamship Companies, Agents, Owners and Charterers, Penang.

—	Serial No.	—	Serial No.
Adamson, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd. ...	1	Mansfield & Co., Ltd.	34—35
A. Dennys	17	Marittima Italiana Navigation Co. ...	40
American Mail Line	47	McAlister & Co., Ltd.	36—37
American and Manchurian Line	36	"Nederland" Steam Navigation Co. ...	30
Blue Star Line, Ltd.	22	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co.	43
Borneo Company's Steamers	15	Nippon Yusen Kaisha	9
Boustead & Co., Ltd.	2—14	Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen	24
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ..	27	Norwegian Line	25
Burns Philp Line	3	Orient Steamship Co., Ltd., Copenhagen ...	19
Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd.,	4	Osaka Shosen Kaisha	23
Chin Hin Co., Ltd.	16	Paterson Simons & Co., Ltd.	38
Deutsch-Australische Dampfschiffs Gesellschaft	44	Peninsula and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	26
Dodwell-Castle Line	38	Prince Line, Ltd.	1
Dollar Steamship Line	46	Rickmers Line	17
"Ellerman Line"	37	Silver Java Pacific Line	21
Glen Line, Ltd., and Shire Line, Ltd. ...	5	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd.	46
Guthrie & Co., Ltd.	20—21	Sin Joo Leong & Co.	48
Hamburg-Amerika Linie	43	Standard Oil Company of New York ...	49
H. Mij. Guntzel Schumacher, Ltd. ...	24	Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Netherland" ...	13
Holland-Amerika Lijn	10	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd.	45
Holland East Asia Line	32	Sandilands Buttery & Co.	54
Hung Phung Mai Hong Co., Ltd. ..	25	Swedish East Asiatic Company, Ltd. ..	41
Indo-China Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	6	The Bank Line, American and Oriental Service	2
Islay Kerr & Co., Ltd.	26	The Borneo Co., Ltd.	15
Isthmian S. S. Line	51	The China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	35
Keat Eng	28	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	18--19
Kerr Steamship Co., Inc. Silver Line, Ltd. ...	20	The Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd.	34
Klaveness Line	52	Tong Hong & Co.	50
Koninklyke Paketvaart Maatschappy ...	29	Union Steamship Co. of New Zealand, Ltd. ...	7
Lloyd-Triestino Navigation Co.	39	West Australian State Shipping Service ..	53
		West Australian Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	8

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
1	Prince Line, Ltd. ...	British ...	Adamson, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd., Penang	Cargo with limited Passenger accommodation ...
2	The Bank Line, American and Oriental Line Service	Do. ...	Boustead & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo .. ...
3	Burns Philp Line ...	Do. ...	Do.	Both ... ...
4	Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
5	"Glen" Line Ltd., and Shire Line, Ltd.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ..
6	Indo-China Steam Navigation, Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
7	Union Steam Ship Co. of New Zealand, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo ... ..
8	West Australian Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Both ... ...
9	Nippon Yusen Kaisha ...	Japanese ...	Do.	Do. ... ..
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo ... ..
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Both ... ...
10	Holland—Amerika Lijn ...	Dutch ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
11	Java Pacific Lijn ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ..
12	Rotterdam Lloyd ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ..
13	Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Netherland"	Do. ...	Do.	Both ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
14	Norwegian Afrika and Australia Line	Norwegian ...	Do. ...	Cargo ... ...
15	Borneo Co's Steamers ..	Do. ...	The Borneo Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ... ...
16	"Aung Thein Ngwe" ... "Kim Hye Tain" ... "Billion"	Motor-vessels registered in Burmah	Chin Hin & Co., Ltd. ...	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENANG.

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
New York	Fortnightly	Nil	Nil
Hongkong and New York ...	Monthly	,,	,,
Singapore/Melbourne ...	Monthly from Singapore ...	,,	Penang not regular port of call.
Hongkong/ Vancouver ...	Fortnightly from Hongkong	,,	Do.
London/Far East ...	Fortnightly	,,	
Calcutta/Japan	Weekly	,,	
Calcutta/New Zealand ...	Once in 3 months ...	,,	
Singapore/Fremantle ...	Monthly from Singapore ..	,,	Penang not regular port of call.
London/Far East ...	Fortnightly	Mail contract with Japanese Government	
Far East/Liverpool ...	Monthly	Do.	Calls Penang if sufficient cargo offering.
Far East/Hamburg ...	Do.	Do.	
Hongkong/Los Angeles ...	Fortnightly from Hongkong	Do.	Penang not regular port of call.
Java/New York	Monthly	Nil	Calls Penang if sufficient cargo offering.
Calcutta/Pacific Coast ports	Do.	,,	
Java/Rotterdam	Do.	,,	Do.
Java/New York	Do.	,,	Do.
Java/Rotterdam	Do.	Mail contract with Dutch Government	Homeward only.
Java/New York	Do.	Do.	To New York only.
Far East/Oslo	Do.	Nil	
Bombay/Bangkok ...	Fortnightly	...	Chartered Steamers.
Tavoy to Penang ...	Irregular	Nil	Privately owned.
Do.	Do.	,,	,,
Mergin to Penang ...	Do.	,,	,,

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
17	Rickmers Line	German ...	A. Dennys	Cargo ... ..
18	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd., Copenhagen	Danish ...	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ...	(*a*) Passenger and Cargo ... (*b*) Cargo vessels with limited Passenger accommodation ...
19	Steamship Company Orient, Ltd., Copenhagen ...	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo vessels ...
20	Kerr Steamship Co., Inc., Silver Line, Ltd. ...	British ...	Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo ... ..
21	Silver Java Pacific Line ...	Do. ... (Silver Line)	Do.	Do. ... ...
		Dutch ... (Java Pacific Line)	Boustead & Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ... ...
22	Blue Star Line, Ltd. ...	British ...	Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo Passenger
23	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ...	Japanese ...	Do.	Do. ..
24	Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen	German ...	H. Mij. Guntzel Schumacher, Ltd.	Both ... ...
25	Norwegian Line ...	Norwegian ...	Hung Phung Mai Hong Co., Ltd.	Cargo ... ..
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ... ...
26	Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Company ...	British ...	Islay Kerr & Co., Ltd. ...	Passenger and Cargo ... ... Cargo ... ... Cargo ... ... Cargo ... ...
27	British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Both ... ...

Digitized by Google

PENANG—*Continued.*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Japan, usually Hamburg ...	Monthly but not always calling at Penang ...	None, to our knowledge ...	Carrying explosives and general cargo Outwards—call at Penang (sometimes) Singapore, Manila, China and Japan ports.
(*a*) Copenhagen—Bangkok	(*a*) Three-weekly service ..	Royal Danish Government	
(*b*) Copenhagen—Dairen, Vladivostock	(*b*) Monthly service ...	Do.	
Copenhagen	Irregular	Nil	
New York, New York ... (Round the World Service)	Approx. Fortnightly ...	,,	
Los Angeles, Calcutta ...	Weekly	...	
London, Shanghai ...	Six weekly	...	
Bombay, Yokohama ...	Monthly	...	
Calcutta, Yokohama ...	Do.	...	
London, Yokohama ...	Do. (approximately) ...	...	
Europe: Bremen ...	Fortnightly	Nil	
Far East: Japan and North China ports			
Penang, Bangkok ...	Do.	,,	Steamer Outward Bound calling at Malacca and Port Swettenham. Homeward—Singapore and Bangkok.
Do.	Do.	,,	Steamer Outward Bound, calling at Singapore, Malacca and Port Swettenham.
London and Yokohama ...	Do.	Mail contract ...	
Do.	Monthly	...	
Bombay and Yokohoma ...	Do.	...	
Penang and Singapore ...	Weekly	...	
Calcutta and Yokohama ...	Fortnightly	...	
Calcutta and Singapore ...	Weekly	Mail contracts	
Madras and Singapore ...	Fortnightly	Do.	
Moulmein and Penang ...	Do.	Do.	
Calcutta and Australia ...	Monthly		

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
28	m.v. "Najam"	British ...	Keat Eng	Both ... ...
29	Koninklyke Paketvaart Maatschappij	Dutch ...	Koninklyke Paketvaart Maatschappij	Both ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ... ...
30	"Nederland" Steam Navigation Company ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ... ...
31	Rotterdam Lloyd ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ... ...
32	Holland East Asia Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ... ...
33	Silver Java Pacific Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ... ...
34	The Ocean Steam Ship Co., Ltd.	British ...	Mansfield & Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ... ...
35	The China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ... (Managers: Alfred Holt & Co.)			
36	Ellerman & Bucknall, S. S., Co., Ltd. ... ... "American and Manchurian Line"	Do. ...	McAlister & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo ... ...
37	Ellerman & Bucknall, S. S., Co., Ltd. ... ... "Ellerman" Line ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...

Digitized by Google

PENANG—*Continued.*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Langsa	Twice weekly	Nil	Ship now at Singapore with owner as charter has now expired
All ports of the Dutch East Indian Archipelago ...	Regular weekly ... Fortnightly and monthly ...	Various lines under contract with Dutch Government ...	
Singapore, Batavia, Semarang, Sourabaya, Macassar, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne	Monthly	...	
Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy ...	Fortnightly	..	
From Java to South Africa ...	Monthly	..	
Amsterdam to Java ports *viâ* Straits ports	Cargo steamers four weekly	With the Dutch Government ...	
Rotterdam to Java ports *viâ* Straits ports	Do.	Do.	
Bremen and Hamburg to Vladivostock *viâ* Penang, Singapore, Manila, China and Japan ports ...	Do.	...	
Java and Pacific Coast ...	3 weekly	...	
(1) London and North Continent	Weekly	...	Calls at Marseilles fortnightly.
(2) Havre, Liverpool and Glasgow	Thrice-monthly ...	...	Calls at Genoa monthly.
(3) New York, Boston and Baltimore	Monthly	...	
(4) Hongkong, Shanghai and Japan	Weekly	...	Calls at Manila monthly.
(5) Manila	Monthly	...	
New York to Straits China Japan and *vicé versâ* ...	Monthly from New York Monthly to New York ... (*Viâ* Suez)	Nil	Limited accommodation for passengers.
United Kingdom and Continent to Straits China Japan and *vicé versâ* ...	Monthly outwards and monthly homewards ...	,,	Do.

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
38	Dodwell—Castle Line ...	British ...	Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd.	Cargo with limited Passenger accommodation ...
39	Lloyd—Triestino Navigation Co.	Italian ...	Do.	Passenger and Cargo ... ...
40	Marittima Italiana Navigation Co.	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
41	Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	Swedish ...	Do.	Cargo with limited Passenger accommodation ...
42	Nippon Yusen Kaisha ... (Calcutta Line)	Japanese ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
	Nippon Yusen Kaisha ... (Bombay Line)	Do. ...	Do.	Passenger ...
43	Hamburg Amerika Linie ...	German ...	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co.	Passenger and Cargo ... ...
44	Deutsch Australische Dampfschiffs Gesellschaft ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
45	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd.	British ...	Mansfield & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ... ...

Digitized by Google

PENANG—*Continued.*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Out—Shanghai ... ... *Home*—New York ...	Monthly	No information available ...	
Out—Yokohama ... *Home*—Trieste	Do.	Do. ...	
Out—Java ports ... ... *Home*—Genoa	Do.	Do. ...	
Out—Moji ... ... *Home*—Gothenburg ...	Do.	Do. ...	
Out—Calcutta ... ... *Home*—Yokohama ...	Thrice-monthly ...	Do. ...	
Out—Bombay ... ... *Home*—Yokohama ...	Monthly	Do. ...	
Hamburg—Japan ...	4 to 5 days	Nil	
Hamburg—Macassar ...	Monthly	,,	Homeward Bound only.
(*a*) Penang to Port Swettenham and Singapore ...	Thrice (3) weekly ...	,,	
(*b*) Penang to Singapore (direct)	Weekly	...	
(*c*) Penang to Bernam River, Kuala Selangor, P. Ketam, Port Dickson, Malacca and Singapore	Do.	...	
(*d*) Penang to Belawan ...	Twice-weekly	...	
(*e*) Penang to Mergui, Tavoy, Moulmein, Mergui, Victoria Point, Renong, Kopah, Tongkah and Penang	Fortnightly	...	
(*f*) Penang to Tongkah, Kopah, Renong and Victoria Point	Weekly	...	
(*g*) Penang to Kantang, Pungah and Ghirli ...	Do.	...	
(*h*) Penang to P. Langkawi and Kantang	Do.	...	
(*i*) Penang to Tanjong Star, Sungei Opis, Kuala Bahra and Setul	Do.	...	
(*j*) Penang to P. Langkawi and Alor Star	Do.	...	
(*k*) Penang to Sungei Patani	Thrice-weekly	...	
(*l*) Penang to Krian River ...	Weekly	...	
(*m*) Penang to Kurau River	Do.	...	
(*n*) Penang to Port Weld ...	Thrice-weekly	...	
(*o*) Penang to Pangkor, Lumut and Sitiawan ...	Twice-weekly	...	

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
46	Dollar Steamship Lines ...	American ...	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ... ..
47	American Mail Lines ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
48	s.s. "Daviken"	Norwegian ...	Sin Joo Leong & Co. ...	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Solviken"	Do.	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Hellas"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Prominent" ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Prosper"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Lyee Moon" ...	British ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Seistan"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Gustav Diederichsen"	Danish ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Amur"	Japanese ..	Do.	Cargo only ...
	s.s. "Shanshi Maru" 6 ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
	s.s. "Kitawa"	British ...	Do.	Do. ...
	s.s. "Henrik"	Norwegian ...	Do.	Do. ...
49	m.v. "Itek"	American ...	Standard Oil Co. of New York	Cargo ... ...
	s.s. "Talang Akar" ...	Dutch ...	Do.	Tanker ...
50	s.t. "Peng Fook" ...	British ...	Tong Hong & Co. ...	Cargo ... ...
51	Isthmian S. S. Line ...	American ...	McAlister & Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ... ...
52	Klaveness Line	Norwegian ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
53	West Australian State Shipping Service	W. Australian	Do.	Both ... ...
54	Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	British ...	Sandilands Buttery & Co. ...	Cargo with limited passenger accommodation ...

Digitized by Google

PENANG—*Concluded.*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
(*p*) Penang to Teluk Anson and Bagan Datoh ...	Four times weekly ...	...	
(*q*) Penang to Bernam River	Weekly	...	
(*r*) Penang to Pengkalan Brandan, Pengkalan Soesoe and Langkat ...	Do.	...	
(*s*) Penang to Asahan and Batoe Bahra	Do.	...	
(*t*) Penang to Asahan and Panel	Do.	...	
(*u*) Penang to Pagaroewan	Twice-weekly	...	
Round the World ...	Fortnightly	United States Mail ...	
San Francisco and Hongkong	Do.	Do. ...	
Seattle and Hong Kong ...	Do.	Do. ...	
Swatow, Hongkong, Singapore, Penang and Rangoon	Irregular	Nil	Chartered Boats.
Do.	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do. ..	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Penang and Rangoon ...	(Every 12 days ... (Every 10 days ...	Do. ... Do. ...	Do. Do.
Penang	Daily	Do. ...	Nil
Palembang	Very irregular	Do. ...	Do.
Penang and Langsa ...	Weekly	Do. ...	
New York to Phillipines, Java Straits *viâ* Panama ...	Monthly	Do. ...	
Straits to New York *viâ* Suez	Do.	Do. ...	
Pacific Coast to Straits *viâ* China, Manila Java ...	Do.	None ...	
Straits to Pacific Coast *viâ* Phillipines and China ...	Do.	Nil	
Fremantle to Java and Straits and *vicé versâ*	Do.	Do.	
Outward—Yokohama ... *Homeward*—Tramping ...	10 days	Nil	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Index of Steamship Companies, Agents, Owners and Charterers, Malacca.

—	Serial No.	—	Serial No.
Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd., London ...	1	Hua Khiow Steamship Co., Ltd.	9
Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd.	1—2	Kheng Hin & Co., Ltd.	8
Ben Line Steamers, Ltd.	13	Ng Sin Hin	9
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	5	Nippon Yusen Kaisha	10
Chwi Chuan & Co.	3	Norddeutscher Lloyd	6
De Nederlandsch Indische Tankstoomboot Mij. The Hague	2	Osaka Shosen Kaisha	4
East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	12	P. & O. Steam Navigation Co.	7
Guthrie & Co., Ltd.	4	Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ..	15
Hamburg-Amerika Line	11	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd.	10—13
Harper Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.	5,6 and 7	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd.	14—15

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
1	Anglo Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd., London ...	British ...	The Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd.	Packed Petroleum
2	De Nederlandsch Indische Tankstoomboot Mij. The Hague	Dutch ...	Do.	Do. ...
3	s.s. "Imataca"	Norwegian ...	Chwi Chuan & Co. ...	Cargo ... ..
	s.s. "Marosa"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	s.s. "Mabella"	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
4	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ...	Japanese ...	Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ... ..
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Do ... ...
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
5	B. I. Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	British ...	Harper Gilfillan & Co. ...	Do. ... . .
6	Norddeutscher Lloyd ...	German ...	Do.	Cargo ... ..
7	P. & O. Steam Navigation Co.	British ...	Do.	Both ... ...
8	Kheng Seng Steamship Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Kheng Hin Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ... ...
9	Hua Khiow Steamship Company, Singapore, s.s. "Hua Tong"	Chinese ...	Chop Ng Sin Hin ...	Do. ... ...
10	Nippon Yusen Kaisha ...	Japanese ...	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ... ...
11	Hamburg—Amerika Line ...	German ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
12	East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ...	Danish ..	Do.	Do. ... ...
13	Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	British ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
14	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd.	Both ... ..
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Deck Passenger and Cargo ...
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Passenger and Cargo ...
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ... ...
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo ... ...
15	Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Siamese ...	Do.	Do. ... ...

Digitized by Google

MALACCA.

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Puloe Bukom and Puloe Samboe to Malacca *vicé versâ*	Irregular	Nil	
Do. ...	Do.	,,	
Port Swettenham ...	Fortnightly	,,	
Port Swettenham and Penang	Do.	,,	
Port Swettenham and Teluk Anson	Do.	,,	
Hongkong, Moji, Kobe, Osaka and Yokohama ...	Irregular	,,	
Hongkong, Kobe and Osaka	Do.	,,	
Hongkong, Shanghai, Moji, Kobe and Osoka ...	Do.	,,	
Do.	Do.	,,	
Hongkong, Moji, Kobe, Osaka and Yokohoma ...	Do.	,,	
(*a*) Singapore	Do.	,,	
(*b*) China and Japan ...	Do.	,,	
China and Japan	Do.	,,	
Singapore	Weekly	,,	
Singapore to Malacca *vice versâ*	Twice-weekly	,,	
Singapore to Malacca (Thursdays) Singapore, Muar to Malacca (Mondays)	Do.	,,	
Japan ports	Irregular	,,	Calcutta Service Homeward Steamers.
Do.	Do.	,,	Outward.
Hamburg	Do.	,,	Homeward.
Bangkok	Do.	,,	Outward.
Japan ports	Do.	,,	Do.
Malacca and Singapore ...	Daily except Sundays ...	...	...
Penang and Singapore ...	Once weekly	...	Vessel calls Malacca downwards.
Malacca and Muar ...	Every Saturday	...	...
Malacca and Port Dickson ...	Every Sunday	...	...
Bangkok—Port Swettenham *viâ* Malacca	Fortnightly	...	...
Do.	Monthly	...	...

Digitized by Google

(3) ROADS

Settlement	Municipal areas	Rural Areas			
		Length of roads maintained, in miles			
	Roads exclusive of back Lanes — Miles	Metalled Granite or laterite	Gravelled and Hill path	Natural	Total
Singapore	145·26	102·76	...	2·12	104·88
Penang	67·26	66·96	40·30		107.26
Dindings		38·40	12·53	7·15	53·08
Province Wellesley ..	...	178·63	0·18	27·96	206·77
Malacca	18·00	276·75	24·50	5·00	306.25
Labuan	...	17.83	...	23·16	40·99
Total 1930 ...	230·52	676·33	77·51	65·39	819·23
„ 1929 ...	222·02	588·54	117·62	107·60	813·76
„ 1928 ...	206·49	573·26	146·92	87·88	808·06

Digitized by Google

(4) MOTOR SERVICES

Brief description of Route	Whether owned or worked by Government or by private body	Length of Route — Miles	Description of Vehicle	Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts	Total Receipts	Total Expenditure	Remarks
SINGAPORE								212 1st Class Cars 463 2nd Class Cars 52 J.B. Taxies 275 Buses
Geylang to Tanjong Pagar Route A.	Private Body	5¼	Ford, Chevrolet, and Overland Whippet					
Tanjong Pagar to Pasir Panjang Route B.	Do.	7¼						36 Buses
Upper Serangoon to Finlayson Green Route C.	Do.	7¼						88 Do.
Rochore Road to Woodlands Route D. ...	Do.	14						56 Do.
Geylang to Tanjong Pagar ...	The Singapore Traction Co., Ltd.	18·588 Miles excluding that run over Trolley Bus Routes)	20 Seater Omnibuses					
Katong to Raffles Quay	Do.							
Seletar to Raffles Quay	Do.							
Botanic Gardens to Raffles Quay	Do.							
PENANG								
Butterworth to Lunas and Kulim	By private body	17	Ford, Overland, Chevrolet, etc.	Cannot be ascertained				
Butterworth to Permatang Bindahari...	Do. ...	12	Do.					
Butterworth to Padang Serai and Baling Kedah ...	Do. ...	36	Do.					
Butterworth to Kapala Batas, S. Patani, Alor Star, Kedah	Do.	57	Ford, Overland, Chevrolet, etc.					
Butterworth to Bukit Mertajam ..	Do. ...	7	Do.					
Bukit Mertajam to Kulim ...	Do. ...	6	Do.					
Butterworth to Kreh	Do.	12	Do.					
MALACCA			Not ascertained					

Digitized by Google

(5) CANALS

Canal	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or by private body	Length open for Traffic	Width of Canal	Total Receipts for the year	Total Expenditure for the year	Remarks

SINGAPORE

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist

PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist

MALACCA

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist

Digitized by Google

PENANG—*Continued.*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Out—Shanghai ... ... *Home*—New York ...	Monthly	No information available ...	
Out—Yokohama ... *Home*—Trieste	Do.	Do. ...	
Out—Java ports ... ... *Home*—Genoa	Do.	Do. ...	
Out—Moji ... ... *Home*—Gothenburg ...	Do.	Do. ...	
Out—Calcutta ... ... *Home*—Yokohama ...	Thrice-monthly ...	Do. ...	
Out—Bombay ... ... *Home*—Yokohama ...	Monthly	Do. ...	
Hamburg—Japan ...	4 to 5 days	Nil	
Hamburg—Macassar ...	Monthly	,,	Homeward Bound only.
(*a*) Penang to Port Swettenham and Singapore ...	Thrice (3) weekly ...	,,	
(*b*) Penang to Singapore (direct)	Weekly	...	
(*c*) Penang to Bernam River, Kuala Selangor, P. Ketam, Port Dickson, Malacca and Singapore	Do.	...	
(*d*) Penang to Belawan ...	Twice-weekly	...	
(*e*) Penang to Mergui, Tavoy, Moulmein, Mergui, Victoria Point, Renong, Kopah, Tongkah and Penang	Fortnightly	...	
(*f*) Penang to Tongkah, Kopah, Renong and Victoria Point	Weekly	...	
(*g*) Penang to Kantang, Pungah and Ghirli ...	Do.	...	
(*h*) Penang to P. Langkawi and Kantang	Do.	...	
(*i*) Penang to Tanjong Star, Sungei Opis, Kuala Bahra and Setul	Do.	...	
(*j*) Penang to P. Langkawi and Alor Star	Do.	...	
(*k*) Penang to Sungei Patani	Thrice-weekly	...	
(*l*) Penang to Krian River ...	Weekly	...	
(*m*) Penang to Kurau River	Do.	...	
(*n*) Penang to Port Weld ...	Thrice-weekly	...	
(*o*) Penang to Pangkor, Lumut and Sitiawan ...	Twice-weekly	...	

Digitized by Google

(5) CANALS

Canal	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or by private body	Length open for Traffic	Width of Canal	Total Receipts for the year	Total Expenditure for the year	Remarks

SINGAPORE

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist

PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist

MALACCA

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

1930

Digitized by Google

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR, 1930

REVENUE:—		$ c.	
Sale of Stamps		1,445,913 00	
Commission on Money Orders	}	109,500 00	
Commission on Postal Orders			
Telegraph Receipts		289,159 00	
Telephone ,, ...		379,005 00	
Miscellaneous ,, ...		118,080 00	
TOTAL, Postal and Telegraph Revenue ...		2,341,657 00	
EXPENDITURE:—			
For salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony		2,225,054 27	
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony ...		60,915 68	
TOTAL, cost of Postal and Telegraph Service ...		2,285,969 95	
Net Revenue			$55,687 05

MAIL SERVICE

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers	Contract		Number of Mails	Total Annual Subsidy	Colony's share of Subsidy	Other payments to Contractors
		Commencement	Termination				
					Rs.	*Rs.*	
India ...	British India Steam Navigation Coy.	12-8-25	11-8-30 Extension up to 31-12-30	36	100,000	100,000	*Rs.* 175,000 p. a. plus 70,000 adult labourers passage tickets between India and the Straits Settlements at rates ranging from *Rs.* 19-12 to *Rs.* 23-8 per ticket.

TELEGRAPH CABLES

Between Colony and	Name of Company	Subsidy		Total Annual Subsidy	Colony's share of Subsidy
		Commenced	Ends		
	No subsidies are paid				

Digitized by Google

Number of Post, Money Order and Telegraph Offices in 1930

Post Offices	Money Order Offices	Telegraph Offices
54	41	37

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, etc., dealt with in 1930

	Internal	EXTERNAL				Total
		United Kingdom		Other Places		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters	5,530,388	888,064	887,726	8,311,876	11,207,217	26,825,271
Post Cards	409,096	39,182	48,071	305,682	435,604	1,238,535
Newspapers	1,597,882	537,784	172,913	1,803,568	3,272,438	7,384,585
Book Packets, Samples and Circulars	541,502	287,024	7,605	164,450	142,961	1,144,442
Parcels	39,169	55,958	21,407	126,212	217,112	459,948
* Telegrams	357,088	...	...	287,710	364,539	1,009,937

N. B- A total of 5,422,358 postal articles dealt with in transit through the Colony have not been included in this return.
* Service telegrams have not been included in this return.

Postal Orders dealt with in 1930

British Postal Orders	issued	Number 49,705	Value $233,199.70
,, ,, ,,	paid	,, 3,944	,, $19,917.53

Statement of the Amount of Money Order Transactions between the Colony and Great Britain and between the Colony and other Colonies or Foreign Countries in 1930

Name of Countries	Issued in Colony		Paid in Colony	
	No. of orders	Amount	No. of orders	Amount
		$ cts.		$ cts.
Great Britain	20,308	671,931 31	842	57,271 40
Australia	690	18,253 96	437	13,290 55
New Zealand	95	4,434 53	76	4,998 97
Egypt	54	1,001 14	3	224 33
Gibraltar	...	...	...	...
India	72,401	3,465,090 45	1,546	74,461 82
Ceylon	4,019	186,848 69	317	18,062 46
Netherlands East Indies	1,944	64,324 39	4,740	212,017 29
Indo China	31	765 09	53	987 11
Canada and Philippine Islands	102	4,427 01	77	2,047 81
United States of America	2,413	26,120 45	211	6,255 75
Brunei	36	1,198 48	616	10,478 25
China	1,228	54,851 40	111	4,465 57
Federated Malay States	7,133	258,825 16	37,350	1,012,638 05
Hongkong	287	12,364 73	163	7,409 87
Johore	1,217	47,983 27	6,498	159,816 24
Kedah	617	25,054 82	3,750	84,292 87
Kelantan	292	8,704 68	2,280	51,632 69
North Borneo	179	5,387 12	2,633	37,139 72
Siam	183	5,540 66	702	18,284 69
Sarawak	175	9,241 13	3,639	78,750 91
Trengganu	145	9,046 20	1,629	70,673 75
Straits Settlements	10,570	416,195 53	10,532	418,732 75
Grand Total ...	124,119	5,297,596 20	78,205	2,344,532 85

Digitized by Google

Rates of Postage and Telegraph Charges in and from the Colony

	Letters	Newspapers		Printed Papers
		per 5 ozs.	per 2 ozs.	per 2 ozs.
	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Perlis, Trengganu (including Kemaman), North Borneo, Sarawak, or Brunei, per 2 oz.	4	2	...	2
For every succeeding 2 oz.	2	..	...	...
To United Kingdom, Egypt, India and British Colonies, per oz. ...	6	...	2	2
To New Guinea, Bismark Archipelago and Nauru, per oz. ...	6	...	2	2
For every succeeding oz.	6	...	...	...
Elsewhere for the first oz.	12	...	2	2
For every succeeding oz.	6	...	...	...

Parcels	Up to 2 lbs.	Up to 3 lbs.	Up to 7 lbs.	Up to 11 lbs.	Up to 22 lbs.
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, British North Borneo, Brunei, Sarawak, Kedah, Kelantan, Trengganu and Perlis	30 cents	30 cents	50 cents	70 cents	$1 10 Cents
Ceylon	80 ,,	80 ,,	$1 40 ,,	$2 00 ,,	2 80 ,,
Hongkong	60 ,,	60 ,,	1 10 ,,	1 60 ,,	2 40 ,,
Great Britain and Ireland	80 ,,	80 ,,	1 40 ,,	1 90 ,,	3 40 ,,
Gibraltar	$1 30 ,,	$1 40 ,,	1 80 ,,	2 30 ,,	...
India	80 ,,	80 ,,	1 40 ,,	2 00 ,,	+3 30 Cents
Siam	90 ,,	90 ,,	1 20 ,,	1 50 ,,	2 50 ,,
Egypt	80 ,,	80 ,,	1 30 ,,	1 90 ,,	...

To other places at varying rates in the majority of cases based on parcel rates charged by Great Britain

\+ Parcels addressed to India must not exceed 20 lbs in weight

Telegraphs	Ordinary		Urgent	
	Per word	Minimum charge	Per word	Minimum charge
	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Perlis and Trengganu	5 (*a*)	35	15	$1 05
Kelantan	11 (*b*)	...	33	...
Siam Overland	11 (*b*)	...	33	...
India Overland	54 (*c*)	..	$1 62	...
Ceylon Overland	59 (*d*)	..	$1 77	...

All other rates are based on those charged by the Eastern Extension Telegraph Company of which the following are typical:—

	Ordinary	Deferred	Government
	Cents	Cents	Cents
United Kingdom	$1 25	60	60
United States of America (New York City) (*via* North Atlantic)	1 60	80	$1 00
Australia	1 10	55	65
Ceylon	60	30	30
Hongkong	45	20	20

(*a*) Raised from 3 cents per word on 1-9-21. (*b*) Raised from 9 cents per word on 1-4-22. (*c*) Raised from 52 cents per word on 1-10-21 (*d*) Raised from 57 cents per word on 1-10-21.

Digitized by Google

Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines completed to December, 1930

Mileage of Posts and Cables	From	To	No. of Wires	Total Mileage of Wires
F.	SINGAPORE SECTION			M. — F
	Telegraph Lines			
— 6	Singapore	Tanjong Pagar	1	2 — 6
— 2	„	Orchard Road	1	1 — 2
— 1	„	Raffles Hotel	1	1 — 1
— 0	„	Tanglin	1	3 — 0
— 6	„	Keppel Harbour	1	4 — 6
— 6	„	Paya Lebar	1	5 — 6
— 5	„	Race Course	1	2 — 5
— 0	„	Tanjong Katong	1	6 — 0
— 4	„	Kampong Glam	1	1 — 4
— 4	„	Sepoy Lines	1	2 — 4
— 2	„	Serangoon Road	1	3 — 2
— 5	„	Newton	1	2 — 5
— 0	„	Queen Street	1	2 — 0
— 0	„	Johore (*via* Woodlands)	3	53 — 0
— 1	„	Johore (*via* Kranji Cable Hut) ...	2	32 — 1
— 5	„	Geylang	1	3 — 5
— 0	„	Kandang Kerbau	1	2 — 0
— 1	„	Paya Lebar Wireless Station	1	7 — 1
37 — 0				137 — 0
	PENANG, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND DINDINGS SECTION			
	Telegraph Lines			
		Runnymede Hotel and E. & O. Hotel ...	1	3 — 2
3 — 2	Penang	Bukit Mertajam, Bukit Tambun, Sungei Bakap and Nibong Tabel ...	1	37 — 4
2 — 4	„	Prye and Butterworth	1	13 — 0
8 — 0	„	Dato Kramat and Balik Pulau ...	1	10 — 6
0 — 6	„	Pulau Tikus and Race Course ...	1	4 — 6
4 — 6	„	McNair Street and Penang Hill ..	1	10 — 3
0 — 3	„	Penaga	1	12 — 0
8 — 4	„	Kedah Boundary (Permatang Bindahari) ... Kedah	1	15 — 0
11 — 4	„	Kedah Boundary (Tungsong and Bangkok)	1	15 — 0
11 — 4	„	Perak Boundary (Taiping)	1	34 — 6
29 — 6	„	„ „ (Ipoh)	1	34 — 6
29 — 6	„	„ „ (Kuala Lumpur) ...	1	34 — 6
29 — 6	„	„ „ (Singapore)	1	34 — 6
29 — 6	„	Kedah Boundary (Kulim)	1	4 — 0
4 — 0	Bukit Mertajam	Perak Boundary (Nibong Tebal) ...	1	3 — 0
3 — 0	Nibong Tebal	„ „ (Simpang Ampat) ...	1	4 — 4
4 — 4	Lumut	Northam Road (owned and worked by Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.) ...	8	12 — 0
1 — 4	Beach Street			
233 — 1				284 — 1
	Telephone Lines			
	Subscribers lines in Penang (1,291 subscribers)			
	„ Province Wellesley (157 subscribers)			
	Service Lines in Penang (28 „)			
	„ Province Wellesley (12 „)			
	Subscribers lines in Dindings (18 „)			
	Service „ „ (2 „)			
	Junction Lines			
9 — 0	Between Madras Lane and Balik Pulau (2)		4	36 — 0
5 — 0	„ „ „ „ Penang Hill (4)		8	40 — 0
*5 — 2	„ „ „ „ Butterworth (5)		10	52 — 4
9 — 2	„ Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam (2)		4	37 — 0
7 — 4	„ Bukit Mertajam and Simpang Ampat (3)		6	45 — 0
14 — 4	„ „ „ „ Nibong Tebal (1)		2	29 — 0
9 — 3	„ Simpang Ampat and Nibong Tebal (3)		6	56 — 2
*14 — 4	„ Madras Lane and Bukit Mertajam (7)		14	† 177 — 0
74 — 3				472 — 6
	Trunk Lines			
14 — 6	Bukit Mertajam and Kedah Boundary (Pinang Tunggal)		4	59 — 0
16 — 6	do. (Taipeng) Perak Boundary		2	33 — 4
16 — 6	do. (Ipoh No. 1) „ „		2	33 — 4
16 — 6	do. (Ipoh No. 2) „ „		2	33 — 4
4 — 0	do. (Kulim) Kedah „		2	8 — 0
3 — 0	Nibong Tebal Parit Buntar (Perak Boundary)		2	6 — 0
16 — 6	Bukit Mertajam „ „ „ „		2	33 — 4
88 — 6				207 — 0

* Includes 3 m. 2 f. of Submarine Cable
† 4 circuits Superimposed in Submarine Cable

Digitized by Google

Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines completed to 31st December, 1930—*Continued*

Mileage of Posts	Section From	Section To	No. of Wires	Total Mileage of Wires
	MALACCA SECTION			
M. — F.	*Telegraphs*			M. — F.
0 — 6	Malacca Post Office	Malacca Railway Station	6	4 — 4
21 — 4	Malacca Railway Station	Tampin Level Crossing *a* ...	3	64 — 4
7 — 4	,, ,, ...	Durian Tunggal Railway Station *b* ...	4	30 — 0
6 — 6	Durian Tunggal Railway Station ...	Alor Gajah Railway Station *b*	3	20 — 2
7 — 2	Alor Gajah Railway Station	Tampin Level Crossing *b*	4	29 — 0
1 — 2	Durian Tunggal Railway Station ...	Durian Tunggal Post Office	1	1 — 2
1 — 0	Alor Gajah Post Office	Alor Gajah Railway Station	1	1 — 0
15 — 0	Malacca Railway Station	,, ,, ,, ,, ...	2	29 — 7
4 — 2	Malacca Post Office	Kandang	3	13 — 0
13 — 7	Kandang	Jasin Post Office	1	13 — 7
13 — 0	Jasin Post Office	Asahan ,, ...	1	13 — 0
10 — 0	Kandang	Merlimau ,, ...	2	20 — 0
5 — 7	Merlimau Post Office	Sungei Rambai Post Office	1	5 — 7
17 — 6	Malacca ,, ...	Masjid Tanah ,, ...	1	17 — 6
125 — 6				263 — 7
	Telephones			
0 — 6	Malacca Post Office	Malacca Railway Station	12	9 — 0
7 — 4	Malacca Railway Station	Durian Tunggal Railway Station *c* ...	6	45 — 0
6 — 6	Durian Tunggal Railway Station ...	Alor Gajah Railway Station	4	27 — 0
7 — 2	Alor Gajah Railway Station	Tampin Level Crossing *c*	6	43 — 4
1 — 2	Durian Tunggal Railway Station ...	Durian Tunggal Post Office	2	2 — 4
1 — 0	Alor Gajah Post Office	Alor Gajah Railway Station	2	2 — 0
15 — 0	Malacca Railway Station	Alor Gajah Post Office	6	89 — 7
4 — 2	Malacca Post Office	Kandang	16	69 — 5
13 — 7	Kandang	Jasin Post Office	8	111 — 1
13 — 0	Jasin Post Office	Asahan ,, ...	2	26 — 0
10 — 0	Kandang	Merlimau ,, ...	8	80 — 0
5 — 7	Merlimau Post Office...	Sungei Rambai	4	23 — 4
17 — 0	Malacca ,, ...	Masjid Tanah Post Office	2	34 — 0
103 — 4				563 — 1

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas

Exchange Areas	Underground				Overhead				Total			
	Route		Wires		Route		Wires		Route		Wires	
	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
Singapore *d* ...	107	209	20,303	1,700	256	181	3,150	873	363	390	23,454	813
Penang *e* ...	34	80	6,377	1,034	290	132	3,063	66	324	212	9,440	1,100
Malacca *e* ...	20	1,445	1,639	1,144	187	1,430	2,020	836	208	1,115	3,660	220

Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchange

				M.—Yds.
Number of Subscribers,	Singapore	4,596	Length of Lines *f* Singapore	363-390
,, ,,	Penang	2	,, Penang	1-1,706
Number of Instruments,	Singapore	7,532	Mileage of Wire *f* Singapore	23,454-813
,, ,,	Penang	16	,, Penang	4 —

(*a*) Railway Department Line. (*b*) Posts and Telegraphs Department Line along Railway. (*c*) Posts and Telegraphs Department Lines. (*d*) Private Licensed Telephone Lines. (*e*) Government Owned Lines. (*f*) These figures are included in total of above Schedule "Mileage of Telephone Wire."

Digitized by Google

Wireless Telegraph Stations

Name	Position	Code Signals	Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length
			Spark Set :—
Singapore Radio ...	Lat. N. 1° 20′ 25.6″ Long. E. 103° 53′ 25.26″	V. P. W.	Marconi, 5 Kilo-Watt, Inductively Coupled Transmitter. Synchronous discharge, 350 miles day, 700 miles night. Wave lengths 600, 705 and 1,900 metres. 705 metres normal working wave length. 600 metres calling wave length. Communicates with ships,—N—Continuous watch. Kuching, Sarawak and Christmas Island traffic carried on short wave (34.5 metres) 60 centimes per word ship charge, no minimum.
Penang Radio ...	Lat. N. 5° 32′ 03.12″ Long. E. 100° 22′ 51.14″	V P. X.	Spark set Marconi 5 Kilo-Watt, inductively coupled synchronous discharger. Range 350 miles day 700 miles night. Wave lengths 600,660 and 960 metres. Calling wave 600 metres working wave 660 metres. Continuous watch kept on 600 metres 6 Kilo-Watt, Marconi continuous wave valve transmitter. Range 1,200 miles day and night Wavelengths 2,225 and 2,400 metres calling wave 2,400 metres, working wave 2,225 metres. The Station keeps watch on 2,100 to 2,400 metres for ships fitted with continuous wave transmitters for 15 minute periods at the following times:—0035, 0235, 0435, 0535, 0835, 1235, 1635, 2035, and 2235, G. M. T. The station works Bangkok on 33·7 metres during Landline interruption The station receives British Official Wireless Press daily from Rugbyradio.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PORTS AND HARBOURS

1930

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE

1. At bar or entrance, what is :— (1) the minimum width ? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T. ? [*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O. S. T.) should be given].	(1) One cable. (2) Nine fathoms.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is :— (1) the minimum and maximum width ? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L. W. O. S. T. ?	No bar.
3. What is :— (1) the rise and fall of tides (*a*) ordinary springs, (*b*) ordinary neaps ? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T. ?	(1) *a.* 8¼ to 10¼ feet. *b.* 6¼ to 8 feet. (2) 6¼ feet.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (*a*) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T. ? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T. ?	(*a*) Ranging from 25 feet to 33 feet and over. (*b*) The wet Dock (Empire Dock) being tidal has no entrance lock
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists ? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port ?	4,412 feet of 33 feet and over. Approximately 40%
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (*a*) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.) ? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to ? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T. ?	*a*) The largest vessel Berthed at the wharves to date: S. S. *Belgenland* 670′ × 78′ × 44′ of 27,132 tons gross. (*b*) The largest vessel dry-docked to date S. S. "Laurentic" 550′ × 67′ × 41′ of 14,892 tons gross.
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port ?	King's Dock, Length 879′, Breadth 100′, Depth over sill H.W.O.N.T. 34′
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (*a*) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (*c*) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels, 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam ? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation ?	No operations are at present in progress.

Digitized by Google

PENANG

1. At bar or entrance, what is— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.? [*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S T.) should be given.]	North Channel. (1) Approximately 2 miles between the 4 fathom lines. (2) 26 feet. South Channel. (1) Approximately 1 mile between the 4 fathom lines. (2) 23 feet.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?	North Channel. (1) 1½ miles minimum, 2½ miles maximum. (2) 30 feet minimum, 60 feet maximum. South Channel. (1) 1 cable minimum, 8 cables maximum. (2) 23 feet minimum, 90 feet maximum.
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (*a*) ordinary springs, (*b*) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L. W. O. S. T.?	(1) *a*. 7 feet 3 in. *b*. 2 „ 0 „ (2) 4 feet 6 in.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (*a*) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H. W. O. N. T.?	(*a*) 30 feet (*b*) Does not apply to Penang.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	Swettenham Pier 1,200 feet. The total length of Swettenham Pier is available and in addition there is anchorage accommodation for from 15 to 20 ocean going steamers within easy reach of the quays.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (*a*) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H W.O.N.T.?	Swettenham Pier (*a*) Length unlimited Beam unlimited Loaded draught 30 feet. (*b*) Does not apply at Penang. Prai River Wharves (*a*) About 1,700 feet of wharf at which lighters or small craft drawing less than 14 feet can load and discharge. There is 12 feet over Prai River Bar at L. W. O. S. T.
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	Length on blocks 332 feet. Breadth of entrance at H.W.O.S T. Level 50 ft., on sill 39½′. Depth on sill H.W.O N.T. 11¼ ft.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (*a*) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (*c*) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L. W. O. S. T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	(*a*) No. (*b*) No. (*c*) No.

Digitized by Google

THE DINDINGS

LUMUT

1. At bar or entrance, what is:— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S T.? [*Note*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O. S. T.) should be given].	Northern Entrance (1) and (2) Not buoyed and not recommended for ocean-going vessels Southern Entrance (1) and (2) There is no bar. This channel carries a least depth of 6 fathoms with a least width of 250 fathoms between the 5 fathom lines until the river bar (marked) on chart No. 792 as river passage) is reached which carries 27 feet at L. W. O. S. T. with a channel 200 fathoms wide between 3½ fathoms shoals.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth L. W. O. S. T.?	
3. What is:— (1) the rise and fall of tides? (*a*) ordinary springs, (*b*) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?	(1) *a*. 9 feet. *b*. 5 feet.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (*a*) at piers or wharves L. W. O. S. T.? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H. W. O. N. T.?	Pier for Government launches only although used by small coasting steamers up to 350 tons (*a*) 8 feet.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?	Government launch pier 60 feet
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (*a*) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S T.)? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H. W. O. N. T.	Government launch pier, S. S "Medusa" length 196, beam 32 during neap tides Nil
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	Nil
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (*a*) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (*c*) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L. W. O. S. T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H. W. O. N. T), and is accommodation being provided for vessels, 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	Nil

Digitized by Google

MALACCA

1. At bar or entrance, what is— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.? [*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W.O. S. T.) should be given].	Open roadstead. The bar and entrance to Malacca River is being dredged to a depth of 11 feet at L. W. O. S. T.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth L.W.O.S T.?	*See* above.
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (*a*) ordinary springs, (*b*) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L. W. O. S. T.?	(*a*) 7′.00″ approx. (*b*) 4′.00 approx.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (*a*) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H. W. O. N. T.?	Nil
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	Nil
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances can be— (*a*) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T)? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?	Nil
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	Nil
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (*a*) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (*c*) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L. W. O. S. T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H. W. O. N. T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	(*a*) Open roadstead. *See* No. 1 Port not suitable for any docks, etc. (*b*) Nil (*c*) Nil

Digitized by Google

LABUAN

VICTORIA HARBOUR

1. At bar or entrance, what is— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L W O. S. T.? [*Note*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O S. T.) should be given]	5 Cables. 6 Fathoms.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L. W O. S. T.?	Maximum 3 Cables, Minimum 1 Cable. Do. 4½ Fathoms, Minimum 2½ Fathoms.
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (*a*) ordinary springs, (*b*) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L. W. O. S. T.?	6′. 4′. 3′.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (*a*) at piers or wharves, L. W. O. S. T.? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays. H. W. O. N. T.?	17′. Nil. (No Docks.)
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	Govt. Jetty Length 22′ Breadth 3 „ West Wharf „ 236′ „ 2 Harrisons and Crosfield Wharf „ 228′ „ 2 Govt. East Wharf „ 96′ „ 2
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (*a*) berthed alongside any pier of wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks. H.W O.N.T?	Length 250′. Beam 36′. Draft 19′. Tonnage Gross 2,385. Do. Net 1,276. (No Docks.)
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	There are no Docks.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (*a*) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (*c*) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L. W. O. S. T (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H. W. O N. T), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	No. No Docks. No.

Digitized by Google

THE SINGAPORE HARBOUR BOARD

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

(*a*) Q. What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the Wharves?

A. The *number* of vessels naturally depends upon their size, and more particularly length and draught.

The subjoined table of Quayage at the Board's Wharves will afford an indication of the available accommodation:—

Depth of Water at L.W.O.S.T.	Lineal Feet.	
Less than 25 feet	380	
25 feet to 30 feet	2,830	
30 feet	3,522	
33 feet and over	4,412	
	11,144	Total lin. ft.

To cite an average occasion, the number of vessels berthed at the Wharves was:—

Under 1,500 tons gross	5
1,500 to 4,000 „	4
4,000 to 6,000 „	5
Over 6,000 „	6
20	Total

(*b*) Q. What storage accommodation is there for Cargo?

A. Warehouse accommodation for 200,000 tons.

(*c*) Q. What coaling facilities?

A. Storage accommodation for 150,000 tons.

(*d*) Q. What dry docking facilities?

A.

	Dock		Extreme length at coping level. Length at sill level. Ft.	Ins.	Breadth of Entrance at coping level. Ft.	Ins.	Height of sill above Dock Bottom. Ft.	Ins.	Depth of water on sill at H.W.O.S.T. Ft.	Ins
Tanjong Pagar Section.	Victoria Dock	(1)	484	9	64	9	3	0	20	0
		(2)	460	0	56	5				
	Albert Dock	(1)	496	7	59	6	3	0	21	0
		(2)	471	0	55	9				
	Dry Dock No. 1	(1)	396	6	47	4	4	0	14	0
		(2)	380	6	45	0				
	Dry Dock No. 2	(1)	463	0	64	0	3	0	17	0
		(2)	440	0	52	0				
	The King's Dk.	(1)	879	0	100	0	4	6	34	0
		(2)	873	0	93	0				

The largest vessel dry docked in Singapore to date has been the s.s. "Laurentic"—550 67′ x 41′ of 14,892 tons gross.

(*e*) Q. What is the full capacity of the largest crane or shears?

A. Electric shears—60 tons. Electric crane (King's Dock side) 30 tons.

Digitized by Google

PENANG

QUESTIONS

(*a*) What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the wharves?

Ans:—Length available at Swettenham Pier 1,200 feet.

(*b*) What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Ans:—Area of Penang Harbour Board godowns 186,000 sq. ft. capable of accommodating 41,000 tons at 45 cu. feet to one ton.

(*c*) What coaling facilities?

Ans:—About 500 tons can be discharged in 24 hours with P.H B. lighters with P.H.B. coolies according to number of ships in Port.

(*d*) (1) What docking facilities? (2) Largest vessel docked?

Ans:— (1) One dry dock at Prai, length on floor 332 feet. at coping 350 feet. Breadth of entrance on sill 39 feet, at coping 52 feet. Depth on sill at H.W.S. 14'-6",

(2) Length 220.5 feet. Breadth 37.1 feet. Reg. tonnage 1,725 tons gross.

(3) Slipway to take vessels up to 400 tons dead weight at Bagan Dalam.

(*e*) What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane or shears?

Ans:—Crane at Penang to lift 5 tons at 20 feet radius.

One 15 tons crane at Prye River Dock and one ten ton crane at Bagan Dalam Slipway.

(*f*) What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the Roads?

Ans:—Practically unlimited mooring accommodation, fairly well sheltered in all weathers, rough weather seldom interrupting cargo work.

THE DINDINGS, LUMUT

QUESTIONS

(*a*) What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the wharves?

Ans —Nil

(*b*) What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Ans:— 120 tons in two Government Godowns

(*c*) What coaling facilities?

Ans:—Nil

(*d*) What docking facilities?

Ans:—Nil

(*e*) What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane or shears?

Ans:—One ton travelling crane

(*f*) What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the roads?

Ans: - Sheltered accommodation for two vessels of not over 450 feet in length off the Settlement of Lumut but a taut moor is necessary

---

MALACCA

QUESTIONS

What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Only some private firms have some accommodation.

What coaling facilities?

None.

What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane (or shears)?

One Municipal, 3 tons.

What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the Roads?

None.

Digitized by Google

LIGHTHOUSES

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

The Lights in the Settlements are fifteen in number (not including Lighted Buoys), viz.:—

* The *Horsburgh Lighthouse* on Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, marks the Eastern entrance of the Singapore Straits. The light, white of the first order, shows a flash every 10 seconds, visible 16 miles. It is elevated 100 feet above high water. Latitude 1° 20′ North; Longitude 104° 24′ East. C. P. 154,500.

The tower is painted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

* *Fort Canning Light, Singapore*, is a dioptric occulting light of the first order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, light 17 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds, showing red from North 13° West to North 25° West; white from North 25° West through West to South 84° West; red from South 84° West to South 74° West and obscured elsewhere; elevation 202 feet above high water, visible 18 miles, exhibited from a Steel Tower painted white. Latitude 1° 18′ North; Longitude 103° 51′ East. C. P. 30,000.

* *Raffles Lighthouse* on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-West of Singapore, marks the Singapore Main Straits. It exhibits a group-flashing white light of the second order showing groups of 3 flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds, visible 16 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above high water. Latitude 1° 10′ North; Longitude 103° 44′ East. C. P. 99,000.

* *Pulau Pisang Lighthouse* is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude 1° 28′ North, and Longitude 103° 15′ East. It exhibits a first order white light, flashing every 5 seconds, elevated 510 feet above high water, visible 30 miles. C. P. 154,500.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

The *Sultan Shoal Lighthouse* is built on the Sultan Shoal, in Latitude 1° 14′ North, and Longitude 103° 39′ East. It is a catoptric white light 60 feet above high water showing a flash every 30 seconds, visible 13 miles.

The structure consists of a tower surrounded by the keeper's dwelling-house, two stories in height, and reaching to within 18 feet of the lantern.

East St. John's Light is situated on the highest point of East St. John's Island, exhibits a white flashing light visible all round the horizon except where obscured by neighbouring islands. A steel structure, built of lattice-work, 195 feet above high water ordinary Spring Tide. Height of structure 21 feet 6 ins. Character of light A. G. A. 320 C. P. Latitude 1° 13′ 20″ N. Longitude 103° 51′ 21″ E. Visible 12 miles, flash every 10 seconds, *i. e.* light 1 second eclipse 9 seconds.

* *Pulau Undan Lighthouse* on the summit of that Island, exhibits a group-flashing white light of the third order:—Light 2 flashes every 30 seconds and is visible 18 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above high water. Latitude 2° 3′ North; Longitude 102° 20′ East. C. P. 70,000.

* *Cape Rachado Lighthouse* on the bluff of the cape is 52 miles by land North-West of Malacca. The light is a group-flashing white light of the second order, showing a group of three flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds, visible 26 miles. Latitude 2° 24′ North; Longitude 101° 51′ East. It is elevated 388 feet above high water. C. P. 210,000.

* The *One-Fathom Bank Lighthouse* on the One-Fathom Bank, off Port Swettenham Straits of Malacca, in approx. 18 feet of water is of reinforced concrete (natural grey) octagonal in form, on vertical piles. Light supported on raking columns. The dome of lantern is painted red. The light is a group-flashing white light of the second order, showing a group of four flashes in quick succession every 15 seconds, visible 15 miles. C. P. 128,000. It is elevated 92½ feet above high water. Latitude approx. 2° 53′ North; Longitude 101° East.

Malacca Light on St. Paul's Hill is a fixed white light of the fourth order, visible 12 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above high water. Latitude 2° 12′ North; Longitude 102° 15′ East.

Pulau Rimau Light is an occulting light of the third order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, light 17½ seconds, eclipse 2½ seconds showing white in the channel to the Southward, from North 52° East to North 22° East, and red elsewhere, except where obscured by land. It is elevated 129 feet above high water, and is visible 13 miles. The Lighthouse is on the Southern point of Pulau Rimau and is painted white. Latitude 5° 14′ North; Longitude 100° 17′ East.

* *Penang Harbour Lighthouse* on the North-east bastion of Fort Cornwallis, exhibits a group-occulting white light of the third order with red sector:—light 21 seconds; eclipse 3 seconds; light 3 seconds; eclipse 3 seconds. Red sector South 42° East to South 29° East. The light is of 18,000 candle power, elevated 87 feet above high water and is visible 15 miles. The structure is an iron framework tower 70 feet in height, painted white.

Pulo Tikus Light.—On the Harbour Mark Obelisk Pulo Tikus, exhibits a flashing white light (AGA) 1 flash every 3 seconds, light 1 second, eclipse 2 seconds. Visible 12 miles.

Digitized by Google

The light is 320 candle power, elevated 50 feet above high water, and is visible 12 miles.

The structure is a stone pillar painted white.

The light is visible from seaward over an arc of 221° between the bearings of N. 41° W and S. 82° E

* The *Muka Head Light*, at the Northern end of Penang Island, is a first order light flashing every 20 seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above high water, and is visible 35 miles. It is placed on a summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude 5° 28′ North; Longitude 100° 11′ East. It is connected by telephone with George Town and the Hill Station. C. P. 309,000.

Tanjong Hantu Light on the cliff on the extreme point, is an occulting white light every 10 seconds. Light 7 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds. It is elevated 180 feet above high water, and is visible 10 miles. Situated in Latitude 4° 19′ N., Longitude 100° 33′ East in Northern approach to the Dindings Channel.

Breakwater Mole Lights. Red and Green Single AGA Flashing Lights carried on a braced steel tower 24 feet in height on the Northern and Southern ends of the breakwater with a visibility of about 10 miles showing a single flash every five seconds *i. e.* flash ½ second and eclipse 4½ seconds. The focal plane of each light is 33 feet above H. W. O. S. T. and the Towers are painted the same colour as the lights shown viz.: Northern Tower RED Southern Tower GREEN.

Selat Sinki Light Beacon is an AGA light on Lat: 1° 14′ N., Long: 103° 43′ E (approx.) built on a pile beacon painted RED at an elevation of 26 feet. Candle power 75 with a visibility of 7 miles and flashing GREEN every ten seconds thus:— Flash 2 seconds, eclipse 8 seconds. This light is unwatched.

Cyrene Shoal Light Beacon. An AGA (RED) Light on a concrete lattice work superstructure built on the Eastern Beacon (No.6) on Cyrene Shoal, flashing 2 seconds light and 8 seconds eclipse is visible about 7 miles.

LABUAN

* *Kuraman Lighthouse*, situated on the summit of that Island, marks the Southern approach to Labuan It exhibits a flashing white light every five seconds. It is a third order light, power 70,000 candles and is visible 21 miles. Elevation 215 feet above high water. The structure is an iron framework tower 50 feet in height, painted white, dome red. Latitude 5° 13′ North; Longitude 115° 8′ East.

* *Papan Island Lighthouse*, situated near the west point of that Island, exhibits from a white iron framework tower a fourth order occulting light every 10 seconds, visible 14 miles. The light is elevated 79 feet above high water and has red and white sectors. Latitude 5° 15′ North; Longitude 115° 16′ East.

Enoe Beacon, unwatched Wigham light occulting red visible two miles marks South east point of entrance to Harbour. Latitude 5° 15′ 20″ North; Longitude 115° 14′ 50″ East.

Barrat Bank Buoy, marks Barrat Bank Shoal, Aga Light exhibits white flashing every five seconds visible approximately ten miles. Latitude 5° 9′ 10″ North; Longitude 115° 6′ 30″ East.

N.B.—Those with an asterisk (*) are Incandescent Oil Burners.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

AIR SERVICES

A.—RETURNS OF AIR CRAFT ARRIVING AND DEPARTING

B.—AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES

C.—AIR PORTS (SEAPLANE BASES AND AERODROMES)

D.—LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES

E.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR

1930

Digitized by Google

(A)—AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES

1.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft arriving at airports in the Colony of Straits Settlements from each country in the year 1930

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	BRITISH					FOREIGN					TOTAL				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
Java	2	...	3	...	2·25	46	125	121	...	207·0	48	125	124	...	209·25
Siam	5	...	6	...	3·75	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	6	...	3·75
Burma	2	...	2	...	1·50	...	...	..	...	...	2	...	2	...	1·50
Total ...	9	...	11	...	7·50	46	125	121	...	207·0	55	125	132	...	214·50

2.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft departing from airports in the Colony of Straits Settlements to each country in the year 1930

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED	BRITISH					FOREIGN					TOTAL				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
Java	6	...	7	...	4·50	46	173	121	...	207·0	52	173	128	...	211·50
Siam	3	...	4	...	3·00	...	...	...	...	...	3	..	4	...	3·00
Total ...	9	..	11	...	7·50	46	173	121	..	207·0	55	173	132	...	214·50

Digitized by Google

3.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft of each nation arriving at airports in the Colony of Straits Settlements in the year 1930

Nationality of Aircraft	ARRIVING				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
Dutch	46	125	121	...	207·00
British	7	...	8	...	5·25
Australian	2	...	3	...	2·25
Total ...	55	125	132	..	214·50

4.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft of each nation departing from airports in the Colony of Straits Settlements in the year 1930

Nationality of Aircraft	DEPARTING				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
Dutch	46	173	121	...	207·00
British	7	...	8	...	5·25
Australian	2	...	3	...	2·25
Total ...	55	173	132	...	214·50

Digitized by Google

5.—Total, Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft arriving at each airport in the Colony of Straits Settlements in the year 1930

NAMES OF AIRCRAFT	BRITISH					FOREIGN					TOTAL				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
De Soutter Monoplane ...	1	...	2	...	·75	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	·75
Avro "Avian" ..	1	...	1	...	·75	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	·75
De Havilland Moth ...	5	...	5	..	3·75	..	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	3·75
Ryan	1	...	2	...	1·5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1·5
Genarco	1	...	1	...	·75	..	...	..	...	...	1		1	...	·75
Fokker	...	...	..	...	...	46	125	121	...	207·0	46	125	121	...	207·0
Total ...	9	...	11	...	7·50	46	125	121	...	207·0	55	125	132	...	214·50

6.—Total, Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft departing from each airport in the Colony of Straits Settlements in the year 1930

NAMES OF AIRCRAFT	BRITISH					FOREIGN					TOTAL				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
De Soutter Monoplane ...	1	...	2	...	·75	...	...	...	...	...	1		2	...	·75
Avro "Avian" ...	1	...	1	...	·75	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	·75
De Havilland Moth ...	5	...	5	...	3·75	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	3·75
Ryan ...	1	...	2	...	1·50	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1·50
Genarco	1	...	1	...	·75	...			...		1	...	1	...	·75
Fokker	...	...	...	...	.	46	178	121	...	207·0	46	178	121	...	207·0
Total ...	9	...	11	...	7·50	46	178	121	...	207·0	55	178	132	...	214·50

Digitized by Google

7.—Summary showing tonnage of aircraft arriving and departing at airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements during 1930

BRITISH		FOREIGN		TOTAL
Arriving	Departing	Arriving	Departing	
7·50	7·50	207·0	207·0	214·5
7·50	7·50	207·0	207·0	214·5

Digitized by Google

(B)—AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES

PART 1

Terminal Stations of each Service or route	Operating Company (and if Subsidized)	Mileage of route	Type and Characteristics of the aircraft employed	Frequency Service	Class of Service	Mails, Goods, Passengers	Remarks
SELETAR (Royal Air Force Aerodrome)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

PART 2

Services of route	Aircraft Mileage	Passenger Mileage	Goods and Mails Ton-mileage	Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(C)—AIR PORTS (SEAPLANE BASES AND AERODROMES)

NAME. **SELETAR.**

(Royal Air Force Base, temporarily used for Private Aviation)

Digitized by Google

(D)—LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES

	Licences or Certificates Issued		No. of Licences or Certificates Current on 31st December, 1930	No. of Licences or Certificates Current on 31st December, 1929
	Year ended 31st December, 1929	Year ended 31st December, 1930		
Licences for Pilots	15	22	37	15
Licences for Navigators ...	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Licences for Ground Engineers ...	1	Nil	1	1
Certificates of Registration Heavier-than-air-craft	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Certificates of Airworthiness Heavier-than-air-craft	Nil	4	4	Nil
Lighter-than-air-craft	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
*Licences for Aerodromes ...	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

*State whether Government or privately owned, and whether for public use.

(E)—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR

1.—Value of Goods imported and exported by air

Year	Imports	Exports and Re-Exports	Total
	£	£	£
1930	Nil	Nil	Nil
1929			
1928			
1927			
1926			
—			
—			
—			
Total ...	Nil	Nil	Nil

2.—Value of Bullion and Gold and Silver Coin imported and exported by air

Year	Imports	Exports and Re-Exports	Total
	£	£	£
1930	Nil	Nil	Nil
1929			
1928			
1927			
—			
—			
—			
Total	Nil	Nil	Nil

Digitized by Google